

Holy Bible

Aionian **Edition®**

Nchane Bible

Ncane Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Nchane Bible

Ncane Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/15/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 6/1/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language

Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Nchane at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Macho	1
Maliku	33
Luka	52
Jon	86
Leme	111
Lum	143
1 Kolɛɲ	159
2 Kolɛɲ	174
Galeshian	184
Ɛfesu	190
Filibi	195
Kolose	199
1 Tesalonika	203
2 Tesalonika	206
1 Timoti	208
2 Timoti	213
Taytu	216
Filemu	218
Ibulu	219
Jem	231
1 Bitu	235
2 Bitu	239
1 Jon	242
2 Jon	246
3 Jon	247
Jud	248
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ	250

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jiso ja wu jeme le, “Chii, lêeshe bimbefe bi bamii bane, nje ge bo kee fiee fi bo gee ge.”

Bamii bayu jo njú yi Jiso bo tuy kaŋ yu ki bo ga bikwêe biboo le.

Luka 23:34

Macho

1 Mane le marjur ma bachiji kfuu chi Jiso Kletu: Jiso gè bee mwa wu a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi wù gè bee mwa wu a kfuu chi Ablaham le. **2** Ablaham gè bee chiji Asik, Asik gè bee chiji Yakob, Yakob gè bee chiji Juda be boonj bachiji, **3** Juda gè bee chiji Bele be Sela ba bwee bo gè bee Tama. Bele gè bee chiji Eslon, Eslon gè bee chiji Larj. **4** Larj gè bee chiji Aminada, Aminada gè bee chiji Nason, Nason gè bee chiji Salimonj. **5** Salimonj gè bee chiji Boa wù bwee gè bee Lahab. Boa gè bee chiji Obéd wù bwee gè bee Lu. Obéd gè bee chiji Jesi. **6** Jesi gè bee chiji Nforj Dabi. Nforj Dabi gè bee chiji Salamonj wù bwee gè bee kwé Uliá. **7** Salamonj gè bee chiji Luhobwanj, Luhobwanj gè bee chiji Abija, Abija gè bee chiji Asa. **8** Asa gè bee chiji Jehoshéfát, Jehoshéfát gè bee chiji Jolan, Jolan gè bee chiji Yosaya. **9** Yosaya gè bee chiji Jotan, Jotan gè bee chiji Aha, Aha gè bee chiji Hesikaya, **10** Hesikaya gè bee chiji Manase, Manase gè bee chiji Amorej, Amorej gè bee chiji Yosaya. **11** Yosaya gè bee chiji Jekonia be boonj ba bwee. Ba gè boyi bo sheshi shige nyu kife kî bamii ba Babilonj gè kooye bamii ba Ishwala bo gëej be bo wonj wuboo wù Babilonj le. **12** Ajinj ayu, no bo gè kooye bamii ba Ishwala bo gëej be bo Babilonj, Jekonia gè bee chiji Shalta, Shalta gè bee chiji Selubabe, **13** Selubabe gè bee chiji Abiud, Abiud gè bee chiji Eliakim, Eliakim gè bee chiji Aso, **14** Aso gè bee chiji Sadok, Sadok gè bee chiji Akim, Akim gè bee chiji Eliud, **15** Eliud gè bee chiji Elisa, Elisa gè bee chiji Matanj, Matanj gè bee chiji Yakob. **16** Yakob gè bee chiji Yosef wù juma Mëele, Mëele nyu wu wù gè boye Jiso wù ba tene le Kletu. **17** Noo, bachiji kfuu chi Jiso bane le yuufe ncho baneh kege yi Ablaham le, too bude yi Nforj Dabi le, ka nyu yuufe ncho baneh kege yi Nforj Dabi le too bude sege ba gè kooye bamii ba Ishwala ba gëej be bo Babilonj. Kege sege ba gè kooye bamii ba Ishwala too bude sege ba gè boye Kletu, bachiji kfuu chiboo te nyu yuufe ncho baneh. **18** Boye chi Jiso Kletu gè jienyi a je yine le. Bwee wù Mëele gè bee ba seese wa le wu lé wu gè wu nyúme kwé Yosef. Fe bo taashe bvuguu, fi gè ja fi bu le wu le wa be fwe a bvunga bvú Kiyo ki Yuude le. **19** No fi gè kooshe noo, Yosef wù jweej, no wù gè bee muh wù chaanj wu konge gè ki wu chòose wu

gè, wu mo wu yej le wu lé wu gâse be wu nyu ajinj ajinj. **20** No wu gè baanj wu kwaji ki wu gè noo, fi kooshe le nchendaa wu Tada gè ja wu to fe wu le a kifile le sege wu gè lefe wu jeme wu le le, “Yosef, mwa wù a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi le, keefe wo fâj ki wo jô Mëele bwee yeh wo le gè, nje fwe chine chi wu le be chi wù keme chi a bvunga bvú Kiyo ki Yuude le. **21** Wu lé wu gè wu boo mwa wu jweejse wo chû jee che le Jiso, nje wu lé wu gè wu bvúse bamii be yi bimbefe biboo le.” **22** Mwëe mune munchii gè kooshe ki fi to fi koje no Tada gè jeme wa jwe wu muh we wu tunj le le, **23** “Bej yêge bej yû, mwa wuchile wumu lé wu gè wu nyu be fwe, wu boo mwa wu jweejse ba têne wu le Emaniwé.” Jee chine le le, “Nyo le be bee.” **24** No kifile kee gè lane Yosef noo, wu gè kanejse wu mo wu ge geh no nchendaa wu Tada gè jeme wu le. Wu gè be wu jo Mëele kwëe le, **25** geene gè wu ge chee be wu nje no muh be kwëe to bo chee gè. Be wu chee noo gëej bu no Mëele gè jienye fe wu to wu boo. Yosef mo wu chu jee chi mwa wuyu le Jiso.

2 Ba gè boyi Jiso nte wù Bethehem le a kimbe ki wonj ki Judia le. Gè bee kife kiyu le Helod nyu Nforj wu Judia. Fi kooshe le babvufee bamu gè bee bo ja wonj wumu le kimbe kî juu saane yo le, bo to Yelusaleem bo biide le, **2** “Nforj wu Bajuu wù ba boyi wee le faanj? Bee biide ne nje bee le be yej jon ye le a kimbe kî juu saane yo le, bee mo be ja bee too ki be yuuse wu.” **3** Nforj Helod doo wu yu saaka wune noo wu shinshe fitefe fie, wu shinshe mo mu bamii ba Yelusaleem bachii. **4** Wu tenej bachiji kintanye ba baanj baanj bachii be bamii bachii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bamii baa taashe. Wu biih bo le laa fe ba gè bee ki ba boo Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, le faane la? **5** Bochvuu le, “Ba gè bee boo wu nte wù Bethehem le wu kimbe ki Judia le. Fine fië le no muh wu ntunj wu Nyo gè sanj le, **6** “Wo wù Bethehem wu wonj wu Juda le, keefe wo kwâji le wo le finte fi shige baanj wonj wu Juda le ge, wo kée le muh lé wu gè wu bu nte wune le, wu lé wu gè wu sage bamii banj ba Ishwala.” **7** Nforj Helod mo wu tenej te babvufee baa ajinj ajinj wu biih ki wu yû a bo le chuule kife ki jon yiye gè bu. **8** No wu yu wu mo wu tunj bo Bethehem wu jeme le, “Bej gëej bej tâa bej gôonj mwa wuyu chuule. Bej doo bej goonj bej yej, bej kaase bej to bej sêej mene, wu le tanjo ngeej te n'yuuse wu.” **9** Bamii bayu yu no Nforj jeme noo, bo mo bo bu

bo gɛɛne nɛɛne wuboo. Le bo doo bo gɛɛɛ, fi kooshe le jon yi bo gɛ yɛɛ a kimbe ki juu saane yo yɛ le ka yi yɛɛ yi tu yi jienyi yi gɛɛne bo fwe yi duunyi bo je. Yi gɛɛɛ nɛ, yi gɛɛɛ yi bu fe mwa wuyu gɛ bee fo, yi mo yi leɛɛ. **10** No bo yɛɛ jon yiɛu le noo, bo yu njon baɛɛ, ye tu yi jonɛ bo. **11** Bo gɛɛɛ bo lee yeh yi mwa gɛ bee yu le, bo yɛɛ mwa be bwee wu Mɛɛle le, bo mo bo gwe a mwa wuyu jii bo yuuse wu. No bo yuuse bo gwenye bika biboo bo bvuse mwɛɛ muboo mu n'yuuɛ nfonɛ, bo nya wu le. Mwɛɛ mune gɛ bee kichwa ki bige ki yɛɛɛ, be kfuɛ chi jiiɛ chimɛ ba tɛɛ le flɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ, mo kfuɛ chi mɛɛ ma yɛɛ mamu ba tɛɛ le mɛɛ. **12** Nyo chiise lo bo le a kifile le le keefe bo ka bo tu jiiɛ bo gɛɛɛ bo yɛɛ Nfon Helod le gɛ. Bo mo bo tu jiiɛ wɛɛ wuboo le a je yimi le yeye. **13** No babvufɛ baa gɛ ja wa bo gɛɛɛ, fi kooshe le nchɛɛɛɛɛ wu Tada gɛ ja wu to fe Yosef le a kifile le wu jɛɛ wu le le, "Ja we wo jo mwa be bwee bena bo fɛɛ bɛɛ gɛɛɛ wɛɛ wu Ijib le, bɛɛ nyume yo gɛɛɛ bu kife ki nle nɛɛ ndu le bɛɛ kaase. Njɛɛ nɛ nɛ Nfon Helod goone je ki wu yuɛɛ mwa wunɛ." **14** Yosef mo wu ja we, wu jo mwa be bwee antɛɛ bo ja bo gɛɛɛ Ijib, **15** bo tu bo nyu yo gɛɛɛ bu kife ki Nfon Helod gɛ leɛ le. Fi gɛ kooshe noo ki fi gɛ fi to fi koje no Nyo gɛ jɛɛ jwe wu muh tɛɛ we le le, "Nle nɛɛɛ mwa yɛɛ wu bu wɛɛ wu Ijib le." **16** Helod gɛ doo wu yɛɛ le babvufɛ baa le bo leɛ be wu, fi fuɛɛɛɛɛ wu baɛɛ. Wu mo wu tɛɛ bamii le bo gɛɛɛ Bɛtɛɛɛ mo bimbe bi mbebe yo le bichii, bo yuɛɛ boonɛ ba bilɛɛɛ ba le kege bilɛɛ bifeɛ tuu jiiɛ. Wu gɛ nya bilɛɛ bini wu bii no wu gɛ bile babvufɛ baa le wu yu chuule kife ki bo gɛ yɛɛ jon yɛɛ le. **17** Bo gɛɛɛ bo yuɛɛ boonɛ banɛ noo, fi mo fi koje no muh wu ntɛɛ wu Nyo wu Yelimia gɛ jɛɛ wa le, **18** "Bo le bo yu kitada nɛ wu Lama le, muh jɛɛ kwe, wu beede wu fuude ye. Le Lashɛ wu beede boonɛ be. Bo chiise wu bo chiise sɛɛ, nɛ boonɛ be baɛɛ gɛ yu gɛ." **19** Nfon Helod gɛ doo wu leɛ, fi kooshe le Nchɛɛɛɛɛ wu Tada gɛ bu fe Yosef le a kifile le wɛɛ wu Ijib le, wu jɛɛ wu le le, **20** "Ja we, wo jo mwa be bwee bena bo kaase bɛɛ tu jiiɛ wɛɛ wu Ishwala le, nɛ bo baa bɛ gɛ goone ki bo jo kinche ki mwa wunɛ le bo kweye wa." **21** Noo, Yosef mo wu ja we wu jo mwa be bwee be bo tuu jiiɛ wɛɛ wu Ishwala le. **22** Geɛɛ, wu gɛ doo wu to, wu yu le mwa Nfon Helod wu Akeliu le wu ji kinta ki chiji Judia, wu tu wu sage, wu mo wu faɛ ki wu gɛɛɛ yo. Bo ka bo kaje wu a

kifile le le keefe wu gɛɛɛ yo gɛ. Wu mo wu bɛɛɛ wu gɛɛɛ nyu kimbe ki wɛɛ ki Galalee le, **23** wu gɛɛɛ wu tu wu chee nɛ wu ba tɛɛ le Nasale le. Fi gɛ kooshe noo ki fi koje no muh wu ntɛɛ wu Nyo gɛ jɛɛ wa le, "Bo le bo gɛ bo tɛɛ wu le muh wu Nasale."

3 Gɛ bee kife kɛ le, Jon Nlesɛajoo ja wu bune wu gɛɛɛ kwa kimbe ki wɛɛ ki Judia le wu tu wu feeji bamii le le, **2** "Bɛɛ kuse muntele mwɛɛɛ, nɛ bvunfon bvɛ fɛɛ le wa mbebe le." **3** Jon wunɛ le muh wu Yosaya wu muh wu ntɛɛ wu Nyo gɛ jɛɛ kune wu sege wu gɛ jɛɛ le, "Je yi muh jɛɛ nchvuuɛ le, 'Ba sɛɛɛ je yi Tada, ba nɛɛ yi nyu chaɛɛ.'" **4** Jon gɛ jiiɛ njɛ yi ba kenye be yvɛ yi nyɛɛ yimi yi ba tɛɛ le kameɛ, wu kaane kicha chinɛ ba kenye be je yi nyɛɛ, mwɛɛ mwe munjile gɛ bee chuma be bvutu bvɛ nchvuuɛ. **5** No wu gɛ feeji noo, bamii tu bo bude Yelusaleɛ be bante le bachii ba Judia mo bimbe bi mbebe Joo yi Jodan le bichii, bo gɛɛɛ fe wu le. **6** No bo gɛɛɛ noo bo sɛɛ bimbeɛ biboo, wu mo wu leese bo a Joo yi Jodan le. **7** Geɛɛ, wu gɛ doo wu yɛɛ Bafalashii be Basadushii bamu le weseɛ bo too le wu leese bo a joo, wu jɛɛ bo le le, "Kingoge ki yɛ le, teefe yɛɛɛ bɛɛ le bɛɛ lɛge shɛɛ yi Nyo yi beɛɛ wu yi wu le wu gɛ wu duɛɛ bɛɛ le, fe bɛɛ too nɛ?" **8** Bɛɛ gɛ mwɛɛ mu duunyi le bɛɛ le bɛɛ kuse wa muntele mwɛɛɛ. **9** Keefe bɛɛ mo bɛɛ duu geh fe bikwɛɛ biɛɛ le le Ablaham le chiji wene gɛ. Nsɛɛ bɛɛ le le tanlo Nyo fiise ata kanɛ wo tu boonɛ ba Ablaham. **10** Bɛɛ kɛ le ba le ba gɛɛ wa tɛɛ fe bini bi bite le. Kite kichii ki baɛɛ yuɛ gɛ muntɛɛ mu njɛɛ gɛ, tu ba le ba gwɛ nɛ ba lee ba gɛɛ yi gɛɛ le, ba tɛɛ lo. **11** Nleese bɛɛ a joo nɛ bɛɛ le bɛɛ kuse wa muntele mwɛɛɛ. Geɛɛ muh wu too a mɛ jiiɛ kuge wu fede mɛ. Jɛ ye, gɛ nkooji ki ntuu gɛ. Wu le wu gɛ wu leese fie bɛɛ nyu chiaɛ yi Kiyo ki Yuude le, mo yi ngu le. **12** Wu kɛɛ fie fie abo fi wu fɛɛɛ agiɛ yu, wu le wu yɛɛɛ fe wu fɛɛɛ, wu bɛɛɛ agiɛ wu gɛɛ a nwan le, wu mo wu koo munyi wu tɛɛ be ngu wu fieɛ wu jime gɛ." **13** No Jon gɛ leese bamii a joo noo, Jiso mo wu ja kimbe ki wɛɛ ki Galalee le wu to fe Joo yi Jodan le le Jon leese te wu a joo. **14** Geɛɛ Jon tu wu faye wu duu le, "Le wo wu be kɛɛ ki wo lɛɛɛ mɛ a joo, wo katu too fe mɛɛ nɛ nɛ?" **15** Jiso chvuu wu le le, "Chine fi nyume noo mɛɛɛ! Le yi yine je le yi besa wo le be gɛ fieɛ fichii fi nyu chaɛɛ a Nyo jii." Noo, Jon mo

wu beɛɛ, wu leesɛ Jiso a joo. 16 Gɛh no Jiso gɛ bude a joo, kibvule gwenyɛ ye, Kiyo ki Nyo shii ki to ye ye le fiɛnɛ kibɛmbɛ. 17 Fi koosɛ le, je gɛ jɛmɛ fɛwɛ le, “Wunɛ le Mwa yanɔ. Wu le fitele fianɔ. N'yuge nɔɔɔ bɛ wu baanɔ.”

4 Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki ja ki jo Jiso ki gɛɛɛɛ bɛ wu kwa le debele moɔ wu. 2 Wu gɛɛɛɛ wu nyu yo wu shee wu too wu chee, wu jii gɛ fiɛnɛ ge, yi aju le mbaanyɛ. Ajiɔ ayu jɛɔ ja yi yuu wu. 3 Wu wɛɛ wu mone bamii mo wu to wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo nɛ le Mwa Nyo, wo dɔ ata kanɛ tu bantu ba bled.” 4 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ba le ba saɔ le, ‘Gɛ muh chee gɛh nje mwɛɛ munjile maa gɛ. Muh chee tɛ nje jɛ yichii yi bude jwe wu Nyo le.” 5 Noo, Satan mo wu jo wu, wu gɛɛɛɛ bɛ wu a kinlaantɛɔ kɔ Yɛlusalem le, wu leesɛ wu fɛ kigo ki yeh yi kintanyɛ le, 6 wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo nɛ le Mwa Nyo, wo sele fɛkuu, nje fi le ba saɔ le, ‘Nyo lɛ wu dɔ banchendaa be le le bo chɛɛɛɛ wo.’ Fi ka nyu ba saɔ le, ‘Bo lɛ bo gɛ bo kan lo wo, le keefe wo kfuunɔ kika yi tedɛ le gɛ.” 7 Jiso chvuu wu le le “Ba le ba saɔ le, ‘Keefe wo mɔnɛ Tada wu Nyo wo gɛ.” 8 Debele ka wu jo Jiso fo, wu gɛɛɛɛ nyu yi kikwɛ ki mbege wumu wu ndefe fɛwɛ wesee le, wu mo wu chunye biturɔ bi yi kikwɛ ki nshɛɔ le bichii bɛ bvukuge bvuyu bvuchii. 9 No wu chunyi noo wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Nlɛ nnyɔ mwɛɛ mune munchii wo le, fɛ wo nɛ le wo gwe a mɛ jii wo ngvuunɔ mɛ.” 10 Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Gɛnɛ yaga Satan! Ba le ba saɔ le, ‘Wo ngvɔune Tada wu Nyo wo, wo lɛnɛ nyu wu le maa.” 11 Noo debele mo wu chinɛ Jiso le, wu gɛɛɛɛ. Fi koosɛ le banchendaa ba Nyo gɛ ja bo to bo jiɔɔ fɛ wu le. 12 Jiso gɛ ja wu yu le ba le ba koo Joɔ Nlɛɛajoo ba leesɛ wu yeh yi ncha le, wu mo wu ja wu kaasɛ wu tu jii kimbe kɔ Galalee le. 13 Wu gɛɛɛɛ wu bu Nasalɛ, wu ja yo wu gɛɛɛɛ wu tu wu chee a kilaantɛɔ kɔ Kafanahum le. Kilaantɛɔ kinɛ gɛ bee mbebe Mamasi wu Galalee le mo mbebe bimbe bi bamii ba Sebuloɔ bɛ ba Naftali le. 14 Finɛ fiɛnɛ gɛ kooshi nɛ le fi koje no muh wu tunɔ wu Nyo wu Yosaya gɛ jɛmɛ wa le, 15 “Kimbe kɔ Sebuloɔ bɛ kɔ Naftali, bi le mbebe mamasi le Joo yi Jodan le wurɔ kwege, nshɛɔ yi Galalee yi bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, 16 bamii ba chi shee bo chee kijibe le, le bo yɛɔ wa n'yuu wu baanɔ le. Juu le chi saanɔ wa fɛ bamii banɛ, ba chi shee bo chee gwɛɔ wu kijibe ki kwe le.” 17 Kɛge kife kɛ le, Jiso mo wu kɛ wu feeji bamii

le wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛɔ kɔsɛ muntele mwɛna, nje bvunfoɔ bvɔ fɛwɛ le wa mbebe le!” 18 Jiso gɛ ja wu jienyi mbebe Mamasi wu Galalee le, wu yɛɔ bamii bamu le bafɛɛ, nyu muh bɛ mwa bwɛɛ. Bamii banɛ gɛ bee Samoɔ wu ba gɛ tɛɔɔ le Bitɔ, bɛ mwa bwɛɛ wu Andulu, bo nooɔ gii a mamasi le, no lɛmɛ chiboo gɛ bee biɛɔ yi kole. 19 Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛɔ bi mɛnɛ nlɛ nfɛ bɛɔ bɛɔ kooɛ wa nyume bamii!” 20 Kimimia bo mo bo chinɛ gii yiboo le bo bi wu le. 21 Jiso gɛ doo wu ja fo wu kɛnɛ, wu ka wu yɛɔ bamii bamu le bafɛɛ nyu gɛh muh bɛ mwa bwɛɛ. Bamii banɛ gɛ bee jɛm bɛ mwa bwɛɛ wu Joɔ ba gɛ bee booɔ ba Jebɛdi, bo nyu a nguh le bɛ chiji bo wu Jebɛdi bo chvuushi gii. Wu tɛɔɔ tɛ bo. 22 Kimimia bo mo bo chinɛ nguh le bɛ chiji bo, bo bi wu le. 23 Jiso gɛ ja wu jienyi kimbe kɔ Galalee le kichii wu yɛyi bamii yɛh yi buunɛ yiboo le wu feeji tɛ saaka wu joɔ kune bvunfoɔ bvɔ Nyo. Wu ka fedɛ binchɛɔ bichii mo goɔ yichii yi bamii le. 24 Noo, saaka kune wu saanɛ wu gɛɛɛɛ woɔ wu Silia le wuchii. Bamii mo bo too bɛ bamii bachii ba gɛ chinɛ mo ba gɛ bee yi manlurɔ le fɛ wu le, kɛnɛ le ba banchendaa ba debele njiɔɔ bɛ bo, kɛnɛ bo gwee kika, kɛnɛ ba kwe wa kimbe kimimia. Bo too bɛ bo noo wu fedɛ bo bachii. 25 Mo faanɔ fɛ wu gɛ gɛnɛ fo binchvɔ bi bamii bi baanɔ bi kfuunɛ bi bi a wu jii. Bamii banɛ gɛ jade kimbe ki woɔ kɔ Galalee le, bamu jade a Bilaantɛɔ bi Yuufɛ le, bamu Yɛlusalem mo bantɛ ba Judia ba bamu le. Bamu jade a Joo yi Jodan le wurɔ kwege.

5 Jiso gɛ doo wu yɛɔ kinchvɔ ki bamii le noo, wu mo wu ja wu beɛɛ wu gɛɛɛɛ wu shii yi mbege le, booɔ bɛ ba ngoo banyɛ bo to mbebe ye le. 2 Wu mo wu kɛ wu yɛyi bo wu duu le, 3 “Kinlanɔ kɔ baanɔ le fɛ bamii ba kee le bo fuude yi kimbe ki Nyo le, nje bvunfoɔ bvɔ fɛwɛ le bvuboo. 4 Kinlanɔ kɔ baanɔ le fɛ bamii ba beede le, nje Nyo lɛ wu gɛ wu chiisɛ bo. 5 Kinlanɔ kɔ baanɔ le fɛ bamii ba jode bikwɛ biboo fɛkuu, nje bo lɛ bo gɛ bo ji kikwɛ ki nshɛɔ. 6 Kinlanɔ kɔ baanɔ le fɛ bamii ba jɛɔ yuu bo le, kindoɔ yune bo kune kinche ki chaanɔ, nje Nyo lɛ wu gɛ bo fuu. 7 Kinlanɔ kɔ baanɔ le fɛ bamii ba kooɛ yi fɛ bamu le, nje Nyo lɛ wu gɛ wu koo tɛ yi fɛ bo le. 8 Kinlanɔ kɔ baanɔ le fɛ bamii ba kɛmɛ muntele mu yuude le, nje ba lɛ ba tɛɔɔ bo le booɔ ba Nyo. 9 Kinlanɔ kɔ baanɔ le fɛ bamii ba too bɛ nyiege le nje Nyo lɛ wu tɛɔɔ bo le booɔ

be. **10** Kinlanje kî baarj le fê bamii ba bo boone bikaa a bo jîj nje bo chee kinche ki chaarj, nje bvunforj bvù fêwe le bvuboo. **11** Kinlanje kî baarj le kena, sege bamii naanyi berj, bo boone bikaa a berj jîj, bo jeme kfuu chi mwêe mù mbefe munchii kune berj yi achiji le, nje berj le bamii barj. **12** Fi doo fi kooshi noo berj mo berj lânje, nje maaje wene wu kuge le wonj wù fêwe le. Berj kêe le, le geh noo no bamii gè boone bikaa ajîj a bamii ba nturj wu Nyo ba gè to fwe a berj le. **13** Le berj ba le ŋka yi yi nshen yine le. Geene ŋka ja lo yi chii, ba ka ba ge nêe be yi fê yi ka yi kaase yi jêe? Ge tanlo ba ka ba ge fiêe fi jorje be yi ge fede le ba norj lo bamii fede bo jienyi be bikaa. **14** Le berj te ba le n'yu wu yi wonj kfunê le. Ge kilaanterj kî ba jonê yi mbege le, to ki nyiile ge. **15** Ge muh to wu chu te kin'yese wu ka wu jo ŋkaa wu kfuuse yu ge. Wu to wu tome nyume yi fiêe fi ba toome kin'yese fo, ki mo ki yêne muh wuchii wù le yeh le. **16** Le geh te yeŋyeŋ no n'yu wene keme ki wu bâarj a bamii jii, le bo yede leme chena chî jorje le bo nyaa mbeŋse Chiji wene wù le fêwe le. **17** Keefe berj kwâji le nto ki nchiije mwêe mù le a ŋwa wu banchi ba Muse le ge, mo mù le a Barjwa bamii ba nturj wu Nyo le ge. Nto ki ŋge mu koje lo. Ge nto ki nchiije lo ge. **18** Nseŋe berj nchiêŋ le geŋ bu no kibvule be nshen lé ki tō ki ka, ge fijise fi ŋwa a ŋwa wu banchi le mo fi shige nêe, nyume fi yu fi fe kuu nje fi koje no fi chuuniyî seŋ ge. **19** Fi mo fi nyu le ne le yeŋ wù bwêde nchi wumu a banchi bane le, wuwêe nchi mo nyu wù shige nêe le, wu tu wu yeyi bamii le bo bwêeyi te noo, tu mwêde lé wu gè wù nyu muh wù shige antenêe a bvunforj bvù fêwe. Geene muh wù geêde banchi bane, wu ka yeyi te bamii le bo gèede, tu mwêde lé wu gè wù nyu muh wù baarj antenêe a bvunforj bvù fêwe. **20** Noo, nseŋe berj le le, ne gee chena chî chaarj fede ge chi bamii ba duuniyî banchi ba Nyo ge, mo chi Bafalashii le, berj ge yu berj lee fê bvunforj bvù fêwe le ge. **21** Berj gè yu wa ba duu bamii ba fweele le le, 'Keefe wo yûuyê muh ge! Ne muh yuuyi lo muh, tu wù keme nsa.' **22** Geene njeme berj le le muh wuchii wù toonyi shêŋ be mwa bwee, lé wù kême te nsa. Muh narj mwa bwee, wu kêe le wu lé wu gè wu lœŋ fwe a bamii ba sage bansa. Muh teŋe mwa bwee le, 'Kiyurj' wu kee le wu lé wu lœe ŋgu wù baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **23** Fi mo fi nyu le, wo ne leme ki wo nyâ nnya yo fe kitana ki kintanye le, wo kwaje

le mwa bwoo keme wo fê shen, **24** wo chine nya yo le mbebe kitana ki kintanye le, wo geŋ bena wu ya berj tu jwe wu mumwaa, fê wo kaase wo to wo nya nnya yo. **25** Muh ne jo lo wo wu geene be wo yeh yi nsa le, wo morj bena wu yarŋe berj seese baarj a je, fê wu nya wo chiaarj yi muh wù sage bansa le, wu feese wo chiaarj yi nchi le ba faa wo yeh yi ncha le. **26** Nseŋe wo nchiêŋ le ge tanlo wo bu yu nje wo mese wo lanje finini fichii fi ba goone seŋ ge. **27** Berj gè yu wa ba duu le, 'Keefe wo jân kwê muh ge!' **28** Geene njeme berj le le, muh wuchii wù jîŋe kwese wù keme ŋkwaje wu kinjarj fe wu le, tu wu le wu jarj wa wu fe fitele le. **29** Ne jise churj chî nchiêŋ gee wo gee kimbefe, wo bvuse jise chiyu wo norj. Fi jorje le wo lœe kimbe kurj ki ye kimimia, fede fe ba ge ba norj ye yo yichii ŋgu wù baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **30** Kibo kurj kinchiêŋ ne gee te wo gee kimbefe, wo suune kibo kiyu wo norj. Fi jorje le wo lœe kimbe kurj ki ye kimimia, fede fe ye yo yichii geŋ ŋgu wù baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **31** Ba gè jeme te le, 'Ne muh kurj lo be kwêe, tu wù keme ki wu sârj ŋwa wu nya kwese wuyu le, wù duuniyî le ge wu baarj kwêe ge.' **32** Geene njeme berj le le, muh kurj lo be kwêe, nyume ge le kwese wuyu le wu ge kinjarj ge, tu wu le wu ge le wu geŋ wu tu kwese wu kinjikuu. Muh jo kwese wù bu a jwêŋse yeh wu geê a wu yeh, tu wu le wu jo kwê muh. **33** Berj gè yu wa te no ba gè jeme bamii ba fweele le le, 'Sege wo jeme fiêe wo kanj, keefe wo nyume nje wo ge fi seŋ ge. Wo keme ki wo gè fiêe fi wo le wo jeme wo kanj a Tada fwe le wo lé wo gè.' **34** Geene, njeme berj le le, keefe muh doo wu jeme fiêe wu kanj lo ge. Keefe wo kârj a jee chi fêwe le ge, nje fêwe le kala wu Nyo. **35** Keefe wo kârj nshen ge, nje nshen le kitege ki bikaa bi Nyo. Keefe wo kârj Yelusalem ge, nje Yelusalem le kilaanterj ki Nforj wù baarj. **36** Keefe wo kanj kikwêe kurj ge, nje ge wo tanlo wo fê yvu yimimia yi tu chibvuu kenê yi yiide ge. **37** Muh ne le wu beŋ fiêe le 'Êenj', fi koje noo. Wu turj le, 'Aay', fi koje noo. Ne wu ka tale lo fiêe fo, tu fiêe fiyu ja fe muh wu kimbefe wêe le. **38** Berj gè yu wa te le ba gè jeme le, 'Ne muh bvuse jise chi muh, ba bvuse te che. Muh baa kige ki muh, ba baa te ke.' **39** Geene, njeme berj le le, keefe muh nyiide fiêe be muh wù befe ge. Ne muh le wu surj kinlanje kurj kinchiêŋ, wo kaase kinjoŋo wu mese wu surj. **40** Muh some wo le wu fi kikuŋ kurj kî antenj, wo mese wo nya mo kî akfuurj. **41** Muh kane wo le

wo jienye wo geɛɛ ma wu mumwaa, wo jienye wo bu mo bama bafɛɛ bena wu. **42** Muh legɛ fiɛɛ a wo le, wo nya wu yu. Muh foo fiɛɛ a wo le, keefɛ wo fɛɛ ki wo nyɛ ge. **43** Bɛɛ gɛ yu wa le ba gɛ jɛmɛ le, 'Wo kɔɛ muh wu le mbebe yo le wo bɛnɛ muh wo wu kimbanɛ.' **44** Geɛnɛ, ntu njɛmɛ bɛɛ le le, bɛɛ kɔɛ bamii bena ba kimbanɛ, bɛɛ bɛɛnɛ fɛ ba boone bikaa a bɛɛ jɛɛ le. **45** Noo, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ nyu boonɛ ba Chiji wene wu le fɛwɛ. Le wu wu gee juu saane fɛ bamii ba befe le mo fɛ ba jonɛ le. Wu gee tɛ jɛɛ too fɛ bamii ba gee mwɛɛ mɔ chaanɛ le, mo fɛ bamii ba befe le. **46** Bɛɛ kwaji le bɛɛ nɛ kɔɛ gɛɛ nyu bamii ba kɔɛ bɛɛ, maajɛ wuyɛ nyume la fɛ bɛɛ le? Gɛ bamii ba kooɛ ɛwa gee tɛ noo gɛ? **47** Bɛɛ nɛ yɛɛɛ gɛɛ nyu boonɛ ba bweɛ bena le, tu fiɛɛ fi bɛɛ gee fi bamii bamu gee gɛ le la? Gɛ bamii ba befe gee gɛɛ yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no bɛɛ gee gɛ? **48** Fi mo fi nyu le bɛɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛɛ jɔɛ bɛɛ gɛɛnɛ bɛɛ mɛɛɛ no Chiji wene wu fɛwɛ jonɛ wu gɛɛnɛ wu mɛɛɛ."

6 "Bɛɛ yɛnɛ le keefɛ bɛɛ doo bɛɛ gee mwɛɛ mɔ njɔɛ, bɛɛ gɛɛ a bamii fwe ki bo yɛnɛ gɛ. Nɛ bɛɛ gee noo, chiji wene wu le fɛwɛ gɛ ka wu maaɛ bɛɛ gɛ. **2** Noo, sege wo nyaa fiɛɛ muh wu fuude le, keefɛ wo mo wo tɔɛɛ soɛ nɛ bamii ba jɛmɛ yɛɛ bo gee yɛɛ to bo gee yɛh yi buunɛ le mo jɛ le, le bamii shɛnɛ bo gɛ. Nɛɛɛ bɛɛ nchiɛɛɛ le bo le bo kɛmɛ wa maajɛ wuboo. **3** Geɛnɛ, sege wo nyaa fiɛɛ muh wu fuude le, keefɛ wo gɛ kibo kɛɛ kɛɛ kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi kinchiɛɛɛ gee gɛ. **4** Noo, nnya yo nyu nyile le, Chijo wu yɛɛ mwɛɛ mu ba gee nyile le, lɛ wu gɛ wu maajɛ wo. **5** Sege bɛɛ buunɛ, keefɛ bɛɛ gɛɛ nɛ no bamii ba jɛmɛ yɛɛ bo gee yɛɛ to bo gee gɛ. Bo to bo kɔɛ ki bo lɛmɛ yɛh yi buunɛ le, mo ntasɛ yi jɛ le bo buunɛ, le bamii yɛnɛ bo le. Nɛɛɛ bɛɛ nchiɛɛɛ le bo le bo kɛmɛ wa maajɛ wuboo. **6** Geɛnɛ sege wo goonɛ ki wo bɛɛnɛ, wo lee wo geɛɛ yɛh, wo faa kimbuɛ fɛ wo buunɛ fɛ Chijo wu le nyile le. Chijo wu yɛɛ mwɛɛ mɔ ba gee nyile le, lɛ wu maaɛ wo. **7** Bɛɛ doo bɛɛ buunɛ, keefɛ bɛɛ shɛ bɛɛ laanɛ nɛ no bamii ba maa Nyo to bo gee gɛ. Bo gee noo bo kwaji le ba le ba yu buunɛ chiboo nɛ jɛ yi bo jɛmɛ wɛɛɛ. **8** Keefɛ bɛɛ nyɛmɛ nɛ no bo le gɛ. Bɛɛ kɛɛ le Chiji wene keɛ wa fiɛɛ fi bɛɛ goonɛ fɛ bɛɛ biide. **9** Le nɛ no tarlo bɛɛ bɛɛnɛ: 'Chiji wɛɛ wu le fɛwɛ, gɛɛ le bamii ngvɛɛnɛ jɛɛ chuɛ, **10** wo gɛ le bvunfoɛ buɛɛ to, wo gɛ fiɛɛ fi wo goonɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ fi nyɛmɛ no fi le fɛwɛ. **11**

Nya bee bɛ mwɛɛ munjile mu abɛɛ. **12** Lɛɛshɛ bimbefɛ biɛɛa, no bee tɛ lɛɛshi bimbefɛ bi bamii bamu gee fɛ bee le. **13** Keefɛ wo chɛnɛ bee lee moɛ wu ya bee le gɛ. Fi bee chiaanɛ yi muh wu kimbefɛ wɛɛ le.' [Bvunfoɛ le buɛɛ, bvungɛ nyu buɛɛ, bvukugɛ nyu buɛɛ segechiɛɛ bu kage gɛ. Fi nyɛmɛ noo.] **14** Bɛɛ kɛɛ le nɛ bɛɛ lɛɛshi bimbefɛ bi bamii bamu gee fɛ bɛɛ le, Chiji wene wu le fɛwɛ lɛɛshɛ tɛ biɛnɛ. **15** Geɛnɛ, nɛ bɛɛ le nɛ bɛɛ lɛɛshi bimbefɛ bi bamii bamu gee fɛ bɛɛ le sɛɛ, Chiji wene gɛ lɛɛshɛ tɛ biɛnɛ gɛ. **16** Sege bɛɛ banɛ mwɛɛ munjile, keefɛ bɛɛ jɛɛ nɛ yulaa nɛ no bamii ba chiaasɛ yɛ gee gɛ. Bo kɛɛ manshi maboo le segeyɛ, wu le bamii yɛnɛ le bo banɛ mwɛɛ munjile. Nɛɛɛ bɛɛ nchiɛɛɛ le bo le bo kɛmɛ wa maajɛ wuboo. **17** Geɛnɛ, sege wo banɛ mwɛɛ munjile, wo yɛfɛ kikwɛɛ kuɛ, wo chugɛ bvushi buɛɛ, **18** wu le keefɛ bamii yɛnɛ le wo banɛ mwɛɛ munjile gɛ, le yɛɛ gɛɛ Chijo wu le nyile le. Le Chijo wu yɛɛ mwɛɛ mɔ bamii gee nyile le wu lɛ wu gɛ wu maaɛ wo. **19** Keefɛ bɛɛ gɛɛɛ nchvu yɛnɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ fɛ tarlo shɛ kaanɛ, tarlo tɛ ɛwa koo, bachoɛ tarlo bo ngode bo lee bo choɛ gɛ. **20** Bɛɛ gɛɛɛ nchvu yɛnɛ nyu yi woɛ wu Nyo le, fɛ tarlo shɛ gɛ kaanɛ gɛ, tarlo tɛ ɛwa gɛ koo gɛ, bachoɛ tarlo tɛ bo gɛ ngode bo lee bo choɛ gɛ. **21** Bɛɛ kɛɛ le fɛ muh gɛɛɛ nchvu yɛ fo le fɛ fiteɛ fiɛ le fo. **22** Ajii a muh le kin'yɛɛ yi yɛ yɛ le. Noo, ajii a wo nɛ yuudɛ lo, tu yɛ yo yichii le yi yisɛ bɛ n'yuu. **23** Geɛnɛ, ajii a wo nɛ jime lo, tu yɛ yo yichii le yi yisɛ bɛ kijibɛ. Nɛ n'yuu wu muh le wu ja wu tu kijibɛ, kijibɛ kiɛɛ jime wa nɛ? **24** Gɛ nfwa tarlo wu lɛnɛ bachiji kikwɛɛ le bafɛɛ gɛ. Wu nɛ lɛnɛ noo, wu bɛnɛ wumu, wu kɔɛ wumu, kɛnɛ wu yugɛ wumu le chuule wu jode wumu fɛkuu. Gɛ tarlo bɛɛ lɛnɛ Nyo le bɛɛ ka lɛnɛ bigɛ le gɛ. **25** Noo, njɛmɛ bɛɛ le le keefɛ bɛɛ lɛɛmɛ kune kinche kena le laa bɛɛ lɛ bɛɛ jɛ la le, kɛnɛ bɛɛ mu la le, kɛnɛ kune yɛ yɛnɛ laa bɛɛ lɛ bɛɛ gɛ bɛɛ jii la le. Gɛ kiɛɛ ki muh fedɛ mwɛɛ munjile gɛ? Gɛ yɛ yi muh fedɛ tɛ njɛ gɛ? **26** Bɛɛ jɛɛ bɛɛ yɛɛ no munyii mɔ fuunɛ wɛ le. Gɛ mu to mu boonɛ gɛ, kɛnɛ mu gweji ngu mu banyi mu gɛɛɛ a basanɛwa le gɛ. Geɛnɛ, Chiji wene wu le fɛwɛ nyanɛ gɛ mu. Gɛ bɛɛ yagɛ munyii gɛ? **27** Le yɛɛɛ a bɛɛ ntenɛ wu fuunɛ, wu tarlo wu bisɛ gɛɛ kifɛ shigɛ yi kinche kɛ le? **28** Bɛɛ luunɛ kune njɛ nɛ la? Bɛɛ jɛɛ bɛɛ yɛɛ no nfudɛ kuu kwa wu nyu. Gɛ nfudɛ to wu lɛnɛ gɛ kɛnɛ wu shigɛ njɛ gɛ. **29** Geɛnɛ, nɛɛɛ bɛɛ le le gɛɛ Nfoɛ

Salamon bɛ bvukugɛ bvuchii bvù wu gɛ keme gɛ suse ye wu bu fɛ nfudɛ wumu le gɛ. **30** Nyo nɛ suse agaar a nchvuur nɛ, agaar a kuu abɛr, bu antaana ba fwɛ lo fɛtar, tu gɛ tarlo wu suse bɛr wu fɛ lo noo gɛ? O oo bamii ba mbɛmɛ wù shigɛ! **31** Noo, keefɛ fi fùurjɛ bɛr, bɛr dũu laa bɛr lɛ bɛr gɛ bɛr ji la lɛ, bɛr mu la lɛ, kɛnɛ lɛ bɛr jii la ye le lɛ. **32** Mwɛ mune munchii le mù bamii ba kee gɛ Nyo gɛ to bo gɛɛde bvufɛe yi mu le. Bɛr le fiana Chiji wene wù le fɛwɛ kee le bɛr goone mwɛ mune munchii. **33** Bɛr ya bɛr gɛɛ bvufɛe bwena nyu yi bvunfor bvù Nyo le bɛ yi fiɛ fi le chaar a wu jii le, wu mo wu nyaa tɛ mwɛ mune munchii bɛr le. **34** Fi mo fi nyu le, keefɛ bɛr wɛsɛ kune fɛwɛgɛ gɛ. Ba lɛ ba bú ba wɛsɛ yi fiɛ fi fɛwɛgɛ le, nyu fɛwɛgɛ. Ŋgɛ wu yi juu le kooji gɛh yi juu chiyu chɛɛ le.”

7 “Keefɛ bɛr sàgɛ gɛe chi bamii bamu gɛ, noo, Nyo gɛ sa tɛ chɛna gɛ. **2** Bɛr kɛɛ lɛ jɛ yi bɛr sage gɛe chi muh mu le yu, le gɛh yi yi Nyo lɛ wu gɛ wu sa tɛ chɛna yu. Fiɛ fi muh fege fiɛ yo fɛ wu nya muh le, le gɛh fi fi Nyo lɛ wu gɛ wu fɛ yo fɛ wu nya mwɛɛ le. **3** Lɛ nje la fi wo jiiɛ nyu sɛsɛ chɛ lɛ a mwa bwoo jii, gɛnɛ wo yɛdɛ gɛ kikɛsɛ kɛ lɛ a chur jise le gɛ? **4** Tarlo wo gɛ nɛɛ fɛ wo du mwa bwoo le lɛ, ‘Gɛh lɛɛr mbvuse sɛsɛ chi a wo jii’, gɛnɛ wo yɛdɛ gɛ kikɛsɛ kɛ lɛ a chur jise le gɛ? **5** Wo le muh wù chiaasɛ yɛ! Ya bvuse kikɛsɛ kɛ lɛ a chur jise le fɛ wo yɛr sɛsɛ chɛ lɛ a jise chi mwa bwoo le chuule, wo mo wo bvùsɛ. **6** Keefɛ bɛr jô fiɛ fi Nyo bɛr nyà bvù le gɛ. Nɛ bɛr gɛ noo, yi kaasɛ ye yi lumɛ lo bɛr. Keefɛ bɛr jô tɛ mbeɛ bɛr nya munyura le gɛ. Nɛ bɛr gɛ lo noo, mu jienyɛ lo bɛ bikaa. **7** Bɛr bìide, Nyo lɛ wu nyà bɛr le. Bɛr ŋgòone, Nyo lɛ wu gɛ bɛr yɛr. Bɛr kũnɛ kimbur, Nyo lɛ wu gwɛnyɛ bɛr le. **8** Bɛr kɛɛ lɛ muh wuchii wù biide, wu lɛ wu kɛmɛ, muh wuchii wù goone, lɛ wu gɛ wu yɛr, muh wuchii wù kune kimbur lɛ ba nyù ba gwenyɛ wu le. **9** Lɛ yɛrj a bɛr ntɛnɛ wù mwa ye biide bvulɛr, wu nyà wu nyu tɛdɛ? **10** Kɛnɛ wu biide bɛr, wu nya wu nyu yo? **11** Nɛ bɛr bamii ba befɛ bɛr kee ki bɛr nyà mwɛ mù njoɛ boor bɛna le, tu gɛ Chiji wene wù le fɛwɛ tarlo wu nya mwɛ mù njoɛ bamii ba biide wu le fedɛ noo gɛ? **12** Fi mo fi nyume lɛ, nɛ le la fi bɛr goone lɛ bamii gɛɛ fɛ bɛr le, nyume fi, fi bɛr gɛɛ tɛ fɛ bo le, nje finɛ fiɛ le fiɛ fichii fi Ŋwa wu banchi ba Musɛ mo Barwa ba bamii ba ntur ba Nyo yɛyi. **13** Bɛr lɛɛ a kitar le nyu fɛ

jwɛ wù fasaa le, nje jwɛ wù buuu bɛ jɛ yi chigɛ gɛnɛ nyu fɛ ba lɛ ba lɛsɛhɛ lo nɛsɛhɛ le, bamii leesɛ fɛ wu kwɛɛ le wesɛɛ. **14** Bɛr kɛɛ lɛ jwɛ wu kitar wù fasaa, bɛ jɛ yi tɛmɛ gɛnɛ nyu fɛ kinche kɛ kage gɛ le. Bamii ba yɛdɛ yi le bo le shigɛ. **15** Bɛr jòdɛ kifɛ bɛ bamii ba mbianɛ lɛ bo le bamii ba ntur ba Nyo. Bo too fɛ bɛr le bo duunyi lɛ bo le shóɛ, gɛnɛ antɛr nyu bakfuula bo tarlo bo yɛsɛ lo shóɛ. **16** Bɛr lɛ bɛr gɛ bɛr kɛɛ bo nyu yi gɛɛ chiboo le, gɛh yɛɛɛyɛɛ no ba to ba kee kite yi muntar mù yune yi ki le. Tarlo ba ke muntar mu glɛb yi bifafɛ le, kɛnɛ ba ke muntar mu fig yi kite ki mbianɛ le? **17** Fi nyu lɛ kite kɛ jorɛ kichii to ki yune gɛh nyu muntar mù njoɛ, kite kɛ befɛ yune gɛh nyu muntar mù mbefɛ. **18** Gɛ kite kɛ jorɛ tarlo ki yur muntar mù mbefɛ gɛ. Gɛ tarlo tɛ kite kɛ befɛ yur muntar mù njoɛ gɛ. **19** Kite kichii kɛ yune gɛ muntar mù njoɛ gɛ le ba nyu ba gwo ba tor lo. **20** Noo, bɛr lɛ bɛr kɛɛ bamii ba chimbian bayu nyu yi gɛɛ chiboo le. **21** Gɛ nyu muh wuchii wu tɛrjɛ mɛ lɛ, ‘Tada, Tada’, nyu wu lee fɛ bvunfor bvù fɛwɛ le gɛ. Lɛ lɛɛ gɛh muh wù gɛɛ fi Chii wù le fɛwɛ goone. **22** Lɛ tɔ nyu abvu bvù nsa wu fɛkimɛsɛ, bamii ba duudɛ biide mɛnɛ lɛ, ‘Tada, Tada, bɛɛ gɛ tɛdɛ gɛ bantur ba Nyo a jɛɛ chur le, bɛɛ gɛ bvuse banchɛndaa ba debɛlɛ yi bamii lɛ a jɛɛ chur le, bɛɛ ka gɛɛ bingha bi mwɛɛ a jɛɛ chur le?’ **23** Mɛ mo ndu bo le lɛ, ‘Gɛ ŋkɛɛ bɛr gɛ. Bɛr ja lo a mɛ jii bamii ba gɛɛdɛ nchi fɛkuu.’ **24** Noo, muh wuchii wù too wu yugɛ n'yɛyɛ war, wu mo wu gɛɛ gɛh no wu duu, wu le gɛh nje muh wu bvufɛ wù gɛ jorɛ yɛh ye yi kimbaar le. **25** Jar gwe, jóo yisɛ yi bu, fii fɛ yi chi yɛh yiyu, gɛnɛ yi gɛ gwe gɛ, nje wu gɛ jorɛ kichi kiyu yi kimbaar le. **26** Gɛnɛ, muh wù yugɛ n'yɛyɛ war wù gɛɛ gɛ no wu jɛmɛ gɛ, le nje kiyur ki muh wù gɛ jorɛ ye yɛh nyu yi munshɛr le. **27** Jar gwe, jóo yisɛ yi bu, fii fɛ yi chi yɛh yiyu, yi kɛsɛ, yi shii fɛkuu yichii nɛ wuuu.” **28** Jisɛ gɛ jɛmɛ mwɛ mune munchii wu mɛsɛ, kinchvu ki bamii kiyu kɛmɛ lo kingha yi n'yɛyɛ wɛ le, **29** nje wu gɛ yɛyi nje muh wù kɛmɛ bvurɛa bvù n'yɛyɛ. Gɛ wu gɛ yɛyi nje no bamii baboo ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo gɛ to bo yɛyi gɛ.

8 Sege Jisɛ gɛ ja yi mbegɛ le wu boh, kinchvu ki bamii kɛ baar banyɛ ki bii wu le. **2** Fi kooshe lɛ muh wumu wù gɛ chɛnɛ bɛ gor yi baar, gɛ ja wu to wu tur anyuu a Jisɛ fwe wu jɛmɛ wu

le le, “Tada, tanlo wo fe me n'yuude, fe wo ne koŋe lo.” 3 Jiso mo wu neje kibo wu kuŋ wu le wu jeme le, “Ŋkoŋe lo, tême la wo yûude.” Kimimia, goŋ yî baarj yiyu mo yi ka ye ye le, wu mo wu tu wu yuude. 4 Jiso chiise wu le le, “Wo yêne, keefe wo sêeŋ muh le ge. Geene, gene wo chûnye kikwee kuŋ chiji kintanye le, wo mo wu nya nnyaa yî Muse gè jeme le muh keme ki wu nyâ ki wu chûnye bamii le le wu le wu tème wa yi goŋ yine le wu tu wu yûude.” 5 Jiso gè ja wu geŋ wu lee a kilaantey ki Kafanahum le, kikwee ki bamii ba nchi kimi gè to ki yeŋ wu le ki ku chiaarj wu le ki du le, 6 “Tada, mwa yarj wu lème gime yeh wu ngeese lo, wu le wu kwe wa kimbe kimimia.” 7 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Nlé ntô nfê wu?” 8 Geene, kikwee ki bamii ba nchi kee chvuu Jiso le le, “Tada, ge ŋkooji muh wù tanlo wo to a wu yeh ge. Jeme geh nyu je mwa yarj wu lème mo wu tème. 9 Nle a bvunga bvu muh mu kuu, bamii ba nchi nyu te a me kuu. Njeme muh le le, ‘Gêne’, wu mo wu geene lo, ndu muh le le, ‘Tô’, wu mo wu too lo. Ndu te nfwa yarj le le, ‘Gêe ne’, wu mo wu gee lo.” 10 Jiso doo wu yu fiee fi wu jeme, jwe yurj lo wu. Wu jeme bamii ba gè bii wu le le, “Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le, nge mbaarj a n'yeŋ ge muh le Ishwala wù lese kfuu chi fine fitele yi ye yarj le ne ge. 11 Nseŋe beŋ le le bamii wesee le bo ja bimbe le bichii, kege a juu saane yo geene bude a chi seele yo, bo to bo shii bo jii mwêe be bachiji bena wù Ablaham mo Asik mo Yakob worj wu Nyo wu fewe le, 12 geene, boorj ba worj wuyu le wuboo le ba norj bo yi kijibe le akfuurj fe bamii lé bo gè bo beede bo ngeji bige.” 13 No Jiso jeme noo wu mo wu du kikwee ki bamii ba nchi kee le le, “Wo geene la, fi lé fi gè noo no wo le wo leese fitele ye yarj le.” Mwa lème wu kikwee ki bamii ba nchi wuyu mo wu tème lo geh ki sege. 14 Jiso gè ja wu geŋ wu lee a Bitayeh, wu yeŋ mwêede Bitagime wu chene be kin'ya. 15 Jiso kuŋ kibo ke le, kin'ya kiyu mo ki chine wu le, wu mo wu ja we wu bije fiee Jiso ji. 16 Le nyu fenfu, bamii tu bo too be bamii wesee ba banchendaa ba debele gè njiinse be bo. Jiso tu wu bvuuŋe biyo biyu nyu geh be je maa. Wuka fede te bamii bachii ba gè chene. 17 Fine fiee gè kooshi ki fi gè fi koje no muh wu nturj wu Nyo wù Yosaya gè jeme wa le, “Wu le wu jo wagorj yese besabeŋ, wu tuu bincheŋ biesa.” 18 Jiso gè doo wu yeŋ kinchvu ki bamii kî baarj taashe mbebe ye le, wu jeme boorj be ba ngoo

le le, “Bee danj mamasi bee geŋ wuŋ kwege.” 19 Muh wumu wù gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo wu keŋŋe wu jeme Jiso le le, “Muh n'yeye, nlé mbii wo le mo nyu faarj fe wo geene fo.” 20 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Binchombiarj keme bintuge biboo, munyii mù fuune we keme yéh yiboo, geene ge muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme lo fe wu giŋŋe kikwee ke fo ge.” 21 Muh we wu ngoo wumu jeme wu le le, “Tada, chine ngeŋ njiye chijarj fe nto mbii.” 22 Geene Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Wo bii mene, chine bamii ba kweeye wa bo jiiyi bamii baboo ba kweeye wa.” 23 Jiso gè geŋ wu lee a nguh le, boorj be ba ngoo bi te wu le yo. 24 Fi kooshe le nfurj wumu wù baarj ja geh wu jarj wu ke a mamasi wuyu le wu shiŋshi joo yi beene yi lese a nguh le, yi goone ki yi yîŋe a nguh le. Gè bee Jiso lefe lo fie. 25 Boorj be ba ngoo geŋ bo kaŋŋe wu bo du le, “Tada, fi bee, bee lé be kwêeye.” 26 Wu kaŋŋe wu jeme bo le le, “Ooo bamii ba mbeme wù shige. Beŋ faane la?” No wu jeme noo wu mo wu ja we wu warj nfurj wuyu mo joo yî baarj, mu lu, manjuu chii ne nshiŋŋ. 27 Jwe yurj bamii bayu ne kah. Bo ghaade le, “Kfuu chi wune muh le wu nee wù nfurj be joo yuge wu le?” 28 Jiso gè danj wu bu wuŋ kwege kimbe ki bamii ba Gadala le. Be bamii bafee tase banchendaa ba debele nyu yi bo le. Bamii bayu gè bu afuurj yî ba gè jiiyi bamii yo le, bo gè nase baarj tanlo muh ge fe lo je yo ge. 29 Fi kooshe le bo gè ke bo tu bo wane feweewe bo biide le, “Mwa Nyo, wo fii la a bee le? Wo to fene ki wo nyâ nge bee le kife baarj a koje ge?” 30 Gè bee ngoo yi munyurj jii kimbe kiyu le mu duude lo. 31 Banchendaa ba debele bayu mo bo lege Jiso le, “Kii wo, wo ne le wo bvuse bee, wo chiŋŋe bee yi munyurj mwege le.” 32 Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ gèeŋ lo!” Bo mo bo bu, bo geŋ bo lee yi munyurj muyu le. Fi kooshe le ngoo yi munyurj yiyu yichii gè keŋ yi boh a kinŋoŋ le, mu shii a mamasi le mu kweeye yo. 33 Bamii ba gè chieene munyurj muyu fee lo, bo geŋ a kilaantey le, bo seŋ fiee fichii nchenseŋ fi gè kooshe be bamii ba banchendaa ba debele gè bee yi bo le. 34 Fi kooshe le kilaantey kiyu kichii gè bu lo ki to ki yeŋ Jiso le. No bo gè yeŋ wu le, bo lege le wu ja gwerj wuboo le.

9 Jiso lee a nguh le, wu kaase wu danj wu geŋ a kilaantey ke le. 2 Fi kooshe le bamii bamu gè too be muh mu fe wu le a wu kwe wa kimbe

kimimia, bo tuu a kidan le. Jiso yer le bamii bayu le bo leese muntele muboo ye ye le, wu jeme muh wu gè kwe kimbe kimimia we le, “Nsaa yar, jije fitele le. Nle nleeshe wa bimbe biur.” 3 Fi kooshe le bamii bamu ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo gè ke bo tu bo shunshi lebolebo bo duu le, “Muh wune jode kijuse ki Nyo.” 4 Jiso kee bankwaje baboo wu bihi bo le le, “Ber keme bankwaje ba befe a muntele mwena le ne nje la? 5 Fi chige fi njeme le fi la? Ki njeme muh wune le le nle nleeshe wa bimbe bie noo, le wu ja we wu jienyi le? 6 Geene, nle ngè ber kè le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh keme bvunga feku fene ki wu leeshe bimbe.” No wu jeme noo wu mo wu du muh wu gè kwe kimbe kimimia we le le, “Ja we, wo jo bvuko buur wo gène fe yeh le.” 7 Wu mo wu ja we wu geene fe yeh le. 8 Kinchvu ki bamii yer fite fi kooshi le, nfaan koo bo, bo tu bo tume mankur ma Nyo wu le wu nya kfuu chi bvune bvunga muh wu wur le. 9 Jiso gè ja fo wu doo wu jienyi wu geene wu yer muh mu le ba tene le Macho, nyu muh wu gè kooode nwa, wu shii fe kijuse ke ki leme le. Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo bii menel!” Wu mo wu ja we wu bii wu le. 10 Jiso gè ja wu geer wu shii wu jii mwee a Macho yeh, fi kooshe le bamii bamu wese ba gè kooode nwa, mo bamii ba befe bamu te gè to bo shii bo jii mwee be ba Jiso mo boor be ba ngoo. 11 Bafalashii doo bo yer no be bo jii mwee noo bo bihi boor be ba ngoo le le, “Le nje la wu muh wene wu n’eye jii mwee be bamii ba kooode nwa mo bamii ba befe bamu?” 12 Jiso yu no bo biide, wu jeme bo le le, “Ge bamii ba teme to bo goone muh wu nche ge. To goone nyu bamii ba chene. 13 Ber geer ber kwaje, ber yer laa kinyi ki fite fi ba san fine Nyo jeme le, ‘Ngooone le bamii kooode nyu yii fe bamii le, ge ngooone le bo gee nyu kintanye fe mene ge’, le le la le? Ber kè le ge nto ki nteer nyu bamii ba chaan ge. Nto ki nteer nyume bamii ba befe.” 14 Boor ba ngoo ba Jon gè ja bo to bo bihi Jiso le le, “Le nje la wu besa Bafalashii bane mwee munjile, bur boor ba ngoo bane ge?” 15 Jiso chuu bo le le, “Ber kwaji le tarlo ba teer bamii ba bvuguu, bo geer bo nyu yii yii chiji bvuguu nyu be bo? Geene, aju too lo a ba lé ba fi chiji bvuguu wuyu a bo le, bo mo bo ke bo bane mwee munjile. 16 Ge muh tarlo wu jo finchara fi nju fifer, wu chvuushe nju yi kege yu ge. Ne wu ge lo noo, finchara fi nju fiyu kfunye fi saaye nju yi kege yiyu, kintuge ki le fo ki mese ki kuge lo ki fe

no ki chi shee ki nyume. 17 Ge tarlo te muh jo mbvuur manfer wu gee a kolo wu mbvuur wu kege le ge, wu ge lo noo, mbvuur manfer maa ge mo koo, mo saaye lo kolo wu kege wee, mbvuur be kolo mo mu lese achiji. Fi kooji le le ba keme ki ba gee mbvuur manfer nyume a kolo wu fwer le. Noo, mbvuur be kolo mo, mo nyume.” 18 Geh no Jiso gè baan wu jeme bo le noo, fi kooshe le muh wu baan wumu gè to wu lee wu tur anyuu a wu jii wu lege le, “Mwa yar wu kwese le wu kwe geh meese ne, geene, to wo kur wu le be kibo kur wu kaase wu tu yu.” 19 Jiso mo wu ja we be wu tu bo geene, boor be ba ngoo bii te wu le. 20 Fi kooshe le kwese wumu wu gè bee wu cher wa be kincher ki bikese le bilur le yuufe ncho bifee gè to a Jiso jir wu kur jwe wu nju ye le. 21 Fe wu kur noo, gè bee wu jeme wa fe fitele fie le le, “Ne me mor nlo kur geh nyu nju ye le, tu nle nteme wa.” 22 No wu kur noo, Jiso kaase ye wu yer wu le, wu jeme wu le le, “Mwa yar, keefe wo faane ge. Fitele fiur fi wo lese yi ye yar le, le fi ge wa wo teme.” Geh sege yu, kwese wuyu mo wu teme lo. 23 Jiso geer wu fese fe muh wu baan wee yeh le, wu yer bamii ba gè tor bandor ba kwe mo kinchvu ki bamii. Ki gè bee fo bo fuge lo be kwe. 24 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ber saare, mwa wuyu baan a kwe ge, wu lefe lo.” Bamii bayu tu bo keede lo wu. 25 Bo doo bo bvuse bamii bayu akfuur, wu mo wu lee wu geer yeh, wu jije mwa wuyu yi kibo le, wu mo wu ja we. 26 Saaka wu kune fite fiyu jienye fi geer a kimbe ki wor wuyu le kichii. 27 Jiso ja fe yeh ye le, wu doo wu jienyi wu geene, binfeer bimi bifee, nyu bilenge bi kur bi bii wu le bi wane feweewe bi duu le, “Mwa Nfor Dabi, koo yii fe bee le.” 28 Jiso geer wu lee yeh, binfeer biyu bi wu le, wu bihi bi le le, “Ber le ber beer le tarlo nge fite fi ber beede fine?” Bi beer le, “Eer Tada.” 29 Jiso mo wu kur ajii aboo le wu jeme le, “Bii yi fitele fi ber leese yi ye yar le, fi ge ye noo fe ber le.” 30 Ajii aboo mo wo gwenye. Jiso mo wu leje lo fi teme bo le wu jeme le, “Ber yene keefe ber mōn ber gè muh kè ge.” 31 Geene, bo ka bo geer bo sanse lo saaka kune leme chi Jiso kimbe ki wor wuyu le wuchii. 32 No bamii bayu gè ja wa bo geene, fi kooshe le bamii gè ja bo to be kinchife kimi fe Jiso le, nchenda wu debele nyu yi wu le. 33 Jiso doo wu bvuse nchenda wu debele wuyu ye yi muh wuyu le, wu mo wu ke wu jeme. Kinchvu ki bamii yer noo jwe yur

bo, bo tu bo mame bo duu le, “Ge bo gè yu wa bo yer fíe nje fine le wonj wù Ishwala le gè.” **34** Geene, Bafalashii jeme fiboo le, “Wu bvuuuse banchendaa ba debele bane nyu be bvunga bu nfon banchendaa ba debele.” **35** Jiso ja wu jienyi a bilaanter le bichii mo bante le wu yeyi bamii yéh yi buune yiboo le, wu ka feeji te saaka wù jone kune bvunfon bu Nyo. Wu gè jienyi noo wu fede te binche bichii mo gonj yì baarj. **36** Wu gè yer binchu bi bamii le, yii koo wu be bo nje bo gè bee yi manlun le, muh nyume gè yu wù fii bo ge, nje shónj yì le gè be muh wù chieene yi gè. **37** Wu mo wu ja wu jeme boonj be ba ngoo le le, “Ngweje duude baarj, geene bamii ba ngweje nyu shige. **38** Noo, berj búune le Tada wù Chiji mwe chiingse bamii ba ngweje a wu mwene.”

10 Jiso ja wu tēerj boonj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafēe bo to. Wu nya bo bvunga ki bo bvúuse biyo bì yiide yi bamii le bo ka fēde binche bichii mo gonj yichii. **2** Kane le a jee a boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafēe: Wù fwe gè bee Samoj wù ba ka tēje le Bitā, be Andulu wù mwa bwee. Bamu nyu Jem wù mwa Jebēdi be mwa bwee wù Jonj, **3** mo Filib, Batolomiu, Toma be Macho wù gè koode ŋwa, Jem wù mwa Alfayu, Tadio, **4** be Samoj wù gè bee ngoo yi Bajalot le, be Juda Ekaliot wù gè gese Jiso. **5** Jiso tunj bamii ba yuufe ncho bafēe bane, wu jeme bo le le, “Berj doo berj geene, keefe berj gēerj kijuse le nje le ki bamii ba le ge Bajuu gē. Keefe berj gēerj bilaanterj bì le bi bamii ba Samaliya le gē. **6** Berj gēerj nyu fe boonj ba Ishwala le ba le ba lese wa nje shónj. **7** Berj doo berj geene berj mo berj fēerj berj dūu le, ‘Bvunfon bu fewe le wa mbebe le.’ **8** Berj fēde te bamii ba chene, berj gēe bamii ba kweeye wa bo tuu yu, berj fēde bamii ba keme gonj yì baarj, berj bvúuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le. Nle nnya bvunga berj le achiji. Berj gēerj te berj fiih bamii yu achiji. **9** Berj doo berj geene, keefe muh jō bige wu shūu yi kicha le gē, kene nyu bì kuge, kene nyu bì shige, kene nyu bì shige shige nee le. **10** Keefe muh jō kikee ge! Keefe muh jo bikunj bifēe kene jé yimi gē, mo nyu kimbarj gē. Berj kēe le ne muh lene leme, tu le fo fe wù keme ki wu jii fo. **11** Berj doo berj gēerj berj lee a laanterj, kene nte le, berj goonj berj yer muh wù le wu koje le, bena bo chēe gēerj bu kife kī berj le berj ja yo. **12** Berj doo berj gēerj, berj doo berj lese a muh yeh, berj yese yeh yi yu le. **13** Yeh yi yu ne le

yi koje, kimbone kena to yu yeh. Ne yeh yi yu baarj koje gē, kimbone kena kaase ki tu a berj le. **14** Ne muh le wu farj ki wu fi berj kene ki wu yù fíe fi berj jeme, berj doo berj bude yeh yi yu le kene a kilaanterj ki yu le berj kaaje bibvune biboo yi bikaa biene le. **15** Nseerj berj nchieerj le lé gē doo nyume juu chi nsa wù fekimese, mwee bone fe kilaanterj ki Sodom be ki Gomola le, fe kilaanterj ki kēe. **16** Berj yēge berj yù, ntune berj, berj lé berj gēerj berj nyù nje shónj antenee a bangvufe. Noo, berj doo berj jienyi berj fēefe nje yó, berj nyù te nyigee nje bibembe. **17** Berj doo berj jienyi berj jōde kife kune bamii. Berj kēe le ba lé ba gē ba nya berj chiaarj yi bamii ba sage bansa le. Bo lé bo gē bo surj berj yéh yi buune yiboo le. **18** Bo lé bo gē bo chii berj bo gēerj be berj fwe fe bamii ba sage bimbe bi wonj le, mo fwe a banfon nje me, wu le berj mo berj jeme bo le mo bamii ba le gē Bajuu le gē kune me. **19** Ba doo ba nya berj bo le noo, keefe kikwee fūunse berj laa berj lé berj gēerj berj jeme le la le, je yì nee le la, nje Nyo lé wu gē wu nya fíe fi berj le berj jeme kife ki yu le. **20** Berj kēe le gē ka jeme berj gē. Lé gē jēme Kiyo ki Chiji wene jwe wene le. **21** Muh lé wu gē wu ja wu jō mwa bwee wu nyā ba yuuyē, chiji mwa jō mwa ye wu nyā ba yuuyē. Boonj lé bo gē bo ja bo boone bikaa a bachiji baboo jinj, bo gee ba yuuyi bo. **22** Bamii bachii lé bo gē bo bane berj nje jee chanj. Geene muh wu lé wu káarj shénj gēerj bu fekimese, lé wu gē wu bone. **23** Sege bamii boonj bikaa a berj jinj a kilaanterj kimi le, berj fēe berj gēerj a kimi le. Nseerj berj nchieerj le, ge berj nyu berj jienye bilaanterj bi Ishwala le bichii muh wù jee che le Mwamuh baarj to gē. **24** Berj kee le gē mwa ŋwa to wu fede muh wù yeyi wu gē, gē mwa leme to wù fede te chiji kikwee ke gē. **25** Fi le fi koje le mwa ŋwa tarlo wù nyu nje muh wù yeyi wu, mwa leme nyu te nje chiji kikwee ke. Ba ne tēje chiji yeh le wu le Besebu, ba gē tēerj boonj ba yeh be jee chi kuufe ye chi fede chi chiee gē? **26** Noo, keefe berj fāane muh gē. Berj kēe le gē fíe fi ba le ba bane fi nyu nje fi lé fi tō fi bu fe waarj serj gē. Gē fíe nyu yu te fi ba nyile fi nyu nje ba kēe serj gē. **27** Fíe fi nseerj berj le antarj, berj lé berj jēme bamii le fenshe. Fí nchvuune berj le, berj é berj jārj nyu fe kigo ki yeh le. **28** Keefe berj fāane bamii ba tarlo bo yuuyē geh nyume nyarj yi ye maa, nje tarlo bo yuuyē te kiyo serj gē. Berj fāane nyu Nyo wù tarlo wu leese kiyo ki muh be ye ye yi ngu wù baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **29**

Ge ba gese munsej munfee yi finini le maa ge? Geene, ge fimimia gwee fekuu nje Chiji wene le wu beej sej ge. 30 Fiena le le Nyo kee yvú yichii yì le a bej fwa. 31 Noo, keefe bej fàane ge. Bej fede munsej mù duude. 32 Ne muh beme me a bamii fwe le wu kee me, tu nlé ngê mbeej te mwede fwe a Chijarj wù fewe. 33 Geene le yeej wù farj me a bamii fwe, nlé ngê nfarj te wù fwe a Chii wù fewe. 34 Keefe bej kwâji le nto nyu be nyiegee yi nshen le fene ge. Ge nyu fiee fi nto nje fi ge. Nto nyu be jen. 35 Bej kêe le nto ki nge mwa wù jwehse juu be chiji, mwa wù kwese juu be bwee, kwe mwa juu be bwe jweej. 36 Bamii ba kimbane ba muh lé bo gè bo nyu bamii ba a wu yeh. 37 Ne muh koje chiji kene bwee wu fede me, tu wu baarj koje ge ki wù nyu muh warj ge. Muh koje te mwa ye wu jwehse kene wù kwese wu fede me, tu wu baarj koje ge ki wù nyu muh warj ge. 38 Ne muh baarj tuu ge kintaarj ke wu bii mene ge, tu wu baarj koje ge ki wù nyu muh warj ge. 39 Ne muh baji kinche ke, tu wu lé wu gè wu lese kinche kiyu. Geene muh wu lese kinche ke nje me, tu wu lé wu gè wù keme kinche kì kage ge. 40 Ne muh fii bej, tu wu fii nyu me. Muh fii me, tu wu fii nyume muh wu turj me. 41 Ne muh fii muh wu nturj wu Nyo nje wu kee le le Nyo wù turj wu, tu wu lé wu gè wù keme maaje wù Nyo maaji bamii be ba nturj yu. Ne muh fii muh wù chaarj nje wu kee le mwede le muh wù chaarj, tu wu lé wu gè wù keme maaje wù Nyo maaji bamii ba chaarj yu. 42 Nsej bej nchiej le, muh wù nya finjoo yi joo yi jie muh wu mumwaa a ngoo yi bamii ba shige shige bane le nje wu kee le le muh warj wu ngoo, tu ge mwede nyu wu to wu fu maaje we ge.”

11 Jiso mese wu tefe boorj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafee wu mo wu ja fo wu jienyi a bilaanterj bi yo le wu yeyi bamii wu ka feeji saaka wù jorje. 2 Gè bee kife kiyu le, Jorj Nleseajoo nyu yeh yi ncha le. Wu ja wu yu kune mwee mu Kletu gè gee, wu mo wu turj boorj be ba ngoo bo geej, 3 bo bih wu le laa le wu wù gè bee ki wu gè wu to noo, bo chieene muh mu la. 4 Bo geej bo bih, Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Bej kàase bej gèej bej seej Jorj mwee mù bej yu mo mù bej yej. 5 Binfeej yede wa mwee le, batenjaase jienyi chaarj, bamii ba chene be gorj yì baarj teme wa bo yuude, binchife yuge wa mwee, bamii ba kweeye kaase bo tuu yu, bo ka

feeji te saaka wù jorje wu Nyo bamii ba kifufe le. 6 Noo, kinlanye kì baarj le kì muh wù baarj me marj ge.” 7 Boorj ba Jorj ba ngoo baa ja, Jiso mo wu ke wu jeme kinchvu ki bamii le kune Jorj wu biide le, “Bej chi shee bej bude bej geene kwa ki bej gèej bej yej nyu la le? Gane chì fii fede chi shinjshi le noo? 8 Ne ya noo ge, bej chi bude bej geene yo nje la? Bej chi geene ki bej yèj muh le wù suse ye be njú yì bone? Bej yèje bej yù, bamii ba suse ye be njú yì bone to bo nyu a banto le. 9 Ne ya noo ge, bej chi bude bej geene yo nje la? Ki bej gèej bej yej muh wu nturj wu Nyo le noo? Eej, nsej bej le le wu fede muh wu nturj wu Nyo. 10 Le wu wù ba gè sarj kune wù Nyo duu le, ‘Yèje yù, nlé ngê nchiinjse muh warj wu nturj wu sà wo fwe, wu sèese je yo fe wo tóo.’ 11 Nsej bej nchiej le, antenee a bamii ba bikese le bo boo wa, ba baarj a boo ge muh wù kuge wu fede Jorj Nleseajoo ge. Geene, muh wù shige antenee a bvunforj bvù fewe kuge wu fede wu. 12 Kege yi kife kì Jorj Nleseajoo gè ke leme che too bude meese, gè bee bamii taje bvunforj bvù fewe, bamii ba bvunga lode be bvunga. 13 Bamii ba nturj wu Nyo bachii mo banchi ba Muse gè jeme kune bvunforj bvù fewe to bu kife ki Jorj Nleseajoo le. 14 Ne bej le bej yej le bej tarlo bej beej, bej beej le Jorj wune le Alaja wù gè bee ki wu gè wu to. 15 Muh wù keme binturj wu yu.” 16 Jiso ja wu gha le, “Fiee fi tarlo mbege kingoge ki meese kine yu le la? Bo le geh lo nje boorj ba shige shige ba shiije manjuu ma waarj le, bamu taje bamu bo biide le, 17 ‘Bee taje ndorj bej bine ge? Bee nyaa nkee wu kwe, bej beme ge?’ 18 Njeme noo nje Jorj gè bee wu to wu farj ki wu jii mwee kene ki wu mùu, bej tu bej jeme le wu keme nchenda wu debele yi wu le. 19 Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh doo wu to, wu jii mwee wu ka muu, bej le ba jinje ba yej, wu jienyi wu wuude lo mwee munjile wu yaane lo mbvuunj, wu ka nyume nsaa yi bamii ba koodo nwa mo bamii ba befe bamu. Bej kèe le bvufee to bvú duunyi ye nyu yi fiee fi bvú lene le.” 20 Jiso mo wu ja wu ke wu kene ye yi gee chi bilaanterj bimi bì wu gè ge bingha bi mwee bì duude bi le, nje wu gè ge noo, bamii ba yo farj ki bo kuse kinche kiboo. 21 Wu gè kene noo, wu jeme le, “Ngè wù baarj le wene bamii ba Kolasinj, nge wù baarj le te wene bej bamii ba Besada. Bej kèe le, ne ngè nge bingha bi mwee bì ngè nge bej le, nyume Taya be Sidonj, tu bo gè bee bo jii wa

bimbankwe, bo kfuunj taan ye le nchensenj ki bo dunye le bo le bo kuse wa muntele muboo. **22** Nserje berj le le, lé gè doo nyume juu chi nsa wù fèkimese, mwée bone fè bamii ba Taya le mo ba Sidorj le fè fè berj le. **23** Mo berj bamii ba Kafanahum, berj kwaji le ba lé ba gè ba beernse berj, berj beern fewe? Aay! Ba lé ba gè ba shiishe lo berj, berj shii berj geernj wu bankfu le. Berj kèe le, nè ngè nge bingha bi mwée bì ngè nge berj le nyu Sodom, tu kilaanterj kiyu be baarj yu, too bude aberj. (Hadēs 986) **24** Nserje berj le le, lé gè doo nyume juu chi nsa wù fèkimese, mwée bone fè bamii ba wu Sodom le fè fè berj le.” **25** Geh kife kiyu le, Jiso ja wu jemè le, “Nnyaa kiyone wo le Chii Nforj kibvule be nshernj, no wo le wo nyile mwée munè babvufee le mo bankèe fièe le, wo dunye nyu mumwone mu bwele le. **26** Le no fi le Chii, nje le no wo gè goone le fi nyume. **27** Chii le wu nya wa mwée munchii mene. Gè muh nyu yu wù kee Mwa fuge Chiji gè. Gè muh nyu yu wù kee Chiji fuge Mwa ye gè, mo bamii ba Mwa le wu cha wa ki wu dūnye Chiji bo le. **28** Berj bachii ba le akuu a bvujije bvū yage berj, berj to fè mene, nge berj fufè shénj. **29** Berj jo nyu kimburj kanj berj shume, berj bìi n'eyèe wanj le, nje nle fianj muh wù nyiegee, ñkeme fitefe fi jìe, berj lé berj kème nfufè shénj fè muntele mwena le. **30** Gè kimburj kanj yage shume le gè, gè bvujije bwanj jiji gè.”

12 Gè bee kife kiyu le, Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo jienyi bo fede mwè wu agin wumu le, nyu juu chi yuunj. Gè bee jenj yuu boonj be ba ngoo, bo mo bo ja bo kè bo suume bichiee bo jii. **2** Bafalashii yerj, bo jemè Jiso le le, “Bije wo yèrj, boonj burj ba ngoo gee fièe fi nchi baarj beernj gè le muh gè juu chi yuunj gè.” **3** Wu biih bo le le, “Berj baarj a teernj gè a ñwa wu Nyo le no jenj gè yuu Dabi be ngoo ye, no wu gè ge gè? **4** Wu gè lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu ji blèd wù ba le ba cha ba gèe le le wu Nyo, gè bee nchi fè wu le kene bamii ba gè bee be wu ki bo ji. Tanlo ji geh nyu bachiji kintanyè. **5** Noo, le berj baarj a teernj gè te a banchi ba Muse le, le ge doo nyume juu chi yuunj, bachiji kintanyè ngode nchi wu yuunj bo ge lème chiboo yeh yi kintanyè le, geene, nsa nyu gè? **6** Nserj berj le le fièe le yu fene mæese fi kuge fi fede yeh yi kintanyè. **7** Ba le ba sanj a ñwa wu Nyo le le Nyo jemè le, ñgoone le bamii kòode nyu yii fè bamii le, gè ngoone le bo gèe nyu bintanyè fè mene gè. Nè berj fene bee berj

kee fièe fi kijuse kiyu kine duu, berj gè ka berj sage bamii ba keme jiale gè. **8** Fi le le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le Chiji kikwèe ki yuunj.” **9** Jiso ja fo, wu geernj wu lee yeh yi buune yiboo le. **10** Fi kooshe le muh mu gè bee yu a kibo ke kimi nyume ki kwe wa. Bamii bamu ja bo biih Jiso le le, “Nchi le wu beernj le tanlo ba fè muh juu chi yuunj?” Bo gè biide noo bo goone nyu fièe fi bo kooyi yi ye ye le. **11** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Le yeernj a berj ntenèe wù keme shónj, yimi gwe a kintuge le juu chi yuunj, wu ge jije wu chii wu bvuse gè? **12** Gè muh wu wanj fede shonj gè? Noo, tu nchi le wu beernj le muh ge lème chi jone juu chi yuunj.” **13** Wu mo wu jemè muh wù gè bee kibo nyu ki kwe wèe le le, “Nèje kibo kunj!” Muh wuyu neje ki, ki mo ki tème ki tu ki nyu geh nje kimi kèe. **14** Geene Bafalashii bu bo geernj bo mo bo chu ntanj no bo lé bo gè fè bo yuuyè Jiso. **15** Jiso kèe kune ntanj wu ba chu, wu mo wu ja fo. Bamii ba duude bi wu le. Wu fè bo bachii ba gè keme bincherj, **16** wu chiise bo le le keefe bo gè bamii kèe wu gè. **17** Fi gè bee noo ki fi gè fi koje no muh wu ntanj wu Nyo wù Yosaya gè jemè le, **18** “Berj jìne berj yèrj, wune le mwa yanj wu lème wù nle ncha. ñkone wu, fitefe fianj yuge njonj be wu. Nlé ngè nnyà Kiyo kanj wu le, wu fèeji bamii ba le ge Bajuu le gè kune je yì chaarj yì wu suune bansa yu. **19** Gè wu nyu wu wàade be bamii gè, kene wu kune jwe gè. Gè muh nyu wu yu je ye yi bifianj bi jé le gè. **20** Gè wu nyu wu mèse wu ngode gane chì ngvuuse wa gè. Gè wu nyu wu jìnje kin'yese ki bede jibejibe gè. Fi lé fi nyù noo geernj bu no wu lé wu fè je yì chaarj, yì wu suume bansa yu lé yi sò. **21** Bamii ba le ge Bajuu gè bachii lé bo gè bo jìnje fwe bo gèe bvufee yi wu le.” **22** Bamii bamu ja bo to be muh mu wu feernj, wu nyu kinchife, nchendaa wu debele nyu yi wu le. Jiso fè wu, wu jemè wu ka yede mwèe le. **23** Jwe yanj bamii ba gè bee fo bachii, bo tu bo biide le, “Tanlo muh wune nyu mwa Nforj Dabi?” **24** Geene Bafalashii doo bo yu no bo biide noo bo duu le, “Muh wune bvuuuse banchendaa ba debele bane nyu be bvunga bvū Besebu wù le nforj wu banchendaa ba debele.” **25** Jiso kèe fièe fi bo kwaji wu mo wu jemè bo le le, “Nè kiturj ja ki ga ki tu ki juu lekileki, tu ki lé ki jà ki tu binfu. Kilaanterj kene yeh ja yi gase yi tu juu leyileiyi, yi gè ka yi lèernj gè. **26** Nè, Satanj bvuse ye ye yi muh le, tu wu le wu gase wa ye ye. Nè fi le noo, bvunforj bwe gè ka bvū lèernj gè. **27** Fi nè le le mbvuuse banchendaa ba

debele nyu be bvunga bvu Besebu, tu bena boonj buuse nyu be bu yeen? Fiee fi boonj bena bayu gee duunyi le berj le berj gwe wa nsa. **28** Geene ne mbvuuse banchendaa bayu nyu be bvunga bvu Kiyo ki Nyo, tu bvunfonj bvu Nyo le bu to wa fe berj le. **29** Berj kwaji le tarlo muh lee a muh wu bvunga yeh, wu kude mwee mwe wu bu be mu, nje wu ya wu koo muh wu bvunga wuyu wu kaanjer? Sege wu le wu kaanjer noo fe wu kude mwee mwe wu bu be mu. **30** Ne muh baanjer nyu ge kimbe kanjer le ge, tu wu baner me. Muh le nje wu fii me ki be baanyi lo serj, tu wu saayi lo. **31** Noo, nserje berj le le Nyo tarlo wu leeshe mwee mu mbefe mo je yi befe yichii yi bamii jeme. Geene muh wu jeme je yi befe kune Kiyo ki Yuude, tu ge tarlo Nyo leeshe ge. **32** Ne muh jeme je yi befe kune muh wu jee che le Mwamuh, tu tarlo Nyo leeshe je yiyu. Geene muh jeme je yi befe kune Kiyo ki Yuude, tu ge tarlo Nyo yu wu leeshe ge kene nyu kife kine le kene kife ki too le. (aiōn g165) **33** Ne muh keme kite ki jonje, tu wu keme muntanjer mu njonje mu yune yi ki le. Muh ne keme kite ki befe, tu wu keme te muntanjer mu mbefe mu yune yi ki le. Ba kee kite nyu yi muntanjer mu yune yi ki le. **34** Kingoge ki yo le kine, berj tarlo berj ge nee fe berj jeme njeme wu jonje berj nyume bamii ba befe? Berj kee le fiee fi le fi yise a fitele fi muh le, le fi fi bude jwe we le. **35** Muh wu keme nchvu yi mwee mu njonje a fitele fie le, tu wu le wu bvūuse mwee mu njonje. Ne le muh wu keme nyu nchvu yi mwee mu mbefe, tu wu le wu bvūuse nyu mwee mu mbefe. **36** Nserje berj le le lé tô nyume juu chi nsa wu fekimese, muh keme ki wu tânye jwe yi je yi achiji yi wu ge jeme le. **37** Berj kee le sege ba sage muh, lé je yi bûde jwe we le yi lé yi gê wu yuu, le geh te je yi bude jwe we le, lé yi gê wu gwe sa.” **38** Bamii bamu ba ge duunyi banchi ba Nyo be Bafalashii mo ba ja bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeye, bee goone le wo ge fiee fi duunyi bvunga bwunjer bee yeh.” **39** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Kingoge ki befe ki chine wa Nyo le nje kwese wu kinjikuu, ki goone ki yeh fiee fi duunyi bvunga bwunjer le! Ge tarlo ndunye fiee kingoge kine le fede fi muh wu ntunjer wu Nyo wu Jona ge. **40** No Jona ge che a bierj yi kuge sherj yi aju le atade be bintanjer bitede, le geh yeenyeeen no muh wu jee che le Mwamuh lé wu nyū antenee a nsherj yi aju le atade be bintanjer bitede. **41** Lé doo nyūme juu chi nsa wu fekimese, bamii ba Ninibe leenjer be

kingoge ki meese kine ki ge ba leese ki yi nje le, nje bo, bamii ba Ninibe ge yu fiee fi Jona feeji, bo kuse kinche kiboo. Geene berj yêge berj yū, muh le fene be fiee fi kuge fi fede fi Jona. **42** Lé tô nyu juu chi fekimese Yaa wu ge sage kitunjer ki Sheba wu leenjer be kingoge ki meese kine wu leese ki nje le, nje wu ge ja a kitunjer ke le a wonjer juuse yo ki wu tô wu yu bvufee bvū Nfonjer Salamonjer. Geene berj yêge berj yū, muh mu le fene be fiee fi kuge fi fede fi Salamonjer. **43** Kiyo ki yiide to ki bu ye yi muh le ki geenjer nchvunjer ki tu ki goone fe ki lé ki chêe fo. Geene ki doo ki goonjer serj, **44** ki mo ki jême kikwee ke le le, ‘Nlé nkâase ntū a me yeh fe nchi mbu fo.’ Sege ki kaase ki tu jinjer ki yeh yeh le fiee nyu ge yu ge, ba yeease ba seese yi yuude, **45** noo ki mo ki kâase ki geenjer, ki to be biyo bimi bvusooshwi bi befe bi fede ki, be bi mo bi to bi lee bi chee fo. Mwee mo mu mese mu fo lo fe mwede le segeyu fede no mu chi shee mu nyume. Le geh yeenyeeen no fi lé fi nyū fe kingoge ki befe ki meese kine le.” **46** Geh no Jiso ge baanjer wu yeyi bamii noo, fi kooshe le bwe Jiso be boonjer ba bwe Jiso ge to bo leenjer akfuunjer bo goone le be bo jeme. **47** Muh mu jeme Jiso le le, “Bwoo be boonjer ba bwoo leme akfuunjer bo goone le bena bo jeme.” **48** Wu biiljer wu le le, “Bweenjer le yeenjer, boonjer ba bweenjer le baanjer?” **49** No wu bile noo, wu mo wu loonjer bamii be ba ngoo, wu du le, “Bweenjer be boonjer ba bweenjer le baner. **50** Berj kee le muh wuchii wu gee fiee fi Chii wu fewe goone le wu wu le mwa bwaanjer be jeme yanjer mo bweenjer.”

13 Geh abvu, Jiso ja wu bu yeh, wu geenjer wu shii mbebe mamasii le. **2** Kinchvu ki bamii ki baanjer taashe mbebe ye le ne gemm. Wu mo wu ja wu lee wu shii nyu a nguh le a joo, kinchvu kiyu leme kwa ngeeme yi joo le. **3** Wu jeme mwee wesea a banjanjer le bo le. Wu ge jeme le, “Muh ge la ki wu geenjer wu nonjer muntanjer. **4** Wu ge doo wu noonjer, mumu gwe a je, munyii to mu taje mu ji. **5** Muntanjer mumu gwe fe kijuse ki ata le nsherj nyu ge fo chuule ge, mu mo mu yanjer mu bu nje ge nsherj ge bee fo chuule ge. **6** Muu ge doo wu ke wu baanjer wu sunjer muntanjer muyu. No mu baanjer a chime ge geenjer chuule ge, mu mo mu yune. **7** Mumu muntanjer gwe yi mbianjer le. Mbianjer yiyu kuu yi mo yi banjer muntanjer muyu. **8** Muntanjer mumu gwe nyu yi nsherj yi jonje le, mu buuje, mu ku mu yunjer chuule. Binyi bimi nyu ajii gwii, bimi mbambvusoo, bimi mbanshe. **9** Muh

wù keme bintuŋ, wu yu.” 10 Boon be ba ngoo ja bo keŋse bo geŋ bo bih wu le le, “Le nje la wù wo jeme bamii ban le nyu a banŋaŋ le?” 11 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Le beŋ ba Nyo le wu ge le taŋlo beŋ kee mwɛ mu bvunfon bvù fewe mù le nyile le. Geene wu baan ge ge le taŋlo bamii ban kee ge. 12 Beŋ kɛ le muh wù keme fie le ba nyù ba ge ba biŋe wu keme fi duude. Muh wù keme ge mo fie fi shige fi wù keme ba lé ba fi lo a wu le. 13 Ne fie fi njeme bo le nyu a banŋaŋ le, nje bo jiŋe geh lo mwɛ bo yede ge, bo yege geh lo mwɛ, bo yuge ge, keŋe bo kee ge mu ge. 14 Fie fi muh wu ntur wu Nyo wù Yosaya gɛ jeme le fi koje chuule be fie fi bamii ban ge. Wu gɛ jeme le, ‘Beŋ lé beŋ yɛge mwɛ, geene beŋ yuge ge. Beŋ lé beŋ jiŋe mwɛ, geene beŋ yede ge. 15 Nje muntele mu bamii ban le mu jie wa, bintuŋ biboo le bi chiinye wa, bo le bo banje wa ajii aboo. Bo ge noo le fe bo yɛne mwɛ le be ajii aboo ge, bo yuge mwɛ be bintuŋ biboo ge, muntele muboo kee ge, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jin fe mene, nfe bo.’ 16 Geene, njoŋ wù baan le wene nje ajii a wene yede mwɛ le, bintuŋ biena yuge mwɛ. 17 Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le, bamii ba ntur wu Nyo wesee be bamii ba chaan bamu gɛ shee bo beede ki bo yeŋ mwɛ mù beŋ yene le, bo ge baan yeŋ ge. Bo tu bo beede te ki bo yu mwɛ mù beŋ yuge, bo ge baan yu ge. 18 Beŋ yu la fie fi ngan we wù kune muh wù gɛ noon muntan duunyi. 19 Muh wù yuge fie kune bvunfon bvù fewe wu ya kee ge kinyi kiyu ge, Sataŋ wu muh wu kimbeŋe mo wu to wu chufe je yi ba bone fe fitele fie le yi bu. Fine fie le muntan mù ba gɛ doo ba noon mu gwe a je. 20 Muntan mù gɛ gwe fe kijuse ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo mo bo fi lo kimimia be njoŋ. 21 Geene, yi baan a chime ge geŋ fe muntele muboo le ge. Yi leme geh ne shige. Ne nge le wu to keŋe bamii boone nyu bikaa a wu jin nje je yi yu, wu mo wu chii bikaa kimimia. 22 Muntan mù ba gɛ noŋ mu gwe yi mbian le, le muh wù yuge je yi Nyo, nfuŋse wu mwɛ mu yi won kfune le, mo be kinŋe ki bvukuge taashe mu banje je yi yu yi laaye lo achiji. (aiŋ g165) 23 Muntan mù ba gɛ noŋ yi nseŋ yi jone le, le muh wù yuge je yi yu, wu yuge chuule wù gee no yi goone nje muntan mù yuŋ mumu nya ajii gwii, mumu ajii mbambusoo, mumu mbaanshe.” 24 Jiso ka wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, “Bvunfon bvù fewe taŋlo ba beji be muh mu wù gɛ gene wu noŋ muntan mù njone mù le mu

agin a wù mwene. 25 Bamii doo bo leefɛ, muh we wu kimban geŋ wu noŋ muntan mu agaŋ yo mù fieŋe mu agin, wu mo wu ja. 26 Agin ayu gɛ doo wo ku wo ke wo fuuse, muntan mu agaŋ mwɛ mo mu yeŋ te. 27 Bamii ba leme ba muh mwɛ kwe to bo bih wu le le, ‘Chiji kikwe, wo gɛ doo wo noŋ muntan mwene nyu mu agin, mu agaŋ kan jienyi ne fe mu nyu yu nteŋ?’ 28 Wu chvuu bo le le, ‘Ge geh muh wan wu kimban fie fi yu fie.’ Bamii ba leme bayu bih wu le le, ‘Wo goone le bee geŋ be juume?’ 29 Chiji kikwe wuboo fan wu jeme bo le le, ‘Taŋlo beŋ doo beŋ juume beŋ ja beŋ baayi te agin yu nteŋ. 30 Beŋ chine mu ku munchii geŋ bu kife ki ngweje. Ne doo nyume kife ki ngweje le, ndu bamii ba gweje le le bo ya bo juume agaŋ ayu bo banye bo yile bo ge bibi le bibi le, bo ge bo ton, bo mo bo banye agin bo ge a ngan wan le.” 31 Jiso ka wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, “Bvunfon bvù fewe le nje ngo yi fintan fimi, fi muh gɛ jo wu noŋ a wu mwene. 32 Fintan fine fi nyooni ajii baan fi fede muntan munchii. Geene, sege fi bu, fi ku fi kuge fi fe munte munchii, fi mo fi ja fi tu kite ki munyi mù fuune we to mu joone yi ché yi yu le.” 33 Wu ka wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, “Bvunfon bvù fewe le nje kinshile ki kwese gɛ fe mune bintee bi baan baan bitede, wu jo wu fiŋse yu, wu toje wu ge, fi mo fi ge mune chiyu beŋye.” 34 Jiso gɛ jeme mwɛ mune munchii kinchvu ki bamii le nyu a banŋaŋ le. Nchieŋ, ge wù gɛ bee ki wu jeme fie bo le fuge a ngan le seŋ ge. 35 Wu gɛ gee noo, ki fi gɛ fi koje no muh wu ntur wu Nyo wumu gɛ jeme wa le, “Sege nlé ngwɛnye jwe wan bùde geh nyu banŋaŋ. Nlé ngɛ mbwaashe mwɛ mù gɛ bee nyile le kege no ba gɛ fe won.” 36 Jiso ja wu chine kinchvu ki bamii le wu lee wu geŋ yeh. Boon be ba ngoo bi bo bih wu le le, “Geh yuuse bee fie fi ngan kune agaŋ a mwene ayu duunyi.” 37 Wu mo wu jeme le, “Muh wù noon muntan mù njone le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. 38 Mwɛ le won kfune. Muntan mù njone duunyi boon ba le be bvunfon bvù Nyo. Agaŋ nyu boon ba le ba muh wu kimbeŋe we. 39 Muh wu kimban wù gɛ noŋ muntan muyu nyu debele. Kife ki ngweje le kife ki won kfune lé wu gɛ wu ka. Bamii ba ngweje le banchendaa ba Nyo. (aiŋ g165) 40 Geh no bo gɛ juume agaŋ bo baanyi bo tone be ngu, le geh yeŋyeŋ no fi lé fi nyume yi kife ki won lé wu ka. (aiŋ g165) 41 Muh wù jee che le

Mwamuh lé wu gè wu chiĩŋse banchendaa be, bo jienye bo baanye mwɛe munchii mù too be kimbefɛ mo bamii ba gee bimbefɛ bachii wu bvuse a bvunfoŋ bwe le, 42 wu noŋ fe kimbvule ki ŋgu le. Lé fɛ bamii lé bo gè bo beede bo ŋgeji bige fo. 43 Noo, bamii ba chaarj baarj nje juu a bvunfoŋ bu Chiji bo le. Muh wù keme bintuŋ wu yù. 44 Bvunfoŋ bu fɛwe le nje nchvu yì muh gè jo wu geɛŋ wu nyile mwene. Muh mu gè to wu yeŋ wu mo wu kaase wu banje, wu kwɛede njoŋ yuu lo wu. Wu mo wu geɛŋ wu gese mwɛe mwe munchii mù wu gè keme, wu geɛŋ wu gu mwɛe kwɛe yu. 45 Bvunfoŋ bu fɛwe ka nyume nje muh wu waarj wumu wù gè jienyi wu goone ajii a mbele a jone nɛ chuule. 46 Wu gè doo wu goone, wu geɛŋ wu yeŋ wumu le nyu wu tɛeme kwa. Wu mo wu geɛŋ wu gese mwɛe mwe munchii mu wù gè keme wu geɛŋ wu gu jise chi mbele chiyu. 47 Bvunfoŋ bu fɛwe ka nyume geh nje gwii wù ba gè noon a joo, kfuu chi biɛŋ yichii taashe yu, 48 wu yiɛ. Bamii mo bo chii bo bvuse kwa, bo shii fɛkuu, bo cha biɛŋ yì jone bo geɛ a ŋkàa le, bo noŋ yì befe. 49 Lé geh no lé tɔ nyume kife kì woŋ lé wu ka. Banchendaa ba Nyo bu bo to bo gase bamii ba befe a ba chaarj le, (aiōn g165) 50 wu noŋ fe kimbvule ki ŋgu le, Lé fɛ bamii lé bo gè bo beede bo ŋgeji bige fo.” 51 Jiso mo wu bih boorj be ba ŋgoo le le, “Beŋ le beŋ yu mwɛe munɛ munchii chuule?” Bo beɛŋ le, “ɛɛŋ.” 52 Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Fi mo fi nyume lé, muh wuchii wù duunyi banchi ba Nyo le wù ba le ba yeye wa wu kune bvunfoŋ bvù fɛwe le nje chiji yeh wù keme nchvu, wu tarlo wu bvuse mwɛe mwe munferj kenɛ mù kege yo.” 53 Jiso mese wu ma banjarj bane, wu mo wu ja yo, 54 wu geɛŋ nte we le, wu geɛŋ wu lee wu tu wu yeyi bamii yeh yiboo yi buune le. Bo yuge n'yeye we bo keme lo ŋgha, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo manje le, “Muh wune jo faarj bvune bvufee bvù baarj be bvungja bvù wu gee biŋgha bi mwɛe yu nɛ? 55 Le ge mwa chiji la wune wu kaane bite? Ge bwɛe nyu Mɛɛle ge? Ge boorj ba bwɛe nyu Jem be Yosef mo Samorj be Juda ge? 56 Ge jème ye yichii nyume besa bo fene ge? Muh wune ja faarj be mwɛe munɛ munchii nɛ?” 57 No bo ghaade noo bo mo bo farj lo wu. Noo Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ba to ba ŋgvuune muh wu nturj wu Nyo manjuu le manchii, fuge geh woŋ we le, be a kfuu che le.” 58 Jiso farj ki wu ka wu ge biŋgha bi mwɛe yo wesee, nje bo gè baarj leese ge muntele yi wu le ge.

14 Gè bee kife kiyu le, Nfoŋ Helod wù gè sage kimbe ki woŋ kì Galalee le, yu kune lɛme chi Jiso. 2 Wu jeme bachiji woŋ be le le, muh wune le Joŋ Nleseajoo wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Nɛ fieɛ fi ge fɛ wu kème bvungja ki wu gèe biŋgha bi mwɛe munɛ nɛ. 3 Fi le le, Helod gè jeme le ba koo Joŋ, ba kaarj, ba faa yeh yi ncha le, nje Helodia wù kwe Filib wù mwa bwe Helod, Helod gè jo kwɛe le. 4 Joŋ farj wu du le nchi baarj beɛŋ ge le wu jo wu kwɛe le ge. 5 Helod mo wu goone je yì wu yuuye Joŋ yu, geene wu faane bamii, nje bamii gè keme Joŋ nje muh wu nturj wu Nyo. 6 Le to nyu juu chi Nfoŋ Helod gè gee ŋka ki wu kwàje juu chɛ ba gè boye wu, mwa Helodia wù kwɛe lee wu cheŋ bine a bamii ba gè bee fɛ ŋka wɛe le, Helod yeŋ nɛ ye yufe wu. 7 Wu mo wu ka mwa wɛe, wu ji leh le wu lé wu faye wu mo nyu be la fi wu lé wu bih le wu faye wu yu. 8 Bwe mwa wɛe mo wu nyiise mwa wu dũ le wu nyà kikwɛe kì Joŋ Nleseajoo a kideŋ le, wu le. 9 Wu jeme, Nfoŋ Helod yu noo, ye woorj lo wu. Geene nje leh wù wu gè ji wa fwe a bamii ba gè bee fɛ ŋka wɛe le, wu mo wu jeme le ba ge no mwa ye jeme. 10 Wu mo wu turj bamii bo geɛŋ yeh yi ncha le, bo bvuse kikwɛe kì Joŋ, 11 bo to be kì a kideŋ le bo nya mwa wù kwɛe wɛe le, wu mo wu geɛŋ wu nya bwɛe le. 12 Boorj ba ŋgoo ba Joŋ geɛŋ bo jo gvune chi Joŋ bo jiiye, bo geɛŋ bo seɛŋ saaka wuyu Jiso le. 13 Jiso doo wu yu fieɛ fi kooshi be Joŋ, wu mo wu lee a ŋguh le wu kenje wu wu geɛŋ fɛ bamii gè bee ge fo ge. Geene binchvu bi bamii yu, bo mo bo bu a bilaanterj le bo jienyi be bikaa bo bii wu le. 14 Wu bu a ŋguh le wu doo wu fese kwa, wu yeŋ kinchvu kì bamii le nɛ mamama. Yii koo wu be bo, wu mo wu tu wu fede bamii ba gè chene. 15 Le doo nyume fenfu, boorj be ba ŋgoo kenje bo jeme wu le le, “Fene le kwa, juu geɛŋ wa, du le bamii bane geɛŋ bante le bo gu mwɛe muboo munjile.” 16 Jiso chvu wu le le, “Ge fi nyu le bo ja ge. Le beŋ, beŋ lé beŋ nyà bo fieɛ fi bo lé bo ji.” 17 Bo chvu wu le le, “Bee keme geh nyu chefe yi bled yisherj be biɛŋ yifieɛ maa.” 18 Wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ to beŋ nya mene.” 19 Wu mo wu du kinchvu kì bamii kiyu le le kì shiiye fɛkuu yi agaarj le. Wu jo chefe yi yisherj chieɛ be biɛŋ yi yifieɛ, wu bije we, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu bwɛeye wu nya chefe yiyu boorj be ba ŋgoo le, bo gaje kinchvu kiyu le. 20 Bamii bachii ji bo fuu. Boorj ba Jiso ba ŋgoo baanye bimbege bi gè sheshe bi yiɛ ŋkàa yuufe ncho

yifiɛ. **21** Bamii ba gɛ ji mwɛɛ munjile muyi gɛ bee bilɛnɛ nje banchvuge batɛn, fɛ nyu bikɛsɛ bɛ boonj. **22** Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ boonj be ba ngoo le le bo lee a nguh le bo sa fwe wurj kwege, wu shɛɛ wu yɛsɛ kinchvu ki bamii le le ki kwɛɛde. **23** Wu gɛ shɛɛ wu yɛsɛ bo, wu mo wu ja wu bɛɛn yi mbege le wu maa ki wu gɛɛn wu buunɛ. Akfuurj gɛ jiiɛn wu nyu geh fo wu maa. **24** Geenɛ kife kiyu le, nguh gɛ bee wa fɛ joo ntenɛɛ je yɛ ndefɛ le kwa, joo kɛde bɛ wu, nje fii gɛ too je fwe yi chide wu. **25** Le to nyume wa an'yule, Jiso ja wu too fɛ bo le wu jienyi yi joo le. **26** Boonj be ba ngoo doo bo yɛn no wu jienyi yi joo le, njarj koo bo. Bo tu bo duu le, “Le kiyi kimu.” Bo tu bo wane fɛwɛɛwe bɛ nfaarj. **27** Kimimia Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛn jɛɛ muntele mwɛna le, le mɛ. Keefɛ bɛn fãane gɛ.” **28** Bitɛ jɛmɛ wu le le, “Tada nɛ le wo, wo jɛmɛ njienyɛ tɛ yi joo le nto fɛ wo le.” **29** Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo, tɔo la!” Noo, Bitɛ mo wu bu a nguh le wu tu wu jienyi yi joo le wu gɛɛn fɛ Jiso le. **30** No wu gɛ jienyi wu gɛɛn, wu doo wu yɛn no fii gee, wu tu wu faane, wu kɛ wu tu wu shiide a joo. No wu shiide wu mo wu bee le, “Tada fi mɛ!” **31** Kimimia Jiso noɛ kibo wu jije wu le, wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “O oo, mbɛmɛ wo baarj shige! Wo be kɛmɛ kimarjɛ nje la?” **32** Bɛ wu mo bo bɛɛn bo lee a nguh le, fii yiyu mo yi lu. **33** Boonj be ba ngoo ba gɛ bee a nguh le bo mo bo nya ngvune wu le bo jɛmɛ le, “Nchiɛɛn, wo le Mwa Nyo.” **34** Bo danj mamasi bo bu kimbe ki Genesalet le kwa. **35** Bamii ba jo yɛn wu le, bo kɛ wu, bo mo bo chiɛnɛ nturj kimbe kiyu le kichii, bamii tu bo too bɛ bamii ba binchɛn bachii fɛ Jiso le, **36** bo lɛgɛ le wu chɛnɛ bo kurj geh nyu jwe wu njɛ yɛ le. Muh wuchii wu gɛ kune, mo wu tɛmɛ.

15 Bafalashii bɛ bamii bamu ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo gɛ ja Yelusalem bo to fɛ Jiso le bo bih wu le le, **2** “Le nje la wu boonj burj ba ngoo chɛnɛ bɛ kinche ki worj ki bachiji besa ba fweele? Gɛ bo chuge chiaarj a je yɛ nchi goone le, fɛ bo jii mwɛɛ gɛ.” **3** Jiso chvuɛ bo le le, “Le nje la wu bɛn ngode fiena banchi ba Nyo, bɛn bii nyu kinche kena ki worj le? **4** Njɛmɛ nɛ, nje Nyo le wu du le, ‘Ngvuunj chijo bɛ bwoo.’ Wu ka wu du tɛ le, ‘Nɛ muh narj lo chiji kɛnɛ bwee, ba yuuyɛ lo mwɛɛde.’ **5** Geenɛ, bɛn tu bɛn duu fiena le, ‘Nɛ muh ja wu jɛmɛ chiji le kɛnɛ bwee le le, ‘Fieɛ fi wo bee wo kɛmɛ chiaarj yarj le nnya wa Nyo le”, tu gɛ tarjlo bɛn ka bɛn jo fieɛ fiyu

bɛn fih chiji wene yu kɛnɛ bwee wene yu gɛ.’ **6** Le nɛ no bɛn bii kinche kena ki worj le bɛn gee je yi Nyo tuu fieɛ fi achiji. **7** Bamii ba jɛmɛ yeye bo gee yeye banɛ. Fieɛ fi muh wu nturj wu Nyo wu Yosaya gɛ jɛmɛ kune bɛn le nchiɛɛn, no wu gɛ jɛmɛ le, **8** ‘Bamii banɛ ngvuunɛ mɛ geh fɛmu fɛmu, muntele muboo nyu je yɛ ndefɛ le fɛ mɛnɛ. **9** Bo yuuse mɛ nyu achiji, nje bo jode mwɛɛ mɛ bamii kwaji bo yeyi le le je yarj.” **10** Jiso ja wu tɛɛn bamii bo to. Wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛn yɛgɛ bɛn yu, bɛn kɛɛ chuule. **11** Gɛ fieɛ fi lese a muh mu tarjlo fi yiise wu gɛ. Le fieɛ fi bude lo a muh mu fi tarjlo fi yiise wu.” **12** Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo ja bo to bo jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo kee gɛ le Bafalashii bɛ bo yu fieɛ fi wo be jɛmɛ fieɛ fi gwe fɛ fiteɛle fiboo le?” **13** Wu chvuɛ bo le le, “Kite kichii kɛ le nje yile chii wu le fɛwɛ sɛn ba lɛ ba baa. **14** Bɛn daayɛ a bo le, le binfeɛn bi duunyi je bamii le. Nɛ kinfeɛn duunyi je kimi le, tu bo bachii lɛ bo gɛɛn bo gwe a kintuge le.” **15** Bitɛ jɛmɛ Jiso le le, “Geh yuuse bee fieɛ fi ngarj wɛɛ jɛmɛ.” **16** Jiso bih le, “Gɛ bɛn tɛ kee mwɛɛ gɛ? **17** Gɛ bɛn kee le fieɛ fichii fi lese a muh mu boge a shɛn fi ge fi fɛ fi bu lo gɛ? **18** Geenɛ, fieɛ fi bude jwe wu muh le jade nyu fɛ fiteɛle le. Le fi fi yiise muh. **19** Fi jade nyu fɛ fiteɛle le fɛ muh kɛmɛ nkɛwaje wu befe, ki muh yu muh, ki muh jo kwɛ muh kɛnɛ juma muh, muh jarj kinjarj, ki muh chorj bvuchorj, ki muh bɛɛ jin yi nsa wu chimbianj, kɛnɛ ki muh chɛnɛ bɛ jee chi muh. **20** Munɛ le mwɛɛ mɛ tarjlo mu yiise muh. Gɛ ki muh ji bɛ chiaarj nje wu chuge sɛn tarjlo fi yiise muh gɛ.” **21** Jiso ja fo wu kɛnɛ jo wu gɛɛn kimbe ki Taya bɛ Sidonj le. **22** Fi kooshe le kwese wumu wu Kanan wu gɛ bee jo gɛ ja wu to wu yɛn Jiso le, wu bee fɛ wu le le, “O Tada, mwa Nforj Dabi, koo yii fɛ mɛnɛ. Mwa yarj wu kwese le nchɛndaa wu debele fiine bɛ wu baarj.” **23** Geenɛ Jiso yu wu gɛ ghaa lo gɛ. Boonj be ba ngoo kɛnɛ bo to bo lɛgɛ wu bo jɛmɛ le, “Du kwese wunɛ le le wu gɛɛn. Wu bii wu nyaa njieɛsɛ bee le.” **24** Jiso chvuɛ le, “Ba gɛ turj mɛ nyu fɛ bamii ba Ishwala le maa ba le nje shɔn yi ja wa yi lese lo.” **25** Geenɛ kwese wɛɛ ja geh wu to wu turj anyuu a Jiso jii wu jɛmɛ le, “Tada, fih geh mɛ.” **26** Jiso chvuɛ wu le le, “Gɛ fi nyu chuule ki jo ngu yi boonj noɛ bvɛ le gɛ.” **27** Kwese wuyu jɛmɛ le, “Le nchiɛɛn chii. Geenɛ bvɛ to yi boonyi munchvuge mu chiji bo sege wu jii mu gweeyi.” **28** Jiso mo wu chvuɛ wu le le, “O kwese wunɛ, mbɛmɛ wo tɛɛmɛ lo. Fi

kooshe fe wo le no wo goone.” Geh noo mwa ye mo wu teme. **29** Jiso gè ja fo wu geene, wu fede mbebe Mamasi wu Galalee le, bo beej bo geej yi mbege le, wu shii fo. **30** Kinchvu kî bamii ki baaj to fe wu le ne gemm. Bamu gè too be bamii ba le batenjaase, mo ba le binjele, mo ba le binfeej, mo ba le binchife, mo bamu ba chene wese. No bo too be bo, bo geede a wu jii wu fede bo. **31** Kinchvu kiyu tu ki keme lo kimañe no bo gè yede binchife jeme, bamii ba le binjele teeme, batenjaase jienyi te chaaj, binfeej yede mwee le. Bo tu bo tume mankur ma Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala. **32** Jiso teej booj be ba ngoo wu jeme bo le le, “Ŋkeme yii fe kinchvu kine le, nje bo le wa besa boaju atade, fiee fi bo ji nyume ge yu ge. Ge ŋkone le nchine bo le bo geene jee ge, nje tanjo bo geej bo gwe jee aje.” **33** Booj be ba ngoo jeme wu le le, “Tanjo besabej jo faaj mwee munjile nchvuuj kfunè mù koje ki ba nyanje kfuu chi kinchvu ki bamii kine yu?” **34** Jiso bih bo le le, “Bej keme chefe yi bled yimie?” Bo chvu le, “Le bvusooshi be biej ne shige.” **35** Jiso mo wu du le kinchvu ki bamii kiyu shii fekuu **36** Bo shiye, wu jo chefe yi bled yi bvusooshi chiee mo biej chiee, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweye wu nya booj be ba ngoo le, bo gaje bamii bayu le. **37** Muh wuchii ji, wu fuu. Bo baanye bimbege bi gè sheshe, bi yise ŋkaa bvusooshi. **38** Bamii ba gè ji gè bee bileñse banchvuge baneh, fe nyu bikese be booj. **39** Wu mo wu chine kinchvu kiyu le ki kweede. Wu lee a nguh le wu geej kimbe ki Magadar le.

16 Bafalashii be Basadushii ja bo to fe Jiso le ki bo moñ wu, bo mo bo jeme le wu ge fiee fi duunyi bvunga bvù ja fewe. **2** Jiso chvu bo le le, “Ge doo nyume sege juu seele kibvule yeede lo, bej du le, ‘Akfuuj bude wo joñ’, nje bej le bej yee le kibvule yeede lo. **3** Ge doo nyume sege juu saane, kibvule yeede, kimbe shuge, bej du le, ‘Nfuñ lé wu fè abej’, nje bej le bej yee kibvule yeede kimbe shuge. Bej kee ki bej jije kibvule bej mo bej kee no akfuuj lé a nyume, geene bej ja kee ge banjije ba mwee mù kooshi yi kife kine le duunyi ge nje la? **4** Kingoge kî befe kine kî le ki chine wa Nyo le ki tu nje kwese wu kinjikuu, ki goone fiee fi duunyi bvunga bvù jade fewe. Ge tanjo ndunye fiee ki le, fede fi muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wù Jona ge.” No wu jeme noo wu mo wu chine bo le wu ja wu geene. **5**

Booj ba Jiso ba ngoo doo bo fese wuj kwege bo yee le bo le bo daaye ki bo jo bled. **6** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Bej yene, bej ka jode kife yi kinshile ki Bafalashii mo ki Basadushii le.” **7** Booj be ba ngoo mo bo ke bo jeme lebolebo kune fiee fiyu, bo duu le, “Wu jeme kinshile kine ne nje besabej baaj to ge be bled ge.” **8** Jiso kee fiee fi bo jeme kune fi wu mo wu jeme le, “O oo bamii ba mbeme wù shige bane! Bej jeme lebeñlebeñ kune bled wù bej baaj keme ge nje la? **9** Bej baaj mwee le a yee ge? Ge bej kwaji chefe yi bled yishen yi bamii chi ji banchvuge batenj ge? Bimbege bi bej chi baanye chi bee ŋkaa yimie? **10** Ge bej ka kwaji te chefe yi bled yi bvusooshi yi bamii chi ji banchvuge baneh ge? Bej chi bej baanye bimbege bu ŋkaa yimie? **11** Ge la le bej baaj kee ge le njeme nyu kune bled ge? Ŋka njeme geh le bej jode kife kune kinshile ki Bafalashii be Basadushii.” **12** No wu jeme noo bo mo bo kee le ge wu jeme le bo jode kife nyu kune kinshile kî ba toji bled yu ge, le wu jeme nyu kune n'yege wu Bafalashii be Basadushii. **13** Jiso gè geej wu bu kimbe ki wonj wù Kasalia wu Filibi le, wu ja wu bih booj be ba ngoo le le, “Bamii duu le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le yee?” **14** Bo chvu wu le le, “Bamii bamu duu le wo le Joñ Nleseajoo, bamu le le Alaja, bamu duu le wo le Yelimia kene muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wumu.” **15** Wù bih bo le le, “Bej duu fiena le nle yee?” **16** Samoj Bita chvu le, “Wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wù keme kinche.” **17** Jiso chvu wu le le, “Samoj mwa Jona, Nyo le wu buu wo, nje ge fine seje muh wu wuj wo le ge, seje chii wù le fewe wo le. **18** Ntu jeme wo le le wo le Bita, le yi kimbaaj kine le kî nlé ngè njoon kintaashe kar ki bamii ba mbeme yu. Ge bvunga bvù wonj wu banjku tanjo bvù yu bvù ya kintaashe kiyu ge. (Hadēs 986) **19** Nlé nnyà bingwenye bi bvunfoj bvù fewe wo le. Fiee fi wo le wo kaaj fekuu fene, tu ba le ba kaaj wa fewe. Fiee fi wo le wo faanye fekuu fene, tu ba le ba faanye wa fewe.” **20** No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu chiise lo booj be ba ngoo le le keefe bo mōñ bo sēñ muh le le wu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka ge. **21** Kege yi kife kee le, Jiso mo wu ke wu duunyi booj be ba ngoo le le wu keme ki wu geej geh Yelusaleem. Wu geej wu yee bange ba duude chiaaj yi bamii ba sage wonj be bachiji kintanye ba baaj baaj mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo mo bo yuue wu,aju atade wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.

22 Bita mo wu jo wu be wu kenje. Wu mo wu ke wu wame wu yi fiee fiyu le, wu duu le, "Tada, Nyo ngarje. Ge fine fiee nyu fi yu fi kooshe be wo ge." 23 Jiso kaase ye wu jeme Bita le le, "Ja a me jii Satar! Wo jese lo me nje ge wo leme yi kimbe ki Nyo le ge. Wo leme nyu yi ki muh wu wuj le." 24 No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme boonj be ba ngoo le le, "Muh ne goone ki wu nyu muh warj wu ngoo, tu wu keme ki wu fanj kikwee ke, wu tuu kintaarj ke wu bii mene. 25 Berj kee le muh wu baji kinche ke le wu lese lo ki. Geene muh wu le wu lese kinche ke nje me, le wu ge wu keme kinche. 26 Ne ba banyi worj kfun wuchii, ba nya muh le le wu ji, wu to wu lese kinche ke, mbe we nyume la? Noo, fiee le yu fi tarlo muh suurj kiyo ke yu le? 27 Berj kee le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu ge wu to be banchendaa be a bvukuge bvu chiji le, wu mo wu larj muh wuchii yi fiee fi muh le wu ge le. 28 Nseje berj nchiej le bamii bamu leme fene ge bo nyu bo to bo yu wuj wu kwe ge, fuge nje bo yerj muh wu jee che le Mwamuh too be bvunfonj bwe ge."

17 Aju fe bvusoo, Jiso jo Bita be Jem mo Jonj wu mwa bwe Jem, be bo berj yi mbege wumu wu ndefe fewe le, bo tu bo nyu fo lebolebo. 2 Bo ja bo yerj nfieene ye kuse a bo jii, bvushi bwe tu bvu baarj bvu lale nje juu, njy ye baarj te yi lale ne mwamwamwa. 3 Fi kooshe le Muse be Alaja ge ja bo bune fe bo le, bo tu bo jeme be Jiso. 4 Bita mo wu ja geh ne wu jeme Jiso le le, "Tada, fi jorje no bee le fene. Ne wo konje lo njoon churj fene yishede, yimi nyu yo, yimi yi Muse, yimi yi Alaja." 5 Geh no wu baarj wu jeme, fi kooshe le kimbe ki baarj ne bvuuu ja ki to ki banje bo, je jeme a kimbe kiyu le le, "Wune le mwa yarj, wu le fitele fiarj. N'yuge njorj be wu baarj. Berj yuge nyu wu le." 6 Boonj be ba ngoo doo bo yu je yiyu njarj koo bo, bo gwe fekuu bo turj manshi fekuu. 7 Geene Jiso geerj wu kurj bo le wu jeme le, "Berj ja we! Keefe berj faane ge!" 8 Bo doo bo chiaase ajii we bo ge ka bo yerj muh mu le ge nyu geh Jiso. 9 Bo ja yi mbege wee le bo doo bo boge, Jiso leje bo le le, "Keefe berj monj berj seerj fiee fi ajii a wene be yerj le nje muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu bu wa yi kwe le serj ge." 10 Boonj be ba ngoo bih wu le le, "Le nje la wu bamii ba duunyi banchi duu le Alaja keme ki wu ya wu to fe Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka ge wu to?" 11 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Le nchiej le Alaja keme ki

wu ya wu to wu kenye mwee munchii. 12 Geene nseje berj le le Alaja le wu to wa bo baarj wu kee ge, bo mo bo ge fiee fi bo konje be wu. Nyu geh yeerjyerj no muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu ge wu yerj nge chiaarj yiboo le." 13 No wu jeme noo, boonj be ba ngoo mo bo kee le wu jeme nyu kune Jonj Nleseajoo. 14 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo ge boh bo fese fe kinchvu ki bamii ge bee fo. Muh mu ja wu to wu turj anyuu a Jiso fwe, wu jeme wu le le, 15 "Tada, koo yii fe mwa yarj le. Wu gwee kika, wu yene nge baarj. Wu jade wu gwe fentarj, wu ja wu gwe a joo le. 16 Mbe nto be wu fe boonj burj ba ngoo le bo morj serj ki bo fe wu." 17 Jiso jeme le, "O ool! Kingoge ki achiji ki baarj lee ge fitele yi Nyo le ge. Nle ngge nyume be berj nggerj mbu nee? Nle ngkarj sherj be berj nggerj mbu nee? Berj to be mwa wuyu fene berj nya mene." 18 Bo geerj be wu, Jiso yarj nchendaa wu debele wu ge bee yi mwa wee le wu bu, wu mo wu teme lo kimimia. 19 Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo ge geerj fe wu le ajin ajin, bo bih wu le le, "Le nje la wu bee be morj serj ki be bvuse nchendaa wu debele wee?" 20 Wu chvuu bo le le, "Le nje mbeme wene le shige. Nseje berj nchiej le, berj ne be keme mbeme wu le geh nje sharj yi nsuu, tarlo berj du mbege wune le le wu muge fene wu geerj wu leerj fege, wu muge, fiee ge ya fi nyu yu fi tarlo fi ya berj ge. 21 [Geene, ge kfuu chi wune nchendaa wu debele tarlo wu bu nje muh buune wu shee yuunj chi mwee munjile serj ge.] 22 No Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo ge taash Galalee, wu jeme bo le le, "Muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le ba nyu ba ge ba nyu wu chiaarj yi bamii le, 23 ba yuuy wu, doo nyume aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le." Le bo yu noo, ye woerj bo baarj. 24 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo geerj bo bu Kafanahum, bamii ba ge koodo nwa wu yeh yi kintanye le ge to bo yerj Bita le bo sog wu le le, "Muh wene wu n'yey too geh wu noon nwa wu yeh yi kintanye le?" 25 Wu berj le, "Eerj." Bita ge doo wu tu fe yeh le, yarje Jiso wu ginje fiee fiyu fekuu, wu bih wu le le, "Samorj, wo yede fiun le la? Banfonj ba fekuu fene to bo koodo nwa, bo ka bo fii kinsu nyu a baarj le? Bo to bo fii a boonj baboo le noo, a bantolo le le?" 26 Bita chvuu le, "Bo to bo fii nyu a bantolo le." Jiso jeme wu le le, "Tu ge boonj baboo keme ki bo laarj ge. 27 Geene, fi le le keefe besa wo tene muntele mu bamii banje ge, gene wo norj ngwe a mamas le, bierj yi wo le wo ya wo koo, wo gwenej jwe wuyu, wo yerj

jise chi bige le yo, wo mo wo bvuse wo geeɗ wo nya bo le ki wo laɗe ɗwa wese besa wo yu.”

18 Kife kiyu le, boonj ba Jiso ba ɗgoo biih wu le le, “Muh wù kuge wu fede muh wuchii antenɛ a bvunfonj bvù fewe le, le wù la?” **2** Jiso mo wu teeɗ mwa wu shige wu leesɛ a bo ntenɛɛ, **3** wu jeme le, “Nseɗe beɗ nchieɗ le, beɗ baan kuse ge beɗ tu nje boonj ba shige shige ge, tu ge beɗ nyu beɗ to beɗ lee fe bvunfonj bvù fewe le ge. **4** Ne le yeɗ wu le wu jo kikweɛ ke fekkuu wu tu nje mwa wune, tu wu le muh wù kuge antenɛ a bvunfonj bvù fewe **5** Ne muh fii mwa nje wune a jee chaɗ le, tu wu fii nyume me. **6** Geene, keɛ nyume yeɗ wù ge mwa wù shige wù lese fitele ye yaɗ le, wu ge kimbefe, fi joɗe fe wuwɛ muh le le ba sheɗshe kibwee ki jene a kindonj ke le, ba toonje wu wu shii wu geeɗ a joo yi baan le. **7** ɗge wù baan le fe bamii ba yi wonj kfunɛ le. Mwɛ mù tele bamii fe bo gee bimbefe keme geh ki mu nyùme yu. Geene, ɗge wù baan le fe muh wù too be mu le. **8** Ne kibo kunj keɛ kika a kunj gee wo gee kimbefe, wo suune kibo kiyu keɛ kika a kiyu wo nonj. Fi joɗe le wo ge wo lee kinche kù kage ge le be kibo keɛ kika a kinjfunɛ, fede ki wo kême chiaaɗ yichii keɛ bikaa bichii ba to ba jo wo ba nonj yi ɗgu wù kage ge le. (aïónios g166) **9** Ne jise chunj gée wo gee kimbefe, wo bvùse jise chiyu wo nonj. Fi joɗe le wo lee kinche kù kage ge le be jise chimimia, fede ki wo kême ajii achii, ba nonj wo ɗgu wù baan le.” (Geenna g1067) **10** “Beɗ yêne le keefe beɗ jôde boonj ba shige shige banɛ fekkuu ge. Nseɗe beɗ le le fewe banchendaa ba Nyo ba shee be bo, bo nyu segechii fwe a Chii wu fewe le. **11** [Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gè to ki wu bvùse bamii ba lese wa.] **12** Beɗ kwaji le la? Ne muh keme shónj gwii, yimimia ne le yi lese a yi ntenɛɛ, wu ge ya wu chine yi mbanjbvuuge ncho bvuuɗe le, mbege le, wu geeɗ wu goonj shonj yi yimimia yi lese yeɛ seɗ ge? **13** Nseɗe beɗ nchieɗ le, ne wu le wu goonj wu yeɗ, wu yuge njonj be shonj yi yimimia yeɛ fede yi mbanjbvuuge ncho bvuuɗe yi be baan lese ge. **14** Le geh yeɗyeɗe te no Chijarj wù le fewe goone ge le muh wu mumwaa ɗgoo yi boonj ba shige shige banɛ le wu lese ge. **15** Ne mwa bwoo le wu ge fieɛ fi befe fe wo le, wo geeɗ wo yeɗ wu le wo dunye jiale che wu le geh bena wu bafeɛ. Wu ne le wu yu fieɛ fi wo jeme, tu wo le wo kaase wa wo keme mwa bwoo jinj. **16** Wu ne baan yu ge fieɛ fi wo jeme

ge, wo jo muh wu mumwaa keɛ bafeɛ bena bo kaase beɗ geeɗ fe wu le, fi le le njeme wuchii kême bamii bafeɛ keɛ batade bo beɛ jinj yi nsa wuyu. **17** Wu ne le wu geeɗ wu faɗ ki wu yù fieɛ fi bo jeme, wo jo wu meese wo geeɗ fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le. Wu faɗ ki wu yù mo fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, wo jo wu nje muh wù kee ge Nyo ge keɛ nje muh wù koode ɗwa. **18** Nseɗe beɗ nchieɗ le fieɛ fi beɗ le beɗ kaanj fekkuu fene, tu ba le ba kaanj wa fewe, fieɛ fi beɗ le beɗ faanye fekkuu fene, tu ba le ba faanye wa fewe. **19** ɗka njeme beɗ le le, ne bamii bafeɛ a beɗ ntenɛɛ ne beme yi fieɛ le fekkuu fene, bo lege a buune le, tu Chii wù le fewe lé wu gè fieɛ fiyu fe bo le. **20** Beɗ kêe le fe bamii bafeɛ keɛ batade le bo taashe fo a jee chaɗ le, tu nle a bo ntenɛɛ.” **21** Bit a mo wu keɗse wu biih Jiso le le, “Tada, le kingane kimeɛ kù mwa bweɗe gee mwɛ mù mbefe mene, nleeshe geh lo? Tanlo wu ge, geeɗ bu kingane kinsooshwi?” **22** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge tanlo ndu wo le le, tanlo nyu geh kingane kinsooshwi maa ge. Tanlo nyu kingane mbanjbvuosooshwi chike bvusooshwi. **23** Ne fieɛ fi ba tanlo ba fe bvunfonj bvù fewe be Nfonj wumu wù gè goone ki wu sêse be bamii be ba leme ba kwa we gè bee chiaaɗ yiboo le. **24** No wu gè ke ki wu tâade, bo to be muh mu, ye fioo gè bee bikaɛ bi bige banchvuge yuufe. **25** No bi gè ya wu ki wu laɗe, Nfonj weɛ mo wu jeme le ba jo wu be kwɛɛ mo boonj mo mwɛ mwe munchii ba gese ba to be bige biyu ba laɗe fioo ye yu. **26** No Nfonj weɛ jeme noo, muh weɛ gwe a wu jii wu ku chiaaɗ wu le, wu jeme le, ‘Tada, koo geh yii be me, nlé ɗgè nlâɗe fieɛ fichii.’ **27** Yii koo chiji kikweɛ weɛ wu chine wu le wu daaye lo a fioo yeɛ le. **28** Geene, muh weɛ kibee bu wu doo wu geene, wu bu yi muh mu le wù be bo gè lene Nfonj weɛ le, wu gè keme wu fioo kikaɛ ki bige kimimia. Wu mo wu jije wu yi finse le wu jeme le, ‘Laɗe fioo yo.’ **29** Muh wu leme weɛ mo wu gwe te a wu jii, wu lege wu, wu jeme le, ‘Koo geh yii be me, nlé ɗgè nlâɗe wo.’ **30** Wu faɗ, wu jo wu wù geeɗ wu faa wu yeh yi ncha le, le wu nyùme yu geeɗ bu sege wu laɗe fioo ye yeɛ. **31** Bamii bamu ba be bo gè lene doo bo yeɗ fieɛ fi kooshi le, fi luje bo baan. Bo mo bo geeɗ bo seɗ fieɛ fichii fi kooshi Nfonj weɛ le. **32** Nfonj teeɗ wu wu to, wu jeme wu le le, ‘Wo le fieɛ fi achiji. Mbe ndaaye a yo fioo le yichii nje wo be wo ku chiaaɗ mene. **33** Ge be tanlo te wo koo yii fe muh wù bena bo

lene le no mbe nkole te fe wo le ge?" 34 Nfon wee toonye sheny, wu nya wu le ba faa wu yeh yi ncha le, ba nyiege be wu, geey bu sege wu le wu ge wu laje fioo ye yee yichii. 35 Noo, le geh yeenyeey no Chijay wu le fewe le wu ge be muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bey le, ne muh baay leeshe ge be fitele fie fichii fiee fi befe fi mwa bwee le wu ge fe wu le ge."

19 Jiso jeme mwee mune wu mese, wu mo wu ja kimbe ki wonj ki Galalee le, wu geey a ki Judia le, Joo yi Jodanj le wonj kwege. 2 No wu gene, binchvu bi bamii baanyi bi bi wu le, wu fe bo bachii ba ge chene yo. 3 Bafalashii ja bo to fe wu le ki bo monj wu, bo mo bo biih wu le le, "Nchi le wu bey le tarlo muh kunj be kwee yi fiee le kene nyu fi la le?" 4 Jiso chvu bo le le, "Bey baay a teey ge fiee fi ba ge sanj wa le, 'Ge bee fenykee muh wu ge fe bamii, wu ge fe bo nyu jwenje be kwee ge?' 5 Wu ge fe noo, wu mo wu jeme le, 'Le nje fine fi jwenje le wu ge wu chine chiji be bwee le, wu taashe be kwee, bo bafee mo bo tu wa muh wu mumwaa.' 6 Noo, ge bo baay bamii bafee ge, bo le wa muh wu mumwaa. Fi mo fi nyu le, fiee fi Nyo le wu taashe wa, keefe muh monj ki wu gase ge." 7 Bamii baa mo bo biih Jiso le le, "Tu le nje la fi Muse ge duu le muh tarlo wu sanj gwa wu nya kwee le wu duuny le wu le wu kunj wa be wu, wu mo wu kunj be wu?" 8 Jiso chvu le, "Ge bee nje bintunj biena bi teme wu Muse ge chine le muh tarlo wu kunj be kwee. Geene, ge nyu no fi ge bee fenykee ge. 9 Njeme fianj bey le le, muh ja wu kunj be kwee wu jo wumu, baay nyu ge le kwee wee le wu ja wu tu wu jienyi wu jaje kinjan senj ge, tu wu le wu ge kimbefe nje ki wu janj kwee wumu." 10 Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo yu wune njeme bo mo bo du wu le le, "Ne fi le noo kune jwenje be kwee, tu fi be jone le muh me fie noo fe wu taashe bvuguu ge." 11 Jiso jeme bo le le, "Ge nyu muh wuchii wu tarlo wu bey fiee fine ge. Tarlo bey geh bamii ba Nyo le wu ge le bo bey. 12 Bey kee le bamii bamu le yu bo goone ge bikese ge, le no ba ge boye bo, bo nyume noo. Bamu nyu noo ge bamii be chiaay le bo nyume noo. Bamu nyu fiboo noo ge bo be bikwee biboo le bo nyume noo nje bvunfonj bvù fewe. Muh wu tarlo wu bey fine, wu bey." 13 Bamii ja bo too be boonj fe Jiso le le wu kunj bo le, wu buune fe bo le, boonj be ba ngoo tu bo wame lo bamii baa. 14 Jiso jeme fie le, "Bey

chine boonj bayu too fe mene. Keefe bey jese bo ge, nje bvunfonj bvù fewe le nyu fe bamii ba le nje boonj bane le." 15 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu gee chiaay yi bo le, wu mo wu ja wu geene. 16 Fi kooshe le muh wu kwa wumu ge ja wu to fe Jiso le, wu biih wu le le, "Muh wu N'ye, fiee fi jone fi nkeme ki nje ge nkeme kinche ki kage ge le la?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jiso biih wu le le, "Wo biide nyu mene kune fiee fi jone nje la? Muh wu jone me geh wu wu maa. Ne wo goone ki wo ge wo keme kinche ki kage ge, wo mo wo geede banchi ba Nyo." 18 Muh wuyu biih Jiso le le, "Banchi ba Nyo le ba la?" Jiso chvu le, "Keefe wo yuue muh ge, keefe wo janj kwe muh ge, keefe wo chonj bvuchonj ge, keefe wo bey jiy yi nsa wu chimbij ge, 19 wo ngvune chijo be bwoo, be le wo koge muh wu mbebe yo le." 20 Chumu wee mo wu jeme wu le le, "Banchi bane bachii nchi geede wa lo. Ka sheshi la?" 21 Jiso chvu wu le le, "Ne wo fene goone ki wo nyume muh wu jone wu geene wu mese, wo geey wo gese mwee mu wo keme, wo ga bige biyu ba fuude le, wo mo wo ge wo keme nchvu yo nyu yi fewe. Wo ne le wo ge noo wo mo wo to wo bii mene." 22 Sege chumu wuyu yu noo, wu mo wu ja wu geene wu nyume lo yii yii, nje wu ge keme kwa baay. 23 Jiso mo wu jeme boonj be ba ngoo le le, "Nsege bey nchiey le, fi teeme fe muh wu kwa lee fe bvunfonj bvù fewe le. 24 Jka nsege bey le le, fi le chige fe nyambala lee a jise chi nsala le, fede fe muh wu kwa lee fe bvunfonj bvù Nyo le." 25 Sege boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo yu fine fiee, jwe yuj bo baay. Bo biih le, "Ne fine le noo, yu to bone yeen?" 26 Jiso bije bo nee, wu jeme bo le le, "Ne le fe muh wu wonj le, tu fi tarlo fi ya. Geene fe Nyo le ge fiee tarlo fi ya wu ge." 27 Bit a jeme wu le le, "Bij yey, bee le be chine wa fiee fichii, be bii wo le. Bee le be ge be keme la?" 28 Jiso jeme bo le le, "Nsege bey nchiey le sege muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu shii wa yi kala we wu bvukuge bvù yi wonj wu fwaj le, bey bane ba ge bii mene, bey shiye te yi bakala le yuufe ncho bafee bey sage chikfuu chi Ishwala chi yuufe ncho chiffe. 29 Muh wuchii wu le wu chine la che le, kene boonj ba bwee le, kene jeme ye le, kene chiji le, kene bwee le, kene boonj le, kene hee le, wu chine nje me, tu wu le wu keme bamii be mwee kigane gwii fede no wu ge keme. Wu le wu keme te kinche ki kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 30 Geene, bamii

ba duude ba le fwe mēse lé bo gē bo tu ajin, ba duude ba le ajin mēse lé bo gē bo nyu fwe.”

20 Jiso ka wu jemé le, “Bvunforj bu fēwe le nje chiji la wumu wù gē bu wu ja antaana wu gēerj ki wu jō bamii ba lēme wu leese a wu mwene. **2** No wu gē gené wu yerj bo le, bē bo mo bo kame le wu lé wu gē wu lanje bo nchvuge nchvuge yi juu le. Wu mo wu chiinjse bo, bo gēerj bo lene a wu mwene. **3** Geh nje juu bikaa bvuuje, wu bu wu gēerj wu yerj bamii bamu le bo lēme fē waarj bo laame. **4** Wu jemé bo le le, ‘Bēj gēerj tē bēj lēj a mē mwene, nlé nlāje bēj bē nlanje wù kooji.’ Bo mo bo gēerj. **5** Wu ka wu bu nje fenshe fē ntenē, wu ka wu kaase wu bu nje juu bikaa bitede, wu jode geh bamii ba lēme. **6** Lē nyu nje juu bikaa biterj fēnfu, wu ka wu bu wu gēerj wu yerj bamii ba lēme bamu le. Wu bii bo le le, ‘Lē nje la fi bēj to bēj she bēj lēme fene juu chi chile achiji?’ **7** Bo chvuu le, ‘Lē nje muh baarj jo gē bee lēme le gē.’ Wu mo wu jemé bo le le, ‘Bēj gēerj tē bēj lēj a mē mwene.’ **8** Lē to nyume fēnfu, chiji mwe kwē mo wu to wu du chiji kikwē ki bamii be ba lēme le le, wu tēerj bamii ba lēme, wu nya nlanje wuboo, wu kē fē bamii ba be to ajin le, wu gēerj wu mēse fē ba be to fwe le. **9** Wu mo wu kē wu laanje. Bamii ba wù gē jo bo yi lēme le juu bikaa biterj to wu lanje bo nchvuge nchvuge. **10** Bamii ba wu gē ya jo bo doo bo too bo mo bo kwaji le ba lé ba lāje bo ba fē bamu baa. Geene, ba lanje tē bo danale danale. **11** No bo fi nlanje wuboo bo mo bo kē bo tu bo shurjshi, chiji la wē, **12** bo duu le, ‘Bamii banē ba wo be jo ajin bo le bo lēj geh ntarj wu kife kimimia maa, geene wo lanje besa bo yēerjyēerj bee le be she bee gose ye bē lēme juu chi chile muu surj bee.’ **13** Chiji mwe wuyu chvuu muh mu bo le le, ‘Nsaa yarj, mbaarj njiaa gē fīē besa wo gē. Besa wo be kame gē lēme chine yi nchvuge le? **14** Joo nlanje wo wo gēene. Korj mē le nlanje muh wu ajin yēerjyēerj nje no nlanje wo. **15** Gē nkeme bvunga ki nge fīē fi nkonge bē fīē fi le fiarj gē? Noo wo bēene kindorj nje nle ngwenye chiaarj yarj fē bamii le?’ **16** No Jiso jemé nē, wu mo wu mēse le, ‘Lē geh no bamii ba le ajin mēse lé bo gē bo tu ba fwe, ba fwe tu ba ajin.’ **17** Jiso gē bēene Yelusalem bē boorj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafē bo bu a je, wu tēerj bo bē bo kēnjse yo, wu jemé bo le le, **18** “Bēj yēge bēj yū, bee bēene wa bee gēene Yelusalem, ba lé ba gēerj ba nya muh wù jee che

le Mwamuh chiaarj yi bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj le mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, ba sa wu ba suune le ba yuuyē wu, **19** ba mo ba nya wu chiaarj yi biturj le, ba chwēse wu, ba taane wu bē munte, ba mo ba ta wu yi kintaarj le, doo nyume aju atade Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le.” **20** Bwe boorj ba Jebēdi gē ja wu to fē Jiso le bē boorj be, wu turj anyuu a wu jii ki wu lēge fīē. **21** Jiso bii wu le le, “Wo be goone le la?” Wu jemé wu le le, “Kaa le lé gē doo nyume sege wo sage bvunforj bwurj, boorj barj ba bafē banē shii mbebe yo le, wumu a kibo kurj kinchiēerj le, wumu a kinjkorj le.” **22** Jiso chvuu le, “Gē bēj kee fīē fi bēj biide gē. Tarjlo bēj mu fiŋkoo fi nge fi nlé ngē mu?” Bo chvuu le, “Bee tarjlo be mu.” **23** Wu jemé bo le le, “Bēj lé bēj mū fiŋkoo fiarj nchiēerj. Geene ki bēj shii a kibo karj kinchiēerj le bē kinjkorj le, gē nyume kijuse karj ki nya bēj le gē. Manjuu mayu le fē bamii ba Chii le wu seese wa wu gē bo le.” **24** Kimbēge ki boorj ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe doo bo yu kune fīē fiyu, shēj toonyē bo bē boorj ba bafē bayu. **25** Geene Jiso tēerj bo bachii, bo to wu jemé bo le le, “Bēj kee le bamii ba sage biturj to bo shiide lo yi bamii baboo le, bamii ba baarj baarj baboo duunyi bvunga bvuboo a bo we. **26** Gē fīfīē keme ki fi nyume a bēj ntenē gē. Muh wu goone ki wu nyūme muh wù baarj a bēj ntenē wù keme ki wu nyūme muh wù lene lo bēj le. **27** Muh nē goone ki wu nyūme muh wù fwe a bēj ntenē, tu wù keme ki wu nyūme nfwa wene. **28** Lē geh yēerjyēerj no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gē baarj to gē le bamii lēne lo wu le gē. Wu gē to ki wu lēj lo bamii le, wu nyā kinche ke ki wu sūurj muh wù duude yi kwe le.” **29** Jiso bē boorj be ba ngoo gē gēerj bo doo bo fede Jēliku, kinchvu ki bamii tu ki kfuune ki bii a wu ajin. **30** Fi kooshe le binfeerj bimi bifē, nyu bilēnjse bi gē too geh bi shiide jwe wu je le, bi doo bi yu le Jiso fede lo, bi mo bi tu bi wane bi duu le, “Tada, Mwa Nforj Dabi, koo yii fē bee le.” **31** Kinchvu ki bamii tu ki wane ki duu le bo barj lo. Geene bo ka bo warj lo bo gēerj fwe fwe le, “Tada, Mwa Nforj Dabi koo yii fē bee le.” **32** Jiso mo wu lēerj, wu tēerj bo, bo to, wu biih bo le le, “Bēj goone le ngē la fē bēj le?” **33** Bo chvuu le, “Tada, fē le ajii a wese gwenyē.” **34** Yii koo Jiso, wu kurj ajii aboo le. Kimimia bo mo bo tu bo yede mwē le, bo mo bo ja bo bii Jiso le.

21 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo gè doo bo fεese Yelusalem, bo nyu wa nte wù Befash le, bo nyume mbebe yi mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, wu mo wu tunj boonj be ba ngoo bamu bafεε, **2** wu jεme bo le le, “Bej gεεj nte wù fwe wege le. Bej doo bej gεεj, bej yεj bwe jaki le ba shuude mwa ye nyume mbebe ye le, bej faanye, bej to be bo fε mεne. **3** Ne muh lé wu jεme fiεε bej le, bej chvuu le Chiji Kikwεε gōone lo, wu mo wu chīne lo kimimia bej to yu.” **4** Fine fiεε gè kooshe noo ki fi gè fi to fi koje no muh wu ntunj wu Nyo wumu gè jεme, wu du le, **5** “Muh du kilaanterj kī Sayonj le le, ‘Bej jīge bej yēj, Nfon wene too fε bej le. Wu le wu shiishe kikwεε ke, wu bεεj yi jaki le, nyu mwa jaki, jaki wu baanj shige.” **6** Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo baa gεεj, bo ge geh no wu be jεmε. **7** Bo to be jaki wεε mo mwa, bo noonj bikunj biboo yu wege, Jiso bεεj wu shii yu we, wu tu wu gεene. **8** Kinchvu ki bamii ki duude tu ki deŋe tε bikunj biboo a je, bamu shwage ché yi bite bo deŋe. **9** Kinchvu kī gè gεene Jiso fwe be kī gè bii ajinj tu ki wuule le, “Yilili Yilili, mbeεjse nyūme fε mwa Nfon Dabi le lεεε! Nyo le wu nonj kimbone yi muh wu too a jee chi Tada le lεεε! Yilili Yilili, mbeεjse nyūme fε Nyo wu fewe le lεεε!” **10** Jiso gεεj wu fεse Yelusalem, kilaanterj kεε ki shiishe kichii. Bamii tu bo maŋe, bo biide le, “Wunε le yεεj?” **11** kinchvu kεε chvuu le, “Le muh wu ntunj wu Nyo wù Jiso wù ja nte wu Nasale le, Galalee.” **12** Jiso gè gεεj fε yeh yi kintanye ki Nyo le, wu kunj bamii bachii ba gè gese be ba gè gude mwεε fo, wu baaji bidanj bi bamii ba gè kuse bige, be binta bi bamii ba gè gese bibεmbe. **13** Wu gè kunje wu duu le, “Fi le ba saŋ le Nyo duu le, ‘Ba lé ba tēje yeh yaŋ le yeh yi buune.’ Bej kaase yi tu bvuta bvυ bachonj.” **14** Jiso tu wù nyu fε yeh yi kintanye le, binfeεj be bantejεlase too wu fede bo. **15** Geene, bachiji kintanye ba baanj baanj be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo gè doo bo yεj bingha bi mwεε bi wu gè gee le, be no boonj ba shige shige gè wuule fε yeh yi kintanye le, bo duu le, “Yilili Yilili, mbeεjse nyūme fε mwa Nfon Dabi le lεεε”, fi tu fi toonyi lo bo. **16** Bo mo bo waŋ lo Jiso le, “Gε wo yuge fiεε fi boonj bane duu gε?” Wu chvuu bo le le, “Eεj, n'yuge lo. Fi le le bej gè baanj a tεεj ge wa fiεε fi ba gè saŋ le, ‘Nyo lé wu gè mbeεjse wù jonje wu gεene wu mεese wu tu wu bude de yi boonj ba shige shige le, be de yi boonj bo baanj bo yaane ambej le gε?”” **17** Jiso gè ja wu

chine bo le, wu bu a kilaanterj kεε le, wu gεεj nte wu Betani le, wu che yo. **18** Le to nyume antaana, no Jiso gè kaase wu tuu jinj a kilaanterj ki Yelusalem le, jεj tu yi yuu wu. **19** Wu yεj kite kimi le mbebe yi je le ba to ba jii, wu mo wu gεεj fo, geene wu gè baanj yεj gε fiεε le yi ki le gε, wu yεj geh nyu binjame le maa. Wu mo wu nonj lonj kite kεε le wu jεmε le, “Keefe fintanj ka fi yunj yi wo le ge!” Kimimia, kite kεε mo ki bobε lo. (aifon g165) **20** Boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso doo bo yεj noo, jwe yunj bo. Bo tu bo ghaade le, “Kite kinε jienyi nεε fε ki bobε lo kimimia nε?” **21** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nseje bej nchieεj le, ne bej leese fitele yi Nyo le, bej maŋe gε, bej ge geh nyu fiεε fi nge be kite kinε le maa gε. Ne bej jεme mbege wunε le le, ‘Muge ye fεne wo gεεj wo gwe a joo yī baanj le’, fi kooshe geh noo. **22** Mo nyume la fi bej lege a buune le, bej lé bej kēme nε bej le bej leese fitele yi Nyo le.” **23** Jiso gè kaase wu lee fε yeh yi kintanye le, bachiji kintanye ba baanj baanj be bamii ba sage wonj wu Bajuu gè to bo yεj no wu yeyi bamii, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Wo jo faanj bvunga fε wo gee mwεε munε? Nya yεεj bvunga bvuyu wo le?” **24** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Mε tε nlé mbīih bej fiεε. Ne bej chvuse lo, mε mo nseεj bej muh wù nya mε bvunga ki ngeε mwεε munε. **25** Jonj gè leese bamii a joo bvunga bvuyu ja faanj? Bvu gè ja fewe noo gè nya muh wu wunj le?” No wu bile noo, bo tu bo tεenyi lebolebo le, “Ne bee chvuse le gè nya Nyo, wu biih bee le laa gè ge la le keefe bee beεj Jonj le gε?” **26** Geene, gε nyu no bee chvuu le, ‘Gè nya muh wu wunj gε’, nje bee faane kinchvu ki bamii, no bo bachii le bo bεεj le Jonj gè bee muh wu ntunj wu Nyo.” **27** Noo, bo mo bo chvuu Jiso le le, “Gε bee kee gε.” Jiso mo wu jεme bo le le, “Tu gε mε nyu nseεj tε bej muh wù nya mε bvunga le ngeε mwεε munε gε.” **28** Jiso gεεj fwe wu biih le, “Bej kwaji le la kune finε? Muh mu gè keme boonj ba bilεjse bafεε. Wu gè ja wu gεεj fε mwa wù ngamu le, wu jεmε wu le le, ‘Mwa yaŋ, gene wo she wo lēne mwene aberj.’ **29** Wu chvuu le, ‘Gε mε nyu ngeεj gε.’ Geene wu ja wu kaase wu kuse fitele fie wu mo wu gεεj mwene kwεε. **30** Muh wεε gεεj fε wù ajinj le wu jεmε geh fiεε fi wu be jεme wa wu ngamu le. Wu chvuu wu le le, ‘Nlé ngeεj chii.’ Geene, wu faŋ ki wu gēεj. **31** Anteneε a boonj bafεε bane, le wu la wù gè ge fiεε fi chiji goone?” Bo chvuu le, “Le wù ngamu.” Jiso mo wu jεme bo le le, “Nseεj bej nchieεj le, bamii

ba kooɗe ɗwa mo bikese ba jiikuu bo leese wa fe bvunfon bvɔ Nyo le fwe a beɗ le. **32** Njeme ne nje Jon Nlesajoo gɛ to ki wu dɛnye je yi chaan beɗ le, beɗ faɗ ki beɗ bɛɛn wu le, geene bamii ba kooɗe ɗwa be bikese ba jiikuu bo beɛn wu le. Beɗ gɛ doo beɗ yeɗ no bo beme noo, beɗ baan kuse ge muntele mwena le beɗ beɛn te wu le ge.” **33** Jiso mo wu ja wu jeme le, “Beɗ yɛ ɗgarɗ wumu. Muh mu gɛ bee wu leɗ mwe wu muntan mɔ ba fede mbvuun yu, wu tun kitan ki kene, wu fe kiso ki ba le ba soone mbvuun bude yo, wu tun kitale ki muh wu chiene mwe kwee, wu mo wu ge mwe kwee bamii le, wu ja wu geɛn kitun kimi le. **34** Kife ki ba to ba kege muntan gɛ to ki koje, wu tun boon be ba leme fe bamii ba wu gɛ gele mwe kwee bo le, le bo geɛn bo fi mwe muntan. **35** Bo geɛn, bamii ba wu gɛ gele mwe kwee bo le, bo koo bo, bo sun wumu, bo yuue wumu, bo tume wumu be ata. **36** Wu ka wu tun bamii bamu ba leme ba duude bo fede ba fwe baa, bamii baa ka bo ge geh yeɛnyeɛn no bo gɛ ge be ba fwe baa. **37** Ajin ayu wu tun wa nyume mwa ye, wu kwaji le bo le bo geɛn bo ɗgvuun mwa ye wune. **38** Geene, wu geɛn, bamii bayu doo bo yeɗ wu le, bo jeme lebolebo le, ‘Wune le njibvushɛ bvɔ muh wu mwe kfunɛ. Beɗ to bee yuue wu bee mo be jo bvushɛ bvune.’ **39** Bo mo bo koo wu bo bvuse mwene kwee, bo yuue.” **40** No Jiso ma ne, wu mo wu bihi le, “Muh mwe kfunɛ ge doo wu to wu ge nee be bamii bane?” **41** Bo chvu le, “Wu le wu tɔ wu lɛshe lo muname mayu, wu geɛ mwe kwee bamii bamu bo le bo gɛ bo nyaa mwe muntan sege bo kege.” **42** Jiso bihi bo le le, “Beɗ gɛ baan a teɛn ge a ɗwa wu Nyo le le, ‘Tede chieɛ chi bamii ba njone gɛ faɗ, gɛ kaase chi tu tede chi buu chi yeh. Fine gɛ ge Tada bamii jiine bo keme ɗgha?’ **43** Me mo nseɛn beɗ le le, Nyo le wu fi bvunfon bwe chiaan yene le, wu nya nyu kitun ki le ki gee no wu goone le.” **44** [“Tede chiyu chine muh gwe yi chi le, wu chiaafe lo, chi gwe yi muh le, chi baaje lo mwede.”] **45** No Jiso ma ɗgarɗ wune ne, bachiji kintanye ba baan baan mo Bafalashii doo bo yu, bo mo bo kee le wu ma nyu kune bo. **46** Bo tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, geene, bo kaase bo faɗ kinchvu ki bamii, nje kinchvu kee gɛ keme Jiso nje muh wu ntun wu Nyo.

22 Jiso ka wu jeme bo le a bangarɗ le, wumu nyu le, **2** “Bvunfon bvɔ fewe tanlo ba beji

be nfon wumu wu gɛ seese ɗka wu bvuguu bvɔ mwa ye wu jweɗse. **3** Wu tun boon be ba leme le bo geɛn bo teɛn bamii ba wu chi be bo fe ɗka wu bvuguu le le bo tɔo. Geene, boon bayu geɛn bamii bayu faɗ le ge bo to ge. **4** Wu tun beɗ jeme bamii ba nchi nteɛn fe ɗka wu bvuguu wune le le bo yege bo yu, nle seese wa mwe munjile, nseeye nyan yi ba bvushɛ be boon ba banaa ba faɗ. Nle nseese wa mwe munchii, le bo tɔo fe ɗka le.” **5** Geene, bo geɛn bamii bayu chiaase lo, bo ja fiboo bo geene. Muh mu la a wu mwene, muh mu la waan we. **6** Kimbege ki bamii koo boon bayu bo nyie be bo, bo mo bo yuue bo. **7** Fitele beɛn nfon we, wu tun bamii be ba jɛn, bo geɛn bo leese lo bamii ba yuui boon be ba leme baa, bo mo bo ton kilaanteɗ kiboo. **8** No wu ge noo wu mo wu jeme boon be ba leme bamu le le, ‘Nle nseese wa ɗka wu bvuguu. Geene bamii ba nchi mbe chi bee ge bamii ge. **9** Beɗ geɛn ntase yi je le yichii, beɗ teɛn bamii bachii ba beɗ le beɗ yeɗ, le bo to fe ɗka wu bvuguu wune le.’ **10** Banchendaa baa mo bo geɛn je le yichii bo kun bamii bachii ba bo gɛ yeɗ le bamii ba jone be ba befe bo to. Yeh yi bvuguu mo yi yise be bamii. **11** Nfon ja wu lee yeh yi bvuguu yiyu le ki wu yeɗ bamii ba to fe ɗka le, wu mo wu yeɗ muh mu le yu wu baan jii ge njɔ yi ɗka wu bvuguu ge. **12** Wu bihi wu le le, ‘Nsaa yan, wo jienyi nee fe wo lee yeh kfunɛ nje wo le be njɔ yi ɗka seɗ?’ Muh we me jwe wu chile. **13** Noo, nfon mo wu jeme banchendaa be le le, ‘Beɗ kaan chiaar ye mo bika, beɗ non wu kijibe le akfuun, yo bamii le bo gɛ bo beede bo ɗgeji bige.” **14** No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme le, “Beɗ kee le Nyo le wu teɛn bamii ba duude, geene wu cha geh nyu ba shige.” **15** Bafalashii mo bo ja bo geɛn bo seese no bo le bo gɛ fe Jiso lonse njeme bo koo wu. **16** Bo mo bo tun boon baboo ba ɗgoo mo ɗgoo yi bamii ba Nfon Helod fe Jiso le. Bo geɛn bo jeme wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeɛ, bee kee le wo le muh wu nchiɛn, wo yeɛi bamii be je yi Nyo a je yi nchiɛn le. Ge wo jode le muh mu le yeɛ ge, nje ge wo jiine muh yi fie fi wu le fi le ge. **17** Geh seɛn bee wo ɗkwaje. Nchi le wu beɛn le bee laanɛ ɗwa Kaisa Nfon wu Lum le, noo keefe bee laanɛ ge le?” **18** Jiso kee fie fi bo weene be fi, wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Beɗ bamii ba jeme yeɛ, beɗ gee yeɛ bane, beɗ tele me nje la? **19** Beɗ to be bige bi beɗ to beɗ laanɛ

ɲwa yu n'yeyɛ." Bo to bɛ danale bo nya wu le. 20 Jiso biɪh bo le lɛ, "Kikwɛɛ kinɛ kɪ le yu le ki yɛɛɲ? Jee chine chɪ le yu le chi yɛɛɲ?" 21 Bo chvuu lɛ, "Lɛ ki Kaisa lɛ, jee lɛ tɛ che." Wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, "Bɛɲ nyâa Kaisa lɛ fiɛ fi le fi Kaisa, bɛɲ nyâa Nyo le fi le fi Nyo." 22 Bo yu noo, jwe yuɲ lo bo. Bo mo bo chine wu le bo ja bo gɛɛne. 23 Gɛh abvu, Basadushii ja bo to fɛ Jiso lɛ. Basadushii banɛ gɛ bee ɲgoo yi bamii ba gɛ duu lɛ gɛ bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe lɛ gɛ. No bo to, bo biɪh wu le lɛ, 24 "Muh wu N'yeyɛ, Musɛ gɛ saɲ lɛ, 'Nɛ muh kwe lo mwa sɛɲ, tu mwa bwee kɛmɛ ki wu gɛɛ kwɛsɛ wuyu bɛ wu boo booɲ a jee chi ɲkfu mwa bwee lɛ.' 25 Mɛɛsɛ, booɲ ba muh mu gɛ chee besa bo yanɛ bvusooshwi. Wù ɲgamu gɛ jo kwɛsɛ, wu jienyɛ wu kwe bɛ wu baɲ kɛmɛ gɛ mwa gɛ, wu chine kwɛsɛ wuyu wù bii wu le. 26 Fi koosɛ gɛh noo bɛ wù ka bii wɛɛ lɛ mo wù bii wu wɛɛ lɛ, gɛɛɲ bu fɛ wu bvusooshwi lɛ. 27 Ajɪɲ ayu, kwɛsɛ wɛɛ kwe tɛ. 28 Noo, mɛɛsɛ no bo bachii bvusooshwi gɛ jo kwɛsɛ wɛɛ, lɛ gɛ doo nyume sege bamii bude yi kwe lɛ, kwɛsɛ wɛɛ nyû kwɛ yɛɛɲ?" 29 Jiso chvuu bo le lɛ, "Bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ jiaa, nje gɛ bɛɲ kee fiɛ fi ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo lɛ gɛ. Gɛ bɛɲ kee tɛ bvungɔa bvɛ Nyo gɛ. 30 Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ lɛ tɔ nyume sege bamii bude yi kwe lɛ, gɛ bilɛɲsɛ bɛ bikɛsɛ baɲ bo ka bo taashi bvuguu gɛ, gɛ bamii baɲ bo ka bo nyaa booɲ bo taashi bvuguu gɛ. Bo lɛ bo tɔ bo nyume wa nje banchendaa ba Nyo fɛwɛ 31 Doo nyume kune mbu wu bamii lɛ bo gɛ bo bude yi kwe lɛ, bɛɲ gɛ baɲ a tɛɲ gɛ a ɲwa wu Nyo lɛ bɛɲ yu fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ bɛɲ lɛ gɛ? Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ lɛ, 32 'Lɛ mɛ wù Nyo wu Abraham bɛ Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob.' Fi lɛ lɛ gɛ Nyo nyume Nyo wu baɲkfu gɛ, lɛ Nyo wu bamii ba baɲ yu." 33 Kinchvu ki gɛ lɛmɛ fo yu nchvuse wù Jiso chvuse, jwe yuɲ lo bo bɛ n'yeyɛ wɛ. 34 Bafalashii gɛ doo bo yu lɛ Jiso lɛ wu baɲ lo jwe wu Basadushii, bo mo bo banyɛ yɛ bo to fɛ wu le. 35 Muh mu bo lɛ wù gɛ kee banchi ba Nyo chuule wu mo wu tɛlɛ wu bɛ mbilɛ wumu lɛ, 36 "Muh wù n'yeyɛ, nchi wù kuge wu fedɛ banchi bachii lɛ wù la?" 37 Jiso chvuu wu le lɛ, "Nchi wù kuge lɛ wù duu lɛ, 'Wo kɔɲɛ Tada wù Nyo wo bɛ fitele fiuɲ fichii, wo nyâ yɛ yo wu lɛ yichii, wo gɛɛ bvufɛɛ buwɲ yi wu lɛ bvuchii.' 38 Wunɛ lɛ nchi wù fwe wù kuge wù fedɛ banchi bachii. 39 Wù bii wu lɛ nyume nje wunɛ. Fi lɛ lɛ, 'Wo kɔɲɛ muh wu lɛ mbebe yo lɛ no wo kɔɲɛ kikwɛɛ kuɲ.' 40 Mwɛɛ munchii mù lɛ a ɲwa wu

banchi lɛ, mo mù lɛ a Baɲwa ba bamii ba ntɔɲ wu Nyo lɛ, mu lɛmɛ nyu yi banchi ba bafɛɛ banɛ lɛ." 41 No Bafalashii gɛ taasɛ fo, Jiso mo wu ja wu biɪh mbilɛ wumu bo le lɛ, 42 "Bɛɲ kwaji lɛ la kune Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka? Bɛɲ kwaji lɛ lɛ mwa yɛɛɲ?" Bo chvuu wu le lɛ, "Lɛ mwa Nfoɲ Dabi." 43 Jiso kaasɛ wu biɪh bo le lɛ, "No lɛ mwa Nfoɲ Dabi, fi jienyi nɛɛ fɛ Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ Dabi tu wu tɛɲɛ wu lɛ Tada wɛ? Dabi gɛ jɛmɛ lɛ, 44 'Tada Nyo gɛ bɛ wu jɛmɛ Tada warɲ lɛ lɛ, wu shii a kibo kɛ kinchiɛɲ lɛ, gɛɛɲ bù sege wu lɛ wu gɛ wu gɲɪɲsɛ bamii bɛ ba kimbane, wu tome bika a bie yi bo lɛ.' 45 Nɛ Dabi tɛɲɛ wu lɛ Tada wɛ, fi ka fi jienyɛ nɛɛ fɛ wu tu wù nyu mwa yɛ?" 46 No Jiso jɛmɛ nɛ, muh gɛ ka wù nyu yu wu mumwaa wu chvuu fiɛ wu lɛ gɛ. Kɛgɛ tɛ abvu, muh gɛ ka wu moɲ lo wu biɪh fiɛ wu lɛ gɛ.

23 Jiso mo wu ja wu jɛmɛ kinchvu ki bamii lɛ bɛ booɲ bɛ ba ɲgoo lɛ lɛ, 2 "Bamii ba duunyi banchi bɛ Bafalashii lɛ bamii ba lɛ ba jo kinta ki Musɛ. 3 Fi mo fi nyu lɛ, bɛɲ yûgɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi ba sɛɲɛ bɛɲ lɛ, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ gɛɛ. Geɛnɛ, keefɛ bɛɲ gɛɛ fiɛɛ fi bo gɛɛ gɛ, nje bo fɛɛji yeyɛ, bo gɛɛ yeyɛ. 4 Bo jade bo yilɛ bvujijɛ bvù fedɛ bvungɔa bvɛ bamii bo yigɛ bamii yu, ta bo kibɛɛ moɲ ki bo la nyi yi kwaɲ bo fi bo yu gɛ. 5 Mwɛɛ mù bo gɛɛ munchii lɛ gɛh ki bo gɛ lɛ bamii yêne bo lɛ. Munku muboo mu ɲwa wu Nyo lɛ lo mù kuge. Munchaya mu de yi njú yiboo lɛ lo mù ndefɛ. 6 Bo to bo gɛɛnɛ fɛ ɲka lɛ bo kɔɲɛ ki bo shiide nyu fɛ bamii ɲgvuune bo fo, bo ka gɛɛnɛ yêh yi buunɛ lɛ bo kɔɲɛ ki bo shiide nyu yi binta bɪ fwe lɛ. 7 Bo ka kɔɲɛ tɛ njienyɛ wu fɛ waɲɲ lɛ bamii yênsɛ bo lɛ, bo ka kɔɲɛ lɛ bamii tɛɲɛ bo lɛ Balabai. 8 Geɛnɛ, keefɛ muh bɛɲɲ lɛ bamii tɛɲɛ wu lɛ Labai gɛ, nje bɛɲ kɛmɛ Muh wu N'yeyɛ gɛh wu mumwaa maa, bɛɲ bachii nyu booɲ ba bwe mwa lɛ. 9 Keefɛ bɛɲ tɛɲɛ muh mu yi nshɛɲ lɛ fɛnɛ lɛ lɛ chiji wɛnɛ gɛ, nje bɛɲ kɛmɛ Chiji wɛnɛ wu mumwaa wù lɛ fɛwɛ. 10 Keefɛ muh bɛɲɲ lɛ ba tɛɲɛ wu lɛ Chiji Kikwɛɛ gɛ, nje Chiji Kikwɛɛ wɛnɛ lɛ gɛh wu mumwaa wù lɛ Kletu. 11 Muh wù baɲɲ a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ kɛmɛ ki wu nyû muh wù lɛnɛ lo bɛɲ lɛ. 12 Mo yɛɛɲ wù bɛɛɲsɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ, tu Nyo lɛ wu shiisɛ lo wu, mo yɛɛɲ wù shiishi kikwɛɛ kɛ, Nyo lɛ wu bɛɛɲsɛ lo wu. 13 ɲgɛ wù baɲɲ lɛ wɛnɛ bɛɲ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛɲ Bafalashii. Bɛɲ lɛ bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛɲ gɛɛ yeyɛ! Bɛɲ lɛmɛ a bamii jii bɛɲ baɲɛ jɛ yì leese fɛ bvunfoɲ

bvù fəwe le. Gə bəŋ koŋe ki bəŋ lēe bvù le gə, duunyi banchi mo bəŋ Bafalashii. Bəŋ le bamii
 bəŋ ka baŋe je le keefe bamii ba koŋe bo lee ba jeme yeye, bəŋ gee yeye! Bəŋ chuge muŋkoo
 fo gə. 14 [Ŋgə wù baar le wene bəŋ bamii ba be shú ye le, geene mwəe mù yise yo le mù bəŋ
 duunyi banchi mo bəŋ Bafalashii. Bəŋ shiishi lode a bamii le mo mù bəŋ yeede ajii yu. 26
 lo bakwəŋkfu, bəŋ gee chibuune chi ndefe chi Binfeer bi Bafalashii, bəŋ ya bəŋ chuge muŋkoo
 kinchiaase ye. Bəŋ kēe le wene ŋgə lé wu fô lo.] be shú nyu anter, mu mo mu yuude te ye le.
 15 Ŋgə wù baar le wene bəŋ bamii ba duunyi 27 Ŋgə wù baar le wene bəŋ bamii ba duunyi
 banchi mo bəŋ Bafalashii. Bəŋ le bamii ba jeme banchi mo bəŋ Bafalashii. Bəŋ le bamii ba jeme
 yeye, bəŋ gee yeye! Bəŋ jade bəŋ jienyə wəŋ yeye, bəŋ gee yeye! Bəŋ le nje jén yì ba le ba
 wuchii bəŋ daŋe jóo yì baar baar le bəŋ goone seese ba yefe yi tu yi baar yi chuunyi ajii yi
 muh wu mumwaa wù bəŋ fiise wu tu muh wene joŋe, geene anter ayu nyu a yise be biŋkufe bi
 wu mbeme. Ne wu le wu tu wa muh wene wu biŋkwe bi bamii mo mwəe munchii mù yiide. 28
 mbeme, bəŋ kaase bəŋ ge fie mese fi fo lo, wu Le geh yeer yeer no bəŋ chuunyi ajii le bəŋ le
 tu wu nyu wa muh wu ŋgu wù baar geh nje bamii ba chaar, geene anter nyu bəŋ yise be
 bəŋ. (Geenna g1067) 16 Ŋgə wù baar le wene. Bəŋ le kinlele mo gee chi befe. 29 Ŋgə wù baar le wene
 binfeer bəŋ duu le bəŋ duunyi je bamii le! Bəŋ bəŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bəŋ Bafalashii.
 nyu bamii ba duu le, 'Ne muh jeme fiie, wu kaŋ Bəŋ le bamii ba jeme yeye, bəŋ gee yeye! Bəŋ ba
 jee chi yeh yi kintanye, tu ge nyu fiie gə. Geene, joone jén yi bamii ba ntur wu Nyo, bəŋ yeefe te
 muh ne jeme fiie wu kaŋ nyu jee chi kichwa ki jén yi bamii ba gə keme kinche kì chaar bəŋ
 bige kì yeede ki yeh yi kintanye le, tu wù keme seese yi joŋe. 30 Bəŋ gee noo bəŋ duu le, 'Ne
 ki wu gè no wu jeme wu kaŋ.' 17 Binfeer bine! gè bee bee nyu wa yu kife ki bachiji chiji le, tu
 Bəŋ le biyun! Fiie fi kuge fi fede fimi le fi la? bee gè baar leŋ gə fiesa fe fiie fi bo gè ge fe ba
 Baar kuge kichwa ki bige kì yeede noo, yeh yi yuuyə bamii ba ntur wu Nyo gə.' 31 Bəŋ jeme
 kintanye yì gee kichwa ki yu fe ki nyu fiie fi le fi noo, bəŋ jeme nyu kune bikwəe biəna bəŋ mo
 Nyo le? 18 Bəŋ jeme te le, 'Ne muh jeme fiie wu toone be de yene le bəŋ le boor ba bamii ba gè
 kaŋ jee chi kitana ki kintanye, tu ge nyu fiie gə. yuuyə bamii ba ntur wu Nyo. 32 Bəŋ mo bəŋ
 Geene muh jeme fiie wu kaŋ nyu jee chi fiie fi geer lo fwe bəŋ mese be leme chi bachiji chiji
 muh nya kintanye yu, tu wù keme ki wu gè no bena gè ke! 33 Yó chine! Kingoge ki yó le kine!
 wu jeme wu kaŋ.' 19 Binfeer bine! Fiie fi kuge Bəŋ kwaji le bəŋ lé bəŋ nyûme nje ba leese bəŋ
 fi fede fimi le fi la? Baar le nya yì kuge noo, yi ŋgu wu baar le seŋ? (Geenna g1067) 34 No fi le
 kitana ki kintanye kì gee nya yiyu nyume fiie noo, me mo ntune bamii ba ntur wu Nyo fe
 fi le fi Nyo le? 20 Fiie fi le, le le ne muh kaŋ jee bəŋ le mo bamii ba bvufee be bamii ba duunyi
 chi kitana ki kintanye, tu wu kaŋ noo wu kaŋ banchi. Bəŋ lé bəŋ yûuyi bamu, bəŋ taayi bamu
 mo mwəe munchii mù nyume yu. 21 Ne muh yi bintaar le, bəŋ suŋe bamu yéh yene yi buune
 kaŋ jee chi yeh yi kintanye, tu wu kaŋ noo wu le, bəŋ boone bikaa a bamu jir a bilaanter le
 kaŋ mo Nyo wù chee yu. 22 Ne muh kaŋ wəŋ bichii bì bo geene bi le. 35 Bəŋ lé bəŋ gēe noo
 wu we, tu wu kaŋ nyu kala wù Nyo mo wu wù le kileme ki bamii bachii ba gè chee kinche kì
 Nyo wù shiide yì wu le. 23 Ŋgə wù baar le wene chaar yi nsher yine le ba bo gè yuuyə ki nyû
 bəŋ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bəŋ Bafalashii. Bəŋ le bamii ba jeme yeye, bəŋ gee yeye! Bəŋ fe bəŋ fwa. Kileme kine lé ki nyû fe bəŋ fwa
 to bəŋ nyaa kimbe kimimia Nyo le a ntenee a kege yi ki Abe wù ba gè yuuyə nje wù keme
 bimbe yuufe bi mwəe yeye yeye mù bəŋ kege jiale seŋ, to bu yi ki Sakiya wù mwa Belekaya
 bəŋ geede a mbáa le le yi yege, geene bəŋ noor fiie fi jiji fi nchi jeme kune fi le bəŋ gēe, fi le ki wù bəŋ gè yuuyə antenee a yeh yi kintanye be
 bəŋ gēe mwəe mù kooji fe bamii le, bəŋ kôode kitana ki kintanye le. 36 Nseŋe bəŋ nchiieŋ le,
 yii fe bamii le mo ki bəŋ lēese fitele yi Nyo le. loŋ wu mwəe mune munchii lé wu gè wu koo
 Bəŋ be keme ki bəŋ gēe mwəe mune munchii kingoge ki mēese kine." 37 No Jiso jeme ne, wu
 bəŋ chine gə fimi le gə. 24 Binfeer bì duunyi mo wu keŋ ye le, "Yeəbeə Yelusalem! Yeəbeə
 je bamii le! Bəŋ kuuji muniyini bəŋ bvuuse Yelusalem! Wo wù yuuyi bamii ba ntur wu Nyo,
 a mbvuur le, geene bəŋ ka mii nyan yì baar wo ka tume bamii ba Nyo tur fe wo le be ata!
 asheŋ! 25 Ŋgə wù baar le wene bəŋ bamii ba Le wa kingane kimee no me moŋ ki mbanye
 yi kfuge a bibee bie le, wo fan? 38 Bije yēŋ yeh

yo lé yi gê yi tu kinfu. **39** Nseɲe lo wo le le gɛ wo baɲ wo ka wo yeɲ mene gɛ, gɛɲ bu kife ki wo le wo du lé, 'Nyo le wu noɲ kimbone yi muh wu too a jee chi Tada Nyo le.'

24 Jiso bu yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu doo wu gɛene, boɲ be ba ngoo kɛɲse bo to mbebe ye le bo duunyi yéh yi fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le wu le. **2** Geene, Jiso jemɛ bo le lé, "Bɛɲ yede yéh chine le? Nseɲe bɛɲ nchiɛɲ le gɛ tɛde chimimia nyu chi shɛɛ yi chimi le nje ba kɛsɛ chi fekuu sɛɲ gɛ." **3** Jiso doo wu gɛɲ wu bɛɲ wu shii yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, boɲ be ba ngoo kɛɲse bo to lɛbolebo fɛ wu le bo biɪh le, "Gɛh sɛɲ bee kife ki fiɛɛ fiyu fiɛɛ lé fi gɛ fi kooshe, mo njiɲe wù lé wu gɛ wu dányɛ kife ki wo lé wo gɛ wo kaase wo to mo no le woɲ kage wa lo?" (aïŋ **g165**)

4 Jiso chvuu bo le lé, "Bɛɲ yêne keefe muh to wu lɛɛ bɛ bɛɲ, bɛɲ jiaa je gɛ. **5** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le bamii ba duude lé bo gɛ bo too bo jode jee chaɲ bo tɛyi fɛ jii, muh duu le wu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka. Bo doo bo gee noo bo lɛɛde bɛ bamii ba duude bo jiaade je. **6** Bɛɲ lé bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ yuge le ba tune jɛɲ, bɛɲ ka yuge tɛ basaaka le jɛɲ le yi nyume. Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ yuge noo, keefe fitele gùde bɛɲ gɛ. Mune lé mwɛɛ mù kɛme ki mu gɛ mu kooshe. Geene gɛ mu mo duunyi le woɲ kage wa lo gɛ. **7** Kituɲ lé ki gɛ ki tune jɛɲ bɛ kimi, nfoɲ wumu tune jɛɲ bɛ wumu. Jɛɲ lé yi gɛ yi kooode, nshɛɲ lé yi gɛ yi shiɲshi manjuu le manjuu le. **8** Mwɛɛ mune munchii baɲ geh lo nsase nje sege kwese kɛ lume. **9** Bamii lé bo gɛ bo nya bɛɲ ba nyiege bɛ bɛɲ, ba yuuyɛ bɛɲ. Bituɲ bichii lé bi gɛ bi bane bɛɲ nje jee chaɲ. **10** Noo, bamii ba duude mo bo chii bikaa a mɛ jɲ, bo bane bikwɛɛ biboo, bo gese bikwɛɛ biboo. **11** Bamii ba duude ba mbiane le tuɲ Nyo bo, bo lé bo jâ bo bune bo lɛɛde bɛ bamii weseɛ. **12** No kimbeɛ lé ki gɛ ki duude ki gɛene lo fwe, ki ge kinɲɲe ki bamii ba duude mo ki tu wɛɛ. **13** Geene, muh wù lé wu gɛ wu kaɲ shɛɲ gɛɲ bu fekimesɛ lé wù gɛ wu bone. **14** Bo kɛme geh ki bo ge bo fɛje saaka wù joɲe wune wù kune bvunfoɲ bu Nyo gɛɲ bu yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ le kichii bituɲ bichii yu, noo, fɛ woɲ ge wu ka. **15** Noo sege bɛɲ yeɲ kingha ki fiɛɛ ki taɲlo ki cheɲe bɛ kijuse ki muh wu ntur wu Nyo wù Danyɛ gɛ jeme kune ki, ki lɛme wa yeh yi kintanyɛ le, muh wù teɲe ɲwa wune yu fiɛɛ chuule, **16** bamii ba le Judia mo bo fɛɛ lo bo bɛɲ yi bambegɛ le. **17** Keefe muh wù le kigo ki yeh le ka wu shii wu lee ki wu jô fiɛɛ

fi le yeh gɛ. **18** Keefe muh wu le mwene ka wu kaase wu kwɛɛde le wu to ki wu jô kikur wu noɲ ye le gɛ. **19** ɲge wù baɲ le yi aju kaa le, lé wu gɛ wù nyu wu bikese ba le bɛ chifwe, mo ba yaɲse boɲ. **20** Bɛɲ bûune le keefe kinlege kine ki nyû yi kife ki nfuɲ le, kɛne juu chi yuur gɛ, **21** nje ɲge wù baɲ lé wu gɛ wu nyûme kife kɛɛ le, kfuu chi wu wɛɛ ɲge gɛ baɲ a nyu gɛ yu gɛ, kɛge no woɲ gɛ kɛ too bude mɛɛse, gɛ kfuu chi wu wɛɛ baɲ wu ka wu yu wù nyu yu gɛ. **22** Ne Nyo gɛ baɲ gade gɛ aju a ɲge ayu gɛ, tu muh wu wuɲ wu mumwaa bee gɛ wu bone gɛ. Geene wu gɛ gade aju ayu nje bamii be ba wu gɛ cha. **23** Lé doo nyûme sege kɛɛ ne muh lé wu jême bɛɲ le lé, 'Bɛɲ jɲɛ bɛɲ yêɲ, Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka ne wu wune fɛneɪ' Kɛne le, 'Ne wu wege fegɛ!' Keefe bɛɲ bɛɲ gɛ. **24** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le bamii lé bo gɛ bo too bo mbiane le bo le bambvuse ba Nyo gɛ ka, bamu duu le bo le bamii ba ntur wu Nyo, bo mo bo gee mwɛɛ mù tɛeme mù duunyi bvungɛ bvuboo, bo gee tɛ mwɛɛ mù jwe yune, ki bo lɛɛde bɛ bamii bo jiaade je, bo lɛɛde mo tɛ bɛ bamii ba Nyo gɛ cha wa, ne je le yu. **25** Bɛɲ yêge bɛɲ yû, nle nseɲ wa mwɛɛ mune bɛɲ le fɛ mu ge mu kooshi. **26** Noo, bamii ja bo duu bɛɲ le lé, 'Bɛɲ jɲɛ bɛɲ yêɲ, Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka ne wu wege chvuɲ', keefe bɛɲ gɛɲ fo gɛ. Kɛne le, 'Bɛɲ jɲɛ bɛɲ yêɲ, ne wu wune yeh antɛɲ', keefe bɛɲ bɛɲ bo le gɛ. **27** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le no jaɲ to yi lalɛ we kimbe ki juu saane le, yi baɲ yi gɛɲ yi bu a juu seele yo, le geh yeɲyeɲ no nto wu muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gɛ wu nyûme. **28** 'Mo nyu faɲ fɛ gvune chi fiɛɛ to chi nyume fo, le geh fo fɛ baɲgvulur to bo taashi fo.' **29** Kimimia, sege kife ki ɲge wù baɲ wune to wa ki fe, juu ja geh ne chi jime, kwii gɛ ka wu baɲ gɛ, jón jade fɛwe yi gweeyi, mwɛɛ mù fɛwe munchii mù kɛme bvungɛ shiɲshi. **30** Njiɲɛ wu muh wù jee che le Mwamuh mo wu bune yi kibvule le. Bituɲ bichii bi yi nshɛɲ le mo bi kɛ bi fuge lo bɛ kwe. Bamii lé bo gɛ bo yeɲ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh too yi kimbe le fɛwe bɛ bvungɛ mo bvukuge bvù baɲ. **31** Sege soɲ yi baɲ ge doo yi jemɛ fɛwɛɛwe, wu mo wu chiɲse banchendaa bɛ bo gɛɲ abu a woɲ le ana mo fɛwe, bo banyɛ bamii be ba wu le wu cha wa. **32** Bɛɲ yêɛ fiɛɛ yi kingvur le. Ché too yi boji, binɲame kɛ bi choone yi ché yiyu le, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ kɛɛ le akfuɲ kuse wa. **33** Le geh yeɲyeɲ no bɛɲ ge doo bɛɲ yeɲ mwɛɛ mune le munchii, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ kɛɛ le wu le wa mbebe

le, mo a yeh fwēn. **34** Nsēn bēn nchiēn le gē kinogē ki mēse kinē nyu ki to ki ka, nje mwē munē munchii kooshe sēn gē. **35** Kibvule bē nshēn lē ki tō ki ka, geenē gē je yan nyu yi to yi shiinshe gē. **36** Geenē gē muh nyu yu wū kee juu chi yu kēnē kife ki yu gē. Gē banchendaa ba Nyo ba fēwē kēnē Mwa Nyo kee tē gē. Kee geh Nyo wū Chiji maa. **37** Gēh yēnnyēn no fi gē bee kife ki Nyua le, nyu geh no fi lē fi gē fi nyume kife kī muh wū jee che le Mwamuh kaase wu too. **38** Gē bee joo baar a yise gē yi kikwēē ki nshēn le gē, bamii nyu fiboo bo jii mwēē bo ka muu, bikese bē bilēnsē taashi bvuguu, bamii nyaa boor ba bilēnsē bo taashi bvuguu bē bo, gēn bu juu chī Nyua gē lese a nguh le, **39** bamii bayu gē baar kēē gē fiēē fi lē fi kōoshē gē, gēn bu sege joo gē yise yi nshēn le, yi kudē bo bachii yi gēn bē bo. Le geh yēnnyēn no fi lē fi gē fi nyume juu chī muh wū jee che le Mwamuh lē wu gē wu tō. **40** Bilēnsē bafēē lē bo nyū mwene, ba jō wu mumwaa wu mumwaa shēē. **41** Bikese bafēē lē bo gē bo goge bvulēn fē jēn, ba jō wu mumwaa wu mumwaa shēē. **42** Noo, bēn mo bēn chīēne nje gē bēn kee juu chī Tada wene lē wu gē wu tō gē. **43** Bēn kēē le chiji yeh nē kee kife kī choŋ lē wu gē wu tō antaŋ, wu chīēne, wu gē ka wu chinē le wu to wu ngode yeh ye gē. **44** Fi mo fi nyu le, bēn tē kēme ki bēn chīēne nje muh wū jee che le Mwamuh lē wu gē wu kaase wu to kife kī bēn kee gē le. **45** Mwa lēme wū le wū nchiēn wū ka kēme bvufēē le wū la? Gē nyume muh wēē wū chiji kikwēē ke le wu gē wu le wu jīnē fē yeh ye le, sege kife doo ki koje, wu nya mwēē munjile boor bē ba lēme le gē? **46** Kinlanje kī baar lē ki gē ki nyume ki mwa lēme wū chiji kikwēē ke, sege wu doo wu too wu yēn wū gē lēme geh yēnnyēn no wu bee ki wū gē. **47** Nsēn bēn nchiēn le chiji kikwēē ke lē wu gē wu bēnnsē wu, wu jīnē fē mwēē mwe le munchii. **48** Geenē, nē mwa lēme wēē ja wū kēme kingē kī befē, wu jēmē kikwēē ke le lē, ‘Gē chiji kikwēē kaŋ nyu wu yanse wu kaase wu to gē’, **49** wu mo wu kē wu sunē boor ba lēme bamu ba bē bo lēne, wu jii mwēē wu ka muu bē bamii ba yaane mbvuŋ, **50** tu chiji kikwēē ke lē wu gē wu ja geh wu bunē juu chimi chī wu bē kwaji gē, bē kife kī wu bē kee gē le. **51** Wu doo wu bu noo, wu mo wu gwoojē lo mwa ye wu lēme wēē, wu chiinsē wu wu gēn wū nyu bē bamii ba jēmē yeye, bo gē yeye le, nyu fo fē bamii lē bo gē bo beede bo ngeji bigē.”

25 “Lē tō nyū kife kēē le tanlo ba beji bvunfon bvū fēwē bē ngōor yi bikese yimi yuufe ba gē jo bin'yese biboo, bo bu ki bo gēn bo fi chiji bvuguu wumu. **2** Bo gē bee noo batēn nyu biyūn, batēn nyu bafēē. **3** Fi le lē ba gē bee biyūn gē jo bin'yese biboo bo gē ka bo jo mēē mamu mbebe le gē, **4** geenē ba gē fēfē baa jo biboo bin'yese bo ka bo jo mēē mamu mbebe le. **5** Bo gēn bo chīēne chiji bvuguu wēē, wu she yo wesēē fē wu to, lēfē mo chi kē chī jode bo, bo mo bo lēē. **6** Lē nyume antaŋ antēnē, bo ja bo yu muh wuule le, ‘Yilili Yilili, bēn jīnē bēn yēn, chiji bvuguu wunē lēē! Bēn bū bēn tō bēn fi wu lēē.’ **7** Ngōor yi bikese baa bachii mo bo ja wē bo bēnnsē bin'yese biboo. **8** Ngōor yi bikese ba gē bee biyūn baa bo jēmē ba gē fēfē baa le lē, ‘Kii bēn, bēn nya bee bē mēē mēna mamu. Bin'yese bīsa shiide wa lo.’ **9** Geenē, ba gē fēfē baa chvuu le, ‘Gē mo nyu mo koje fē bee le bachii gē. Bēn gēn nyu fē bamii ba gesē le, bēn gu mēna.’ **10** No bo gē geenē ki bo gu, chiji bvuguu mo wu shēē wu fēē. Baa ba gē bee bo seēsē wa ye yiboo bo chīēne, bo mo bo gēn bo lēē bē wu yeh yi nka wu bvuguu le, bo mo bo faa kimbuŋ. **11** Ajij ayu ngōor yi bikese yimi chīē bo gē genē ki bo gu mēē fēē tē, bo lēn a nfwēn bo tu bo duu le, ‘Chiji kikwēē, chiji kikwēē, gwenyē kimbuŋ bee lēē.’ **12** Geenē, wu chvuu bo le lē, ‘Nsēn bēn nchiēn le geh nkeē bēn gē.’ **13** Fi mo fi nyu le, bēn sēēsē ye, bēn chīēne, nje gē bēn kee juu kēnē kife ki yu gē. **14** Kife ki yu le fi lē fi gē fi nyu nje muh mu wū gē geenē njienye, wu tēn boor bē ba lēme le wu gē kwa wē chīaŋ yiboo le. **15** Wu gē nya mwa wu lēme wumu bikēē bi bigē bitēn, wu nya wumu bikēē bifēē, wu nya wumu kikēē ki bigē kimimia. Wu gē nyaa wu bii no bvunŋa bvū muh le. No wu gē nya noo, wu mo wu la njienye wē. **16** Mwa wu lēme wū gē fi bikēē bi bigē bitēn mo wu gēn kimimia wu gē waan yu, wu ji mbe bikēē bitēn. **17** Wū gē fi bikēē bifēē wu gē tē waan, wu ji mbe bikēē bifēē. **18** Geenē, mwa lēme wū gē fi kikēē kimimia wēē, gēn fie wu chīn fēkuu wu nyile bigē bi chiji kikwēē wēē fo. **19** Chiji kikwēē wu boor ba lēme baa gē la njienye wē, wu gēn wu che yo wesēē. Wu gē doo wu kaase wu to, wu mo wu tēn boor bē ba lēme lē bē bo naje mwēē. **20** Mwa lēme wū gē fi bikēē bi bigē bitēn mo wu to nyu bē bikēē yuufe, wu jēmē lē, ‘Chiji kikwēē, wu gē nya mē bikēē bi bigē bitēn, bīje yēn, nle nsēē nge waan yu,

ɲkɛmɛ bimi bikɛɛ bitɛɲ yu wɛ.’ 21 Chiji kikwɛɛ wɛɛ jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Kiyonɛ baarɲ. Wo lɛ mwa lɛmɛ wù jorɛ wo ka nyumɛ wù nchiɛɲ! Wo lɛ wo shɛɛ wo kɛɛ ki wo bɪjɛ fɛ fiɛɛ fi shigɛ lɛ. Noo, nlɛ ɲgɛɛ wo mɛɛsɛ wo ʃiɲɛ nyu fɛ fi kugɛ lɛ. Lɛɛ antɛnɛɛ a bvujorɛ bvɛ chiji kikwɛɛ kurɲ.’ 22 Mwa lɛmɛ wù bie bigɛ gɛɛ bee bikɛɛ bifɛɛ to tɛ, wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Chiji kikwɛɛ, wo gɛɛ nya mɛ bikɛɛ bi bigɛ bifɛɛ. Bɪjɛ yɛɲ, nlɛ nshɛɛ ɲgɛ waarɲ yu, ɲkɛmɛ bimi bikɛɛ bi bigɛ bifɛɛ yu wɛ.’ 23 Chiji kikwɛɛ wɛɛ jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Kiyonɛ baarɲ wo lɛ mwa lɛmɛ wù jorɛ wo ka nyumɛ wù nchiɛɲ! Wo lɛ wo shɛɛ wo kɛɛ ki wo bɪjɛ fɛ fiɛɛ fi shigɛ lɛ. Noo, nlɛ ɲgɛɛ wo mɛɛsɛ wo ʃiɲɛ nyu fɛ fi kugɛ lɛ. Lɛɛ antɛnɛɛ a bvujorɛ bvɛ chiji kikwɛɛ kurɲ.’ 24 Mwa lɛmɛ wumu wɛɛ wù gɛɛ fi kikɛɛ ki bigɛ kimimɛ to tɛ, wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Chiji kikwɛɛ, ɲkɛɛ lɛ wo lɛ muh wù tɛɛmɛ ajɲɲ. Wo to wo gweji wo baarɲ boorɲ gɛ, wo gwodɛ agɲɲ wo baarɲ a norɲ gɛ. 25 Noo, mɛ mo nfaarɲ ɲgɛɛɲ nyilɛ bigɛ biurɲ fɛkuu. Bɪjɛ wo yɛɲ, nɛ bigɛ biurɲ binɛ, kò.’ 26 Geɛnɛ chiji kikwɛɛ wɛɛ chvuu wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Wo lɛ mwa lɛmɛ wù befɛ, wo lɛ kinɲkɛɲ! Wo gɛɛ kɛɛ lɛ nto ɲgweji mbaarɲ mboorɲ gɛ, mbaanyɲ agɲɲ mbaarɲ norɲ gɛ. 27 No wo gɛɛ kɛɛ noo, tu wo gɛɛ bee wo gɛɛ bigɛ biarɲ a chvɛ lɛ lɛ sege ɲkaasɛ nfi bigɛ biarɲ biyɛ bɛ mbe yu wɛ.’ 28 No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ ba fi kikɛɛ ki bigɛ kiyu a wu lɛ, ba nyâ wù gɛɛ kɛmɛ bikɛɛ bi bigɛ yuufɛ lɛ. 29 Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ muh wù kɛmɛ ba lɛ ba bɪsɛ lo wu kɛmɛ fi duudɛ. Geɛnɛ muh wù kɛmɛ gɛ, lɛ ba nyû ba fi mo fiɛɛ fi shigɛ fi wu kɛmɛ. 30 No wu jɛmɛ noo wu mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Bɛɲ nɔɲ kinɛnɛ ki mwa lɛmɛ kinɛ kijibɛ lɛ akfuurɲ, fɛ bamii lɛ bo gɛ bo beedɛ fo bo ɲgeji bigɛ.’ 31 Doo nyumɛ kifɛ ki muh wù jɛɛ chɛ lɛ Mwamuh kaasɛ wu too bɛ bvukugɛ bwe, wu too bɛ banchɛndaa ba Nyɔ bachii, wu mo wu shii yi kala wɛ wu bvukugɛ lɛ. 32 Biturɲ bichii bi yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ lɛ banyɛ a wù fwe, wu mo wu ga bo nɛ no muh wu chɛɛnɛ to wu ga shón wu bvusɛ yi a bɪ ntɛnɛɛ. 33 Wu lɛ wu gɛɛ shón kibo kinchiɛɲ lɛ, wu gɛɛ bɪ kibo kinɲkorɲ lɛ. 34 Wu wù Nforɲ mo wu du baa bo lɛ kibo kinchiɛɲ lɛ lɛ, ‘Bamii ba chii lɛ wu norɲ kimbonɛ yi bo lɛ, bɛɲ to bɛɲ kɛmɛ kijusɛ antɛnɛɛ a bvunforɲ bvɛ wu gɛɛ seɛsɛ fɛ bɛɲ lɛ kɛgɛ no ba gɛɛ fɛ worɲ, 35 nɛ jɛɲ gɛ yuu mɛ, bɛɲ nya mɛ bɛ mwɛɛ munjilɛ. Kindorɲ gɛ yunɛ mɛ, bɛɲ nya mɛ bɛ fiɛɛ fi mɛ muu. ɲgɛ bee ntolo, bɛɲ fi mɛ. 36 ɲgɛ bee kichinɛ kiyɛsɛ, bɛɲ jii nɲu yɛ yarɲ lɛ. ɲgɛ chɛnɛ bɛɲ to bɛɲ yɛsɛ

mɛnɛ. ɲgɛ bee yɛh yi ncha lɛ, bɛɲ to bɛɲ yɛsɛ mɛnɛ.’ 37 Wu doo wu gɛ wu jɛmɛ noo, bamii ba chaarɲ bayu mo bo biih wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Tada, lɛ sege la wù bee gɛɛ yɛɲ wo lɛ jɛɲ yuu wo, bee nya wo mwɛɛ munjilɛ, kɛnɛ sege la wù kindorɲ gɛ yunɛ wo bee nya fiɛɛ fi wo mu? 38 Lɛ sege la wù bee gɛɛ yɛɲ wo lɛ wo nyu ntolo, bee fi wo, kɛnɛ kichinɛ kiyɛsɛ, bee jii nɲu yɛ yo lɛ? 39 Lɛ sege la wù bee gɛɛ yɛɲ wo lɛ wo chɛnɛ kɛnɛ wo nyu yɛh yi ncha lɛ, bee to bɛ yɛsɛ wo lɛ? 40 Nforɲ mo wu chvûu bo lɛ lɛ, ‘Nseɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ lɛ no bɛɲ gɛ gɛɛ mwɛɛ munɛ, fɛ muh wù shigɛ lɛ fɛ boorɲ ba bwɛɲɲ banɛ lɛ, tu bɛɲ gɛɛ gɛ nyu fɛ mɛnɛ.’ 41 Noo, wu mo wu du baa bô lɛ a kibo kinɲkorɲ lɛ lɛ, ‘Bɛɲ ba lorɲ lɛ wu koo, bɛɲ jâ lo a mɛ jii, bɛɲ gɛɛɲ bɛɲ lɛɛ yi ɲgu wù kagɛ gɛ lɛ, wù ba gɛ seɛsɛ fɛ debele lɛ bɛ banchɛndaa bɛ, (aiðnios g166) 42 nɛ jɛɲ gɛ yuu mɛ, bɛɲ gɛ nya mɛ bɛ fiɛɛ fiɲilɛ gɛ. Kindorɲ gɛ yunɛ mɛ, bɛɲ gɛ nya mɛ bɛ fiɛɛ lɛ mɛ mu gɛ. 43 ɲgɛ bee ntolo, bɛɲ gɛ fi mɛ gɛ. ɲgɛ bee kichinɛ kiyɛsɛ, bɛɲ gɛ jii mɛ nɲu gɛ. ɲgɛ nchɛnɛ, ɲka nyu yɛh yi ncha lɛ, bɛɲ gɛ to bɛɲ yɛsɛ mɛnɛ gɛ.’ 44 Bo tɛ mo bo gɛ bo biih wu lɛ lɛ, ‘Tada, lɛ sege la wù bee gɛɛ yɛɲ wo lɛ jɛɲ yuu wo, kɛnɛ kindorɲ yunɛ wo, kɛnɛ wo nyu ntolo, kɛnɛ kichinɛ kiyɛsɛ, kɛnɛ wo chɛnɛ, kɛnɛ yɛh yi ncha lɛ, bee gɛ fih wo gɛ?’ 45 Wu mo wu chvuu bo lɛ lɛ, ‘Nseɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ lɛ, no bɛɲ gɛ baarɲ gɛ gɛ mwɛɛ munɛ, fɛ muh wù shigɛ lɛ fɛ boorɲ ba bwɛɲɲ banɛ lɛ gɛ, tu bɛɲ gɛ baarɲ gɛ gɛ nyu fɛ mɛnɛ gɛ.’ 46 Bobaa bamii mo bo gɛɛɲ bo lɛɛ ɲgɛ wù kagɛ gɛ lɛ. Geɛnɛ, baa bô lɛ chaarɲ gɛɛɲ bo lɛɛ fiboo nyu kinchɛ kɪ kagɛ gɛ lɛ.” (aiðnios g166)

26 Jiso jɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii wu mɛsɛ, wu jɛmɛ boorɲ bɛ ba ɲgɔo lɛ lɛ, 2 “Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ shɛgɛ wa aju afaa, mo nyumɛ ɲka wu Ndarɲfɛ, ba lɛ ba nyâ muh wù jɛɛ chɛ lɛ Mwamuh chiaarɲ yi bamii lɛ ba ta wu yi kintaarɲ lɛ.” 3 Gɛh kifɛ kiɲu lɛ, bachiji kintanyɛ ba baarɲ baarɲ bɛ bamii ba sage worɲ mo bo gɛɛɲ bo banyɛ yɛ a nto wu Kayfa wù gɛɛ bee kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ lɛ, 4 bo chu ntarɲ no bo lɛ bo gɛɛ bo wɛɛnɛ fɛ bo koo Jiso, bo yuuyɛ. 5 Bo doo bo chudɛ ntarɲ noo, bo jɛmɛ lɛ, “Keɛfɛ bee morɲ fiɛɛ finɛ kifɛ ki ɲka wunɛ lɛ gɛ, nɛ bee morɲ lo, fi to bɛ jwɛ a bamii ntɛnɛɛ.” 6 Jiso gɛɛ bee nte wù Betani lɛ, a Samorɲ yɛh wù gɛɛ bee muh gorɲ yɪ baarɲ. 7 Bo shii bo jii mwɛɛ, kwɛsɛ wumu ja wu lɛɛ bɛ fikaarɲ fimi ba kenɲi bɛ tɛdɛ nyu fi mɛɛ mamu mà gwɛɛ wurɲ, mò tɛɛmɛ kwa baarɲ, wu mo wu fuushe yi

kikwée ki Jiso le. **8** Boon ba Jiso ba ngoo yeh noo fiée fiyu toonye lo bo. Bo jemé le, “Wu cheñe be mée mayu nē nje la? **9** Bee tanlo ba gese mée manē yi bige le weseē, ba nya bige biyu bamii ba fuude le.” **10** Geene, Jiso kée ĩkwaje wuboo, wu jemé bo le le, “Beñ nya nge kwese wunē le nē nje la? Wu le wu ge nyu fiée fi joñe fē mēne. **11** Beñ kēē le bamii ba fuude lé bo gē bo nyu bena bo segechii, geene ge mē nyu nge nyume be beñ segechii gē. **12** Wu fuushi mē manē ye yañ le nē wu seese nyu njiye wañ. **13** Nseñe beñ nchieñ le mo nyu faañ fē ba lé ba gē ba feeji saaka wū joñe wunē yi kikwée ki nshēñ le kichii fiée fi kwese wunē ge ba lé ba sēñe tē ki ba kwaji wu.” **14** Muh mu ngoo yi boon ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafēē le, wū ba gē tēñe le Juda Ekaliot mo wu ja wu gēñ fē bachiji kintanyē ba bañ bañ le, **15** wu biih bo le le, “Mē nē nyā Jiso chiañ yene le, beñ nyā mē la?” Bo mo bo tañ bige mbanshe bi ba kenyi be kichwa ki bañ, bo nya wu le. **16** Kege sege kēē le, wu mo wu kē wu goone je yī wū lé wu nyā Jiso chiañ yiboo le. **17** Le doo nyume juu chi fwe chi ĩka wu Bled wū ba bañ gēē gē Kinshile yo gē, boon ba ngoo ba Jiso to fē wu le, bo biih wu le le, “Wo goone le bee gēñ be seese fē wo lé wo ĩ ĩka wu Ndanfe fo nyu faañ?” **18** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Beñ gēñ alaanter, beñ lé beñ yēñ muh mu le, beñ du wu le le, ‘Muh wu N'yeyē duu le kife ke le ki koje ka. Wū lé wu ĩ ĩka wu Ndanfe be boon be ba ngoo nyu a wo yeh.’” **19** Boon ba ngoo bayu gēñ bo ge geh no Jiso be jemé bo le, bo mo bo seese mwēē munjile mu ĩka wu Ndanfe wuyu fo. **20** Le to nyume fēñfu, wu shii be boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafēē ki bo jii. **21** Le bo doo bo jii mwēē, wu ja wu jemé bo le le, “Nseñe beñ nchieñ le, muh mu beñ le, lé wu gē wu gēse mē.” **22** No wu jemé noo, boon be ba ngoo tu bo nyume yii yii, bo kē bo biide wu le wu mumwaa wu mumwaa le, “Le mē Tada?” **23** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Muh wū lé wu gēse mē le wū leese kibo a shu le besa wu. **24** Muh wū jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gēñ geh no ba gē sañ kune wu. Geene, nge wū bañ le fē muh wu le wu gese muh wū jee che le Mwamuh le. Fi be joñe fē wuwēē muh le le keefe ba bōo wu gē.” **25** Juda wū gē bee ki wu gēse Jiso biih tē wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyē le mē?” Jiso jemé wu le le, “Wo le wo jemé be jwe wo.” **26** No bo jii mwēē, Jiso ja wu jo bled, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweyē wu nya boon be ba ngoo le wu jemé le, “Beñ ko beñ ji, finē le ye yañ.” **27** Wu ka wu jo tē ĩñkoo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le wu mo wu nya ĩñkoo fiyu bo le wu jemé le, “Beñ mu beñ bachii. **28** Finē le kilemē kañ ki Nyo le wu gwo mankañ yu ki bu nje bamii ba duude, wu le wu lé wu lēeshe bimbefē biboo. **29** Nseñe beñ le le gē mbaañ ĩka mu mbvuuy ma nchwer, wu kite ki laane manē gē, kege mēese gēene bude juu chī nlē ngē mū manfer besaber antenēē a bvunfoñ bu Chi gē.” **30** Jiso be boon be ba ngoo gē mēse, bo yēñ ĩkee wu mbēñse, bo mo bo bu bo beñ le gēñ yi Mbegē wu Bite bi Olif le. **31** No Jiso be boon be ba ngoo gē gēene, wu ja wu jemé bo le le, “Kintañ ki abēñ kinē le beñ bachii lé beñ gē beñ chii bikaa a mē ĩñ nje fiée fi lé fi gē fi kooshe be mē. Le no ba le ba sañ le Nyo duu le, ‘Nlé ngē n'yūyē nchiēñ shōñ, ngoo yi shōñ saañ.’” **32** Geene, sege Nyo bvuse mē yi kwe le, nsa beñ fwe Galalee.” **33** Bitā mo wu jemé lo fie wu le le, “Nē bamii bachii nē chile lo bikaa a wo ĩñ nje fiée fi lé fi gē fi kooshe be wo, tu gē tanlo n'yu nto nchii bikaa a wo ĩñ gē.” **34** Jiso jemé wu le le, “Nseñe wo nchieñ le kintañ ki abēñ kinē le, nyishii lé yi gē yi toñ, wo nyu wo fañ wa mē kingane kintede.” **35** Bitā jemé wu le le, “Mo fi nyume le nlē ĩkwē lo besa wo, tu gē tanlo n'yu nfañ wo gē.” No wu jemé noo, boon ba ngoo ba Jiso bamu baa bachii jemé geh tē noo. **36** Jiso be boon be ba ngoo gē gēñ bo lee Gesemani fē mwē wu muntañ wumu le, Jiso jemé boon be ba ngoo le le, “Beñ shii fēñ ĩkeñse fege mbuune.” **37** Wu jo Bitā be boon ba Jebedi ba bafēē, be bo gēñ. Wū kē wu tu wū nyu yii yii, fitele fie fuuñse wu. **38** Wu mo wu jemé bo le le, “Fitele fiañ le yii yii bañ nje ĩkwe lo. Beñ shēē fēñ beñ chīēne!” **39** No wu jemé noo, wu mo wu keñse wu gēñ fwe shige, wu gwe wu tuñ bvushi fēkuu wu mo wu buune le, “Chii, nē je bee yu yī tanlo wo ge ĩñkoo fi nge finē fē le keefe mē mu gē, wo ge. Geene, keefe wo gē no ngoone gē, gēē no wo goone.” **40** Wu gē ja wu kaase wu tu ĩñ fē boon be ba ngoo le, wu yēñ bo lefe. Wū biih Bitā le le, “Fi le le gē tanlo beñ shii be mē we gēñ bu ntañ wu kife wu mumwaa gē? **41** Beñ nyūme we, beñ būune le keefe moñ ge wu to fē beñ le gē. Le nchieñ le fitele koñe lo, geene nyan yi ye wēyi.” **42** Wu ka wu kaase wu gēñ kingane kinfēē wu buune le, “Chii, nē fi le le gē ĩñkoo finē tanlo fi fē le keefe mē mu gē, wo ge geh no wo koñe.” **43** Wū doo wu kaase wu tu ĩñ wu ka wu yēñ boon be ba ngoo lefe nje lefe gē bee bo

ajii baarj. 44 Wu ka wu chine bo le, wu kaase be bamii bachii ba gè sage bansa tu bo goone wu geerj wu ka wu buune kingane kintede, wu buune wu jeme geh nyu fiee fi wu be jeme wa. 45 Wu ka wu kaase wu tu jirj fe boorj be ba ngoo le wu jeme bo le le, “Berj baarj geh berj lefe berj fufe shenj? Berj jirj berj yêrj, kife le ki koje ka. Ba lé ba gèse muh wù jee che le Mwamuh bamii ba befe le. 46 Berj jâ we besaberj gèene. Berj jirj berj yêrj, ne muh wù gese me wune wu too wa.” 47 Geh no Jiso gè baarj wu jeme noo, Juda wù gè bee muh wu ngoo yi boorj ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafee mo wu bu. Wu gè too be kinchvu ki bamii kî baarj, bo keme nyó be bimbuge, gè tunj bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj mo bamii ba sage worj. 48 Gè bee muh wù gè gese Jiso wu seese wa njirj be bamii bayu, wu jeme le, “Muh wù nlé ngè, ñkfuge nshirj, tu le wu, berj mo berj koo.” 49 No be bo to, wu mo wu geerj lo fe Jiso le kimimia wu jeme wu le le, “N'yee wo le Muh wu N'yeye.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu kfuge wu wu shirj. 50 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Nsaa yarj, gee lo fiee fi wo to ki wo gè.” Bamii baa mo bo geerj lo fe Jiso le bo koo wu, bo fajje. 51 Fi kooshe le muh mu wù gè bee be Jiso wu mo wu bvuse nyo yi jerj, wu churj kinturj ki nfwa wu kikwee ki bachiji kintanye yu, ki suune. 52 Jiso jeme muh wuyi le le, “Kaase chvuu nyo yo fe kijuse ke le. Wo kêe le muh wuchii wù chiaase nyo we, lé wu gè, wu kwe yi nyo le. 53 Wo kwaji le ge tanlo ndu Chii chiiñse banchendaa be fene kimimia banchvuge le, bo fede ngoo yuufe ncho yifíee ge? 54 Geene, nja nge noo, fi ge fi jienye nee fe fi kooshe no ba gè sarj a ŋwa wu Nyo le, no fi keme ki fi nyume?” 55 Sege kee, Jiso mo wu biih kinchvu kee le le, “Berj to ki berj kôo me, berj tu too nyu be nyó yi jerj mo bimbuge nje berj too ki berj kôo nyume muh wu too be nge worj le? Nchi nshee le juu le juu nshiide yeh yi kintanye le n'yeyi bamii fo, fe berj koo me senj, nje la? 56 Geene, fine fichii jo kijuse ki fi to fi koje no bamii ba nturj wu Nyo gè sarj.” Boorj ba Jiso ba ngoo bachii mo bo norj wu fo, bo fee lo. 57 Bamii ba gè kole Jiso mo bo jo wu bo geerj be wu fe Kayfa wù gè bee chiji kikwee ki bachiji kintanye. Bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo be bamii ba sage worj gè taashe wa fo. 58 Bo gè geene be Jiso, Bitá bii lo ajirj je yì ndefe le. Wu geerj wu bu fe lakfulé chi kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le, wu lee wu geerj wu shii be bamii ba gè chieene la chiyu ki wu yêrj no fi lé fi gè fi jienye fi leenj. 59 Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii bachii ba gè sage bansa tu bo goone mwée mu chimbiarj mù bo kooyi yi Jiso le mù lé no mù ge ba yuuye lo wu. 60 Geene, bo gè baarj keme ge fiee ge, mo no bamii ba duude gè too fwe bo bæyi jirj yi nsa wu chimbiarj. Fi gè jienye ne, bamii bamu bafee to bo leenj fwe, 61 bo jeme le, “Fimbwe fine chi fi du le fi tarlo fi sa yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo fi kaase fi joorj yi aju le atade.” 62 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye mo ki ja we ki biih Jiso le le, “Ge wo keme fiee fi wo chvuu ge? Wo yuge gè mwée mù bamii bane kooyi ye yo le?” 63 Jiso me geh jwe wu chile. Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kaase ki jeme wu le le, “A jee chi Nyo wù keme kinche le, ne wo fene le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka wu le Mwa Nyo, wo seerj bee le.” 64 Jiso chvuu le, “Fi le no wo jeme. Geene nserj berj le le, ajirj a kife kine berj lé berj yêrj muh wù jee che le Mwamuh, wu shii a kibo kinchieerj ki Muh wù keme Bvunga, berj ka berj yerj no wu too yi kimbe le fewe” 65 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye yu noo, wu mo wu saaye njú ye, wu jeme le, “Wu jode kijuse ki Nyo. Bee ka goone muh le wu leenj fene wu jeme le la? Berj le berj yu wa no wu jode kijuse ki Nyo. 66 Berj le berj suune le la?” Bo chvuu le, “Le muh wù ba yuuye lo.” 67 Bo mo bo ke bo chuuyi nchwene yi bvushi bu Jiso le, bo kfuunyi wu be murjko, bo surj wu be chiaarj bo duu wu le le, 68 “Wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, geh gèe la muh wu nturj wu Nyo kurj bee le meese. Geh seerj muh wù surj wo.” 69 Gè bee Bitá shii akfuurj fe lakfulé. Mwa wù kwese wumu wù gè lene fe la chiyu le, ja wu to mbebe ye le wu jeme wu le le, “Wo te be bee bena Jiso wu Galalee wege.” 70 Geene, Bitá farj a bamii bachii fwe wu jeme le, “Ge ñkee fiee fi wo jeme ge.” 71 Bitá mo wu ja wu bu wu geerj wu tu wù nyu jwe wu kitarj le. Mwa wù kwese wumu wù gè lene te fo, wu yerj wu le, wu mo wu jeme bamii ba gè leme fo le le, “Muh wune bee be Jiso wu Nasale.” 72 Bitá ka wu farj, wu leje lo wu jeme le, “Ge ñkee muh wuyi ge.” 73 Le kife keñse shige, bamii ba gè leme fo keñse bo geerj mbebe Bitá le bo jeme wu le le, “Yi nchieerj le, wo le te muh mu bo le, nje njeme wo geene nje wuboo.” 74 Bitá mo wu karj, wu teerj lorj yi kikwee ke le wu jeme le, “Ge ñkee muh wune ge.” Kimimia nyishii mo yi torj. 75 Bitá kwaje njeme wù Jiso be jeme wu le le, “Nyishii lé yi gè yi torj, wo nyu wo farj wa me kingane kintede.” Wu ja fo wu bu akfuurj, wu bee kwe baarj.

27 Akfuun gè doo a yuude a too, bachiji jeme le, “Keefe wo gè fiɛɛ bɛ muh wɛɛ gɛ. Le kintanye ba baar baar bɛ bamii ba sage muh wù chaar. Njeme nɛ nje kifile le ki njiingse won, bo shii bo chu ntan kune Jiso ki bo yuuyɛ bɛ mɛ kintan ki abɛɛ le baar kune wu.” **20** No wu. **2** Bo mo bo kaar wu, bo jo wu bo gɛɛɛ bo Balet biide noo, bachiji kintanye ba baar baar nya chiaar yi Balet le wù gè bee muh wù sage bɛ bamii ba sage won bɛɛse bamii le bo du le kimbe kiyu le. **3** Juda wù gè gesɛ Jiso gè doo wu yɛɛ le ba le ba suunɛ wa le ba le ba yuuyɛ wu, shɛɛn tu yi sage wu yi fiɛɛ fi wu gɛ le wu wu jo bige bi mbaanshe biɛɛ wu kaase wu gɛɛɛ bɛ bi ki wu chvuu bachiji kintanye ba baar baar bɛ bamii ba sage won le. **4** Le wu gɛɛɛ, wu jeme bo le le, “Nle nge kimbefe ki ngesɛ muh wù keme gɛ jiale gɛ.” Bo chvuu wu le le, “Fifiɛ keme la ki fi gè bɛ bee? Kee wo fiɛɛ fiyu.” **5** Juda bwar bige biyu fɛkuu yeh yi kintanye le, wu mo wu bu, wu gɛɛɛ wu shɛɛɛ. **6** Bachiji kintanye ba baar baar taje bige biyu bo jeme le, “Binɛ le bige bi kilemɛ, nchi baar bɛɛɛ gɛ le ba gɛɛ binɛ a nchvu wu yeh yi kintanye le gɛ.” **7** Bo shii bo chu ntan, bo gɛɛɛ bo gu gwɛɛ wu muh wù maa sháar ki bo jiiyi bantolo fo. **8** Le fiɛɛ fi ba tɛɛɛ gwɛɛ wuyu bude abɛɛ le, “Gwɛɛ wu Kilemɛ.” **9** Fi gè kooshe noo le fiɛɛ fi muh wu ntun wu Tada Nyo wù Yelimia gè jeme mo fi to fi koje no wu gè jeme le, “Bo gè jo bige bi mbaanshe bi gè bee ngesɛ we no boon ba Ishwala gè kame kikwɛɛ ke le, **10** bo gu gwɛɛ wu muh wù maa sháar le yu, gɛɛ no Tada Nyo gè jeme mɛnɛ.” **11** No Jiso gè lɛmɛ a Balet muh wù sage fwe, Balet biih wu le le “Le wo wu le Nfon wu Bajuu?” Jiso chvuu le, “Le no wo jeme.” **12** Geenɛ, bachiji kintanye ba baar baar bɛ bamii ba sage won gè doo bo kɛ bo chuunyi mwɛɛ yi wu le, wu gɛ ka wu chvuu lo fiɛɛ gɛ. **13** Balet mo wu biih wu le le, “Gɛ wo yuge kfuu chi mwɛɛ mɛnɛ mù ba chuunyi wo le gɛ?” **14** Geenɛ, Jiso gɛ chvuu lo fiɛɛ wu le mo fimimia fi bo kooyi wu le gɛ. Muh wù sage wuyi bijɛ nɛɛ jwe yun wu baar. **15** To nyume kife ki Ŋka wu Ndanfe, muh wù sage wunɛ bvuse muh wu mumwaa yeh yi ncha le, nyu wu wù bamii goone le wu bvuse. **16** Gè bee kife kiyu le, muh mu gè bee yeh yi ncha le, ba gè kee lo wu yi gee che chɛɛ bɛɛ le, jee che nyu le Balaba. **17** Bamii gè doo bo taashe, Balet biih bo le le, “Bɛɛ goone le mbvuse nyu yɛɛɛ yeh yi ncha le? Bɛɛ goone le mbvuse Balaba noo, Jiso wù ba tɛɛɛ le le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka la?” **18** Wu gè biide noo nje wu gè kee lo le ba gè nya Jiso chiaar ye le, nyu nje bo gè bɛɛnɛ kindon bɛ wu. **19** Fi taade fo le sege wu gè shile fɛ ba gè sage bansa fo, kwɛɛ tun ntun fɛ wu le wu

kintaanj le a kikwée ke we le, “Wuné le Jiso, Nfor Bajuu.” **38** Bo ta te bachonj bafée yi bintaanj le be Jiso, wumu a kibo kinchiej ki Jiso le, wumu a kinjkonjo le. **39** Bamii tu bo fede bo yede Jiso le bo beme be bikwée, bo baade wu be banchunj, **40** bo duu le, “Wo wù chi bee ki wo sâ yeh yi kintanyé wo kaase wo joonj yi aju le atade, geh fi la kikwée kug! Nè wo féné le Mwa Nyo, wo shii la yi kintaanj kée le.” **41** Bachiji kintanyé ba baanj baanj be bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bamii ba sage wonj tu bo chwéese te wu bo duu le, **42** “Wu chi fii bamii bamu nje tanjlo wu fi kikwée ke senj. Gé wu nyu Nfor wu bamii ba Ishwala gé? Wu shii la yi kintaanj le méeese bee mo be beej wu le. **43** Wu chi géede kikwée yi Nyo le. Nè Nyo féné konge wu, wu fi la wu méeese no wu chi duu le wu le Mwa Nyo.” **44** Bachonj baa te ba bo gè ta yi bintaanj le be Jiso, bo tu bo baade te wu be banchunj geh noo. **45** Juu gè beej chi leese, akfuunj ja ajiinj wonj wuchii géene bude juu bikaa bitede fenshe. **46** Le nyu nje juu bikaa bitede, Jiso ja wu janj fewéewe le, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani.” Fi le le, “Nyo wanj, Nyo wanj, wo nonj mé nje la?” **47** Bamii bamu ba gè léme fo doo bo yu, bo jeme le, “Muh wuyu tere Alaja.” **48** Muh mu bo le mo wu lege lo kimimia wu jo kfusha, wu fuunj a mbvuunj ma ngbwame le, wu boonj yi finte le wu chiaase le wu mu. **49** Geene bamii bamu jeme le “Geh leej nje, besabonj yej laa Alaja le wu to wu fi wu la.” **50** Jiso ka wu wanj fewéewe, wu mo wu nya kiyo ke Nyo le. **51** Fi ja fi kooshe le, nju yi gè gade yeh yi kintanyé antenj gè bade antenee kege fewe boge bude fekuu bimbe bifée. Nshen shinshe, ata baaje, **52** jénj te gwenye bamii ba gè bee ba Nyo ba duude ba gè kweeye wa mo bo kaase bo bu yi kwe le. **53** Jiso gè doo wu bu yi kwe le, bamii bayu ja bo géenj a kilaantenj ki yuude le Yelusalem, bamii wesee yej bo le. **54** Chiji kikwée ki bamii ba nchi be bamii ba be bo gè bee fo bo chieene Jiso, gè doo bo yej no nshen shinshe, be fiée fi kooshe le, nfaanj koo bo baanj. Bo jeme le, “Yi nchiej nchiej le, muh wuné chi bee Mwa Nyo.” **55** Bikese ba duude gè léme te fo je yi ndefe le bo jiinj. Bikese bane le ba gè ja Galalee bo bii Jiso le bo fii wu. **56** Ngoo yiboo gè bee Meele Madalenj mo Meele wù bwe Jem be Yosef, mo bwe boonj ba Jebedi. **57** Le nyu fenfu, muh wu kwa wumu wu Alimatia ja wu to, jee che nyu le Yosef. Wu te gè bee muh wu ngoo yi Jiso le. **58** Wu géenj wu yej Balet le

wu lege le wu nyà gvune chi Jiso wu le wu géenj wu jiijye. Noo, Balet mo wu jeme le bo géenj bo nyà wu le. **59** Yosef fi gvune chiyu wu kuje a nju yi yuude le, **60** wu mo wu géenj wu ginse a jey ye yi baanj yifienj le. Wu gè cho jey yi yu yi kimbaanj le, wu mo wu binse kibwee ki tede wu banj jwe wu jey yee yu, wu mo wu ja. **61** Meele Madalenj be Meele wumu wee gè bee fo, bo shii mbebe jey yi yu le, kimbe kege le. **62** Akfuunj bu ayuu, juu chi bo to bo seese mwée mu yuunj chiboo gè fe wa, bachiji kintanyé ba baanj baanj be Bafalashii géenj bo yej Balet le, **63** bo jeme wu le le, “Muh wù baanj, bee be kwaji fiée fi muh wu chimbianj wee gè jeme sege wu gè baanj yu. Wu gè bee wu jeme le, le to bu aju atade wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. **64** No fi le noo, wo du bamii géenj bo chieene jey yee géenj bu aju atade, nje bee faane le tanjlo boonj be ba ngoo bo ja bo géenj bo chonj gvune che bo ja be chi bo mo bo senj bamii le le, ‘Wu le wu bu yi kwe le.’ Nè bo ge noo, chimbianj chi méeese chine mo chi fo chi fe lo chi fwe.” **65** Balet du bo le le, “Benj jô bamii ba nchi bena bo géenj, benj du bo chieene jey yee chuule no tanjlo bo chieene.” **66** Noo bo mo bo géenj bo banj jwe wu jey yi yu chuule bo gée njine yi tede chi bo gè banj jwe wu jey yee yu, bo mo bo gée bamii ba nchi bo chieene.

28 Juu chi yuunj gè fe, akfuunj yuude atoo, nyu juu chi fwe yi kima le, Meele Madalenj be Meele wumu wee géenj ki bo bije jey. **2** Fi kooshe le, nshenj gè be yi ja yi shinshe be bvunga, nje nchendaa Tada gè shii we wu to wu binse kibwee ki tede chiee chi ba gè banj jwe wu jey yee yu wu mo wu shii yu. **3** Nchendaa wuyu le bvushi bwe gè lale nje janj, njú ye baanj ne bvuuu. **4** Bamii ba gè chieene jey baa yej wu le bo faanj baanj, bo koge ne kikikiki, bo gweeye fekuu bo leefé nje binjwe bi bamii. **5** Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu jeme bikese baa le le, “Keefe benj faane ge. Njkee lo le benj goone nyu Jiso wù ba chi ta yi kintaanj le. **6** Ge wu baanj fene ge, wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le, no wu gè jeme. Benj to benj yej fe wu chi gime fo. **7** Benj mo benj géenj chige benj senj boonj be ba ngoo le le wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le, le wu le wu sa wa benj fwe Galalee. Benj lé benj yénj wu le yo. Benj yéje benj yú, benj le benj yu wa no nserje benj le.” **8** Bikese baa mo bo ja fe jey chige chige be nfaanj, geene bo keme te njonj wù baanj, bo tu bo lege bo géene ki bo géenj bo senj boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo le. **9**

No bo gè gēene, fi kooshe le be ba Jiso gè tase, wu jeme bo le le, “N'yēse beŋ le.” Bo mo bo to mbebe ye le, bo gwe bo kfuge bikaa bie, bo ŋgvuuy wu. **10** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Keefe beŋ fāane ge. Beŋ gēeŋ beŋ dū boorŋ ba bwēeŋ le le bo gēene Galalee bo lé bo yēŋ mene yo.” **11** Sege bikese baa gè ja bo doo bo gēene, fi kooshe le bamii ba nchi ba gè chieene jeŋ bamu gè ja bo gēene alaanteŋ bo gēeŋ bo seŋ fiee fichii fi kooshi bachiji kintanye ba baarŋ baarŋ le. **12** Bachiji kintanye bayu mo bo kuŋ bamii ba sage worŋ be bo shii bo chu ntarŋ, bo mo bo barŋ jwe wu bamii ba nchi baa be bige bi duude, **13** bo jeme bo le le, “Beŋ sēŋe bamii le le beŋ chi lefe lo boorŋ be ba ŋgoo to bo choŋ gvune che bo gēeŋ be chi. **14** Ne beŋ seŋe noo, fi lee binturŋ bi muh wū sage le, wu ne goone ki wu nyā beŋ ŋge le, bee seese be wu, wu ge ka wu nya beŋ ŋge ge.” **15** Noo bo mo bo fi bige biyu bo tu bo seŋe geh no ba be jeme bo le. Kinfē kiyu kine mo ki laarŋ antenee a Bajuu too bude abeŋ le ba gè choŋ lo gvune chi Jiso. **16** Boorŋ ba ŋgoo ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa mo bo ja bo gēeŋ Galalee, bo beŋ bo gēeŋ yi mbege wū Jiso gè jeme bo le. **17** Bo doo bo yeŋ wu le, bo ŋgvuuy wu. Geene bamu tu bo marŋe wu. **18** Jiso ja wu keŋse wu to wu du bo le le, “Chii le wu nya wa bvunga bvuchii bu fēwe mo bu fekūu mene. **19** Noo, beŋ gēeŋ worŋ le wuchii, beŋ gēe bamii nyu bamii barŋ ba ŋgoo, beŋ lêese bo a joo a jee chi Nyo wu Chii le, be chi Mwa mo a chi Kiyo ki Yuude le. **20** Beŋ yēyi bo le bo gēe fiee fichii fi nle n'yeyē beŋ yu. Beŋ yēge beŋ yū, nlé nyūme besabeŋ segechii gēene bude kife kī worŋ lé wu gē wu ka.” (aiōn g165)

Maliku

1 Wunɛ le saaka wù jɔŋɛ kune Jiso Kletu wu le Mwa Nyo. **2** Wu gɛ kɛ geh no Yosaya wù muh wu ntɔŋ wu Nyo, gɛ saŋ, Nyo duu le, “Yêgɛ yû, nlé ngɛ nchiinjɛ muh waŋ wu ntɔŋ wu sa wo fwe, wu lé wu gɛŋ wu seese je yo. **3** Je yi muh jaje kwa le ba sêese je yi Tada, ba nâje yi nyu chaan.” **4** Noo, muh mu wù ba gɛ tɛŋɛ le Jɔŋ Nleɛajoo ja wu bunɛ wu gɛŋ kwa wu tu wu feeji bamii le le bo kuse muntele muboo, wu leese bo a joo le Nyo lɛɛshɛ bimbefe biboo. **5** Bamii tu bo bude bantɛ ba yi wɔŋ wu Judia le wuchii, mo a kilaantɛŋ kɪ Yelusalem le kichii bo gɛɛne fɛ Jɔŋ le, bo sɛŋɛ bimbefe biboo le, wu mo wu leese bo a Joo yî Jodaŋ le. **6** Jɔŋ gɛ yiide njû yî ba kenye bɛ yvû yi nyan yimi yî ba tɛŋɛ le kamɛɛ, wu kaane kicha chin ba kenye bɛ je yi nyan, mwɛɛ mwe munjile gɛ bee chuma bɛ bvutu bvû nchvuunɔ. **7** Wu gɛ feeji, wu duu le, “Muh mu too a mɛ jir wu kuge wu fede mɛ, mbaan koje gɛ ki ngvuume fekuu nfaanye balaba bɛ gɛ. **8** Nleese bɛŋ nyu a joo, geene, wu lé wu gɛ wu leese fie bɛŋ nyu a Kiyo ki Yuude le.” **9** Geh aju ayu le, Jiso ja Nasale kimbe ki wɔŋ kɪ Galalee le, wu to Jɔŋ leese wu a joo, fɛ Joo yî Jodaŋ le. **10** Geh no Jiso gɛ bude a joo, kibvule gwenye ye, Kiyo ki Yuude shii ki to yi ye ye le fiɛɛnɛ kibembɛ. **11** Je jɛmɛ fɛwɛ le, “Wo le Mwa yaŋ, wo le fitele fiay, n'yuge njɔŋ bɛ wo baan.” **12** Kimimia Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki gɛ Jiso gɛŋ wu tu wu chee nchvuunɔ. **13** Wu tu wù nyu yo yi aju le mbaanye, Sataŋ mone wu. Wu gɛ bee yo noo bɛ nyán yi nchvuunɔ, banchendaa ba Nyo jiiŋɛ fɛ wu le. **14** Bo gɛ ja bo koo Jɔŋ Nleɛajoo ba leese yeh yi ncha le. Lɛ nyu ajinɔ ayu, Jiso gɛŋ Galalee, wu tu wu feeji saaka wù jɔŋɛ wu Nyo yo. **15** Wu tu wu feeji, wu duu le, “Kife le ki to ka ki koje, bvunfoŋ bvû Nyo le wa mbebe le. Bɛŋ kûsɛ muntele mwena, bɛŋ bɛŋ saaka wù jɔŋɛ wunɛ le.” **16** Jiso tu wu fede mbebe Mamasɛ wù Galalee le, wu yɛŋ Samɔŋ bɛ mwa bwee, wu Andulu le bo nooŋ gii a mamasɛ le, no lɛmɛ chiboo gɛ bee bíɛŋ yî kolɛ. **17** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛŋ bíi mɛnɛ, nlé nfɛ bɛŋ bɛŋ kôode wa nyume bamii.” **18** Kimimia, bo mo bo chine gii yiboo le, bo tu bo bii wu le. **19** Jiso doo wu kɛŋsɛ wu gɛŋ fwe, wu yɛŋ Jem bɛ mwa bwee wù Jɔŋ le, bô gɛ bee booŋ ba Jɛbedi, bɛ bo nyu a nguh le bo chvuushi gii. **20** Jiso mo

wu tɛŋɛ tɛ bo. Bo chine chiji bo wù Jɛbedi le a nguh le, bɛ bamii ba bo gɛ jo bo lɛnɛ bo le, bo mo bo tu bo bii wu le. **21** Bɛ ba Jiso ja bo gɛŋ a kilaantɛŋ kɪ Kafanahum le. Lɛ to nyume juu chi yuunɔ, Jiso mo wu gɛŋ yeh yi buunɛ le, wu tu wu yɛyi bamii yu. **22** Bamii yuge bo kɛmɛ lo ngaha yi n'yɛyɛ wɛ le, nje wu gɛ yɛyi nje muh wù kɛmɛ bvunga bvû n'yɛyɛ. Gɛ wu gɛ yɛyi nje no bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo to bo yɛyi gɛ. **23** Geh sege yu, muh mu gɛ bee yeh yi buunɛ yiyu le, gɛ bee kiyo kɪ yiide nyu ye ye le. **24** No wu leese yu, wu mo wu waŋ le, “Jiso wu Nasale, wo goone la a bee le? Wo to ki wo lɛsɛshɛ lo bee? Ŋkee wo chuule. Le wo wù Yuude wù ja fɛ Nyo le.” **25** Jiso waŋ kiyo kɪ yiide kiyo, wu jɛmɛ le, “Bar lo, wo bu yi muh wunɛ le.” **26** Kiyo kɪ yiide mo ki gɛ muh wuyu gwe fekuu wu tu wu tage, ki jaŋ fɛwɛɛwɛ, ki mo ki bú ye ye le. **27** Bamii yɛŋ noo, jwe yun bo, bo tu bo manɛ lebolebo bo biide le, “Fine le la? Le n'yɛyɛ wumu wù fwɛŋ? Muh wunɛ kɛmɛ bvunga ki wu kâane mo biyo bí yiide bi mo bi yuge wu le.” **28** Kimimia, saaka wu kune Jiso saanɛ wu gɛŋ bantɛ bachii ba kimbe kɪ Galalee le. **29** Jiso gɛ bu yeh yi buunɛ yɛɛ le, wu gɛŋ a Samɔŋ bɛ Andulu yeh, Jem bɛ Jɔŋ nyu bɛ bo. **30** Gɛ bee mwɛɛdɛ Samɔŋ gime, wu chɛnɛ bɛ kin'ya. Geh no Jiso lese yeh, bo mo bo sɛŋ lo wu le kune kwese wuyu. **31** Jiso gɛŋ fɛ wu gɛ gime fo, wu jije wu yi kibo le, wu chiaase wu wɛ. Kin'ya kiyo mo ki chine wu le, wu ja wɛ, wu bije fieɛ bo ji. **32** Lɛ nyu fenfu abvu no juu gɛ seele, bo too bɛ bamii bachii ba gɛ chɛnɛ mo bamii ba banchendaa ba Sataŋ gɛ njiinjɛ bɛ bo fɛ Jiso le. **33** Kilaantɛŋ kiyo kichii ki taasɛ a fwɛɛŋ. **34** Wu fede bamii ba duude ba gɛ kɛmɛ binchɛŋ yeye yeye, wu ka bvuuɛ banchendaa ba debele ba duude yi bamii bamu le. Wu doo wu bvuuɛ, wu gɛ ka wu bɛŋ le banchendaa bayu jɛmɛ gɛ, nje bo gɛ kee muh wu le wu. **35** Lɛ to nyume antaana kibilebile le, Jiso ja wɛ, wu bu wu gɛŋ kijusɛ kimi le wu maa ki wu búunɛ. **36** Samɔŋ bɛ bamii ba bɛ bo gɛ bee, bo shɛɛ bo bu bo gɛŋ ki bo goonɔ wu. **37** Bo yɛŋ wu le, bo jɛmɛ wu le le, “Bamii bachii le bo shɛɛ bo goone wo.” **38** Jiso chvuufɛ fie bo le le, “Bee dâŋ bɛ gɛŋ bantɛ bamu le, lɛ tarlo nfeje tɛ je yi Nyo yo. Le fieɛ fi nto nje fi.” **39** Wu mo wu tu wu jienyi kimbe kɪ Galalee le kichii wu feeji je yi Nyo yeh yi buunɛ yiboo le, wu bvuuɛ banchendaa ba debele le yi bamii le. **40** Muh mu wu gɛ chɛnɛ bɛ goŋ yî baan gɛ ja wu to, wu tunɔ

anyuu a Jiso jii, wu lege wu, wu jeme le, “Wo tarlo wo fe me n'yuude, fe wo ne konge lo.” 41 Yii koo Jiso, wu neje kibo wu kuj wu le, wu jeme wu le le, “Ŋkonge lo, teme la, wo yuude!” 42 Kimimia, gong yi baar yiyu mo yi chine wu le, wu teme wu tu wu yuude. 43 Jiso mo wu jeme le wu geene la, wu leje lo wu le, 44 wu jeme le, “Yen keefe wo sen muh le ge. Geene, gene wo chune kikwee kuj chiji kintane le, wo mo wo nyaa nnyaa yi Muse ge jeme le muh keme ki wu nyaki wu chune bamii le le wu le wu teme wa yi gong yine le wo mo wu tu wu yuude.” 45 No Jiso leji noo, muh wuyu tu wu geer wu bwaashi lo fiee fiyu. Saaka wuyu saare, je ge ka yi nyu yu yi tarlo Jiso lee a kilaanter le ne bwaashaa ge. Wu mo wu me geh wu nyu nchvuu, bamii jade manjuu le manjuu le, bo too fe wu le.

2 Aju doo a kense, Jiso kaase wu tu jin Kafanahum. Bamii yu le wu le wa fe yeh le, 2 bo taashe fo wese, je ge bee ge yu yi tarlo muh tome kika mo a yeh fwee ge. Wu tu wu feeji je yi Nyo bo le. 3 Bamii bamu ge ja bo too baneh be muh mu fe wu le, bo nyu bo shume yi bvuko le, wu kwe wa kimbe kimimia. 4 Fi ya ki bo lee bo geer be wu fe wu le nje bamii ge fase baar. Bo mo bo beer nyu a yeh we, bo chiee kiye. No bo chele noo, bo mo bo shiishe muh wuyu a fiee fi wu ge gime yo le. 5 Jiso yer no bo le bo lees muntele muboo ye ye le, wu mo wu jeme muh wu ge kwe wa kimbe kimimia we le le, “Nsaa yar, nle neeshe wa bimbe biur.” 6 Bamii bamu ba ge yeyi banchi ba Nyo ba ge shiye fo yu noo, bo tu bo shurshi a muntele le, bo biide le, 7 “Muh wune jeme ne ne? Wu jode kijuse ki Nyo. Le yer wuyu wu tarlo wu leeshe bimbe fuge Nyo sen?” 8 Jiso mo wu kee a fitele fie le fie fi bo ge kwaji, wu mo wu bih bo le le, “Ber keme kfu chi bane bankwaje a muntele mwena le ne nje la? 9 Fi chige fi njeme muh wune le, le fi la? Ki njeme le nle neeshe wa bimbe bie noo, le wu jo bvuko bwe wu geene la? 10 Geene, nle ngê ber kê le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh keme bvunga fekuu fene ki wu leeshe bimbe.” Wu mo wu jeme muh wu ge kwe wa kimbe kimimia we le le, 11 “Njeme wo le, ja we wo jo bvuko bwu wo geene fe wo yeh le.” 12 Wu mo wu ja we, wu jo bvuko wu bude bamii bachii jiine wu. Bo jine nee, jwe yur bo, bo tu bo tume mankur ma Nyo, bo duu le, “Bee ge baar a yer ge kfu chi fine fie le ge.” 13 Jiso

ka wu ja wu geer mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii to fo, wu tu wu yeyi bo. 14 Wu ja wu doo wu geene, wu yer Lewe wu le mwa Alfayu le, wu shii fe kijuse ke ki leme le, wu koode nwa. Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo bi mene.” Wu mo wu ja we wu bi wu le. 15 Jiso be boor be ba ngoo geer bo jii mwee a Lewe yeh be bamii ba ge koode nwa mo bamii bamu ba befe te. Kfu chi bane bamii tu bo bi wu le wese. 16 Bafalashii ba ge yeyi banchi ba Nyo yer no Jiso jii mwee be bamii ba befe mo ba ge koode nwa, bo mo bo bih boor be ba ngoo le le, “Le nje la fi wu jii mwee be bamii ba koode nwa mo bamii ba befe bamu?” 17 Jiso yu no bo biide, wu jeme bo le le, “Ge bamii ba teme to bo goone muh wu nche ge. To goone nyu ba chene. Ge nto ki neer bamii ba chaar ge. Nto ki neer nyume bamii ba befe.” 18 Le to nyu, boor ba Jor ba ngoo mo ba Bafalashii bo bane mwee munjile. Bamii bamu mo bo to bo bih Jiso le le, “Le nje la wu boor ba ngoo ba Jor, mo ba Bafalashii bane mwee munjile, buor boor ba ngoo bane ge?” 19 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Tarlo ba teer bamii fe bvugu le bo geer bo tu bo bane mwee munjile chiji bvugu nyu be bo? Ge tarlo bo bane mwee munjile wu nyu be bo ge. 20 Geene, kife le ki to ki ba le ba fi chiji bvugu wuyu a bo le, bo mo bo ke bo bane mwee munjile kife kiyu le. 21 Ge muh tarlo wu jo finchara fi nju fifer, wu chvuushe nju yi kege yu ge. Ne wu ge lo noo, finchara fi nju fiyu mese fi saaye lo nju yi kege yiyu, kintuge ki le fo ki mese ki kuge ki fe no ki ge shee ki nyume. 22 Ge tarlo te muh jo mbvuur manfer, wu gee a kiber ki mbvuur ki ba kenye be je yi nyar, ki jur wa le ge. Wu ne ge lo noo, mbvuur manfer mayu koo, mo saaye kiber ki kege kiyu, mbvuur be kiber mu mo mu lese achiji. Fi kooji le le, ba keme ki ba geede mbvuur ma manfer nyume a biber bi bifer le.” 23 Ge bee juu chi yur chimi, Jiso be boor be ba ngoo bo jienyi bo fede mwe wu agir wumu le. Boor be ba ngoo ke bo suume biche bo jii. 24 Bafalashii yer, bo bih Jiso le le, “Bi je wo yen, le nje la fi boor buor ba ngoo gee fie fi nchi baar beer ge le muh ge juu chi yur ge?” 25 Jiso bih te bo le le, “Ber ge baar a teer ge a nwa wu Nyo le no yer ge yu Nfor Dabi be ngoo ye wu ge ge? 26 Ge bee kife ki Abiata ge bee kikwee ki bachii kintane, Dabi lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu jo bled wu ba le ba cha ba gee le le wu Nyo, wu ji wu ka wu nya te ngoo ye yu, ge

bee nchi le keefe muh ji bled wuyu fede bachiji kintanye ge.” 27 Jiso mo wu mese wu jeme bo le le, “Nyo gè gele juu chi yuun nje muh. Ge wu ge fe muh nje juu chi yuun ge. 28 Noo, muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le Chiji Kikwee ki yuun.”

3 Jiso ka wu geen wu lee yeh yi buune le. Muh mu nyu yu a kibo ke kwe wa. 2 Bamii bamu ba gè bee yu bo goone fiee fi bo kooyi yi Jiso le, bo mo bo non ajii ye ye le bo tu bo jiije laa wu lé wu fè muh juu chi yuun la. 3 Jiso jeme muh wu kibo ke gè kwe wee le le, “Jâ we wo tō fene.” 4 No wu to, Jiso bih bamii le le, “Fiee fi nchi le wu been le muh ge juu chi yuun le fi la? Ki ba ge fiee fi jorje, noo fi befe le? Ki ba fi muh noo, ki ba yuue lo le?” Bo chii. 5 Jiso bije bo bachii wu kene be shén yì toonye, shén kwe wu, nje muntele muboo mù yiide. Wu jeme muh wù kibo ke gè kwe wee le le, “Nêje kibo kun.” Wu neje, ki mo ki tême. 6 Bafalashii mo bo bu, bo geen be ngoo yi bamii ba Nfon Helod bo mo bo chu ntañ kimimia no bo lé bo gè fe bo yuue Jiso. 7 Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo mo bo ja yo bo geen fe Mamasi wù Galalee le. Kinchvu ki bamii kî baar bi wu le. Bamii bamu gè ja kimbe kî Galalee be kî Judia le. 8 Bamu ja Yelusaleem, bamu kimbe kî Idumia le, bamu a Joo yì Jodañ le wuj kwege, bamu bimbe bi Taya be Sidañ le. Kinchvu kiyu gè too noo nje bo gè yuge mwee mu wu gè gee munchii. 9 Jiso ja wu jeme boonj be ba ngoo le le bo goonj nguh bo seese bo gee wu lee yo, keefe kinchvu kiyu ja ki faase wu ge. 10 Wu gè jeme noo nje wu gè fe wa bamii ba duude, bamii ba binchenj wese too bo kune wu le. 11 Sege bamii ba biyo bi yiide gè njiinse be bo gè yen Jiso le bo mo bo gweeyi a wù fwe bo wane bo duu le, “Wo le Mwa Nyo.” 12 No bo gè wane noo, Jiso du lo bo le le keefe bo gè bamii kêe wu ge. 13 Wu ja wu been wu geen yi mbege le, wu teenj bamii ba wu gè goone bo to fe wu le. 14 Wu baa bamii yuufe ncho bafee, wu teenj bo le boonj be ba ntuj, le be bo nyume, wu tune bo, bo jienyi bo feeji ye yi Nyo, 15 bo ka keme bvunga ki bo bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le. 16 Bamii bayu gè bee: Samonj, wu wù gè nya jee che chimi le Bita. 17 Jem be mwa bwee wù Jorj ba gè bee boonj ba Jebedi, ba wu gè nya bo jee le, “Boanage” chî le le, “Boonj ba jar yi mgbame.” 18 Bamu nyu Andulu, Filib, Batolomiu, Macho Toma, Jem wù mwa Alfayu, Tadio, Samonj wù gè bee muh ngoo yi Bajalot,

19 mo Juda Ekaliot wù gè kene wu to wu gese Jiso. 20 Jiso ja wu geen fe wu gè chee fo, kinchvu ki bamii ka kitaashe fo, be boonj be ba ngoo ge baarj keme ge lo je ki bo ji mwee ge. 21 Kfuu che gè doo chi yu, bo mo bo geen ki bo jo wu nje bamii gè duu le wu ghaane lo. 22 Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo ba gè ja Yelusaleem bo boh yo bo tu bo duu le, “Besebu le ye ye le, wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele bane, nyu be bvunga bu Nfon wu banchendaa bayu.” 23 Jiso been bo, wu bih bo le a ngan le le, “Tanlo Satañ ka wu bvuse kikwee ke yi muh le nee? 24 Ne kitun ja ki gade ki juu lekileki, ki ge ka ki leen ge. 25 Yeh ja yi gade yi juu leyileyi, yi ge ka yi leen ge. 26 Noo, Satañ ja wu gade be ngoo ye bo juu lebolebo, wu ge ka wu leen ge, mo nyu kimese ke. 27 Benj kêe le ge muh nyu yu wu tanlo wu lee yeh yi muh wu bvunga le, wu kude mwee mwe yi nchieen le wu lege be mu, nje wu ya wu kaarj muh bvunga wuyu fe wu kude sen ge. 28 Nse enj benj le nchieen le Nyo tanlo wu leeshe mwee mù mbefe mo jé yi befe yichii yi bamii jeme. 29 Geene, muh wù jeme je yi befe kune Kiyo ki Yuude, tu ge tanlo Nyo leeshe ge, nje wu le wu ge kimbe fe ki kage ge.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Jiso gè jeme noo nje bamii bayu gè duu le kiyo kî yiide le yi ye le. 31 Bwe Jiso be boonj ba bwee Jiso mo bo fese, bo leen akfuun, bo tunj muh le wu teenj wu. 32 Gè bee kinchvu ki bamii shii ki tunj kiganj bo taashe. Bo jeme wu le le, “Bwoo be boonj ba bwoo goone wo akfuun.” 33 Jiso bih le, “Bwaanj be boonj ba bweenj le baarj?” 34 No wu bile noo wu mo wu jiije bamii ba gè shile bo tunj kiganj baa, wu jeme le, “Bwaanj be boonj ba bweenj le bane. 35 Muh wuchii wù gee fiee fi Nyo goone, le wu wu le mwa bweenj be jeme yarj mo bweenj.”

4 Jiso ka wu ke wu yeyi bamii mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii taashe fo ne gemm. Wu mo wu ja wu lee wu shii nyu a nguh le a joo, kinchvu kiyu leme ngeeme yi joo le kwa. 2 Wu tu wu yeyi bo be mwee wese a banjarj le. Wu ja wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, 3 “Benj yêge benj yû, muh gè la ki wu gëen wu nonj ngo. 4 Wu gè doo wu noonj, yimi gwe a je, munyii to mu taje mu ji. 5 Yimi ngo gwe fe kijuse ki kimbaanj le nshen nyu ge fo chuule ge. Yi mo yi yanse yi bu nje nshen gè bee fo geh ne shige. 6 Muu doo wu ke wu baarj, wu sunj ngo yi yu yi bobé, nje yi gè baarj a chime ge genj ge. 7 Yimi ngo

gwe yi mbian le. Mbian yiye kuu yi mo yi banje
 ngo yiye, yi ge yun muntan ge. 8 Yimi gwe
 nyu yi nshen yi jone le, yi ge bu, yi kuu yi yun,
 yi duu yi fe no ba ge non, jise chi ngo yune
 ajii mbaanshe, yimi ajii mbambvusoo, yimi ajii
 gwii.” 9 No Jiso ma noo wu mo wu mese le,
 “Muh wu keme bintun wu yu.” 10 Jiso ge doo wu
 nyume wumaa, bamii bamu ba be bo ge bee mo
 boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafee bihi wu le
 kune ngan wuyu. 11 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Le ben
 ba Nyo le wu dunye wa kinyile ki bvunfon bwe
 ben le. Geene, fe bamii bamu le fisee fichii le nyu
 a banjan le, 12 wu le bo ge bo jiine, geene bo
 ya yede ge, bo ge bo yege, bo ya yuge ge. Fi ne
 bee ge noo ge tu bo bee bo kuse wa muntele
 muboo, Nyo leeshe bimbefe biboo.” 13 Jiso ja
 wu bihi bamii ba ge bee be wu le le, “Fi le le
 ben baan kee ge fisee fi ngan wune jeme ge? Ne
 ben baan kee ge wune ge, ben le ben ge nee fe
 ben kee banjan bamu? 14 Ngo yi muh wuyu ge
 non le je yi Nyo. 15 Ngo yi ge gwe a je le bamii
 ba yuge je yi Nyo, Sataj mo wu to kimimia wu
 bvuse je yiye fe muntele muboo le. 16 Ngo yi ge
 gwe fe kijuse ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge je yi
 Nyo, bo fi lo kimimia be non, 17 geene, yi baan
 a chime ge gen fe muntele muboo le ge. Yi leme
 geh ne shige, ne nge le wu to, kene bamii boone
 nyu bikaa a bo jin nje je yiye, bo mo bo chii
 bikaa kimimia. 18 Ngo yi ge gwe mbian le, le
 bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo, 19 nfuunse kune mwee
 mu yi won kfune le, be kinjone ki bvukuge mo
 kinjone ki mwee mune, mo taashe mu banje
 je yiye yi laaye lo achiji. (aiön g165) 20 Ngo yi ge
 gwe yi nshen yi jone le, le bamii ba yuge je
 yi Nyo, bo fi, bo gee no yi goone bo geene lo
 fwe fwe, geh nje fe ngo yi yun ajii mbaanshe,
 yimi ajii mbambvusoo, yimi ajii gwii.” 21 Jiso ja
 wu bihi le, “Muh to wu lee be kin'yese yeh wu
 kfuuse be nkaa, kene wu leese agaguu? Ge muh
 to wu chu wu tome nyume yi fisee fi ba to ba
 toome kin'yese fo ge? 22 Ben kee le fisee fichii
 fi le nyile le, le ba ge nyile le ba ge fi yene, fi
 le ajin ajin fichii ba le ba ge fi bu fe waan. 23
 Muh wu keme bintun, wu yu.” 24 Jiso ka wu
 jeme le, “Ben doo ben yege je yi Nyo ben yêge
 chuule, ben kee le je yi muh yege yu le yi Nyo
 le wu ge wu fe yo, fe wu nya mwede le. Wu le
 wu ge wu nya noo wu fese lo. 25 Muh wu keme
 fisee, le ba nyu ba bise. Muh wu keme ge fisee ge
 mo nyu fi shige fi wu keme, le ba nyu ba ge ba
 fi lo a wu le.” 26 Jiso ka wu jeme le, “Bvunfon

bvu Nyo le nje ngo fe muh noon mwene. 27
 Doo nyume antan wu tu wu lefe, akfuun yuu
 wu ja we. Ngo yiye ge bu yi tu yi kuu, wu baan
 a kee ge laa yi gee nee fe yi kuu la, 28 gee geh
 nshen fe yi kuu. Sege yi ja yi choon, yi ja yi
 faashe, yi ge yi ja fo yi tun ajii. 29 Yi doo yi ta,
 wu mo wu jo finyoo wu lee mwene, nje kife ki
 ngweje le ki koje ka.” 30 Jiso ka wu ja wu jeme
 le, “Tanlo besaben fe bvunfon bvu Nyo be la?
 Tanlo besaben fe be ngan wu la? 31 Bvu nyume
 nje kfuu chi ngo yi fintan fimi, fi nyooni ajii fi
 fede bingoge bichii fene fokuu muh ge to wu
 noon a wu mwene 32 yi ku, yi yeen yi fe bite
 bichii bi ba noon mwene, che ye kuge yi nyaa
 kiye, munyi mu fuune we joone yeh a kiye
 kiye le.” 33 Le no Jiso ge feeje je yi Nyo bamii le
 a banjan le nje ban, no tanlo bo yu bo geen bo
 bu. 34 Ge wu ge jeme fisee bo le nje le a ngan le
 sen ge. Geene, wu ge doo wu nyume be boon be
 ba ngoo lebolebo, wu mo wu mese wu bwaashe
 banjan bayu bachii bo le. 35 Jiso yeye bamii
 abvu, le doo nyume fenfu, wu jeme boon be
 ba ngoo le le, “Bee dan mamasi bee geen wun
 kwege.” 36 Bo mo bo chine kinchvu ki bamii ki
 ge bee fo le, bo lee a nguh wu Jiso ge bee wa yo
 wee le, be bo tu bo dane, banjan bamu bi bo
 le. 37 No bo ge dane, nfun wu baan ja wu jaye
 wu ke wu tu wu muuse joo, joo lese a nguh le yi
 goone ki yi yise yo. 38 Jiso ge bee a nguh wee jin
 wu lefe, wu ginse kikwee yi mbwaan le. Bo geen
 bo kanse wu bo du le, “Muh wu N'yeye, kwe
 goone ki yi jo besaben wo ghaade ge?” 39 Jiso
 kanse, wu wan nfun wuyu, wu jeme joo le le,
 “Wo nyume nshiiing.” Nfun wuyu mo wu lu,
 manjuu chii ne nshiiing. 40 Wu mo wu bihi boon
 be ba ngoo le le, “Ben faane la? Ben baan a leese
 ge fitele yi ye yan le ge?” 41 Ye kuufe bo, bo tu
 bo ghaade feweewe lebolebo le, “Wune muh le
 wu nee, wu nfun be joo yuge wu le?”

5 Jiso be boon be ba ngoo dan mamasi wuyu bo
 bu wun kwege, kimbe ki bamii ba Gelasen le.
 2 No wu ge buda a nguh le, wu tase be muh mu
 wu kiyo ki yiide ge njiinse be wu, wu bu afuun
 yi ba ge jiye bamii yo le. 3 Muh wuyu to wu
 chee afuun yiye le. Muh nyu ge yu wu tanlo wu
 kaan wu mo be bancha ge. 4 Kingane ki duude
 le ba ge leese wu kinfana le, ba kaan chiaan ye
 be bancha, wu suume bancha bayu, wu saaye
 binfana biye. Ge muh ge keme bvunga bu tanlo
 wu jije wu le ge. 5 Muh wuyu tu wu shene a

manta mayu le wu beene wu bude yi bambege le antaŋ be fenshe, wu wane, wu shooshi ye ye be ata. 6 No wu yeŋ Jiso le baar je yi ndefe le, wu lege wu to wu tur anyuu a wu jii, 7 wu war fewewe le, “Jiso Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwee ki Mwee Munchii le, wo fii la a mene? Nlege wo a jee chi Nyo le le keefe wo nyâ me nge ge.” 8 Wu gè jeme noo, nje Jiso gè war wa le, “Kiyo ki yiide kiné, bú lo yi muh wune le.” 9 Jiso bihi wu le le, “Jee chuŋ le yeŋ.” Wu chvuu le, “Jee chaŋ le le kinchvu, nje bee duude lo.” 10 No wu chvuse noo, wu mo wu lege Jiso wesele le keefe wu kuŋ be bo worŋ wuyu kwee le ge. 11 Gè bee ngoo yi munyuŋa mù duude jii mwee yi mbeese le fo. 12 Biyo bi yiide biyu mo bi lege Jiso le, “Wo chiirŋe bee nyu a munyuŋa mwege le bee lee yi mu le.” 13 Jiso beŋ. Biyo biyu mo bi bu yi muh wuyu le, bi geŋj bi lee yi munyuŋa muyu le. Ngoo yi munyuŋa muyu gè bee nje banchvuge bafee. Mu seŋ mu boh a kinŋon kee le, mu shii a mamasi wuyu le, mu kweeye yo. 14 Bamii ba gè chieene munyuŋa muyu ja fo, bo fee lo, bo geŋj bo seŋ saaka wuyu a laanterŋ be bante ba yo le. Bamii tu bo yuge, bo bude bo too ki bo to bo yeŋ fiee fi kooshi le. 15 Bo to fe Jiso gè bee fo, bo yeŋ muh wee wù kinchvu ki banchendaa ba debele gè shee bo njiirŋe be wu, wu shii fo, wu jii njú, bvufee bwe kaase wa bvú tu fo. Bo farŋ baar. 16 Bamii ba gè yeŋ fiee fi gè kooshe le, bo mo bo seŋe bo no fi gè kooshe be muh wee mo ngoo yi munyuŋa yee. 17 No bo yu noo, bo ke bo lege Jiso le wu ja gwŋj wuboo le. 18 No Jiso gè goone ki wu lêe a nguh le, muh wù banchendaa ba debele gè bu ye ye le wee tu wu lege Jiso le be wu geene. 19 Jiso farŋ, wu jeme wu le le, “Wo gèene nyu fe wo kfuurŋ, wo geŋj wo seŋj bamii burŋ fiee fi Tada ge fe wo le, be no wu le wu koo yii fe wo le.” 20 Noo, muh wuyu mo wu ja, wu geŋj wu jienyi worŋ wuyu le wuchii, wu ba gè teŋj le Bilaanterŋ bi Yuufe le, wu feeji fiee fi Jiso ge fe wu le. Bamii tu bo yuge, bo keme lo ngaha. 21 Jiso kaase wu darŋ a nguh le wu tu wurŋ kwege wu tu wù nyu mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii ka ki taashe fo. 22 Chiji kikwee ki yeh yi buune wumu mo wu ja wu to fo, jee che nyu le Jailu. No wu yeŋ Jiso le, wu geŋj wu gwe a wu jii, 23 wu lege wu wesele, wu jeme le, “Mwa yarŋ wù shige wù kwese kwee lo. Kii wo, tô geh wo kûŋ wu le wu teme, wu tu yu.” 24 Jiso mo wu ja be wu tu bo geene, kinchvu ki bamii kfuune ki bii ki faase Jiso. 25 Kwese wumu te gè bee

a kinchvu kiyu ntenee wù nyu wu cheŋ wa be kincheŋ ki bikese le biluŋ yuufe ncho bifee. 26 Wu gè bee wu yeŋ wa nge baar a bamii ba nche ba duude jirŋ, wu cheŋe wa fiee fichii fi wu gè keme, mwee foo geh lo mu geene fwe fwe. 27 No wu gè yu wa kune Jiso, wu mo wu to a wu jirŋ a kinchvu ntenee, wu kuŋ nju ye le, 28 nje wu gè duu fe fitele fie le le, “Ne n'ya ŋkuŋ geh nyu nju ye le, tu nle nteme wa.” 29 No wu gè kuŋ noo, kincheŋ ke mo ki suune kimimia. Kwese wuyu yu te ye ye le le wu le wu teme wa. 30 Jiso doo wu yu ye ye le le bvunga le bvú bu ye ye le, wu kaase ye kimimia, wu bihi bamii le le, “Kuŋ yeŋj nju yarŋ le?” 31 Boorŋ be ba ngoo chvuu wu le le, “Wo yeŋe ge kinchvu ki bamii le no ki faase wo ge, wo ka biide laa kuŋ yeŋj wo le la?” 32 Jiso me geh wu tu wu jiiŋe wu keene ki wu yêŋ muh wù kuŋ wu le. 33 No, kwese wuyu gè kee fiee fi kooshi be wu, wu tu wu faane, wu shiŋshi, wu turŋ anyuu a Jiso jii wu seŋj nchieŋj nchieŋj we wuchii wu le.” 34 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Mwa yarŋ, fitele fiurŋ fi wo lese yi ye yarŋ le le fi ge wa wo teme. Wo gèene la chuule kincheŋ kuŋ ka lo ne.” 35 Geh no Jiso gè baarŋ wu jeme kwese wee le noo, bamii bamu fese fo bo ja fe la chi Jailu wù chiji kikwee ki yeh yi buune wee le, bo jeme wu le le, “Mwa yo le wu mese wa. Wo ka she wo nyaa nge muh wu n'yeŋe le le la?” 36 No bo jeme noo, Jiso yu, geene wu ge geh nje wu baarŋ yu ge, wu jeme Jailu le le, “Keefe wo fâane ge, lêese geh nyu fitele ye yarŋ le maa.” 37 Bo tu bo geene geh lo, Jiso ge farŋ le keefe muh bi wu le fede Bitá be jem mo Jorŋ wù mwa bwee jem ge. 38 Bo geŋj bo fese fe la chi Jailu le, Jiso yeŋj bamii beede bo fuge lo fo, kwe yode lo fo. 39 Wu lee yeh, wu bihi le, “Beŋ beede, beŋ fuge manjuu le ne nje la? Mwa baarŋ kwe ge, wu lefe lo.” 40 Bo mo bo ja bo keede lo wu ŋkele le. Wu ja wu bvuse bamii bachii akfuurŋ, wu jo geh nyu chiji mwa be bwe mwa mo bamii be ba ngoo ba batade baa, be bo lee bo geŋj fe mwa wuyu gè gime fo. 41 Wu jije mwa wuyu yi kibo le wu jeme a jé yiboo le le, “Talita Kum!” Fi le le, “Mwa wù kwese, njeme wo le, jâ we!” 42 Kimimia noo, wu mo wu ja we wu tu wu jienyi. Mwa wù kwese wuyu gè bee biluŋ yuufe ncho bifee. Bo yeŋ noo jwe yarŋ bo. 43 Jiso chiise lo bo le le keefe bo gè muh kêe fiee fi be bee ge, wu mo wu jeme le bo nya fiee wu ji.

6 Jiso ja fo, wu gɛɛɛ nte we le be boonj be ba ngoo. **2** Gɛ doo nyume juu chiboo chi yuun, wu gɛɛɛ yeh yi buune le wu ke wu yeyi bamii. Bamii ba duude tu bo yuge no wu yeyi, bo keme lo ngaha. Bo mo bo ja bo ghaade bo duu le, “Muh wune yeyi mune mwɛɛ faan ne? Wu jo bvune bvufee faan? Wu jienyi nɛɛ fɛ wu gee bine bingha bi mwɛɛ nɛ? **3** Le geh wu wɛɛ wu kaane bite wu nyu mwa Mɛɛle? Gɛ nyume mwa bwee Jem be Yosef mo Juda be Samonj gɛ? Gɛ jɛme ye nyu yanɛ besa bo gɛ?” No bo ghaade noo bo mo bo farj lo wu. **4** Noo, Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Ba to ba ngvuune muh wu ntun wu Nyo manjuu le manchii, fuge geh wonj we le be a kfuu che le mo a wu yeh wu ba to gɛ ba ngvuune wu gɛ.” **5** No bo farj Jiso noo, fi mo fi gha ki wu ka wu ge bingha bi mwɛɛ yo weseɛ, fede geh le wu gɛ bee wu kunj bamii ba bincheɛ le shige wu fɛ bo tɛmɛ. **6** Wu kɛmɛ lo ngaha no bo gɛ baan lee gɛ fitele yi wu le gɛ. Jiso ja fo wu tu wu jienyi bantɛ ba yo le wu yeyi bamii. **7** Wu gɛ ja wu tɛɛɛ boonj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ, wu tu wu tune bo akfuun bafɛɛ bafɛɛ, wu nyaa bvunga bvɔ bo bvuse biyo bi yiide yi bamii le yu. **8** Wu doo wu tune bo wu jɛmɛ le, “Keefe beɛ jɔ lo fɛɛ fede kimbanj gɛ. Keefe beɛ jɔ mwɛɛ munjile gɛ. Keefe beɛ jɔ kikeɛ kɛnɛ bigɛ a bicha biɛna le gɛ. **9** Beɛ lɛɛ jɛ, geɛnɛ keefe beɛ lɛɛ bikunj bifɛɛ gɛ.” **10** Wu ka wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Beɛ doo beɛ gɛɛɛ nte le, beɛ lee yeh, beɛ chee geh nyu yu geɛnɛ bu juu chi beɛ lɛɛ beɛ jɔ. **11** Nɛ nte le wu farj ki wu fi beɛ, wu farj ki wu yu fɛɛ fi beɛ jɛmɛ, beɛ ja yo, beɛ doo beɛ jade beɛ kaaje kibvune ki yi bikaɛ biɛna le, nyu njiɛ wu fɛɛ fi bo monj le.” **12** Noo, bo mo bo ja bo gɛɛɛ bo tu bo jienyi bo feeji le bamii kuse muntele muboo. **13** Bo ka bvuse tɛ banchendaa ba debele weseɛ yi bamii le, bo yeefe bamii ba bincheɛ weseɛ be mɛɛ bo fede bo. **14** Nfonj Helod yu saaka kune Jiso, no bamii gɛ yu wa jee che manjuu le manchii, bamii bamu tu bo duu le, “Jiso wune le Jonj Nleseajoo wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Le fɛɛ fi gɛ fɛ wu keme bvunga ki wu gee bingha bi mwɛɛ mune.” **15** Bamu duu le, “Le Alaja wu kaase wu to.” Bamu tɛ le, “Wu le muh wu ntun wu Nyo wumu geh nje ba fweele fweele.” **16** Helod doo wu yu mwɛɛ mune nɛ wu jɛmɛ fie le, “Le Jonj Nleseajoo wu ngɛ mbvuse kikwɛɛ ke wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” **17** Helod gɛ bee wu tunj bamii bo gɛɛɛ bo koo Jonj, bo kaan wu bo faa yeh yi ncha le nje Helodia wu kwe Filib wu mwa bwe Helod, Helod gɛ jo kwɛɛ le. **18** Jonj tu wu faɛ wu duu wu le le, “Nchi baan beɛɛ gɛ le muh jo kwɛɛ mwa bwee kwɛɛ le gɛ.” **19** No Jonj gɛ duu noo, Helodia mo wu tu wu kɛmɛ wu fɛ fitele le wu goone ki wu yuɛɛ wu, geɛnɛ wu gɛ kɛmɛ je gɛ, **20** nje Helod gɛ faane Jonj le wu le muh wu chaan ka nyume muh wu Nyo. Wu mo wu tu wu yɛde le keefe ba yuɛɛ wu gɛ. Helod gɛ doo wu yege fɛɛ fi Jonj jɛmɛ, fitele fie tu fi fuunse wu baan, geɛnɛ wu tu wu yuge geh njonj ki wu yɛge fɛɛ fi wu jɛmɛ. **21** Je mo yi yɛnɛ fɛ Helodia le juu chimii chi Helod gɛ ge nka be bachiji wonj mo bikwɛɛ bi nchi mo bamii ba baan baan ba Galalee ki wu kwɛɛ juu chi ba gɛ boyɛ wu. **22** Mwa Helodia wu kwɛɛ lee wu cheɛɛ bine, fi jonj Helod be bamii be ba nka le. Wu mo wu jɛmɛ mwa wuyu le le, “Bih kɛnɛ la fi wo kɔɛ, nfayɛ wo yu!” **23** Wu ka wu ji leh wu jɛmɛ le, “Nɛ wo biide nyu la mɛnɛ, mo nyu kingade ki wonj wan, tu nlɛ nnyɔ wo le.” **24** Mwa wu kwɛɛ wuyu mo wu bu wu gɛɛɛ wu bih bwee le le, “Ndu le ba fayɛ mɛ be la?” Bwee chvuu le, “Gɛnɛ, wo du le ba nya kikwɛɛ ki Jonj Nleseajoo wo le.” **25** Wu mo wu tu jinj kimimia, wu jɛmɛ Nfonj Helod le le, “Nkɔɛ le wo nya kikwɛɛ ki Jonj Nleseajoo mɛnɛ mɛɛɛ a kideɛ le.” **26** Nfonj yu noo, ye woɔɔ lo wu. Geɛnɛ, nje leh wu wu gɛ ji wa fwe a bamii ba gɛ bee fɛ nka wɛɛ le, wu goone gɛ ki wu ka wu kuse je ye yi wu gɛ jɛmɛ mwa wɛɛ le gɛ. **27** Wu mo tunj lo nchendaa kimimia le wu gɛɛɛ wu to be kikwɛɛ ki Jonj. Wu mo wu gɛɛɛ yeh yi ncha le, wu bvuse kikwɛɛ ki Jonj, **28** wu gɛ a kideɛ le, wu to wu nya mwa wuyu le. Wu fi, wu bu be ki wu gɛɛɛ wu nya bwee le. **29** Boonj ba ngoo ba Jonj doo bo yu, bo mo bo gɛɛɛ bo jo gvune chi Jonj bo jiiyɛ. **30** Boonj ba ntun ba Jiso gɛ jienye bo kaase bo tu jinj fɛ wu le, bo sɛɛɛ mwɛɛ munchii mu bo gɛ ge be mu bo gɛ yeyɛ bamii yu, wu le. **31** Wu mo wu ja wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Beɛ tɔ besabenj gɛɛɛ kijuse ki bamii ya fo gɛ, bee fuude shige.” Wu gɛ jɛmɛ noo nje bamii ba duude gɛ too fɛ bo gɛ bee fo, bamu doo bo jade, bamu tu bo too. Bo kɛmɛ ge mo kife ki bo ji mwɛɛ gɛ. **32** Be bo mo bo lee a nguh le bo kaase ye lebolebo bo tu bo geɛnɛ fɛ kijuse ki bamii gɛ bee gɛ fo gɛ. **33** Geɛnɛ, bamii ba duude yɛɛ geh bo le no bo geɛnɛ, bo kɛɛ bo, bo mo bo ja a bilaantɛɛ le bichii bo legɛ bo suune bo. Bo gɛɛɛ bo fɛɛ fo, fɛ Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo fɛɛ. **34** Jiso gɛ doo wu fɛɛɛ kwa, wu yɛɛ kinchvu ki bamii le nɛ mamama, yii koo wu

be bo, nje bo gè bee nje shón yì le gè be muh wù chieene yi gè. Wu mo wu kè wu tu wu yeyi bo, wu yeyi bo be mwèe wesee. **35** Juu gè doo chi seele, boonj be ba ngoo kènjse bo jème wu le le, “Fèné le nchvuurj kife nyu ki gènj wa, **36** geh chine bamii bané le bo gènj banté le be ala a mbebe le, bo gu mwèe muboo munjile.” **37** Jiso chvuu fie le, “Le nya bèn fíe bo le bo ji.” Bo biih wu le le, “Wo goone le bee goonj badanale gii yifé bee gu mwèe munjile yu bee to be nya bo le?” **38** Jiso biih bo le le, “Bèn keme chefe yi bléd yimé? Bèn gènj bèn bje.” Bo gènj bo bje, bo to bo sènj le, “Le chefe yi bléd yishènj be bñnj yifíe.” **39** Jiso mo wu du le boonj be ba ngoo du le bamii shiiye binchvu le binchvu le, yi agaanj le. **40** Noo, bamii bayu mo bo shiiye fekuu kinchvu le gwii gwii bamu mbaanshènj mbaanshènj. **41** Jiso jo chefe yi bléd yì yishènj chieé be bñnj yì yifíe chieé, wu bje we, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu bwèye wu nya boonj be ba ngoo le, bo nya bamii le. Wu gaje tē bñnj yi yifíe bo le bachii. **42** Bamii bachii ji bo fuu. **43** Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo baanye bimbege bi bléd be bi bñnj bñ gè shèshè, bñ yise nkáa yuufe ncho yifíe. **44** Bamii ba gè ji mwèe munjile muyu geh bee bilènjse banchvuge batènj. **45** Jiso mo wu jème le boonj be ba ngoo lee a nguh le kimimia bo saa fwe Besada, wu shèe wu yese bamii le, bo kwèede. **46** Wu gè shèe wu yese bo, wu mo wu ja wu bènj yi mbège le ki wu búuné. **47** Akfuunj gè jiiij, nguh nyume wa fè joo ntèné, Jiso baanj geh kwa wu maa. **48** Wu yènj no boonj be ba ngoo lune be nguh ki bo keene, nje fii gè too je fwe yi chide wu. Le to nyume an'yule wu ja wu tu wu too fè bo le, wu jienyi yi joo le. Wu gè too wu goone ki wu fè mbebe yiboo le. **49** Bo doo bo yènj no wu jienyi yi joo le, bo tu bo kwaji le le kiyi. Bo wanj fèwèewe, **50** nje bo bachii gè yènj wu le njanj koo bo. Kimimia, Jiso mo wu jème bo le wu du le, “Bèn jije muntele mwena le, le me! Keefe bèn fàane ge!” **51** No wu jème noo, wu mo wu lee wu shii a nguh le be bo, fii yiyu mo yi lu. Bo bje nē, jwe yunj bo nē kah, **52** nje bo gè baanj kèe gè fíe fi chefe yi bléd chieé gè duunyi kune Jiso gè, no bo gè baanj gwenye gè muntele muboo gè. **53** Bo gè danj mamasi bo bu kimbe ki Genesale le kwa, bo fase nguh yi ngèeme yi joo le. **54** No bo bu a nguh le, bamii mo bo kèe lo kimimia le le Jiso, **55** bo tu bo lege bo gèene banté ba yo le bachii, bo bvuse bamii ba binchenj bo too be bo a manjo le mo faanj fè

bo gè yuge le Jiso le fo. **56** No Jiso gè gèene mo faanj kene wu gèene nyu nte le, kene a kilaantenj le, kene nchvuurj, bamii tu bo gèede geh bamii ba binchenj fè bamii gè taashi fo. Jiso doo wu fede, bo tu bo lege le wu chine bo kùnj geh nyu jwe wu nju ye le. Muh wuchii wù gè kune, mo wu tème.

7 Juu chimi Bafalashii be bamii bamu ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo ja Yelusalem bo to bo taashe mbebe Jiso le. **2** Bo ja bo yènj boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso bamu jii mwèe chiaanj yi yide, fi le le bo gè baanj chiaanj chuge gè. **3** Bafalashii be Bajuu bachii gè bii geh nyu kinche ki wonj wu bachiji baboo ba fweele le, le gè tanjlo muh ji fíe nje wu chuge chiaanj yènjyènj no bo to bo chuge gè. **4** Gè tanjlo muh kwèe tē fè waanj wu ji fíe nje bo chuge chiaanj be bikaa biboo sènj gè. Bo ka bo gee mwèe mu a kinche ki wonj le wesee, geh nje ki ba chuge munjoo mo bibènj mo sháanj. **5** Bafalashii be bamii ba duunyi banchi bayu mo bo biih Jiso le le, “Le nje la wù boonj bunj ba ngoo bii gè kinche ki wonj ki bachiji besa ba fweele le gè? Le nje la wù bo jii mwèe be chiaanj yì yide?” **6** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Yosaya wù muh wu ntunj wu Nyo gè jème nchieenj kune bèn le bèn le bamii ba jème yeye, bèn gee yeye. Bèn gee geh nyu fíe fi wu gè sanj, Nyo duu le, ‘Bamii bané ngvuune mē geh fèmu fèmu, muntele muboo nyu je yì ndefe le fè mēne. **7** Bo yuuse mē nyu achiji, nje bo jode mwèe mù bamii kwaji, bo yeyi le le je yanj.’ **8** Le geh tē no bèn chine banchi ba Nyo le, bèn gèede nyu ba gele bamii.” **9** Jiso jème bo le le, “Bèn keme je yì chuule ki bèn fānj banchi ba Nyo, wu le bèn bñi nyu bena le. **10** Muse gè jème le, ‘Ngvuunj chijo be bwoo.’ Wu ka wu du tē le, ‘Nē muh nanj lo chiji kene bwee, ba yuuyē lo mwède.’ **11** Geene, bèn tu duu fiena le, ‘Nē muh keme fíe fi tanjlo wu fih chiji kene bwee yu, wu ja wu jème chiji be bwee le le fíe fiyu le Kobanj’, fi le le le wa fi Nyo, **12** tu bèn baanj ka bèn gè le wu jo fíe fiyu wu fi chiji kene bwee yu gè. **13** Bèn gee noo, bèn gee je yi Nyo tuu fíe fi achiji nje kinche kena ki wonj kī bèn yeyi bamii yu. Mwèe mumu ka nyume tē yu wesee nje mune mù bèn gee.” **14** Jiso ka wu tēnj bamii bo to, wu jème bo le le, “Bèn bachii bèn yègè bèn yù fíe fi njeme, bèn kèe chuule. **15** Gè fíe nyu yu a kfuunj fi leese yi ye yi muh le fi yíise wu gè, le fíe fi bude a wu shènj fi tanjlo fi yíise wu. [**16** Muh wù keme

bintuŋ wu yu.]” 17 Jiso chine bamii bayu le, wu lee yeh, boonj be ba ngoo biih wu le kune ngar wuyu. 18 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Ge beŋ te kee mwee ge? Ge beŋ kee le fiee fichii fi muh leese a wu mu ge tarlo fi yiise wu ge? 19 Fi le noo, nje fi lese fi ya fi geen nyu fe fitele fie le ge, fi boh nyu a sheŋ, fi jienye fi bu lo.” (No Jiso gè jeme noo, fi mo fi nyu le mwee munjile munchii yuude lo.) 20 Wu ka wu geen fwe wu jeme le, “Le fiee fi bude yi muh le, le fi fi yiise muh, 21 nje mwee mù mbefe mu muh gee jade nyu fe fitele fie le. Mwee nje barŋwaje ba befe, ki muh jarŋ kinjar, ki muh chorŋ bvuchorŋ, ki muh yuuye muh, ki muh jarŋ kwe muh kene juma muh, 22 ki muh guume mwee, ki muh gee bijo, ki muh leede kinlele, ki muh gee nyierŋ, ki muh beene kindorŋ, ki muh cheŋe be marŋkur ma bamii, ki muh chiaase ye mo ki muh yuunfe kiyuunfe. 23 Mwee mù mbefe mune munchii jade nyu fe fitele fi muh le, fe mu yiise mwede.” 24 Jiso gè ja fo, wu geen kimbe ki bilaantenŋ bi Taya be Sidorŋ le. No wu gene yo, wu lee yeh yimi le wu goone ge le muh kee le wu le yo ge. Geene, bamii kee geh lo. 25 Kwese wumu gè bee yo kiyo ki yiide nyu yi mwa ye wu kwese le. Kimimia no wu yu kune Jiso, wu mo wu to wu gwe bikaa bie le. 26 Kwese wuyu gè bee muh wu Glek, ge wu gè bee muh wu Bajuu ge. Ba gè boyi wu Fonishia wonj wu Silia le. No wu gwe noo, wu mo wu lege Jiso le wu bvuse nchendaa debele wuyu yi mwa ye le. 27 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Chine bo ya bo nyanje boonj, nje ge fi jonje ki ba jo ngu yi boonj ba nonj bvú le ge.” 28 Kwese wuyu chvuu wu le le, “Le nchieŋ chii. Geene, sege boonj jii mwee bvú to yi boonyi munchvuge mu gweyi fekuu” 29 Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Nje fiee fi wo chvuse fine, wo tarlo wo geene fiuŋ, nchendaa debele wuyu le wu chine wa mwa yo le.” 30 Kwese wuyu mo wu ja wu tuu jinŋ fe yeh le, wu doo wu geen wu yerŋ mwa gime fenta nchendaa debele wuyu nyu wu bu wa. 31 Jiso ja kimbe ki Taya le, wu fe Sidorŋ wu ka wu fe kimbe ki Bilaantenŋ bi Yuufe le, wu mo wu tu je fe Mamasi wu Galalee le. 32 Bamii bamu gè ja bo to be muh mu, wu nyu kinchife wu kee ge njeme ge. Bo lege Jiso le wu gee chiaaŋ yi ye ye le, wu fe wu. 33 Jiso mo wu jo wu be wu bu a kinchvu kee ntenee bo tu bo nyu lebolebo. Wu leese nyi yi kwaanŋ a bintuŋ bi muh wuyu le, wu chuuye nchwene wu kurŋ leme chi muh wuyu le, 34 wu bije we, wu shoong, wu jeme wu le le, “Efata”, fi le le, “Gwènye!” 35

Bintuŋ bi muh wuyu mo bi gwenye kimimia, leme che yaafe, wu mo wu tu wu jeme chuule. 36 Jiso mo wu chiise lo bamii le le keefe bo gè bo sèen muh le ge. Geene, no wu gè chiise, fi ka fi tu fi nyu geh noo, bo feeji bo geene be fi fwe fwe. 37 Jwe mo wu yuŋ lo bamii baanŋ. Bo tu bo ghaade, bo duu le, “Jiso kee ki wu gè mwee munchii chuule. Wu gee binchife yuge mwee, binjume jeme.”

8 Geh aju ayu le, kinchvu ki bamii ka ki to ki taashe ne gemm. Bo gè keme ge mwee munjile ge, Jiso teen boonj be ba ngoo wu jeme bo le le, 2 “Ŋkeme yii fe kinchvu kine le, nje bo le wa besa bo aju atade, fiee fi bo ji nyume ge yu ge. 3 Ne nchine lo bo tuu ala aboo le, bo geen bo gwe jen a je, no bamu ja jé yi ndefe le.” 4 Boonj be ba ngoo chvuu le, “Tarlo muh jo faan mwee munjile nchvuunŋ yanŋ ki wu nyāŋe kfuu chi banŋ bamii yu?” 5 Wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ keme chefe yi bled yimie?” Bo chvuu le, “Le bvusooshwi.” 6 Jiso mo wu du le kinchvu ki bamii kiyu shii fekuu. Bo shiye, wu jo chefe yi bled yi bvusooshwi chiee, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweeye, wu nya boonj be ba ngoo le, bo gaje kinchvu kiyu le. 7 Bo gè keme te biŋŋ yi shige shige ne shige. Wu ka wu jo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu jeme bo gaje bamii bayu le. 8 Muh wuchii ji wu fuu. Bo baanye bimbege bi gè sheshe, bi yise ŋkaa bvusooshwi. 9 Bamii ba gè ji gè bee nje banchvuge banŋ. 10 Wu mo wu chine bo le bo kweede. Wu lee lo a nguh le kimimia be boonj be ba ngoo mo bo ja bo geen kimbe ki Damanuta le. 11 Bafalashii gè ja bo to fe Jiso le, bo ke kinteenye be wu, bo jeme le wu ge fiee fi duunyi bvunga bu ja fewe. Bo gè duu noo bo mone lo wu. 12 Jiso shoong baanŋ, wu jeme le, “Kingoge kine goone fiee fi duunyi bvunga bu ja fewe ki ge la yu? Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le ge kingoge kine nyu ki yerŋ fiee le ge.” 13 Wu mo wu chine bo le, wu kaase wu lee a nguh le, wu tu wu geene wuŋ kwege. 14 Jiso gè geene boonj be ba ngoo daaye ki bo jo bled, bo gè keme geh nyu chefe yimimia a nguh le. 15 Wu tu wu teefe bo wu duu le, “Beŋ yēne, beŋ ka beŋ jōde kife yi kinshile ki Bafalashii le mo ki Helod.” 16 Boonj be ba ngoo mo bo ke bo jeme lebolebo kune fiee fiyu, bo duu le, “Wu jeme kinshile kine ne nje besabenŋ baanŋ keme ge bled ge.” 17 Jiso kee fiee fi bo jeme kune fi, wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ jeme nyu kune bled wu beŋ baanŋ keme

ge nje la? Ge beŋ yede mwɛɛ le keɛ beŋ kee mwɛɛ ge? Le le bvufee bwena baarj a gwenye ge? **18** Beŋ keme ajii beŋ yede ge mwɛɛ le ge? Beŋ keme bintuŋ beŋ yuge ge mwɛɛ ge? Ge beŋ kwaji mwɛɛ ge? **19** Sege ngɛ ngweeshɛ chefe yi blɛd yishɛŋ yɪ bamii chi ji banchvuge batɛŋ, bimbege bi beŋ chi banye chi bee ŋkɛa yimieɛ?” Bo chvuu le, “Yuufe ncho yifieɛ.” **20** Wu ka wu biih, “Kune chefe yɪ bvusooshwi yɪ bamii be ji banchvuge banch, bimbege bi beŋ be banye be bee ŋkɛa yimieɛ?” Bo chvuu le, “bvusooshwi.” **21** Wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Ge beŋ keɛ wa mwɛɛ ge?” **22** Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo gɛɛ daŋ bo bu Besada, bamii bamu to be kinfeerj kimi fe wu le bo lege le wu kuŋ wu le, wu fe wu. **23** Jiso jiŋe wu yi kibo le, be wu bu nte wuyu le. Wu chuuye nchwene yi ajii a we le, wu geɛ chiaarj yi ye ye le wu mo wu biih wu le le, “Wo yede fieɛ le?” **24** Kinfeerj kiyu chiaase ajii we, ki bije ki jeme le, “N'yede bamii le jibejibe bo jienyi nyu nje bite.” **25** Jiso ka wu geɛ chiaarj yi ajii a muh wuyu le, wu bije ne tuŋŋ, ajii a we mo wo yuu, wu tu wu yede mwɛɛ le munchii chuule. **26** Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo gɛɛne fe wo kfuurj, wo doo wo geɛne keefe wo ka wo lɛɛ nte le ge.” **27** Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo ja fo bo tu bo geɛne bante ba kimbe ki Kasalia wu Filibi le. Bo doo bo geɛne, wu biih bo le le, “Bamii duu le nle yeɛŋ?” **28** Bo chvuu le, “Bamii bamu duu le wo le Joŋ Nleseajoo, bamu le Alaja, bamu duu le wo le muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wumu.” **29** Wu mo wu kaase wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ duu fiena le nle yeɛŋ?” Bitu chvuu le, “Wo le Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛɛ ka.” **30** Jiso mo wu chiise lo bo le le keefe bo mɔŋ bo sɛɛŋ fine fieɛ muh le kune wu ge. **31** Wu mo wu ke wu yeŋi boorj be ba ngoo wu jeme kune kikweɛ ke le, “Muh wu jee che le Mwamuh keme ki wu yeŋ bange ba duude, bamii ba sage worj be bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo farj wu. Bo mo bo yuuye wu, aju fe atade wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” **32** Wu jeme mwɛɛ mune bo le ne waarj. Bitu mo wu jo wu be wu keŋse yo, wu mo wu ke wu wame wu yi fieɛ fiyu le. **33** Jiso kaase ye, wu bije boorj be ba ngoo, wu warj Bitu wu jeme le, “Jɛ a me jii Satarj! Ge wo lɛme yi kimbe ki Nyo le ge. Wo lɛme nyu yi ki muh wu warj le.” **34** Wu mo wu teɛŋ kinchvu ki bamii be boorj be ba ngoo le, wu jeme bo le le, “Muh ne goone ki wu bihi mene, tu wu keme ki wu farj kikweɛ ke, wu tuu kintaarj ke wu bihi mene. **35** Beŋ kɛɛ le muh wu

baji kinche ke le keefe wu lɛɛ ki ge, lɛ wu gɛ wu lɛɛ lo ki. Geene, Muh wu lɛɛ kinche ke nje me mo nje saaka wu joŋe le, tu wu baji lo kinche kiyu. **36** Ba banyi worj kfuɛ wuchii ba nya muh ji, wu lɛɛ kinche ke, maaje wuyu nyu la? **37** Fieɛ fi tarjlo muh suurj kiyo ke yu le la? **38** Beŋ kɛɛ le ne muh keme bvuya ki wu bihi mene mo je yarj le, anteneɛ a kinggoɛ ki ghege mwɛɛ kinɛ ki le nje muh wu chinɛ jweɛŋ le keɛ kweɛ le wu tu wu jaje kinjarj, wu kɛɛ le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh, bvuya le bu koo te wu be mwede sege wu kaase wu to anteneɛ a bvukuge bu Chiji be banchendaa ba Nyo ba yuude.”

9 Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Nseŋe beŋ nchieɛŋ le, bamii bamu lɛme fene bo nyu ge bo to bo yu warj wu kwe nje bo yeŋ bvunforj bu Nyo to be bvunga bwe seŋ ge.” **2** Aju gɛ fe bvusoo, Jiso jo Bitu be Jem mo Joŋ be bo beɛŋ yi mbege wumu le wu ndefe fewe le, bo nyu fo geh bo bo. Bo ja bo yeŋ nfieɛne ye kuse a bo jii, **3** njɔ ye baarj yi lale yi fede no tarjlo mu chuge fekkuu fene yi baarj. **4** Bo gɛ ja bo yeŋ Alaja be Muse bo bune fe bo le, bo jeme be Jiso. **5** Bitu saa, wu jeme Jiso le le, “Muh n'yeŋe wu baarj, fi joŋe no bee le fene. Chinɛ bee joorj chɔŋ yishɛde, yimi yo, yimi yi Muse, yimi yi Alaja.” **6** Wu gɛ jeme noo nje njarj gɛ koo bo baarj wu ge ka wu keɛ fieɛ fi wu jeme ge. **7** Geh no wu jeme noo, kimbe ja ki to ki baje bo, je jeme a kimbe kiyu le le, “Wune le Mwa yarj, wu le fitele fianj. Beŋ yɔge nyu wu le.” **8** Bo ja bo jaje bo doo bo bije bo ge ka bo yeŋ bamii baa le ge, bo yeŋ geh nyu Jiso le maa. **9** Bo gɛ ja yi mbege weɛ le bo doo bo boge, Jiso chiise bo le le keefe bo sɛɛŋ fieɛ fi bo be yeŋ le nje muh wu jee che le Mwamuh bu wa yi kwe le seŋ ge. **10** Bo yu noo bo geɛ a bo sheŋ, geene bo tu bo ghaade geh lebolebo laa mbu wu yi kwe le wune le nyu la le. **11** Bo mo bo ja bo bihi Jiso le le, “Le nje la wu bamii ba duunyi banchi duu le Alaja keme ki wu ya wu to fe Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛ ka ge wu to?” **12** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Le nchieɛŋ le Alaja keme ki wu ya wu to wu kenye mwɛɛ munchii mu tu mu nyume geh no mu gɛ bee. Geene, le nje la wu ba le ba sarj le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh keme ki wu gɛ wu yeŋ bange ba duude, bamii farj wu? **13** Nseŋe beŋ le le Alaja le wu to wa, bo ge fieɛ fi bo koŋe be wu. Nyume geh no ba gɛ sarj kune wu.” **14** Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo gɛ boh bo to bo fese fe boorj be ba ngoo bamu gɛ

bee fo, wu yeh kinchvu ki bamii kî baarj ki kene ki barj bo, bamii bamu ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo tēenyi kintēenyē bē bo. **15** Kimimia no kinchvu kichii yeh Jiso le, bo njarj baarj, bo lege bo gēē bo yēse wu le. **16** Wu bih bo le le, “Bēj tēenyi kintēenyē kune la?” **17** Muh chvu wu le a kinchvu ntēē le, “Muh wu N’yeyē, mbe nto bē mwa yarj fē wo le nje kiyo kimi le ye ye le, kî gee muh tu kinchifē. **18** Kiyo kiyo to kichufē wu ki noj fēkuu, bifuu tu bi bude a wu mu wu ngeji bige, wu jade wu tēenyi. Njeme le booj burj ba ngoo bvuse kiyo kiyo, bo moj sēj.” **19** Jiso yu noo, wu jēmē le, “O oo! Kingoge kî baarj lee ge fite le yi Nyo le kinē ge! Nlē nyū bē bēj ngēēj mbū nē? Nlē nkāarj shēj bē bēj ngēēj mbū nē? Bēj to bē mwa wuyu fēne bēj nya mēne.” **20** Bo mo bo jo mwa wuyu bo tu bo too bē wu fē Jiso le. No kiyo kiyo yeh Jiso le, ki mo ki chūfē mwa wuyu kimimia wu gwe fēkuu wu tu wu biijse fo, bifuu bude amu. **21** Jiso bih chiji mwa wuyu le le, “Fieē finē gē kē sege la?” wu chvu le, “Fi gē kē wu, wu baarj shige. **22** Kiyo kiyo le ki noj wa wū kingane le kingane le fē ngu le mo a joo le ki goone ki ki yuuyē lo wu. Nē wo tarjlo wo ge fieē, kii wo, wo koo geh lo yii fē bee le, wo fih bee.” **23** Jiso bih wu le le, “Le laa ntarjlo nge fieē la? Nyo tarjlo wu ge fieē fichii fē muh wū le wu leese fite le yi ye ye le.” **24** Kimimia chiji mwa wuyu mo wu jarj fēwēwe le, “Nle nleese fite le yi Nyo le. Gēe le nka nleese nfe lo noo.” **25** Jiso doo wu yeh kinchvu ki bamii le ki lege ki too ki taashi fē wū gē bee fo, wu warj kiyo kî yiide kiyo wu jēmē le, “Wo, kiyo kî yiide kinē kî gee mwa wunē jēmē ge, wu yuge ge tē mwē ge, njēmē wo le, bū yi mwa wunē le, wo gēē lo! Keefē wo ka wo lēe ye ye le ge!” **26** Kiyo kiyo jarj fēwēwe, ki ka kichufē mwa wuyu, ki noj wu a je yī befē le, ki mo kî bū ye ye le. Wu tu wu gime fēkuu nje kinjwe ki muh. Bamii ba duude yeh noo, bo tu bo duu le, “Wu le wu kwe wa.” **27** Jiso jije wu yi kibo le wu chiaase wu, wu lēēj we. **28** Jiso bē booj bē ba ngoo gē gēēj bo lee yeh, bo bih wu le ajij ajij le, “Le nje la wū bee bē moj sēj ki bē bvuse nchēndaa wu debele wēē?” **29** Wu chvu bo le le, “Fieē fi tarjlo fi bvuse kfuu chi wunē nchēndaa le geh buunē maa. Ge tarjlo fieē fimi yeye bvuse ge.” **30** Bo ja fo bo fē je yi Galalee le, Jiso goone gē le muh kēē ge, **31** nje wu gē jienyi wu yeyi booj bē ba ngoo. Wu gē jēmē bo le le, “Muh wū jee che le Mwamuh le ba nyu ba nya wu chiaarj

yi bamii le ba yuuyē wu. Nē bo doo bo yuuyē wu noo, ge aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” **32** No wu jēmē noo, bo gē baarj kēē ge fieē fi wu jēmē ge, geenē, bo tu bo faane ki bo bih. **33** Bo gēēj bo bu kafanahom, bo gē doo bo lee yeh, Jiso bih bo le le, “Bēj bē tēenyi kintēenyē a je kune la?” **34** Bo mē geh jwe wuchile, nje bo gē jienyi a je bo tēenyi kintēenyē lebolebo le, laa muh wū baarj le yēēj la. **35** Jiso shii fēkuu, wu tēēj bo ba yuufē ncho bafēē wu jēmē bo le le, “Nē muh goone ki wu nyūme muh wū fwe, tu wu kēme ki wu jō kikwēē kē le ki wu le kijimē mo muh wū lenē fē bamii le bachii.” **36** No wu jēmē noo, wu mo wu jo mwa wū shige wu leese a bo antēēē, wu kaase wu jo wū kēme abo, wu jēmē bo le le, **37** “Nē muh fi mwa nje wunē a jee charj le, tu wu fi nyume mē. Muh fii mē, tu ge wu fii nyume mē ge, tu wu fii tē nyu muh wu turj mē.” **38** Jon jēmē wu le le, “Muh n’yeyē, bee chi bē yeh muh mu le wu tējē jee churj fē wu bvuse banchēndaa ba debele yi bamii le, bē farj, nje ge wu nyu muh ngoo yese besabēj le ge.” **39** Geenē Jiso chvu bo le le, “Keefē bēj chīde kfuu chi wēē muh ge. Bēj kēē le muh gee kingha ki fieē wu tējē jee charj, tu ge tarjlo wu ka wu jēmē fieē fi befē kune mē ge. **40** Nē muh baarj baa gē jij besabēj le ge, tu wu toone besabēj. **41** Nsējē bēj nchīēēj le, muh nya geh nyu finjoo fi joo bēj le nje ba tējē bēj le bamii ba Kletu, tu ge wu nyu wu to wu fu maaje we ge.” **42** “Kēnē nyume yēēj wū ge booj ba shige banē bō lese fite le ye yarj le ki bo ge kimbefē, fi jonjē fē wu wēē muh le le ba shērjshē kibwēē ki jēnē a kindorj kē le, ba toorjse wu a joo yī baarj le. **43** Fi ka nyume le, kibo kurj gēē wo gee kimbefē, wo suunē kibo kiyo. Fi jonjē le wo lee kinche kî kage ge le bē kibo kinjfunē, fedē ki wo kēme chiaarj yichii wo gēēj ngu wū baarj le wū fieē segechii wu jime ge. (Geenna g1067) **45** Nē kikaā kurj gēē wo gee kimbefē, wo suunē kikaā kiyo. Fi jonjē le wo lee kinche kî kage ge le wo nyu ntējlaase, fedē ki wo kēme bikaa bichii ba noj wo ngu wū baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **47** Nē jise churj gēē wo gee kimbefē, wo bvusē jise chiyu wo noj. Fi jonjē le wo lee bvunforj bvū Nyo le bē jise chimimia, fedē ki wo kēme ajii achii, ba noj wo ngu wū baarj le. (Geenna g1067) **48** Kijuse kinē le fē banjvule jii bamii fo bo kwēē ge, ngu jime ge fo ge. **49** Bēj kēē le ngu le wu kurj muh wuchii le geh nje no ba to ba yefē fieē bē nka. **50** Nka le fieē fi jonjē, geenē sege yi chii, wo ge nē

fe yi ka yi kaase yi jeŋe? Beŋ nyûme nje ŋka yi jeŋe, muh be muh nyûme yi nyiegee le.”

10 Jiso ja yo, wu geɛŋ kimbe ki woŋ ki Judia le, wu daŋ Joo yi Jodaŋ wu geɛŋ wuŋ kwege. Binchvu bi bamii ka bi taashi bi too fe wu le, wu tu wu yeŋi bo geh no wu gè to wu yeŋi. **2** Bafalashii gè ja bo to fe wu le ki bo moŋ wu, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Nchi le wu beŋ le taŋlo muh kuŋ be kwæ?” **3** Jiso kaase wu biih tɛ bo le le, “Muse gè nya nchi le beŋ gèe nɛ?” **4** Bo chvuu le, “Muse gè bee wu chine le taŋlo muh kuŋ be kwæ. Wu nɛ kuŋe be wu, wu saŋ ŋwa wù duunyi le wu le wu kuŋ wa wu, wu nya wu le.” **5** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Gè bee nje bintuŋ biɛna bi tɛmɛ wù Muse gè saŋ nchi wunɛ. **6** Geenɛ, gè bee feŋkɛɛ sege Nyo gè fede mwæ, wu fe jweŋse be kwæ. No wu fe noo wu jeme le, **7** ‘Le nje finɛ fieɛ fi jweŋse lé wu gè wu chine chiji be bwee le wu taashe be kwæ, **8** bo bafɛɛ mo bo tu muh wu mumwaa.’ Noo, gɛ bo baŋ bamii bafɛɛ gɛ, bo le wa muh wu mumwaa. **9** Fi mo fi nyu le, fieɛ fi Nyo le wu taashe wa, keefe muh moŋ ki wu gâse gɛ.” **10** Jiso be booŋ be ba ŋgoo gè doo bo nyu yeh, bo ka bo biih wu le kune fieɛ fiyu. **11** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Mo yeŋ wù kuŋ be kwæ wu jo wumu, le wu ge kimbefe geh nje ki wu jâŋ kwæ wumu. **12** Nɛ kwæ bu a jweŋse le, wu geɛŋ a jweŋse wumu le, tu wu le wu ge kimbefe fe jweŋse le ki wu giŋ be jweŋse wumu.” **13** Bamii ja bo too be booŋ fe Jiso le le wu kuŋ bo le, booŋ be ba ŋgoo tu bo wame lo bo. **14** Jiso doo wu yeŋ noo, shɛŋ toonyɛ wu, wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ chine booŋ bayu too fe mɛne, fe beŋ jêese bo gɛ, nje bvunfoŋ bu Nyo le nyu fe bamii ba le nje booŋ banɛ le. **15** Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le muh wù baŋ fi gɛ bvunfoŋ bu Nyo nje mwa wù shige gɛ, tu gɛ wu lee bvunfoŋ buyu le gɛ.” **16** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jode bo wu tuude, wu geɛde chiaŋ yi bo le, wu nooŋ kimbone yi bo le. **17** Jiso ja le wu geene, muh mu lege wu to wu tuŋ anyuu a wu jii wu biih wu le le, “Muh wù N'yɛyɛ, wo le muh wù joŋe, fieɛ fi ŋkɛme ki ŋge fe ŋkɛme kinche ki kage gɛ le la?” (aiōnios g166) **18** Jiso biih wu le le, “Wo tɛŋe mɛ le muh wù joŋe nje la? Gɛ muh nyu yu wù joŋe gɛ. Mɛ geh Nyo maa wù joŋe. **19** Gɛ wo kee banchi ba duu le, ‘Keefe wo yûuyɛ muh gɛ, keefe wo jâŋ kwɛ muh gɛ, keefe wo chôn bvuchon gɛ, keefe wo bɛɛ jii yi nsa wu chimbian gɛ, keefe wo fige kinfɛ gɛ, be le wo

ŋgvûune chijo be bwoo gɛ?” **20** Muh wuyu chvuu Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ, banchi banɛ bachii le ŋgè ŋkɛ wa ŋgeɛde mbaaŋ chumu.” **21** Jiso bije wu nɛ tuŋŋ, wu koŋ wu, wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Tu fieɛ le fi shɛɛ fimimia fi wo baŋ wo gɛ. Gêne wo gêse mwæ mwuŋ munchii mù wo kɛme, wo gâ bige biyu bamii ba fuude le, wo mo wo gɛ wo kɛme nchvu nyu yi woŋ wù fɛwe. Nɛ wo doo wo gɛ noo, wo mo wo kâase wo tô wo biɛ mɛne.” **22** No Jiso jeme noo, muh wuyu yu bvushi chvuu lo wu, wu kaase ye wu tu wu geene wù nyu lo yii yii, nje wu gè kɛme kwa baŋ. **23** Jiso ja wu kaase ye wu bije booŋ be ba ŋgoo nɛ, wu jeme bo le le, “Fi lé fi gè fi tɛeme baŋ fe bamii ba kwa le, ki bo lee yi bvunfoŋ bu Nyo le.” **24** Njeme wuyu fuuŋse booŋ be ba ŋgoo. Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Booŋ baŋ, fi tɛeme baŋ fe muh le ki wu lêe yi bvunfoŋ bu Nyo le. **25** Fi le chige fe nyambala le ki yi lêe a jise chi nsala le fede fe muh wu kwa le ki wu lêe yi bvunfoŋ bu Nyo le.” **26** Bo yu noo fi gha bo baŋ, bo tu bo maŋe le, “Nɛ finɛ le noo, yu to bone yeŋ?” **27** Jiso kaase wu bije bo nɛ, wu jeme le, “Finɛ fieɛ taŋlo fi gha muh wu wuŋ, geenɛ gɛ taŋlo fi gha Nyo gɛ, nje Nyo taŋlo wu ge fieɛ fichii.” **28** Bitɛ mo wu ja wu jeme Jiso le le, “Bije yêŋ, bee le be chine wa fieɛ fichii le bee tu be bii wo le.” **29** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nseŋe wo nchieŋ le, gɛ muh nyu yu wu le wu chine yeh ye le, kɛnɛ booŋ ba bwee le, kɛnɛ jême ye le, kɛnɛ bwee le, kɛnɛ chiji le, kɛnɛ booŋ le, kɛnɛ ŋɛ le, wu chine nje mɛ be saaka wù joŋe wu Nyo, **30** wù lé wu gè wù nyu nje wù kɛme yéh mo booŋ ba bwee, mo jême, mo babwee, mo booŋ, mo ŋɛɛ yi kinche ki mɛese le kingane gwii gɛ. Bamii lé bo gè bo boone tɛ bikaa a wu jii, gɛ doo nyume kife ki kinche kɛ too le, wù kɛme kinche kɛ kage gɛ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Geenɛ, bamii ba duude ba le fwe mɛese le bo tu ba ajiŋ, ba duude ba le ajiŋ mɛese le bo tu ba fwe.” **32** Jiso be booŋ be ba ŋgoo gè ja bo jo je, bo beɛne Yelusalem wu saa fwe. Booŋ be ba ŋgoo kɛme lo ŋgha. Bamii ba gè bii tɛ tu bo kɛme nfaaŋ. Jiso ka wu jo booŋ be ba ŋgoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ be bo kɛŋse yo wu tu wu seŋe bo fieɛ fi lé fi gè fi kooshe be wu. **33** Wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ yêgɛ beŋ yû, bee beɛne wa bee geene Yelusalem, ba lé ba gêŋ ba nya muh wù jee che le Mwamuh chiaŋ yi bachiji kintanyɛ ba baŋ baŋ le mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, ba sa wu ba suune le ba yuuyɛ wu, ba mo ba nya

wu chiaar yi bitur le, **34** ba chwēese wu, ba chuuyi wu be nchwene ye ye le, ba taane wu be munte, ba yuuyē wu, ge doo nyumeaju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” **35** Jem be Jorj ba gē bee boorj ba Jebedi ja bo kēnjse bo to a Jiso fwe bo jemē wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyē, fiē le yu fi bee goone le wo ge fē bee le.” **36** Wu biih bo le le, “Bēj goone le nge la fē bēj le?” **37** Bo chvuu le, “Bee goone le sege wo le yi kala wu bvukuge bwur le, bee shii yi binta bi baarj baarj le, muh mu a kibo kūr kinchiēj le, wumu a kibo kinjōj le.” **38** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Gē bēj kee fiē fi bēj biide gē. Tarlo bēj mu fiŋkoo fi nge fi nlē ngē mmū, kēne bēj lēe kfuu chi nge wū baarj wū nlē ngē nlee wu le?” **39** Bo chvuu wu le le, “Bee tarlo be ge.” Jiso jemē bo le le, “Bēj tarlo bēj mu fiŋkoo fi nge fi nlē ngē mu, bēj lēe tē kfuu chi nge wū baarj wū nlē ngē nlee le, **40** geene ki bēj shīi a kibo kūr kinchiēj le kēne kinjōj le ge nyume kijuse kūr ki nya muh le gē. Manjuu mayu le fē bamii ba ba le ba seese wa fē bo le.” **41** Kimbege ki boorj ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe doo bo yu kune fiē fiyu bo to bo toonyi shēj be Jem mo Jorj. **42** Jiso tēj bo bachii bo to, wu jemē bo le le, “Gē bēj kee le bamii ba sage bitur to bo shiide lo yi bamii baboo le, bamii ba baarj baboo duunyi bvunga bvuboo a bo we gē? **43** Gē fifiē fiē keme ki fi nyume a bēj ntēne gē. Muh wū goone ki wu nyūme muh wū baarj a bēj ntēne keme ki wu nyūme muh wū lene lo bēj le. **44** Muh ne goone ki wu nyūme muh wū fwe a bēj ntēne, tu wū keme ki wū nyu nfwa wū muh wuchii. **45** Bēj kēe le gē muh wū jee che le Mwamuh gē to le bamii lene lo wu le gē. Wu gē to ki wu lēj lo bamii le, wu nya kinche ke ki wu sūur muh wū duude chiaar yi kwe le.” **46** Bo jienye bo to bo bu nte wu Jeliku le. Jiso gē doo wu jade yo be boorj be ba ngoo mo kinchvu ki bamii ki baarj, kinfeerj kimi shii jwe wu je le ki lege mwē jee che nyu le Batimayu, wū mwa Timayu. **47** Wu doo wu yu le le Jiso wu Nasale, wu mo wu ke wu tu wane fēwewe le, “Jiso, Mwa Nforj Dabi, koo yii fē mēne.” **48** Bamii ba duude tu bo wane bo duu le wu barj lo. Geene wu ka wu mēse wu warj lo fēwewe le, “Mwa Nforj Dabi, koo yii fē mēne.” **49** Jiso lēj, wu jemē le bo tēj wu. Bo mo bo tēj kinfeerj kiyu bo jemē le, “Wo le wo keme kishi ki jorj, ja we, wu tēje wo.” **50** Kinfeerj kiyu mo ki norj nju ye fēkuu, ki selē we ki gēj fē Jiso le. **51** Jiso biih ki le le, “Wo goone le nge la fē wo le?”

Kinfeerj kiyu chvuu le, “Muh wu N'yeyē, njōne ki n'yene mwē le.” **52** Jiso mo wu jemē wu le le, “Wo gēne fiur. Fitele fi wo leese yi ye yarj le, le fi ge wa ajii awo gwenye.” Kimimia noo ajii awe mo a yuu wu tu wu yene mwē le, wu tu wu bii Jiso le a wu gē gēne yo.

11 Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo jienye bo gē doo bo fēese Yelusaleṃ, mbebe yi nte wu Befash be wu Betani le, bo nyume mbebe yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, wu baa boorj be ba ngoo bafē wu turj, **2** wu jemē bo le le, “Bēj gēj nte wū fwe wege le. Bēj lé bēj lēese yo nē kimimia, bēj yerj mwa jaki le ba shuude, muh baarj yu a bēj gē, bēj fāanye bēj tō be wu. **3** Ne muh le wu biih bēj le laa bēj faanyi nje la le, bēj chvuu le chiji kikwē goone lo, wu lé wu kāase wu chvuu jirj geh mē mē.” **4** Bo mo bo ja bo gēj bo yerj mwa jaki wuyu le ba shuude a yeh yimi nfweej mbebe yi je le. Bo mo bo faanye. **5** Bo doo bo faanyi bamii bamu ba gē lēme fo biih bo le le, “Bēj faanyi mwa jaki wē nje la?” **6** Bo mo bo seej bo fiē fi Jiso be jemē. Bo chine bo geene be wu. **7** Bo to be wu fē Jiso le, bo deej njū yiboo yi nyarj yiyu le, Jiso mo wu bēj yu. **8** Bamii ba duude tu bo deje njū a je, bamu shwage chē yi bite nchvuurj, bo deje tē a je. **9** Bamii ba gē geene Jiso fwe mo ba gē bii ajirj bo wuule le, “Yilili Yilili, mbeerjse nyūme fē Nyo le lēē! Nyo le wu norj kimbone yi muh wū too a jee chi Tada le lēē! **10** Nyo le wu norj kimbone yi bvunforj bu chiji wese besaberj wū Dabi le bvū too le! Yilili Yilili, mbeerjse nyūme fē Nyo wu fēwe le lēē!” **11** Jiso gēj wu fēse Yelusaleṃ, wu lee fē yeh yi kintanye le, wu bije no mwē munchii nyume. Wu doo wu mēse a kife gēj wa, be boorj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafē ja bo gēj Betani. **12** Akfuurj bu ayuu Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo ja Betani bo ka bo gēne Yelusaleṃ, jerj tu yi yuu wu. **13** Wu yerj kite kimi ki boje je yi ndefe le ki ba to ba jii. Wu mo wu gēj fo ki wu yēj laa le no wu ke fiē yi ki le wu ji la. Wu doo wu gēj wu bu fo wu gē yerj fiē le yi ki le gē, wu yerj geh nyu birkamē le maa, nje gē gē bee kife ki ki to ki yune gē. **14** Wu mo wu jemē kite kiyu le le, “Gē muh baarj wu ka wu yu wu to wu ji fiē yi wo le gē!” No wu jemē noo boorj be ba ngoo yu. (aiōn g165) **15** Bo ja bo gēj bo fēse Yelusaleṃ, Jiso gēj fē yeh yi kintanye le wu ke wu kuje bamii ba gē kame warj fo. Wu gē kuje noo wu baaji bidarj bi bamii ba gē kuse bige, mo

binta bi bamii ba gè gese bibembe. **16** Wu faŋ le keefe muh ka wu tuu fiee wu jienye wu dan be fi fe yeh yi kintanye le ge. **17** Wu tu wu yeŋi bo wu duu le, “Du ba gè saŋ le Nyo duu le, ‘Yeh yaŋ ba lé ba tɛŋe le yeh yi buune yi bituŋ bichii?’ Geene beŋ kaase yi tu bvuta bvu bachoŋ.” **18** Bachiji kintanye ba baar baar be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi gè yu, bo tu bo goone je yì bo yuuye wu yu. Bo gè keme nfaar kune wu nje kinchvu ki bamii gè yuge n'yeŋe we bo yuge njoŋ. **19** Le doo nyume fenfu, Jiso be boon be ba ngoo bu a kilaanteŋ kiyu le. **20** Jiso be boon be ba ngoo gè bu bo fede antaana, bo yeŋ kite kee le ki bobé wa kichii ki shii ki bu yi geŋ le. **21** Bita kwaje fiee fi chi kooshe, wu jeme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeŋe, yeŋ no kite kee kì wo chi njiŋ le ki bobé wa.” **22** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ne beŋ leese fitele yi Nyo le, **23** nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le, muh jeme mbege wune le le, ‘Muge fene wo geŋ wo gwe a joo yì baar le’, wu duu noo wu maŋe ge a fitele le ge, wu beŋ le fiee fi wu jeme le fi kooshe, tu wu lé wu mûge. **24** Noo, nseŋe beŋ le le, mo nyume la fi beŋ lege a buune le, beŋ beŋ le beŋ le beŋ keme wa, tu beŋ lé beŋ kême. **25** Beŋ doo beŋ leŋe te ki beŋ bûune, fi nyume le muh keme muh mu fe fitele le, wu leeshe fiee fiyu. Beŋ gèe noo le Chiji wene wù le fêwe leeshe te biena bimbefe. [**26** Ne beŋ baar leeshe ge bimbefe bi bamii bamu ge, Chiji wene wù le fêwe ge leeshe te biena ge.”] **27** Jiso be boon be ba ngoo ka bo geŋ bo lee Yelusaleŋ. Wu gè doo wu jienyi fe yeh yi kintanye le, bachiji kintanye ba baar baar be bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo bamii ba sage woŋ ja bo to bo yeŋ wu le, **28** bo bihi wu le le, “Wo jo faar bvunga ki wo gèe mwee mune? Nya yeŋe bvunga bvuyu wo le ki wo gèe mwee mune?” **29** Jiso nchvuu bo le le, “Nle mbihi fiee beŋ le fimimia, beŋ ne le beŋ chvuu, me mo nseŋe beŋ muh wu nya bvunga le ngèe mwee mune yu. **30** Gè nya yeŋe bvunga Joŋ le ki wu lêese bamii a joo? Bvu gè ja fêwe noo gè nya muh wu wuŋ le? Beŋ chvuu mene n'yul!” **31** Bo ja bo tu bo teenyi lebolebo le, “Ne bee chvuse le bvu gè ja fêwe, wu bihi bee le laa gè ge la le keefe bee beŋ Joŋ le ge? **32** Bee chvuse le gè nya muh wu wuŋ, fi chieŋe yo?” Bo gè faane bamii, nje bamii bachii gè beŋ le Joŋ gè bee muh wu ntur wu Nyo. **33** Noo, bo mo bo chvuu Jiso le le, “Ge bee kee ge.” Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Tu ge nyu nsêŋe te beŋ muh wù nya bvunga mene le ngèe mwee mune yu ge.”

12 Jiso mo wu ja wu tu wu jeme bo le a banŋan le le, “Muh mu gè bee wu leŋ mwe wu muntar mû ba fede mbvuur yu, wu tur kitar ki kene, wu fe kiso kî ba lé ba sône muntar fo mbvuur bude, wu tur kitale ki muh wu chieene mwe kwee, wu mo wu nya mwe kwee chiaar yi bamii le, wu mo wu ja wu geŋ kitur kimi le. **2** Kife kî ba kege muntar to ki koje, wu tur mwa leme fe bamii ba wù gè nya mwe bo le le wu fi mwe muntar wu to be mu. **3** Wu geŋ bo koo lo wu bo sur, bo kur wu tu jin chiaar chiaar. **4** Muh mwe kwee ka wu tur mwa leme wumu, wu geŋ, bo ka bo sur wu bo chiee kikwee, bo choose wu. **5** Wu ka wu tur wumu, bo yuuye wee. Wu ka wu tur bamu wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo duude lo, ba sur bamu, ba yuuye bamu. **6** Wu gè tur bo, to shee wa geh muh wu mumwaa, muh wune nyume mwa ye, wu le fitele fie. Wu mese wu tur wu fe bo le wu kwaji le bo lé bo gèŋ bo ngvuur mwa ye wune. **7** Geene, bamii bayu jeme lebolebo le, ‘Wune le nji bvushe bvu muh wu mwe kfun, beŋ to bee yuuye wu bvushe bvuyu tu bwesa besaben.’ **8** Bo mo bo koo wu, bo yuuye, bo bvuse bo nor akfuur a kitar.” **9** No Jiso jeme ne, wu mo wu bihi le, “Fiee fi tarlo chiji kikwee wu mwe kfun ge le la? Wu lé wu gè wu tô wu leeshe lo bamii bayu, wu nya mwe kwee nyu wa bamii bamu le. **10** Beŋ gè baar a teŋe ge kijuse kine a ŋwa wu Nyo le ge? Ba le ba saŋ le, ‘Tede chiye chiee chî bamii ba joone gè faŋ, gè ja chi kaase chi tu tede chi buu chi yeh. **11** Fine gè ge Tada, bee jiŋe bee keme ngaha.” **12** Bamii bane yu ngar wune, bo mo bo kee le Jiso ma nyu bo le. Bo tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, bo faŋ kinchvu ki bamii ki gè bee fo. Bo mo bo chine wu le wu ja wu geene. **13** Bikwee bi woŋ gè ja bi tur Bafalashii mo bamii bamu ba ngoo yi Nfoŋ Helod le le bo geŋ bo tele Jiso le bo koo wu yi njeme we le. **14** Bo to, bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeŋe, bee kee le wo to wo jeme geh nyu nchieŋ, nje ge wo faane jise chi muh ge, kene fiee fi le mwede ge. Wo yeŋi nchieŋ nyu je yi Nyo. Geh seŋ bee laa nchi le wu beŋ le bee laaŋe ŋwa Kaisa Nfoŋ wù Lum le, noo wu baar beŋ ge le? **15** Bee laaŋe, noo keefe be laaŋe ge la?” Jiso kee fiee fi bo gè weene be fi, wu chvuu le, “Beŋ tele me nje la? Beŋ to be danale n'yeŋ.” **16** Bo to be wu, wu fi, wu bihi le, “Kikwee kine kî le yu, le ki yeŋe le, jee chine le chi yeŋe le?” Bo chvuu le, “Le ki Kaisa le, jee le geh te che.” **17** Jiso mo

wu jeme bo le le, “Beɲ nyâa fieɛ fi le fi Kaisa wu le, beɲ nyâa fi Nyo Nyo le.” Bo yu noo, jwe yuɲ lo bo kune wu. **18** Basadushii bamu gɛ ja bo to ki bo biih fieɛ Jiso le. Basadushii gɛ bee bamii ba gɛ duu le gɛ bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le gɛ. **19** No bo to, bo biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, Muse gɛ saɲ a banchi besa le le, ‘Nɛ muh jo kwese wu kwe mwa seɲ, tu mwa bwee keme ki wu gɛ kwese wuyu be wu boo boonɲ a jee chi ɲkfu mwa bwee le.’ **20** Noo, muh mu gɛ keme boonɲ ba bilɛɲse bvusooshwi, wu ɲgamu gɛ jo kwese, wu wu kwe mwa seɲ. **21** Wù bii wu le, gɛɛ kwese wuyu, wu kwe tɛ mwa seɲ. Fi gɛ kooshe geh tɛ yeɲyeɲɛɲ be wù gɛ bii wuwɛ le. **22** Bo gɛ gɛɛ wu bachii, muh gɛ baɲɲ nyu gɛ yu antenɛɛ a bamii ba bvusooshwi wù boo mwa be kwese wɛɛ gɛ. Ajiɲ ayu kwese wɛɛ kwe tɛ. **23** No bamii ba bvusooshwi bayu gɛ jo kwese wɛɛ bachii, sege bamii bude yi kwe le, wu le wù nyu kwe yeɲ?” **24** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Beɲ jeme nɛ beɲ jiaade lo nje gɛ beɲ kee fieɛ fi ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le gɛ, gɛ beɲ kee tɛ bvungɲ bu Nyo gɛ? **25** Fieɛ fi le, le le lɛ gɛ nyu sege bamii bude yi kwe le, gɛ bilɛɲse be bikese baɲɲ bo ka bo taashi bvuguu gɛ, bamii baɲɲ gɛ bo ka bo nyaa boonɲ bo taashi bvuguu gɛ. Bo lɛ bo tɔ bo nyume wa nje banchendaa ba Nyo fɛwe. **26** Fieɛ fi kune no bamii lɛ bo gɛ bo bude yi kwe le, beɲ gɛ baɲɲ a tɛɛɲ gɛ kijuse a ɲwa wu Muse le kune kite ki mbiaɲ kɪ wu gɛ yeɲ ki bede, Nyo jeme Muse le, wu duu le, ‘Le mɛ wù Nyo wu Abraham be Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob?’ **27** Wu le gɛ Nyo nyume Nyo wu baɲkfu gɛ, le Nyo wu bamii ba baɲɲ yu. Beɲ le beɲ jiaa baɲɲ.” **28** Muh mu wù gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo gɛ ja wu to, wu doo wu yu no Jiso be bamii baa tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnye, wu ka wu yeɲ no wu chvuu fieɛ fi bo biide wu le a je yì joɲɛ le, wu mo wu biih tɛ Jiso le le, “Nchi wù fede banchi bachii le wù la?” **29** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nchi wù fede banchi bachii le wune wu duu le, ‘O bamii ba Ishwala beɲ yù, Tada Nyo, wù Nyo wese besabeɲ, Tada Nyo wuyu le geh wu mumwaa. **30** Wo kɔɲɛ Tada Nyo wo be fitele fiuɲ fichii, wo nya kikwɛɛ kuɲ wu le kichii, wo gɛɛde bvufɛɛ bwuɲ ye ye le bvuchii, wo lɛne fɛ wu le be bvungɲ bwuɲ bvuchii.’ **31** Nchi wù bii wunɛ le le le, ‘Wo kɔɲɛ muh wù le mbebe yo le no wo kɔɲɛ kikwɛɛ kuɲ.’ Gɛ nchi wumu ka nyu yu wù fede banɛ gɛ.” **32** Muh wù gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo wɛɛ jeme Jiso le le, “Muh N'yeyɛ, wo le wo chvuu chuule. Wo jeme nyu nchiɛɲ le

Nyo le geh wu mumwaa gɛ wumu ka nyume yu wù fede wu gɛ. **33** Ki wo kɔɲɛ wu be fitele fichii, wo gɛɛde bvufɛɛ ye ye le bvuchii, wo lɛne fɛ wu le be bvungɲ bvuchii, be kɪ wo kɔɲɛ muh wu le mbebe yo le no wo kɔɲɛ kikwɛɛ kuɲ, fi fede lo ki ba gee bintanye be nyáɲ yì tonɛ mo bintanye bimi.” **34** Jiso doo wu yeɲ no wu chvuu nje muh bvufɛɛ, wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Gɛ wo nyu je yì ndefe le ki wo lɛne bvunfoɲ bvù Nyo le gɛ.” Ajiɲ ayu, muh gɛ baɲɲ ka moɲ gɛ, ki wu tɔ wu biih fieɛ wu le gɛ. **35** Jiso tu wu yeɲi bamii fɛ yeh yi kintanye le, wu gɛ ja wu biih bo le le, “Bamii ba duunyi banchi jienyi nɛɛ fɛ bo tu bo duu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka le mwa Nfoɲ Dabi le? **36** Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ ge wa Nfoɲ Dabi wunɛ jeme kune Mbvuse wuyu wu duu le, Tada Nyo gɛ jeme Tada waɲ le le, ‘Wu shii a kibo ke kinchiɛɲ le, gɛɛɲ bu sege wu lɛ wu gɛ wu giɲɲɛ bamii be ba kimbanɛ wu tome bikaa bie yi bo le.’ **37** Nɛ Dabi kibɛɛ tɛɲɛ wu le Tada we, fi ka fi jienye nɛɛ fɛ wu tu wù nyu mwa ye?” No Jiso jeme mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ, kinchvu ki bamii kɪ gɛ bee fo, tu ki yege, njoɲ yuu lo bo. **38** Wu doo wu yeɲi bamii wu ja wu jeme bo le le, “Beɲ yɛne kune bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo kɔɲɛ ki bo noonɲ nyu bikuɲ bɪ ndefe bo jienyi be bi manjuu ma ba kame chiwaanɲ fo le bamii yɛɛse bo le be ɲgvunɛ. **39** Bo kɔɲɛ ki bo shiide nyu fwe yéh yi buune le. Sege bo le bo gɛɛɲ fɛ ɲka le, bo shiide nyu binta bɪ baɲɲ baɲɲ le. **40** Bo shiishi bakwɛɲkfu bo lɛede be bo, bo fii yéh be mwɛɛ muboo, bo buuse bo be chibuune chɪ ndefe. Wuboo ɲge lɛ wu gɛ wu ya lo.” **41** Jiso ja wu gɛɛɲ wu shii kimbe kege le fɛ ɲku wu nnya le fɛ yeh yi kintanye le, wu jiɲɛ no bamii too bo gɛɛde bigɛ a ɲku wuyu le. Bamii ba kwa ba duude tu bo too bo gɛɛde bigɛ yo weseɛ. **42** Kwɛɲkfu wumu gɛ ja wu to nyu muh wu kifufe, wu gɛɛ munini yo munfɛɛ mù le jise chi bigɛ chi le gɛ fieɛ gɛ. **43** Jiso beɛɲ boonɲ be ba ɲgoɔ wu jeme bo le le, “Nsɛɲɛ beɲ nchiɛɲ le kwɛɲkfu wunɛ wu le muh kifufe nɛ, le wu nya wu fɛ bamii bachii ba gɛɛde fieɛ a ɲku wu yeh yi kintanye le. **44** Bamii bachii ba be nyaa, be too nyu be bimbege bi bvukuge bvuboo bvù le bvɔ yise wa bvɔ tu bvɔ fuushi kuu. Geene kwese wunɛ wu le kifufe kifufe nɛ le wu nya fieɛ fichii fi wu gɛɛde kikwɛɛ yu, nyu fi fi wu bee ki wu chɛɛ yi fi le.”

13 Jiso gè doo wu jade fe yeh yi kintanye le, yeh le wu jo fiεε le wu lege be fi ge. **16** Keefe mwa ye wu ngoo wumu jeme wu le le, muh wù le mwene ka wu kwêde le wu to wu jo “Muh wu N'yeεe biεe yêh bibwee bi ata bi le yi yêh chine le. Le lo biŋgha bi yêh!” **2** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Wo yede biŋgha bi yêh chine le? Ge tede chimimia nyu chi ge chi sheε yi chimi le nje ba kese fekuu seŋ ge.” **3** Jiso geεŋ wu beεŋ wu shii yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le a kimbe ki jiεŋ yeh yi kintanye le, Bitā be Jem mo Joŋ mo Andulu geεŋ lebolebo bo biih wu le le, **4** “Geh seεŋ bee kife ki fine lé fi gè fi kooshe, wo ka wo seεŋ njiŋe wù lé wu gè wu dûnye kife ki mwεe muyu mune munchii lé mu gè mu kôoshe.” **5** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ yêne keefe muh to wu lεε be beŋ, beŋ jiaa je ge. **6** Bamii ba duude lé bo gè bo too bo jode jee chaŋ bo tɛyi fe jii, muh duu le, ‘Le mε wuyu.’ Sege bo doo bo gee noo bo lεede be bamii wesee bo jiaade je. **7** Beŋ doo beŋ yu le ba tune jeŋ kene le jeŋ le yi nyume, keefe fitele gûde beŋ ge. Mune le mwεe mù keme ki mu gè mu kooshe. Geene ge mu mo duunyi le woŋ kage wa lo ge. **8** Kituŋ lé ki gè ki tune jeŋ be kimi, Nfoŋ wumu tune jeŋ be wumu. Nsheŋ lé yi gè yi shiŋŋshi manjuu le manjuu le, jeŋ lé yi gè yi kôode. Mwεe mune munchii baŋ geh lo nsase nje sege kwese ke lume. **9** Beŋ doo beŋ nyume beŋ yêne. Beŋ kêe le ba lé ba gè ba nyâ beŋ chiaaŋ yi bamii ba sage bansa le. Bo lé bo gè bo sũŋe beŋ yêh yi buune le. Beŋ lé beŋ gè beŋ lêŋ fwe a bamii ba sage bimbe bi woŋ le, mo fwe a banfoŋ nje mε, wu le beŋ jeme bo le kune mε. **10** Geene bo keme ki bo ya bo feje saaka wù jorŋ wu Nyo bituŋ le bichii. **11** Sege ba koo beŋ ba geεŋ ba nya beŋ yeh yi nsa le, keefe kikwεe saŋŋe beŋ laa beŋ lé beŋ gêŋ beŋ tâanyi jwe le la le. Sege beŋ geεŋ, beŋ jeme geh nyu fiεε fi bude jwe wene le kife keε le, nje ge baŋ jeme beŋ ge. Lé ge nyâ Kiyo ki Yuude njeme jwe wene le. **12** Muh lé wu jâ wu jo mwa bwee wu nya ba yuuyε, chiji mwa jo mwa ye wu nya ba yuuyε. Boŋ lé bo gè bo jâ bo bône bikaa a bachiji baboo be babwee baboo jŋŋ, bo gee ba yuuyi bo. **13** Bamii bachii lé bo gè bo bâne beŋ nje jee chaŋ. Geene, muh wu lé wu gè wu kâaŋ shéŋ geεŋ bu fekimesε lé wu gè wu bône. **14** (Muh wù teŋŋe ŋwa wune wu yû fine chuule). Sege beŋ yeŋ kiŋgha ki fiεε le ki taŋlo ki cheŋe be kijuse ki leme wa fo fe ki keme ge ki ki nyume fo ge, bamii ba le Judia mo bo fεε lo bo beεŋ yi bambege le. **15** Keefe muh wù le kigo ki yeh le ka wu shii ki wu lêe yeh le wu jo fiεε le wu lege be fi ge. **16** Keefe muh wù le mwene ka wu kwêde le wu to wu jo nju ye yi bulε ge. **17** ŋge wù baŋ le yi aju kaa le, lé wu gè nyû wu bikese ba le be chifwe, mo ba yaŋse boŋ. **18** Beŋ bûune le keefe fiεε fine ge fi kooshe nyu kife ki nfuŋ le ge. **19** Bamii lé bo gè bo yêŋ ŋge aju ayu le, kfuu chi wuwεe ŋge gè baŋ a nyu ge yu ge kege no Nyo gè fe woŋ too bude mεese. Ge kfuu chi wuwεe baŋ wu ka wu yu wù nyu yu ge. **20** Ne Tada gè baŋ gade ge aju a ŋge ayu ge, tu ge muh wu wuŋ wu mumwaa bee wu bone ge. Geene wu gè gade aju ayu nje bamii be ba wu gè cha. **21** Muh ne lé wu dû beŋ le aju ayu le le, ‘Beŋ jŋŋe beŋ yêŋ, Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka wune fene!’ Kene le, ‘Beŋ yeŋ ne wu wege fegel’ Keefe beŋ bêŋ ge. **22** Beŋ kêe le bamii lé bo gè bo tôo bo mbiane le bo le bambvuse ba Nyo gè ka, bamu duu le bo le bamii ba ntuŋ wu Nyo, bo mo bo gee mwεe mù duunyi bvunga bvuboo, bo gee te mwεe mu jwe yune, ki bo lêde be bamii ba Nyo gè cha wa le bo jiaade je, ne je le yu. **23** Beŋ yêne! Nle nseεŋ wa mwεe mune beŋ le munchii le fe mu ge mu kooshi. **24** Lé ge doo nyûme aju ayu kaa le sege baŋge bayu fe wa, juu ja ne chi jime, kwii ge ka wu baŋ te ge, **25** jôŋ jade fewe yi gweeyi, mwεe mù fewe munchii mù keme bvunga, shiŋŋshi. **26** Noo, bamii mo bo yeŋ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh shiide wu too yi kimbe le wù keme bvunga bvù baŋ mo bvukuge. **27** Wu mo wu chiŋŋse banchendaa be bo gêŋ abu a woŋ a ana a yi nsheŋ le mo fewe, bo banyε bamii be ba wu le wu cha. **28** Beŋ yêye fiεε yi kingvur le. Ché ye ge doo yi boji, biŋkame ke bi choone yi ki le, beŋ mo beŋ keε le akfuŋ kuse wa. **29** Le geh yeŋyeŋ no beŋ ge doo beŋ yeŋe mwεe mune kooshi, beŋ mo beŋ keε le wu le wa mbebe le, mo a yeh fweŋ. **30** Nseŋe beŋ nchiεŋ le ge kingoge ki mεese kine nyu ki to ki ka, nje mwεe mune munchii kooshe seŋ ge. **31** Kibvule be nsheŋ lé ki tô ki ka, geene ge je yaŋ nyu yi to yi shiŋŋshe ge. **32** Geene ge muh nyu yu wù kee juu chiyu kene kife kiyu ge. Ge banchendaa ba Nyo ba fewe kene Mwa Nyo kee te ge. Kee geh Nyo wù Chiji maa. **33** Noo beŋ yêne beŋ ka chiεene nje ge beŋ kee kife kiyu ge. **34** Fi lé fi gè fi nyû nje fe muh mu wu gè geene njiεnye, wu doo wu jade, wu geε yeh ye chiaaŋ yi boŋ be ba leme le, muh be che leme, muh be che leme, wu du muh wù chiεene jwe wu kitaŋ le le wu sheε wu chiεene chuule. **35** Noo, beŋ mo beŋ chiεene,

nje ge beɲ kee kife kɪ chiji kikwɛ lé wu gɛ wu tɔ ge. Nɛ tanlo wu ge wu to fenfu, kɛnɛ antan antenɛ, kɛnɛ yi nyishii yi fwe le, kɛnɛ antaana. 36 Keefe wu ge wu ja wu bunɛ wu yɛɲ beɲ lefe ge. 37 Fieɛ fi njɛmɛ beɲ le finɛ le njɛmɛ tɛ muh le wuchii, ‘Muh wuchii chíɛnɛ.’”

14 Gɛ shɛge aju afaa mo nyume ɲka wu Ndanfe mo ɲka wu Bled wù ba baɲ geɛ ge kinshile yo ge. Bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo bo goone je yì bo koo Jiso yu nyile le, bo yuuyɛ. 2 Bo chu ntan lebolebo le, “Keefe besabɛɲ moɲ fieɛ finɛ kife kɪ ba gee ɲka le ge, nje besabɛɲ moɲ lo, fi to bɛ jwɛ a bamii ntɛnɛ.” 3 Jiso gɛ bee nte wù Betani le, a Samoɲ yeh wù gɛ shɛ wù nyu muh goɲ yì baɲ, bo shii bo jii mwɛɛ, kwɛsɛ wumu ja wu lee bɛ fikaɲ fi mɛɛ mà gweɛ wuɲ. Mɛɛ mayu gɛ tɛmɛ kwa, ba kɛnyi bɛ nad lɛwulɛwu. No wu leese, wu mo wu gwenyɛ jwɛ wu fikaɲ fiyu wu fuusɛ mɛɛ mayu yi kikwɛ kɪ Jiso le. 4 Bamii bamu ja bo tu bo shunshi lebolebo bo duu le, “Wu chɛɲɛ bɛ mɛɛ mayu nɛ nje la? 5 Ba tanlo ba gesɛ mɛɛ mayu fɛ bigɛ banchvuge gii yitɛɛ, ba nya bigɛ biyu bamii ba kifufɛ le.” Bo tu bo ɲasɛ lo bɛ wu. 6 Geɛnɛ, Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛɲ chíɛnɛ wu le. Bɛɲ nyaa ɲge wu le nɛ nje la? Wu le wu ge nyu fieɛ fi joɲɛ fɛ mɛnɛ. 7 Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ bamii ba fuudɛ lé bo gɛ bo nyúme bɛ bɛɲ segechii. Bɛɲ tanlo bɛɲ fiih bo sege bɛɲ koɲɛ. Geɛnɛ, gɛ mɛ nyu ɲge nyume besabɛɲ segechii gɛ. 8 Kwɛsɛ wunɛ le wu ge nyu fieɛ fi tanlo wu ge. Wu yɛfɛ mɛ bɛ mɛɛ manɛ nɛ nyu wu seese nyu yɛ yan baɲ lo no ba lé ba gɛ ba jiiyɛ mɛ. 9 Nsɛɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ le, mo nyu faɲ fɛ ba lé ba gɛ ba fɛɛji saaka wù joɲɛ wunɛ yi kikwɛ kɪ nshɛɲ le kichii, fieɛ fi kwɛsɛ wunɛ ge ba lé ba sɛɲɛ tɛ, kɪ ba kwaji wu.” 10 Juda Ekaliot wù gɛ bee muh a ɲgoo yi boɲɛ ba ɲgoo ba Jiso ba yuufɛ ncho bafɛɛ le, mo wu ja wu gɛɲ fɛ bachiji kintanye ba baɲ baɲ le le wu gesɛ Jiso bo le. 11 Bo doo bo yu noo bo yu njoɲ baɲ, bo mo bo ka le bo lé bo nyà wu bigɛ. Wu mo wu kɛ wu goone je yì wu lé wu nyà Jiso chiaɲ yiboo le. 12 Juu chí fwe chí ɲka wu Bled wù ba baɲ geɛ ge kinshile yo ge, gɛ to chí koje chí bo to bo sɛɛyi mwa kiya wu ɲka wu Ndanfe, boɲɛ ba Jiso ba ɲgoo biih wu le le, “Wo goone lɛ bee gɛɲ bee seese nyu faɲ fɛ wo lé wo jì ɲka wu Ndanfe fo?” 13 Wu mo wu tun boɲɛ bɛ ba ɲgoo bamu bafɛɛ, wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛɲ gɛɲ alaantɛɲ,

bɛɲ doo bɛɲ geɛnɛ, bɛɲ yɛɲ muh le wu tuu joo a shaɲ le, bɛɲ bi wu le. 14 Sege wu gɛɲ wu lee yeh yì wu le wu lee yu, bɛɲ jɛmɛ muh wù kɛmɛ yeh yiyu le lɛ, Muh wu N'yɛyɛ biidɛ laa kibuu kɪ yeh yi bamii ba njienyɛ kɛɛ kɪ bɛ boɲɛ bɛ ba ɲgoo lé bo jì ɲka wu Ndanfe yu le faanɛ la? 15 Wu lé wu dúnɛyɛ kibuu kɪ yeh kɪ awɛ ba nyu ba seese wa ba kɛnyɛ, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ seese mwɛɛ munjilɛ yu.” 16 Boɲɛ ba ɲgoo bayu mo bo ja bo gɛɲ a kilaantɛɲ kiyu le, bo gɛɲ bo yɛɲ mwɛɛ nyu gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ bo le. Bo mo bo seese mwɛɛ munjilɛ mu ɲka wu Ndanfe wuyɛ fo. 17 Lɛ to nyume fenfu, Jiso bɛ boɲɛ bɛ ba ɲgoo ba yuufɛ ncho bafɛɛ taasɛ yu. 18 Bo shii bo tu bo jii mwɛɛ, Jiso ja wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nsɛɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ le muh mu bɛɲ le, lé wu gɛ wu gɛsɛ mɛ, muh wunɛ jii mwɛɛ besa wu.” 19 Bo yu noo, bo ja bo tu bo nyume yii yii, bo jɛmɛ wu le, wu mumwaa wu mumwaa lɛ, “Lɛ mɛ?” 20 Wu chvuu le, “Lɛ gɛh muh mu bɛɲ ba yuufɛ ncho bafɛɛ le wù besa wu chudɛ bled a shu le. 21 Muh wù jɛɛ chɛ le Mwamuh le wu gɛɲ gɛh no ba gɛ saɲ kune wu. Geɛnɛ, ɲge wù baɲ le fɛ muh wù gesɛ muh wù jɛɛ chɛ le Mwamuh. Fi bɛ joɲɛ fɛ wuwɛ muh le lɛ keefe ba bôo wu gɛ.” 22 No bo gɛ jii mwɛɛ, Jiso ja wu jo bled, wu nya kiyonɛ Nyo le, wu bweeyɛ, wu nya boɲɛ bɛ ba ɲgoo le wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Bɛɲ ko, finɛ le yɛ yan.” 23 Wu mo wu jo tɛ fiɲkoo, wu nya kiyonɛ Nyo le, wu mo wu nya fiɲkoo fiyu bo le, lɛ bo mu bo bachii. 24 Wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Finɛ le kilɛmɛ kan kɪ Nyo gwo mankan yu kɪ bu nje muh wù duudɛ. 25 Nsɛɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ le gɛ mbaɲ ɲka mu mbvuur ma nchweɲ wu kite kɪ laanɛ manɛ gɛ, gɛɲ bu juu chí nlɛ ɲgɛ mmù ma manfɛɲ antenɛɛ a bvunfoɲ bvɛ Nyo.” 26 Jiso bɛ boɲɛ bɛ ba ɲgoo gɛ mɛsɛ, bo yɛɲ ɲkɛɛ wu mbɛɛɲsɛ, bo mo bo bu bo bɛɲ bo gɛɲ yi Mbɛgɛ wu Bite bi Olif le. 27 Jiso gɛ ja wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ bachii lé bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ chíi bikaa a mɛ jiiɲ. Le no ba le ba saɲ le Nyo duu le, ‘Nlé ɲgɛ n'yu nchiɛnɛ shón, shón saɲɛ.’ 28 Geɛnɛ, sege Nyo bvusɛ mɛ yi kwe le, nsa bɛɲ fwe Galalɛɛ.” 29 Bitɛ chvuu Jiso le le, “Nɛ bamii bachii chilɛ bikaa a wo jiiɲ, tu gɛ tanlo nchii biɲ gɛ.” 30 Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Nsɛɲɛ wo nchiɛɲ lɛ kintan kɪ abɛɲ kinɛ le, nyishii lé yi gɛ yi tón kinganɛ kinfɛɛ, nyu wo faɲ wa mɛ kinganɛ kintɛɛ.” 31 Bitɛ jɛmɛ fi tɛmɛ lo wu du le, “Mo fi nyume le nlɛ ɲkwɛ lo besa wo, tu gɛ tanlo n'yu nfan wu gɛ.” No wu jɛmɛ noo, bo bachii jɛmɛ gɛh tɛ noo.

32 Bo gɛɛŋ bo lee fɛ mwɛ wu kitar̩ kimi le, ba tɛɛ le Gɛsɛmani, Jiso jɛmɛ boɔŋ be ba ŋgoo le le, “Bɛɲ shii fɛnɛ, ŋgɛɛŋ mbuunɛ.” 33 Wu mo wu jo Bit̩a bɛ Jɛm mo Jor̩, bɛ bo ja fo. Wu ja wu tu wu kwaji mwɛ wu nyume yi malur̩ le. 34 Wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Fitele fiar̩ le yii yii baar̩ nje ŋkwe lo. Bɛɲ shɛ fɛnɛ bɛɲ chɛɛnɛ.” 35 Jiso ja fo wu kɛɲsɛ wu gɛɛŋ fwe shige, wu gwe fɛkuu, wu buunɛ le nɛ je be bee yu, kife ki ŋgɛ kinɛ ki fɛ lo. 36 Wu buunɛ le, “Aba, Chii, wo tar̩lo wo ge fiɛɛ fichii. Wo chɛaase fiŋkoo fi ŋgɛ finɛ le keefɛ mɛ mu gɛ. Geenɛ, gɛɛ geh no wo kɔɲɛ. Keefɛ wo gɛ no ŋkɔɲɛ gɛ.” 37 Jiso kaase wu tu jir̩ fɛ bo le, wu yɛɲ bo lefe. Wu biir̩ Bit̩a le le, “Samor̩, wo lefe lo? Gɛ tar̩lo wo chɛɛŋ, gɛɛŋ bu yi ntar̩ wu kife le kimimia gɛ? 38 Bɛɲ nyɔmɛ we bɛɲ bɔunɛ le keefɛ mor̩ ge wu to fɛ bɛɲ le gɛ. Le nchɛɛŋ le fitele kɔɲɛ lo, geenɛ nyar̩ yi ye wɛɛyi.” 39 No wu jɛmɛ noo wu ka wu kaase wu gɛɛŋ wu buunɛ geh no wu be buunɛ wa. 40 Wu doo wu kaase wu tu jir̩ wu ka wu yɛɲ boɔŋ be ba ŋgoo lefe nje lefe gɛ bee bo ajii baar̩. Bo gɛ kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi bo chvuu wu le gɛ. 41 Wu kaase wu tu jir̩ kingane kintɛde, wu biir̩ bo le le, “Bɛɲ baar̩ geh bɛɲ lefe bɛɲ fufe shɛɲ? Chi le chi kɔɲɛ. Le wa kife. Ba le ba gesɛ wa muh wɔ jee che le Mwamuh bamii ba befe le. 42 Bɛɲ j̩a we besabɛɲ gɛɛnɛ. Bɛɲ j̩ir̩ bɛɲ yɛɲ, nɛ muh wɔ gesɛ mɛ wunɛ, wu too wa.” 43 Geh no Jiso gɛ baar̩ wu jɛmɛ noo, kimimia Juda wɔ gɛ bee muh ŋgoo yi boɔŋ ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ le mo wu bunɛ. Wu gɛ too bɛ kinchvu ki bamii bo kɛmɛ nyɔ bɛ bimbuge, gɛɛ tunj bachiji kintanyɛ ba baar̩ baar̩ bɛ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bamii ba sage wor̩. 44 Gɛ bee muh wɔ gɛ gesɛ Jiso wu seese wa njiŋɛ bɛ bamii bayu wu jɛmɛ le, “Muh wɔ nlɛ ŋgɛ ŋkfuge nshiŋɛ, tu le wu, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ koo, bɛɲ j̩ɔ bɛɲ gɛɛnɛ bɛ wu bɛɲ j̩ir̩ le keefɛ wu lege gɛ.” 45 No Juda to noo, wu mo wu gɛɛŋ lo fɛ Jiso le kimimia, wu yɛsɛ wu le le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ.” No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu kfuge wu wu shiŋɛ. 46 Bamii baa mo bo koo Jiso, bo fajɛ wu le. 47 Muh mu wɔ gɛ lɛmɛ bɛ ba Jiso mo wu bvuse nyo yi jɛɲ, wu chur̩ kintur̩ ki nfw̩a wu kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ yu, ki suunɛ. 48 Jiso biir̩ bamii bayu le le, “Bɛɲ to ki bɛɲ kɔo mɛ bɛɲ tu bɛɲ too bɛ nyɔ yi jɛɲ mo bimbuge nje bɛɲ too ki bɛɲ kɔo nyɔmɛ chɔŋ? 49 Nchi nshee le juu le juu nshiide fɛ yɛɲ yi kintanyɛ le, n'yɛyi bamii je yi Nyo fo fɛ bɛɲ koo mɛ sɛɲ nje la? Geenɛ, finɛ fichii jo kijuse ki fi to fi kɔɲɛ no bamii ba ntur̩ wu Nyo gɛ sar̩.” 50 Boɔŋ ba Jiso ba ŋgoo bachii mo bo nor̩ wu fo, bo fɛɛ lo. 51 Chumu wumu bi wu le, wu baar̩ nor̩ gɛ fiɛɛ ye le gɛ, wu buu geh nyu mwa nju ye le. Bo gɛɛŋ le bo koo tɛ wu, 52 nju yiyu faanyɛ, wu chinɛ yu wu lege kichinɛ kiyɛsɛ. 53 Bo mo bo jo Jiso, bo gɛɛŋ bɛ wu fɛ kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le. Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baar̩ baar̩ bɛ bamii ba sage wor̩ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi taashe fo. 54 Bo gɛ gɛnɛ bɛ Jiso, Bit̩a bii lo ajir̩ je yɔ ndefe le. Wu gɛɛŋ wu bu fɛ lakfulɛ chi kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le, wu shii bɛ bamii ba gɛ chɛɛnɛ la chiyu bo tu bo yɛsɛ ŋgu. 55 Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baar̩ baar̩ bɛ bamii bachii ba gɛ sage bansa tu bo goonɛ mwɛ mu bo kooyi yi Jiso le mu lɛ no mɔ gɛ ba yɔuyɛ lo wu. Geenɛ, bo gɛ baar̩ yɛɲ gɛ fiɛɛ le gɛ. 56 Bamii ba duudɛ bɛɛ jir̩ yi nsa wu chimbiar̩ kune Jiso. Geenɛ, muh jɛmɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi too fi kooji bɛ fi muh mu gɛ. 57 Bamii bamu gɛ ja bo lɛɛɲ we, bo chu chiboo chimbiar̩ ye ye le bo jɛmɛ le, 58 “Bee chi be yu wu duu le wu lɛ wu gɛ wu s̩a yɛɲ yi kintanyɛ yinɛ yɔ jɔnɛ muh wu wur̩, wu jo aju atade, wu kaase wu joor̩ yimi, jɔnɛ gɛ muh wu wur̩ gɛ.” 59 Mo no bo gɛ jɛmɛ noo, njɛmɛ wuboo too gɛ wɔ kooji gɛ. 60 Kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ mo ki ja ki lɛɛɲ we a bamii fwe, ki biir̩ Jiso le le, “Gɛ wo kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi wo chvuu gɛ? Wo yuge gɛ mwɛ mɔ bamii banɛ kooyi ye yɔ le?” 61 Jiso mɛ geh jwe wuchile, wu gɛ chvuu fiɛɛ gɛ. Kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ ka ki biir̩ Jiso le le, “Le wo wu le Mbvuse wɔ Nyo gɛ ka wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wɔ ba yuuse?” 62 Jiso chvuu le, “Le mɛ. Bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ no muh wɔ jee che le Mwamuh shii a kibo kinchɛɛŋ ki Muh wɔ Kɛmɛ Bvung̩a, bɛɲ ka bɛɲ yɛɲ no wu too yi kimbɛ le fɛwɛ.” 63 Kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ yu noo, wu saayɛ njɔ ye, wu biir̩ le, “Fiɛɛ baar̩ yu fi besabɛɲ ka be goonɛ le muh lɛɛɲ fɛnɛ wu jɛmɛ, le la? 64 Gɛ bɛɲ yu no wu jode kijuse ki Nyo gɛ? Bɛɲ jɛmɛ le la?” Bamii bachii mo bo suunɛ le wu le muh wu ba yuuyɛ lo. 65 Bamii bamu kɛ bo chuuyi nchwɛnɛ yi Jiso le, bo kaar̩ ajii awe, bo tu bo kfuunyi wu bɛ mur̩ko, bo duu le, “Geh gɛɛ la muh wu ntur̩ wu Nyo kur̩ mɛɛsɛ.” Bamii ba nchi gɛ ja bo jo Jiso bo kɛ bo sur̩ɛ. 66 No Bit̩a gɛ bee je akuu akuu fɛ lakfulɛ, mwa wɔ kwɛsɛ wu gɛ lɛnɛ fɛ la chi kikwɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le ja wu to mbebe ye le. 67 No wu yɛɲ Bit̩a le wu yɛsɛ ŋgu, wu bijɛ wu nɛ tunj, wu jɛmɛ le, “Wo tɛ be bee bena Jiso muh wu Nasalɛ wege.” 68 Bit̩a far̩, wu jɛmɛ le, “Gɛ ŋkɛɛ fiɛɛ fi wo jɛmɛ

fine ge. Ge nkee ge.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu ja fo wu geene fe jwe wu kitar le, nyishii mo yi torj. **69** Mwa wu kwese wee ka wu yer wu le, wu jeme bamii ba ge leme fo le le, “Muh wune le muh mu a bo ntenee.” **70** Bita ka wu farj. Kife ge doo ki kense shige, bamii ba ge leme fo ka bo jeme Bita le le, “Le nchiee le wo le muh wuboo, nje wo le te muh wu Galalee.” **71** Bita mo wu kanj, wu teej loj yi kikwee ke le wu jeme le, “Ge nkee muh wune wu berj jeme kune wu ge.” **72** Kimimia nyishii mo yi torj kingane kinfee. Wu mo wu kwaje njeme wu Jiso be jeme wu le le, “Nyishii le yi ge yi torj kingane kinfee, a wo farj wa me kingane kintede.” Wu mo wu kese kwe wu tu wu beede.

15 No bu ge yuude bu too ne, bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba sage worj mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, be bamii bamu bachii ba sage bansa mo bo shii bo chu ntanj, bo kaarj Jiso, bo jo wu bo geerj bo nya chiaarj yi Balet le. **2** Balet biih Jiso le le, “Le wo wu le Nforj Bajuu?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le no wo jeme.” **3** Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj ke bo tu bo chuunyi mwee ye yi Jiso le wese. **4** Noo, Balet ka wu biih Jiso le le, “Ge wo keme fiee fi wo chvuu ge? Wo yuge geh mwee mu ba chuunyi yi ye yo le?” **5** Geene Jiso ge chvuu lo fiee wu le ge. Jwe yarj Balet. **6** Ge to nyume kife ki nka wu Ndarjfe wune le, Balet bvuse muh wu ncha wu mumwaa yeh yi ncha le wu bamii le bo lege. **7** Ge bee kife kiyu le, muh mu nyu yeh yi ncha le jee che nyu le Balaba, wu nyu ngoo yi bamii ba ge bee yeh yi ncha le ba ge ke nge alaantey bo yuue bamii. **8** Kinchvu ki bamii mo ki to ki ke ki biide le Balet ge geh no wu to wu gee fe bo le. **9** Balet biih bo le le, “Berj goone le mbvuse nyu Nforj wu Bajuu?” **10** Wu ge biide noo nje wu ge kee le bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj le bo nya Jiso chiaarj ye le nje bo ge beene kindorj be wu. **11** Geene, bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj beese kinchvu ki bamii le bo du le wu bvuse nyu Balaba. **12** Balet ka wu biih bo le le, “Ndoo mbvuse noo, nge nee be muh wune wu berj terje le Nforj wu Bajuu?” **13** Bo mo bo warj lo feweewe le, “Ba ta lo wu yi kintaarj le.” **14** Balet biih bo le le, “Ba ta wu nje la? Fiee fi befe fi wu ge le la?” Bo ka bo wane bo geene geh lo fwe le, “Ba ta wu yi kintaarj le.” **15** Noo, Balet mo wu bvuse Balaba nje wu ge goone ki wu ge no kinchvu goone. Wu jeme ba taarj Jiso,

bo mo bo nya le ba geerj ba ta yi kintaarj le. **16** Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo jo Jiso bo lee bo geerj be wu a nto fe ba ge terje le Bletoliurj. Le bo lee, bo mo bo kurj kimbege ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi bachii bo taashe. **17** Bo mo bo jo nju yi bvunforj bo suse wu ye le, bo ka bo lu kifo ki bvunforj ki nyu mbiajmbiaj bo boorj a wu fwa. **18** Bo ke bo buune wu bo duu le, “Biaa yi bimbaarj. Nforj Bajuu.” **19** No bo gee noo bo tu bo sunje wu be kimbarj yi kikwee le, bo chuuyi wu be chwene ye ye le, bo too bo tume anyuu a wu jii, bo buune wu. **20** Bo ge chwese wu noo bo mese, bo kaase bo baa nju yi bvunforj chiee, bo jii njú ye, ye ye le, bo mo bo jo wu bo geene be wu ki bo geerj bo ta yi kintaarj le. **21** Bo doo bo geene, bo tase be muh mu wu kweede nchvuurj jee che nyu le Samorj, ge bee muh wu Selirj. Wu ge bee chiji Aleksanda be Lufu. Bo mo bo toojse wu le wu tuu kintaarj ki Jiso. **22** Bo tu bo geene be Jiso bo geerj bo bu kijuse kimu ki ba terje le Golgota le, (Jee chine le le ngboge wu Kikwee), **23** bo mo bo nya mbvuurj ma ba fiirjse be nche yimi ba terje le meel. Geene Jiso ge mu ge. **24** Bo mo bo ta wu yi kintaarj le. Ba jo njú ye ki bo ga bikwee biboo le, bo turj kanj be njú yiyu ki bo kee muh wu jo. **25** Kife ki ba ge ta Jiso yi kintaarj le ge bee juu bikaa bvuge ataana. **26** Bo sarj nwa wu duunyi fiee fi bo ta wu yi kintaarj le nje fi le, wu le, “Nforj wu Bajuu.” **27** Ba ge ta te bachorj bafee yi bintaarj le, wumu a kibo ki Jiso kinchiee le, wumu a kibo ke kinjoro le. [**28** Fi mo fi koje no ba ge sarj a nwa wu Nyo le le, “Ba ge ta wu be bamii ba befe.”] **29** Bamii tu bo fede bo yede Jiso le bo beme be bikwee, bo baade wu be banchurj bo duu le, “Ahaaa! Wo wu chi bee ki wo sa yeh yi kintanye wo kaase wo joorj yi aju le atade, **30** geh fi la kikwee kurj wo shii yi kintaarj kee le.” **31** Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo tu bo buu te wu lebolebo bo duu le, “Wu chi fii bamii bamu nje wu tarjo wu fi kikwee ke serj. **32** Wu, wu le Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka, wu le Nforj wu bamii ba Ishwala, wu shii la yi kintaarj le meese bee yerj bee mo be berj wu le.” Bamii baa ba bo ge ta yi bintaarj le be Jiso tu bo baade te wu be banchurj. **33** Juu ge berj chi leese, akfuurj ja ajiirj worj wuchii geene bude juu bikaa bitede fenshe. **34** Le to nyume juu bikaa bitede, Jiso ja wu yarj feweewe le, “Eloy, Eloy lama sabatani.” Fi le le, “Nyo warj, Nyo warj, wo norj me ne nje la?” **35** Bamii bamu ba ge leme fo doo bo yu,

bo jeme le, “Bey yêge bey yû, wu tene Alaja.” 36 Muh mu bo le ja wu lege wu jo kfuha, wu fuurj a mbvuurj ma ngbwame le, wu boorj yi finte le wu chiaase le wu mu, bo mo bo jeme le, “Geh lêen ne besabey yerj laa Alaja le wu to wu shiishe wu yi kintaarj kine le le.” 37 Jiso ja wu waj fewewe wu mo wu yene n'yene wu kimaga. 38 Nju yî gè gade yeh yi kintanye anterj bade antene kege fewe boge bude fekku bimbe bifee. 39 Chiji kikwee ki bamii ba nchi wù gè lème a Jiso fwe doo wu yerj je yî Jiso kwe yi le, wu mo wu jeme le, “Nchieerj nchieerj, muh wune chi bee Mwa Nyo.” 40 Bikese bamu gè lème fo je yî ndefe le bo jiiije. Ngoo yiboo gè bee Meele Madalerj be Meele wù bwe Jem wù shige be Yosef, wumu nyu Salome. 41 Bikese ban le ba gè bii Jiso le Galalee bo fii wu. Bo gè bee fo be bikese bamu te wese ba gè bi Jiso le be bo to Yelusaleem. 42 Gè bee wa fenfu abvu, no gè bee juu chi Nseese ki bo lee yi juu chi yuurj le, 43 muh mu wu Alimatia wù ba gè tene le Yosef, kaarj fitele wu geerj wu yerj Balet le ki wu lêge gvune chi Jiso wu geerj wu jiiye. Yosef wune gè bee ngoo yi bamii ba sage worj, bamii gè ngvuune wu chuule. Wu kibee gè chieene te kife ki bvunforj bvu Nyo lé bu gè bu tō 44 Balet yu, jwe yurj lo wu le Jiso be wu kwe wa. Wu tene kikwee ki bamii ba nchi kee ki to, wu bihi wu le laa Jiso be wu kwe wa le. 45 Wu doo wu yu a kikwee ki bamii ba nchi kiyy le le Jiso be wu kwe wa, wu mo wu nya gvune chiyy Yosef le. 46 Yosef mo wu ja wu geerj wu gu nju yî jorje, wu geerj wu shiishe gvune chi Jiso, wu barje a nju le, wu geerj wu girjse a jerj yî ba cho yi kimbaarj le, wu birje kibwee ki tede wu barje jwe wu jerj yee yu. 47 Meele Madalerj be Meele wù bwe Yosef yerj kijuse ki ba jiiye Jiso fo.

16 Juu chi yuurj gè fe, Meele Madalerj be Meele wu bwe Jem, mo Salome gu mee mà gwee wurj ki bo geerj bo yefe gvune chi Jiso yu. 2 Gè bee baarj lo ataana geh no nshwa muu ta yi juu chi fwe chi kimaa le, bo ja bo geene fe jerj. 3 Bo doo bo geene noo bo mo bo jeme lebolebo le laa le birjse yerj tede chi ba chi barje jwe wu jerj yu fe bo lee la? 4 Geene bo doo bo norj ajii, bo yerj a ba birjse wa tede chiyy. Tede chine gè bee lo kibwee ki tede. 5 Bo doo bo lee bo geerj a jerj, bo yerj chumu wumu le wù nyu wu shii kibo kinchieerj le wu norj nju yî ndefe, yi baarj. Ye kuufe bo ne wuuu. 6 Chumu wuyu jeme bo le le,

“Keefe jwe yûn bey ge. Jkee lo le bey goone nyu Jiso wu Nasale wù ba chi ta yi kintaarj le. Ge wu baarj fene ge. Wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le. Bey jîne bey yêrj fe ba chi girjse wu fo. 7 Bey gêerj bey sêerj boorj be ba ngoo le, mo Bitā le wu le wu sa wa bey fwe Galalee. Bey lé bey gêerj bey yêrj wu le yo no wu gè jeme wa bey le.” 8 Bikese baa bu a jerj bo shirjshi ne kikikiki, bo ja bo fee lo nje jwe gè yurj bo ne kah. Bo gè jeme fiee muh le ge, nje bo ge faane lo. [9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jiso gè bu yi kwe le juu chi fwe chi kimaa le baarj kibilebile le, wu ya wu bune nyu fe Meele Madalerj wù wu gè bvuse banchendaa ba debele ye ye le bvusooschi. 10 Meele mo wu geerj wu sêerj bamii ba be ba Jiso gè ke bo nyume le. Bamii ban gè shii bo beede bo sogee bikwee. 11 Bo doo bo yu no kwese wee duu le wu be wu yerj Jiso le, le wu le yu, bo ge beerj ge mberj. 12 Ajij ayu Jiso ka wu dunye ye ye bamii be bamu ba ngoo le bafee bo geene nte wumu le, nfieene ye nyu yi kuse wa. 13 Bo tu jirj, bo geerj bo sêerj kimbege ki bamii ba ngoo le, bo farj ki bo beerj bo le. 14 Ajij ayu Jiso dunye ye ye nyu wa boorj be ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le kibee be bo jii mwee. Wu sa bo, nje bo gè keme ge mberme ge, bo teeme bikwee ki bo beerj bamii ba gè yerj wu le sege wù gè bu yi kwe le. 15 Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Bey gêerj worj le wuchii, bey gêerj bey fêerj saaka wù jorje wù le wu Nyo bamii le bachii. 16 Muh wù beerj saaka wuyu le, ba leese wu a joo, lé wu gè wu bōne. Muh wù baarj beerj ge, lé wu gè wu gwê nsa. 17 Bamii ba beerj lé bo gè bo gèe mwee mù duunyi bvungga bvu Nyo nje mune: Bo lé bo gè bo bvūuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le, a jee charj le. Bo lé bo gè bo jême jé yî fierj. 18 Bo lé bo jiji yó le be chiaarj. Ne bo mu nlo, wu ge ge fiee be bo ge. Bo lé bo gêede chiaarj yi bamii ba chene le, bo teeme.” 19 Tada Jiso jeme bo le noo wu mese, Nyo mo wu jo wu, wu beerj we wu shii a kibo ki Nyo kinchieerj le. 20 Boorj be ba ngoo mo bo bu bo tu bo jienyi bo feeji saaka wù jorje manjuu le manchii. Tada lene be bo wu toone fiee fi bo gè feeji le le nchieerj be mwee mù duunyi bvungga bvu Nyo, mù bo gè gee.]

Luka

1 Muh wù baarj Teofilus, bamii ba duude le bo moŋ wa ki bo sarj kune mwɛɛ mu gɛ kooshe a bee ntenɛɛ. **2** Ba gɛ sarj mwɛɛ mune geh yɛɛnyɛɛ no bee gɛ yu wa a bamii ba gɛ yede be ajii aboo, bo ka feeji saaka wɛɛ no mu gɛ kɛ. **3** No nle njo wa kife ki ntaa mwɛɛ mune munchii kɛge fɛɲkɛɛ, mo n'yɛɲ le, fi joŋe le mbanɛɛ nsarj tɛ fe wo le a je yì kooji le. **4** Ŋge finɛ le wo kɛɛ kinchiɛɛɲ wu mwɛɛ mù ba gɛ feje wa wo le. **5** Sege Nfoŋ Helod gɛ sage woŋ wu Judia, chiji kintanyɛ wumu gɛ bee jee che nyume le Sakiya. Wu gɛ lɛne a kinchvu ki bachiji kintanyɛ ba Abija le, kwɛɛ gɛ bu tɛ a kfuu chi Aloŋ le, ba tɛɲe wu le Alisabɛ. **6** Bamii ba bafɛɛ banɛ gɛ bee bamii ba chaarj a Nyo jii, bo gɛede banchi ba Tada bachii, bo kɛme gɛ jiale gɛ. **7** Geenɛ, bo gɛ kɛme gɛ mwa gɛ, nje Alisabɛ gɛ bee kaa, bo bachii gɛ bee bo jurj wa. **8** Kife gɛ to ki koje, ki kinchvu ki Sakiya bo lɛne yeh yi kintanyɛ yi Tada le. Wu gɛ bee chiji kintanyɛ a Nyo jii abvu, **9** bo gɛ baa wu, bii no bo to bo baade bachiji kintanyɛ yi kinche kiboo le. Wu mo wu lee yeh yi kintanyɛ le, ki wu tɔŋ jiiŋ. **10** Kife gɛ koje kɔ wu toŋ jiiŋ, bamii bachii ba gɛ bee akfuuŋ, buune. **11** Nchendaa wu Tada ja wu bunɛ a wu jii, wu lɛɛŋ kibo kinchiɛɛɲ ki kitana ki jiiŋ le. **12** Sege Sakiya gɛ yɛɲ wu le, njaŋ koo wu, wu kɛme nfaarj baarj. **13** Geenɛ, nchendaa wɛɛ jɛme wu le le, “Keefe wo fàane gɛ. Nyo le wu yu wa buune chuŋ. Kwoo, wu Alisabɛ lé wu tɔ wu bôo mwa wù jwɛɲsɛ, wo nya jee che le Joŋ. **14** Wu lé wu gɛ wu tɔ bɛ kinlaɲɛ fɛ wo le, bamii ba duude le bo yuge njoŋ nje boyɛ che. **15** Wu lé wu gɛ wù nyù muh wù baarj a Nyo jii. Keefe wu yu wu to wu muu mbvuun gɛ, fɛ nyume mo ma tɛme gɛ. Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki gɛ ki yìsɛ ye ye le wu baarj a bwee shɛɲ. **16** Wu lé wu gɛ bamii ba Ishwala ba duude bo kuse muntele muboo bo kaase bo tu bɛ Tada wù Nyo wuboo. **17** Wu lé wu sà fwe a Tada bɛ fitele mo bvunga bu Alaja, ki wu kùsɛ muntele mu bachiji boorj, mu nyu yi boorj baboo le. Wu lé wu gɛ bamii ba tɛme bintuŋ chinɛ bintuŋ bi tɛmɛ le, bo kuse kinche kiboo, bo kɛme banƙwaje nyu ba bamii ba chaarj. Wu lé wu gɛ noo, le bamii nyù bo seese bo chieene Tada.” **18** Sakiya bih nchendaa wu Nyo le le, “Fieɛ fi yu fi gɛ ɲkɛɛ, besa kwaarj nyu bee jurj wa nɛ, le la?” **19** Nchendaa Nyo wɛɛ

chvu u le, “Le mɛ wù Gabliya, nɛme bvushi bu Nyo le segechi, nyu wu wù tuŋ mɛ ki nto nseɛɲ wo saaka wù joŋe wunɛ. **20** Bije yêŋ, no wo baarj beɛɲ gɛ saaka wunɛ le gɛ, kife lé ki tɔ ki koje kɔ fi kɛmɛ ki fi kooshe, wo lé wo tù kinchife, wo gɛ ka wo jɛme gɛ, gɛɛɲ bu sege fieɛ finɛ lé fi kôoshe.” **21** No fi gɛ kooshi noo, bamii ba gɛ lɛme akfuuŋ bo chieene Sakiya bo kɛme lo ŋgha laa le la fi gɛ wu she yu baarj nɛ le. **22** Sege wu gɛ bu yu, wu ka kee gɛ ki wu jême bo le gɛ. Bo mo bo kɛɛ le Nyo le wu dunɛ fieɛ fi ghage wu le yu. Wu mo wu fege lo mwɛɛ bɛ chiaarj, wu ya jɛme gɛ. **23** Sakiya gɛ mɛsɛ lɛme che yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu mo wu kaase wu tu jiiŋ fɛ wu kfuuŋ. **24** Aju gɛ fe, kwɛɛ wu Alisabɛ kɛme fwe, wu mo wu nyume yeh yeh yi kii le yiteŋ. **25** Alisabɛ mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Mɛese Tada le wu koo wa yii fɛ mɛne, wu bvuse bvuya yi kikwɛɛ karj le.” **26** Fwe chi Alisabɛ gɛ bu kii bvusoo, Nyo tuŋ nchendaa we wù Gabliya nte wumu wu Galalee le jee nyume le Nasale. **27** Wu gɛ gɛɛɲ bɛ ntun fɛ ŋgoon kwese wumu le jee che nyume le Mɛɛle, wu baarj mwa wuchile. Wu gɛ bee ba seese wa le wu lé wu nyûme kwɛ Yosef wu a kfuu chi Nfoŋ Dabi le. **28** Nchendaa wu Nyo wɛɛ gɛɛɲ wu yɛɲ Mɛɛle le, wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “N'yese wo le! Tada le wu baa wo wu ka nyume bɛ wo.” **29** Mɛɛle yu fi ya wu baarj, wu tu wu mɛɲɛ laa kfuu chi wunɛ n'yese le wu nɛɛ nɛ le. **30** Geenɛ, nchendaa wu Nyo jɛmɛ wu le le, “Mɛɛle fɛ wo fàane gɛ, Nyo le wu cha wo. **31** Bije yêŋ, wo lé wo gɛ wo kɛme fwe, wo boo mwa wù jwɛɲsɛ, wo nya jee le Jiso. **32** Wu lé wu gɛ wu nyù muh wù baarj, ba lé ba tɛɲe wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwɛɛ ki Mwɛɛ Munchii. Tada Nyo lé wu gɛ wu shiishe wu yi kala wu Nfoŋ Dabi wu chiji kfuu chiboo le. **33** Wu lé wu sàge kfuu chi Yakob segechi, gɛ bvunfoŋ bwe nyu bu to bu ka gɛ.” (aiōn g165) **34** Mɛɛle bih nchendaa wu Nyo le le, “Finɛ lé fi fɛ nɛɛ, mbaarj mwa wuchile.” **35** Nchendaa wu Nyo chvu u wu le le, “Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki tɔ yi ye yo le, bvunga bu Nyo wu le Kikwɛɛ ki Mwɛɛ Munchii ki gɛ ki yisɛ yi ye yo le. Noo, mwa wu wo lé wo gɛ wo bôo le wu yuude, ba mo ba tɛɲe wu le Mwa Nyo. **36** Bije wo yêŋ, mwa bwee chijo wù Alisabɛ wu le wu nyuufe wa wu jurj ba chi tɛɲe wu le kaa, wu le mɛese bɛ fwe kii bvusoo, wu lé wu bôo mwa wù jwɛɲsɛ. **37** Gɛ fieɛ nyu yu fi tarlo fi ya Nyo gɛ.” **38** Mɛɛle mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Nɛ mɛ wunɛ fɛnɛ wu le mwa lɛme wu Nyo. Wu gɛ, fi kôoshe bɛ mɛ

no wo jeme.” No wu jeme noo, nchendaa wu Nyo mo wu ja. **39** Geh aju ayu le, Meele seese wu ja wu mo wu yarŋe wu geene nte wumu wu worŋ wu mbege wu Juda le, **40** wu geerŋ wu bu yo, wu lee a Sakiya ye wu yeŋe kwee wu Alisabe le. **41** No Alisabe gè yu n'yeŋe wu Meele, mwa jarŋe a wu sherŋ baarŋ. Kiyo ki Yuude yiŋe yi ye ye le. **42** Wu mo wu wule feweewe, wu jeme le, “Kimbone ki Nyo le yi ye yo le fede bikese bachii, kimbone ke le yi mwa wu wo lé wo bôo le. **43** Fine fieŋ fi baarŋ jienyi nee ne, le bwe Tada warŋ le wu la jige a mene? **44** Bije wo yêŋ, sege mbe n'yu n'yeŋe wo, mwa mo wu jarŋe a me sherŋ be kinlarŋe ki baarŋ. **45** Kinlarŋe ki baarŋ le fe wo le, nje wo le wo beerŋ le ŋka wu Nyo gè ka wo lé wu tô wu kôje.” **46** Meele jeme le, “Fitele fiarŋ yuuse Tada Nyo, **47** shêŋ yarŋ yuge njoŋ nje Nyo wu le Mbvuse warŋ. **48** Wu le wu kwaje me, nle geh lo muh we wu leme wu nche. Kege yi meese le geene lo, kingoge kichii lé ki jême le, Nyo le wu noŋ kimbone yi ye yarŋ le, **49** nje Nyo wu Bvunŋa Bvuchii le wu ge wa mwêe mù baarŋ baarŋ fe mene. Ge jee che tarŋlo ba beji be chimi ge. **50** Wu koode yii fe bamii ba ŋgvuune wu le. Yii yine le fe kingoge le kichii. **51** Wu le wu dunye bvunŋa bu kibo ke, wu taashe bamii ba chiaase ye, bantarŋ baboo bo laaye. **52** Wu le wu shwa wa banforŋ ba baarŋ baarŋ yi bakala le, wu beerŋse nyu bamii ba nche nche. **53** Wu le wu nyarŋe wa bamii ba jerŋ yuu bo, bo fuu be mwêe mù joŋe, wu kunŋ ba kwa bo geerŋ chiaarŋ chiaarŋ. **54** Wu le wu fi muh we wu leme wu Ishwala, wu kwaje ki wu kôo yii fe Ablaham be kfuu che le, geene meese geh no wu gè ka wa be bachiji chiji besa.” (aiōn g165) **56** No Meele jeme noo, wu che be Alisabe kii yi tede fe wu kaase wu tu jirŋ fe wu kfuurŋ. **57** Kife ki Alisabe ki boye gè to ki koje, wu boo mwa wu jwerŋse. **58** Kfuu che, be bamii ba gè chee kimbe kee le, yu le Tada le wu koo yii fe wu le baarŋ, be bo tu bo laneye. **59** Aju gè to a bu nyaarŋ, ba to le ba chvuu mwa yeh, bo mo bo goone ki bo chu jee le Sakiya nyu jee chi chiji, **60** geene bwee farŋ, wu jeme le ba têŋe wu le Joŋ. **61** Bo jeme wu le le “Ge muh nyu yu a kfuu chena le be jee chine ge.” **62** Bo ja bo fege be chiaarŋ chiji mwa le, ki bo kee laa wu be goone le ba chu jee chi mwa le yeerŋ la. **63** Wu mo wu fe te, le ba to be fieŋ wu sarŋ yu we. Le ba to be fi wu mo wu sarŋ le, “Jee che le Joŋ.” Bo yerŋ noo jwe yurŋ bo. **64** Kimimia, jwe wu Sakiya mo wu gwenye, leme che yaafe, wu kaase wu tu wu

jeme. Wu mo wu ke wu tume mankurŋ ma Nyo. **65** Bamii ba nte wuyu le keme ŋgha baarŋ. Saaka wu mwêe mune munchii saarŋe wu geerŋ worŋ wu mbege wu Judia wuyu le wuchii. **66** Bamii bachii ba gè yu mwêe mune munchii bo keme faarŋ bo biide laa wune mwa lé wu yu wu tô wu nyume nee le, nje fi ge duunyi le kimbone ki Nyo le yi ye ye le. **67** Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki yiŋe ye yi Sakiya wu chiji Joŋ le, wu mo wu ke wu jeme nje muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo, wu duu le, **68** “Besaberŋ bêerŋse Tada Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala. Wu le wu to wa ki wu sũurŋ bamii be yi ŋge le. **69** Wu le wu geerŋ wa muh we wu bvunŋa wu lé wu gè besaberŋ bône, wu bu kfuu chi muh we wu leme wu Nforŋ Dabi le. **70** Fine le no wu gè ka wa jwe wu bamii be ba nturŋ ba yuude le baarŋ lo nchenserŋ no wu gè gele, (aiōn g165) **71** le wu lé wu bvũse bee chiaarŋ yi bamii ba goone ki bo læshe bee le, mo bamii besa ba kimbanê. **72** Wu gè ka le wu lé wu kôo yii fe bachiji chiji besa le, wu mo wu chee wu kwaji mankarŋ me mà wu gè gwo be Nyo. **73** Wu gè ka fe Ablaham wu chiji bachiji besa wu ji leh le, **74** wu lé wu gè wu bvũse bee chiaarŋ yi bamii besa ba kimbanê le, le besaberŋ lêne wu le bee ya faane ge, **75** besaberŋ chêe kinche ki yuude be ki chaarŋ a wu jii aju achii yi nshile wese le. **76** Wo wu mwa yarŋ ba lé ba têŋe wo le muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwee ki Mwêe Munchii, nje wo lé wo sâ fwe a Tada ki wo sêese je ye. **77** Wo lé wo fêeji bamii be je yi tarŋlo bo keme mbvuse yu, fi le nleeshe wu Nyo lé wu gè wu læshe bimbeŋe biboo, **78** nje yii yi baarŋ yi wu kole fe bamii le. Wu lé wu chiirŋse Mbvuse wu shiide wu too we geh nje juu fe chi le chi saarŋ. **79** Wu lé wu nyâ n'yuu bamii ba le yi kijibe le mo bamii ba le jwe wu kwe le, wu mo wu geerŋ besaberŋ je yi kimbone le.” **80** Mwa Sakiya wee mo wu tu wu kuu yi nyarŋ yi ye le, wu kuu te a kiyo le. Wu mo wu ja wu geerŋ wu tu wu chee nyu nchvurŋ, geerŋ bu juu chi wu gè bu ki wu dũnye kikwee ke bamii ba Ishwala le.

2 Gè bee kife kee le, nchi bu le ba sarŋ mankurŋ ma bamii bachii ba le yi biturŋ bi worŋ wu Lum le. Wu gè bu a Kaisa Augustu wu gè bee Nforŋ wu baarŋ wu yo le. **2** Kintarŋ kine gè bee kî fwe kife kî Kwelino gè bee muh wu baarŋ wu Lum wu gè sage kimbe ki worŋ ki Silia le. **3** Noo, bamii bachii mo bo kaase bo tuu jirŋ bante baboo le, le bo geerŋ bo sarŋ ajee aboo ki ba tarŋ bo. **4** Yosef te mo wu ja Nasale nte wumu wu

Galalee le, wu bɛɛŋ wu gɛɛŋ Bɛtɛhɛm kimbe ki wɔŋ ki Judia le a ba gɛ boɛ Nfɔŋ Dabi yo. Wu gɛ gɛnɛ yo nje wù gɛ bee muh wu a kfuu chi Nfɔŋ Dabi le. 5 Yɔsɛf gɛ gɛnɛ bɛ Mɛɛle wù wu gɛ lɛsɛ le wu lé wu gɛ wù nyu kwɛɛ ki bo saŋ ajɛɛ, wù nyu bɛ fwe. 6 No bo gɛ gɛnɛ bo bu yo, kife ke ki boɛ to ki koɛ. 7 Wu boo mwa ye wu bvuchile nyu mwa wù jwɛŋsɛ, wu kuɛ a nju le, wu gɛŋsɛ a ŋguh wu nyán le, nje bo gɛ kɛmɛ gɛ kibuu ki kinche ki bamii ba jienyi le gɛ. 8 Gɛ bee kife kiɣu le, bamii ba chiɛnɛ kiji ki shón bamu nyu mbebe ntɛ wɛɛ le, bo chiɛnɛ shón yiboo antaŋ. 9 Nchɛndaa wu Tada jâgɛ nɛ wu bu a bo jii, n'nyu wù Nyo baarɛ fɛ bo gɛ bee fo, bo kɛmɛ nfaarɛ baarɛ. 10 Geenɛ, nchɛndaa wu Tada wuyɣu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Keefɛ bɛŋ fâanɛ gɛ. Bɛŋ yû, ntoo nyu bɛ saaka wù joŋɛ fɛ bɛŋ le, wu lé wu gɛ wu nyâ njoŋ wù baarɛ fɛ bamii le bachii. 11 Yi juu chi abɛŋ le ba le ba boo Mbɛvɛsɛ ntɛ wu Nfɔŋ Dabi le wù le Kletu wù Tada. 12 Fine le nyu njinɛ ki wu dûnyɛ mwa wuyɣu bɛŋ le. Bɛŋ lé bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ gɛɛŋ bɛŋ yêŋ wu le ba kuɛ a nju le ba gɛŋsɛ a ŋguh wu nyán le.” 13 Gɛh noo, bo ja bo jaŋɛ bo yɛŋ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wɛɛ le bɛ kinchɛvɛ ki bamu ba duude le bo tume maŋkuŋ ma Nyo bo duu le, 14 “Mbɛɛŋsɛ nyûmɛ fɛ Nyo wù le fɛwɛ le, kimbɔnɛ nyumɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ fɛ bamii ba Nyo yugɛ njoŋ bɛ bo le.” 15 Sege banchɛndaa ba Nyo baa gɛ ja bo chinɛ bo le bo kaasɛ bo bɛɛŋ fɛwɛ, bamii ba chiɛnɛ shón bayu jɛmɛ ye yiboo le le, “Bɛ gɛɛŋ mɛsɛ wunɛ Bɛtɛhɛm, bɛɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ yêŋ fɛɛ fine fi kooshi le fi Nyo le wu gɛ le bee kɛɛ.” 16 Fo ki sege, bo mo bo ja bo gɛnɛ chigɛ chigɛ, bo gɛɛŋ bo yɛŋ Yɔsɛf bɛ Mɛɛle mo mwa, wu gime a ŋguh wu nyán le. 17 No bo yɛŋ noo, bo mo bo kɛ bo fɛɛji mwɛɛ munchii mu nchɛndaa wu Nyo bɛ sɛŋɛ bo le kune mwa wuyɣu. 18 Jwɛ yuŋ bamii bachii ba gɛ yu mwɛɛ mù bamii ba chiɛnɛ shón baa gɛ jɛmɛ bo le. 19 Geenɛ, Mɛɛle yu wu gɛɛ fɛ fitele fie le wu tu wu kwaji segechii. 20 Bamii ba chiɛnɛ shón baa kaasɛ bo tuu jin bo yuuse Nyo bo tume maŋkuŋ mɛ nje bo gɛ gɛɛŋ bo yɛŋ mwɛɛ munchii nyu gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no nchɛndaa wu Nyo gɛ sɛŋɛ. 21 Mwa wuyɣu bu aju nyaarɛ, ba chɛvuu wu yeh, ba mo ba chu wu jɛɛ lɛ Jiso, jɛɛ chinɛ nyu gɛh chi chî nchɛndaa wu Nyo gɛ sɛŋɛ bweɛ le fɛ wu gɛ wu kɛmɛ fwe. 22 Kife gɛ koɛ ki ba gɛ kintanyɛ ki ba kfuŋ bikwɛɛ biboo no nchi wu Muse gɛ goonɛ. Bo mo bo jo mwa bo bɛɛŋ bɛ wu Yɛlusalɛm ki bo gɛɛŋ bo nya Tada le. 23

Finɛ le no ba gɛ saŋ a ŋwa wu banchi ba Tada le le, “Muh nɛ le wu boo mwa wu bvuchile nyumɛ mwa wu jwɛŋsɛ, wu nya nyu Tada le.” 24 Bo gɛ gɛɛŋ tɛ ki bo gɛ kintanyɛ kinɛ bɛ bimbɛmbɛ bɛfɛɛ, no nyu bɛ boorɛ ba mundorɛ bafɛɛ bii no fi gɛ bee a ŋwa wu banchi ba Tada le. 25 Lɛ nyu kife kiɣu le, chiji la wumu nyu Yɛlusalɛm ba tɛŋɛ lɛ Simuŋ. Wu gɛ bee muh wù chaarɛ wù gɛɛ no Nyo goonɛ, wu gɛ chiɛnɛ muh wù lé wu gɛ wu tô ki wu jɛɛsɛ muntele mu bamii ba Ishwala. Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ bee yi ye le, 26 Ki gɛ gɛ wu wu kɛɛ lɛ gɛ kwe nyu yi jo wu, nje wu yɛŋ muh wu Mbɛvɛsɛ wù Tada gɛ ka le gɛ. 27 Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki gɛ Simuŋ gɛɛŋ yeh yi kintanyɛ le. Yɔsɛf bɛ Mɛɛle gɛ doo bo to bɛ mwa yeh yi kintanyɛ le ki bo gɛ no nchi gɛ goonɛ, 28 Simuŋ fi mwa wu kɛmɛ wu mo wu kɛ wu tu wu tume maŋkuŋ ma Nyo, wu duu le, 29 “Tada, no wo le wo gɛ wa ŋka wo wu to wu koɛ, jôo lɛ muh wo wu lɛmɛ yi kimbɔnɛ le. 30 Ajii a warɛ le wo yɛŋ wa Mbɛvɛsɛ le, 31 wù wo le wo chiŋsɛ le, bamii bachii lé bo gɛ bo yêŋ wu le. 32 Wu lé wu gɛ wù nyû kin'yɛsɛ fɛ bamii ba keɛ gɛ Nyo gɛ, wu le bo tɛ keɛ wo, wu gɛ bo bɛɛŋsɛ jɛɛ chi bamii buŋ ba Ishwala wɛ.” 33 Chiji mwa bɛ bwe mwa yu mwɛɛ mu Simuŋ jɛmɛ kune mwa wunɛ, jwɛ yuŋ bo. 34 Wu mo wu gɛɛ kimbɔnɛ ye yiboo le, wu jɛmɛ Mɛɛle wu bweɛ le le, “Nyo le wu cha wa mwa yo wunɛ, nto wɛ lé wu gɛ bamii ba Ishwala ba duude bo gwêeyi, bamu jâdɛ lo wɛ. Wu le njinɛ wu fɛɛ fi bamii lé bo gɛ bo jɛmɛ mwɛɛ yi ye le. 35 Noo, finɛ mo fi duunyɛ mwɛɛ mù bamii nyile a muntele muboo le. Mwɛɛ munɛ munchii lé mu gɛ fitele fiuŋ nyu nje ba le ba boorɛ bɛ finyoo.” 36 Gɛ bee gɛh kife kiɣu le, kwɛsɛ wumu nyu ba tɛŋɛ lɛ Ana, wù nyu muh wu nturɛ wu Nyo. Wu gɛ bee mwa Fanuel wu le muh wu a kfuu chi Ashel le. Kwɛsɛ wɛɛ gɛ bee wu juŋ wa baarɛ. Wu gɛ bee bɛ jwɛŋ gɛh yi biluŋ lɛ bvusooshwi maa, jwɛŋ mo wu kwe. 37 Wu tu wù nyu gɛh wa fie kwɛŋkfu, wu shɛɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le wu yuuse Nyo antaŋ bɛ fɛnshe, wu banɛ mwɛɛ munjile, wu buunɛ. Biluŋ bie gɛ bee wa mbanyaarɛ ncho binɛh. 38 Gɛh kife kiɣu le kî ba gɛ to bɛ mwa yeh yi kintanyɛ le, kwɛsɛ wɛɛ gɛ yɛŋ bo le, wu mo wu nya kiyonɛ fɛ Nyo le, wu jɛmɛ kune mwa wunɛ bamii bachii ba gɛ chiɛnɛ kife kî Nyo le wu suuŋ bamii ba Yɛlusalɛm chiaarɛ yi ŋgɛ le. 39 Sege Yɔsɛf bɛ Mɛɛle gɛ mɛsɛ mwɛɛ munchii no nchi wù Nyo gɛ goonɛ, bo mo bo kaasɛ bo

tuu jin nte wuboo wu Nasale le a kimbe ki won kî Galalee le. **40** Mwa wuyu mo wu tu wu kuu wû keme bvunga, wu yise be bvufee bvû baar, chiaar yi Nyo nyume yi ye ye le. **41** Chiji Jiso be bwee gè beene Yelusaleem biluŋ bichii fe ŋka wu Ndanfe le. **42** Jiso gè bu biluŋ yuufe ncho bifee, bo ka bo beŋ fe ŋka wee le geh no bo gè to bo beene. **43** No bo gè ji wa ŋka bo mese, bo doo bo kaase bo tuu jin, mwa wû Jiso shee ajin Yelusaleem, geene chiji be bwee gè baar kee ge. **44** Bo jienye juu chi chile, bo kwaji geh le wu le antenee a ngoo yi bamii ba be bo gè jienyi le. Bo mo bo ke bo goone wu antenee a kfuu chiboo be nsaa yiboo, **45** le bo goor seŋ, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jin Yelusaleem ki bo goor wu yo. **46** Geh doo nyume ajin aaju atade no bo gè ke bo goone wu, bo yeŋ wu le nyu yeh yi kintanye le, wu shii yu be bamii ba n'yeŋ, wu yege ba n'yeŋ, wu biide ba mbile. **47** Bamii bachii ba gè yege mo bo keme ŋgha baar nje wu gè kee mwee baar wu ka chvuse bambile chuule. **48** No bwee be chiji yeŋ wu le, de yuŋ bo. Bwee beŋ wu wu du le, "Mwa wo jeeŋ la be bee ne? Bije yeŋ, besa chijo le be goor wa wo bee tu be weese lo." **49** Wu chvuu le, "Beŋ be goone me nje la? Ge beŋ be kee le ŋkeme ki nyûme a chii yeh fene ge?" **50** Geene, bo gè baar kee ge fie fi wu gè jeme ge. **51** Wu mo wu ja be bo boge Nasale. Wu geŋ wu yuge bo le chuule. No mwee mune gè kooshi ne, bwee ge fe fitefe fie le wu kwaji segechii. **52** Jiso mo wu kuu, wû keme bvufee bvû baar, Nyo koŋe wu, bamii te koŋe wu.

3 Gè bee kife kî Joŋ wû mwa Sakiya gè bee nchvuun, ntun wu Nyo to fe wu le. Kiluŋ kee gè bee Tabilu sage wa nje Nfoŋ wu baar wu Lum yi biluŋ le yuufe ncho biteŋ. Bontu Balet gè sage kimbe ki won kî Judia le, Helod sage Galalee. Filib wû mwa bwe Helod sage kimbe kî Itula be kî Talikona, Lasana sage Abileŋ. Geh bee te kife kî Anas be Kayfa gè bee bikwee bi bachiji kintanye. **3** No Joŋ yu ntun wu Nyo wune, wu mo wu ja wu geŋ bimbe bi won wuchii wu mbebe Joo yî Jodan le, wu tu wu feeji bamii le le bo kuse muntele muboo, wu leese bo a joo le Nyo leeshe bimbefe biboo. **4** Fine le no Yosaya wû muh wu ntun wu Nyo gè sar wa a ŋwa we le le, "Je yi muh jare nchvuun le, beŋ seese je yi Tada, beŋ naje yi nyu chaar, **5** beŋ keeshe bambege ba baar baar be ba shige shige bachii,

beŋ yise biwolo bichii, be jé yi ŋgoŋe yi nyu chaar, beŋ yise bintuge a jé le yichii bi nyu ne nlegelene, **6** bamii bachii mô bo yeŋ no Nyo fiih bamii." **7** No Joŋ feeji noo, binchvu bi bamii mo bi too le wu leese bo a joo. Wu mo wu ke wu jeme bo le le, "Kingoge ki yó le, teefe yeŋ beŋ le beŋ lêge shéŋ yi Nyo yî beene wu, yi wu lé wu gè wu dûnye beŋ le, fe beŋ too ne? **8** Beŋ gèe mwee mù duunyi le beŋ le beŋ kuse wa muntele mwena. Keefe beŋ mo beŋ kê beŋ dûu geh lo fe bikwee biene le le Abraham le chiji wene ge. Nseŋ beŋ le le tanlo Nyo fiise ata kane wo tu boor ba Abraham. **9** Beŋ kêe le ba le ba geŋ wa teme fe binyi bi bite le. Kite kichii ki baar yuŋ ge muntar mù njoŋe ge, tu ba lé ba gwô ne ba lêe ba geŋ yi geŋ le, ba tôŋ lo." **10** Binchvu bi bamii bieŋ yu, bi bih Joŋ le le, "Bee lé be gè nee meese?" **11** Wu chvuu le, "Muh wû keme bikuŋ bifee wu nyâ kimi muh mu wû keme ge le, wû keme mwee munjile wu nyâ muh wû keme ge le." **12** Bamii bamu ba gè koode ŋwa to fe wu le le wu leese bo a joo, bo bih wu le le, "Muh wu N'yeŋ, bee lé be gè nee fiesa?" **13** Wu chvuu bo le le, "Keefe beŋ fii kwa wu ŋwa fede no nchi goone ge." **14** Bamii ba nchi to te fe wu le bo bih le, "Fiesa fie fi bee lé be gè le la?" Wu chvuu le, "Beŋ yeŋe keefe beŋ chûuse bamii beŋ lode bige, beŋ gdone mwee mù achiji a bamii le ge! Beŋ yûge njoŋ be nlaŋe wene!" **15** No bamii gè bee wa bo chieene Kletu wû Nyo gè ka wa, bo tu bo ghaade mwee mu Joŋ, bo kwaji le segemu wu le Mbvuse wee. **16** Joŋ mo wu kee wu jeme bo le le, "Nleese beŋ nyu geh a joo maa, geene muh wu kuge wu fede me baar wu too ajin, ŋkooji ge ki ŋgvuume nfaanye jé ye ge. Wu lé wu lêese fie beŋ nyu chiaar yi Kiyo ki Yuude le be ŋgu le. **17** Wu keme fieŋ fie abo fi wu feede agiŋ yu, wu yeese fe wu lé wu fêede fo, wu banye agiŋ wu geŋ a ŋwar le, wu mo wu koo munyi wu toŋ be ŋgu wû fie wu jime ge." **18** Le ne no Joŋ gè feeji saaka wû joŋe wu Nyo bamii le wu ka nyaa bo be nteefe jé le weese. **19** Geene, wu tu wu jeme Helod wu gè sage kune kinge ke wu kaji lo, nje Helod gè jo Helodia wû kwe mwa bwee kwee le! Wu ka wu jeme kune mwee mù mbefe munchii mu Helod gè jiale. **20** Helod gè mese wu doose lo wu jeme le ba koo Joŋ ba baŋ yeh yi ncha le. **21** Sege Joŋ gè baar wu leese bamii a joo, wu leese juu chimi le wu mese Jiso te to wu leese wu a joo. Jiso geh bune, kibvule gwenye ye, **22** Kiyo ki Yuude shii ki to yi

ye ye le fiɛnɛ kibambɛ. Jɛ jɛmɛ fɛwɛ lɛ, “Wo le mwa yaŋ, wo le fitele fiaŋ, n'yuge njoŋ bɛ wo baan̄.” **23** Jiso gɛ bee n̄jɛ biluŋ mbaanshɛ sege wu gɛ kɛ lɛmɛ che. Bamii gɛ kwaji lɛ wu le mwa Yosef wu mwa Ali. **24** Ali gɛ bee mwa Mata, wu mwa Lɛwɛ, wu gɛ bee mwa Malki wu mwa Jana, wu gɛ bee mwa Yosef. **25** Yosef wunɛ gɛ bee mwa Matatia, wu mwa Amo, wu gɛ bee mwa Nahum, wu mwa Eslɛ, wu gɛ bee mwa Naga. **26** Naga gɛ bee mwa Maa wu mwa Matatia, wu gɛ bee mwa Semeiŋ, wu mwa Yosek, wu gɛ bee mwa Joda. **27** Joda gɛ bee mwa Joanan, wu mwa Lesa, wu gɛ bee mwa Selubabe, wu mwa Shalta, wu gɛ bee mwa Neli. **28** Neli gɛ bee mwa Melki wu mwa Adi, wu gɛ bee mwa Kosam, wu mwa Emadam, wu gɛ bee mwa El. **29** El gɛ bee mwa Joshwa wu mwa Elisa, wu gɛ bee mwa Yolim wu mwa Mata wu gɛ bee mwa Lɛwɛ. **30** Lɛwɛ gɛ bee mwa Semuŋ wu mwa Juda, wu gɛ bee mwa Yosef, wu mwa Yonam, wu gɛ bee mwa Eliakim. **31** Eliakim gɛ bee mwa Melia wu mwa Mɛna, wu gɛ bee mwa Matata wu mwa Nataŋ, wu gɛ bee mwa Dabi. **32** Dabi gɛ bee mwa Jesi, wu mwa Obɛ, wu gɛ bee mwa Boa, wu mwa Sala wu gɛ bee mwa Nasoŋ. **33** Nasoŋ gɛ bee mwa Aminada, wu mwa Amirŋ, wu gɛ bee mwa Ani, wu mwa Eslon̄, wu gɛ bee mwa Beɛ wu mwa Juda. **34** Juda gɛ bee mwa Yakob wu mwa Asik, wu gɛ bee mwa Ablaham, wu mwa Tela, wu gɛ bee mwa Nao. **35** Nao gɛ bee mwa Selug wu mwa Leu, wu gɛ bee mwa Beleg wu mwa Eba, wu gɛ bee mwa Shela. **36** Shela gɛ bee mwa Kanan wu mwa Afasad, wu gɛ bee mwa Shem wu mwa Nyua, wu gɛ bee mwa Lamek. **37** Lamek gɛ bee mwa Metusela wu mwa Enok, wu gɛ bee mwa Jale wu mwa Malalel, wu gɛ bee mwa Kenan. **38** Kenan wunɛ gɛ bee mwa Enosh wu mwa Set, Set gɛ bee mwa Adam, Adam gɛ bee mwa Nyo.

4 Jiso gɛ ja fɛ Joo yɛ Jodaŋ lɛ, wu nyu wu yisɛ bɛ Kiyo ki Yuude. Ki jo wu wu ja wu gɛɛŋ wu chee nchvuun̄. **2** Wu nyu yo yi aju le mbaanyɛ, debele mone wu. Wu gɛ bee yo noo wu jii gɛ mwɛɛ gɛ. Aju ayu gɛ fɛ, jɛŋ mo yi yuu wu. **3** Debele mo wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Wo nɛ lɛ Mwa Nyo, wo dũ tɛdɛ chine chi tu bled.” **4** Jiso chvu wu le lɛ, “Ba le ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Gɛ muh chee geh n̄jɛ bled maa gɛ.’” **5** Debele jo wu wu bɛɛŋ bɛ wu kijuse kimi le fɛwɛɛwɛ, wu dunyɛ wu bituŋ bi yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ lɛ bichii. Jiso yɛŋ nɛ ŋwaan̄. **6** Debele mo wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Ba le ba n̄ya

wa kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ kine mɛnɛ kichii, taŋlo n̄nya mo nyu yɛɛŋ wu ŋkoŋɛ lɛ. Nlɛ n̄nyâ wo lɛ wo sâgɛ, wo kɛmɛ bvukugɛ bɛ bvungɛ bvuyu bvuchii. **7** Fi lɛ geh lɛ wo tũŋ anyuu wo ŋgvũuŋ mɛ, mɛ mo n̄nya fiɛɛ fichii wo lɛ.” **8** Jiso chvu wu le lɛ, “Ba le ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Wo ŋgvũune Tada wu le Nyo wo, wo lɛnɛ geh nyu wu le maa.’” **9** Sataŋ mo wu jo wu wu gɛɛŋ bɛ wu a kinlaantɛŋ kɛ Yelusaleɛm lɛ, wu leɛsɛ wu fɛ kigo ki yeh yi kintanyɛ lɛ, wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Wo nɛ lɛ Mwa Nyo, wo seɛ fɛkuu, **10** n̄jɛ fi lɛ ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Nyo lɛ wu dũ banchendaa bɛ lɛ bo chɛɛŋ wo.’” **11** Fi ka nyu ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Bo lɛ bo gɛ bo kâŋ wo lɛ keefe wo k̄fũuŋ kika yi tɛdɛ lɛ gɛ.’” **12** Jiso chvu wu le lɛ, “Ŋwa wu Nyo duu tɛ lɛ, ‘Keefe wo mɔnɛ Tada wu Nyo wo gɛ.’” **13** Sege debele gɛ mɛsɛ wa jɛ yichii yɛ wu gɛ taŋlo wu moŋ Jiso yu, wu mo wu ja wu gɛɛŋ wu chɛɛnɛ kifɛ kimi. **14** Jiso ja wu tu jɛŋ Galalee, wu nyu wu yisɛ bɛ bvungɛ bu Kiyo ki Yuude. Saaka kune wu mo wu saan̄ɛ wu gɛɛŋ bimbe bi woŋ wu yo lɛ bichii. **15** Wu tu wu yeyi bamii yɛh yi buunɛ lɛ, bamii bachii bɛɛŋsɛ wu. **16** Jiso mo wu ja wu gɛɛnɛ n̄tɛ wu Nasalɛ a wu gɛ ta yo. Lɛ to nyume juu chiboo chi yuun̄, wu gɛɛŋ yeh yi buunɛ lɛ geh no wu gɛ shee wu gɛɛnɛ. Wu gɛ ja wu lɛɛŋ wɛ ki wu tɛɛŋ Ŋwa wu Nyo. **17** Ba n̄ya wu Ŋwa wu Yosaya wu muh wu ntun̄ wu Nyo gɛ saŋ. Wu faanyɛ wu bijɛ kijusɛ kimi kɛ ba saŋ fo lɛ, **18** “Kiyo ki Tada Nyo lɛ ye yaŋ lɛ, n̄jɛ wu lɛ wu yɛfɛ wa mɛ lɛ nto, n̄fɛjɛ saaka wu joŋɛ bamii ba kifufɛ lɛ. Wu lɛ wu tũŋ mɛ lɛ nto, n̄tɛfɛ bamii ba lɛ yeh yi n̄cha lɛ lɛ ba lɛ ba bvusɛ bo, ŋka n̄tɛfɛ binfeɛŋ lɛ bo lɛ bo yɛŋ mwɛɛ lɛ. Wu tun̄ tɛ mɛ lɛ nto mbvũsɛ bamii ba ba nyiɛgɛ bɛ bo yeh yi n̄cha lɛ, **19** ŋka n̄fɛjɛ lɛ kiluŋ kine, lɛ kɛ Tada lɛ wu gɛ wu bvũsɛ bamii.” **20** No Jiso tɛŋɛ nɛ, wu kaasɛ wu kebe ŋwa wɛɛ wu n̄ya muh wu to wu gɛɛdɛ lɛ wu mo wu shii fɛkuu. Bamii bachii ba gɛ bee yeh yi buunɛ lɛ bo tun̄ ajii ye ye lɛ. **21** Wu mo wu kɛ wu naji bo lɛ lɛ, “Fiɛɛ fine fi bɛŋ yu a Ŋwa wu Nyo lɛ, lɛ fi to wa fi kojɛ abɛŋ.” **22** Bamii yɛgɛ fi joŋ bo lɛ baan̄, bo kɛmɛ ŋgha yi njɛmɛ wu joŋɛ wu bude jwɛ wɛ lɛ. Bo mo bo ja bo marjɛ, bo biidɛ lɛ, “Wunɛ lɛ geh mwa Yosef nɛ?” **23** Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo lɛ lɛ, “Gɛ marjɛ lɛ bɛŋ lɛ bɛŋ mâ ŋgaŋ mɛnɛ lɛ, ‘Muh wu fɛdɛ bamii, fɛɛ la kikwɛɛ kuŋ.’ Bɛŋ dũu lɛ ŋgɛ tɛ mwɛɛ fɛnɛ mu bɛŋ chi yuge lɛ n̄chi ŋgɛɛ Kafanahum.” **24** Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ bo lɛ lɛ, “N̄sɛŋɛ bɛŋ n̄chɛɛŋ lɛ, gɛ taŋlo ba ŋgvuun̄ muh wu ntun̄ wu Nyo woŋ

we le ge. 25 Yi nchieɛɛ le, nseɛɛ beɛ le le gɛ bee kife ki muh wu nturɛ wu Nyo wu Alaja le, jarɛ gɛ she we yi bilurɛ le bitede be kii bvusoo, jɛɛ koo worɛ wuchii. Bakwerɛkfu gɛ bee worɛ wu Ishwala le kife kiɛɛ le bo duude. 26 Geene, Nyo gɛ baarɛ turɛ ge Alaja fe muh le a bo ntenɛ ge, wu turɛ fie nyu fe kwɛɛkfu wu gɛ bee Salafa le, worɛ wu Sidorɛ le. 27 Beɛ tane te le, gɛ bee kife ki muh wu nturɛ wu Nyo wu Elisha le, bamii gɛ bee Ishwala bo duude bo keme gorɛ yi baarɛ, gɛ muh le bo le ge bone ge. Gɛ me geh Nama wu worɛ wu Silia le wumaa wu ba gɛ fe wu, wu yuu.” 28 No Jiso jeme noo, bamii bachii ba gɛ bee yeh yi buune le yu, muntele bedɛ lo bo. 29 Bo ja we, bo doone wu, bo bu be wu a kinlaanterɛ ki yu le, bo beɛɛ bo bu yi jwe wu kinɛɛ ki gɛ bee yi mbege le a nte wuboo le, nje bo gɛ goone ki bo doone wu le wu gwe yo. 30 Geene, wu fe a bo ntenɛ wu geene fie. 31 Jiso mo wu ja wu boh Kafanahum, nte wumu wu Galalee le. Doo nyu juu chi yuurɛ, wu geɛɛ wu yeyi bamii yeh yi buune le. 32 Bamii bayu bachii bo yuge bo keme lo ngɛa yi n'yeyɛ we le, nje n'yeyɛ we gɛ keme bvungɛ. 33 Muh mu gɛ bee yeh yi buune yiɛ le, kiyo ki yiide nyu yi ye ye le. Wu mo wu ja wu warɛ le, 34 “Abaay Jiso wu Nasale, wo goone la a bee le? Wo to ki wo lɛɛshe lo bee? Nkee wo chuule. Le wo we wu le muh wu yuude wu ja fe Nyo le.” 35 Jiso warɛ kiyo ki yiide kiɛɛ, wu jeme le, “Barɛ lo, wo bu yi muh wune le.” Ki mo ki beɛɛ muh wuyi ki turɛ fekuu a bamii jii, ki mo ki bu ye ye le, geene ki gɛ baarɛ nya ge wu nfu ge. 36 Bamii bachii bije, jwe yurɛ bo. Bo tu bo marɛ, bo biide le, “Wune njeme le wu neɛ wu muh wune keme? Wu keme bvungɛ bvɛ baarɛ bvɛ wu wame biyo bi yiide bi bude ye yi bamii le.” 37 Saaka wu kune Jiso jienye bante bachii ba le kimbe ki yo le. 38 Jiso gɛ ja wu bu yeh yi buune yeɛ le, wu geɛɛ wu lee a Samorɛ yeh. Gɛ bee mwɛɛ Samorɛ chene be kin'ya. Bo lege le Jiso fih wu. 39 Wu geɛɛ fe wu gɛ gime fo, wu lɛɛɛ a wu we, wu warɛ kin'ya kiɛɛ, ki chine wu le wu teme. Kimimia, kwese we mo wu ja we wu bije fie bo ji. 40 Juu gɛ doo chi seele, bamii ba gɛ keme bamii ba chene be bincherɛ yeye yeye bo mo jode bo bachii bo too be bo fe Jiso le. Wu mo wu kune bo le bachii, bo tɛeme. 41 Banchendaa ba Satarɛ gɛ bude ye yi bamii bamu ba duude le te bo wane le, “Wo le Mwa Nyo.” Geene, Jiso leje le keefe bo jeme ge, nje bo gɛ kee le Jiso le Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛ ka. 42 Akfuurɛ gɛ bu

ayuu, Jiso bu wu geɛɛ kijuse kimi le wu maa. Bamii gɛ she bo ke bo goone wu. Bo doo bo to bo yɛɛ wu le, wu goone wa le wu ja nte we le. Bo mo bo goone jɛ le wu me be bo. 43 Geene, wu farɛ wu jeme bo le le, “Nkeme ki nfɛɛ saaka wu jorɛ kune bvunforɛ bu Nyo bante bamu le te, nje le fie fi Nyo turɛ me le nto nge.” 44 Wu mo wu ja wu geɛɛ wu jienyi wu feeji saaka weɛ yeh yi buune le, worɛ kwɛɛ le wuchii.

5 Gɛ bee juu chimi, Jiso ja wu leme mbebe Mamasi wu Genesale le, gɛ bee bamii turɛ kingarɛ bo faase wu bo yuge jɛ yi Nyo. 2 Wu ja wu yɛɛ banguh bafɛɛɛ june wu joo le, bamii ba gɛ keme bo nyu bo bu wa yo bo chuge gii yiboo yi bierɛ. 3 Wu geɛɛ wu lee a nguh wumu le, nyu wu Samorɛ, wu jeme le wu toorɛ wu lee wu geɛɛ a joo shige. Wu toorɛ, Jiso mo wu shii yo bamii nyu kwa wu yeyi bo. 4 Wu gɛ yeye wu mese, wu mo wu jeme Samorɛ le le, “Toorɛ nguh wu lee wu geɛɛ fe joo njume fo, beɛ norɛ gii yene beɛ koo bierɛ.” 5 Samorɛ chvuu le, “Chiji kikweɛ, bee chi che lo we bee noorɛ gii bu yuu, bee baarɛ fie koo ge. Geene, no jeme wo, nlɛ nɔɛ geh lo.” 6 Bo geɛɛ bo norɛ, bo koo bierɛ yo wesee, bo doo bo bvuse, gii yiboo goone ki yi sɛume. 7 Noo, bo ngwale bamii baboo ba kinchvu a nguh wumu le le bo to bo fih bo. Bo to bo bvuse bierɛ yiɛ yi yise banguh baboo, banguh tu bo goone ki bo shiide a joo. 8 Samorɛ Bitɛ yɛɛ fie fi kooshi le, wu mo wu geɛɛ wu turɛ anyuu wu ngvuume a Jiso jii wu jeme le, “Kii wo Tada, ja fiurɛ fene wo chine mene, nle fiarɛ muh wu befe.” 9 Wu gɛ jeme noo, nje wu be bamii be ba kinchvu gɛ yɛɛ bierɛ yi bo gɛ kole le, ye kuufe bo. 10 Ye kuufe te jem be Jorɛ boorɛ ba Jebedi ba geh bee te a kinchvu ki Samorɛ le. Jiso jeme Samorɛ le le, “Keefe wo faane ge. Kege mese geene fwe, wo le wo kooɛ wa nyume bamii.” 11 Le bo yu noo, bo mo bo bvuse banguh baboo kwa, bo chine mwɛɛ munchii le bo mo bo bii Jiso le. 12 Le to nyume kife kimi le, Jiso nyu a kinlaanterɛ kimi le, muh mu nyu yo gorɛ yi baarɛ nyu yi ji wu. Muh wuyi yɛɛ Jiso le, wu to wu gwe a wu jii, wu lege wu wu jeme le, “Tada, wo tarɛ wo fe me n'yuu, fe wo ne korɛ lo.” 13 Jiso mo wu neje kibo wu kurɛ wu le wu jeme le, “Nkorɛ lo, teme la wo yuude.” Kimimia, gorɛ yi baarɛ yiɛ mo yi chine wu le. 14 Jiso chiise wu le le, “Wo yene keefe wo seɛɛ muh le ge. Geene, wo geɛɛ wo chɛɛ ye yo chiji kintanye le, wo

mo wo nyâ nyaa yî Muse gè jeme le muh keme ki wu nyâ ki wu chûnye bamii le le wu le wu tème yi gon yine le wu mo wu yuude.” 15 No Jiso gè chiise muh wée le noo, saaka wu kune Jiso ka wu jienye wu fe lo, binchvu bî baarj baarj bi bamii bi baanyi bi too ki bi yû n'yeyé we, be ki wu fêde binchej biboo. 16 Geene, Jiso to wu chine bo le wu geerj wu buune nchvuurj. 17 Gè bee juu chimi Jiso yeyi bamii, bvunga bu Tada nyu yi ye le le wu fede binchej yu. Bafalashii be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo shii fo, ba gè bu bante bachii ba Galalee le, mo bimbe bi Judia be Yelusalem le. 18 Fi kooshe le bamii bamu gè bee bo ja bo too bo shume muh yi bvuko le, wù nyu wu kwe kimbe kimimia. Bo gè mone ki bo to bo lee be wu yeh, bo giñse a Jiso fwe. 19 Geene, bo gè baarj keme gè je ki bo lee be wu ge, nje bamii gè fase baarj. Bo mo bo beerj nyu a yeh we, bo chiee kiye, bo shiishe muh wuyu a bamii ntenee, a Jiso fwe, a fiee fi wu gè gime yo le. 20 No Jiso gè yerj le bamii baa le bo gèe muntele muboo ye ye le, wu mo wu jeme muh wuyu le le, “Nsaa yarj, nle nleeshe wa bimbe biurj.” 21 Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo be kinchvu ki Bafalashii baa, mo bo ke bo fiege bo duu le, “Wune le yeerj wù jode kijuse ki Nyo? Le yeerj wù tarlo wu leeshe bimbe, fuge Nyo serj?” 22 Jiso kee fiee fi bo shunshi, wu biih bo le le, “Berj keme kfuu chi bane barjwaje a muntele mwena le ne nje la? 23 Fi chige le fi la, ki njeme le nle nleeshe wa bimbe bi muh wune noo, le wu ja we wu jienyi le? 24 Geene, nlé ngè berj kèe le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme bvunga feku fene ki wu lèeshe bimbe.” Wu mo wu jeme muh wu gè kwe wa kimbe kimimia wuyu le le, “Jeme me wo le, jâ we, wo jô bvuko bwurj wo gèene a wo yeh.” 25 Kimimia, wu mo wu ja we wu leerj a bamii jii, wu mo wu jo fiee fi wu gè gime yu wege wu mo wu ja wu geene fe wu kfuurj, wu tume mankurj ma Nyo. 26 Bamii yerj noo, jwe yurj bo bo keme kingha, bo tume mankurj ma Nyo bo duu le, “Bee le be yerj bingha bi mwée le aberj.” 27 Jiso gè ja wu bu fo wu jienyi. Wu doo wu geene, wu yerj muh mu wu gè koodo gwa le ba terje le Lewe, wu gè shii kijuse ke ki leme le. Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo bii menel!” 28 Lewe chine mwée munchii le, wu ja we wu mo wu bii Jiso le. 29 Noo, Lewe mo wu ge nka wu baarj a wu yeh ki wu ngvûurj Jiso. Bamii ba gè koodo gwa gèene lo fo, mo bamii bamu ba be bo gè jii mwée. 30 Bafalashii be

bamii baboo ba kinchvu ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo ke bo shunshi, bo biide boorj ba ngoo ba Jiso le le, “Le nje la fi berj jii berj muu mwée be bamii ba koodo gwa mo bamii bamu ba befe?” 31 Jiso chvu bo le le, “Ge bamii ba tème to bo goone muh wu nche ge. To goone nyu bamii ba chene. 32 Ge nto ki nteerj bamii ba chaarj ge. Nto ki nteerj nyume bamii ba befe le bo kuse muntele muboo.” 33 Bo gè ja bo ghaayi Jiso le, “Boorj ba ngoo ba Jon ja bo bane mwée munjile bo buune lefolefo, nyu geh no ba Bafalashii gee, geene buorj boorj jii lo fiboo bo ka muu mwée.” 34 Jiso ma je bo le le, “Tarlo muh teerj bamii fe bvuguu le bo to bo bane mwée munjile chiji bvuguu nyu be bo? 35 Geene, kife lé ki tô ki kôje ki ba lé ba fi chiji bvuguu wuyu, a bo le, le a bu wu bo lé bo kè bo bane mwée munjile kife kee le.” 36 Wu ka wu ma ngarj wumu bo le le, “Ge muh tarlo wu saaye nju yifierj wu chvuushe yi kege yu ge. Wu ge lo noo, tu wu le wu cheje be nju yifierj yee. Ge tarlo ficherj fi ferj fiee geerj yeerjyerj be nju yi kege yee ge. 37 Ge tarlo muh te jo mbvuurj ma manferj, wu gè a kolo wu mbvuurj wù jurj wa le ge. Wu ge lo noo, mbvuurj ma manferj maa ge mo koo, mo saaye lo kolo wù kege wée, mbvuurj be kolo mu mo mu lese achiji. 38 Fi kooji le le, ba keme ki ba gèe mbvuurj ma manferj nyu a kolo wù fwerj le. 39 Berj kee te le ge muh nyu yu wù muu mbvuurj ma koo wa wù ka wu konge ma manferj ge. Wu to wu duu geh le mà koo wa maa le mà jone.”

6 Gè bee juu chi yuurj chimi, Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo bo jienyi bo fede mwe wu agirj wumu le. Boorj be ba ngoo ja bo ke bo suume bichiee bo fise abo bo jii. 2 Bafalashii bamu yerj noo, bo biih le, “Le nje la fi berj gee fiee fi nchi baarj beerj ge le muh gee juu chi yuurj ge?” 3 Jiso biih te bo le le, “Fi le le berj baarj a teerj ge a gwa wu Nyo le no jerj gè yu Nfon Dabi be ngoo ye, wu ge ge? 4 Wu gè lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu jo bled wù ba le ba cha ba gèe le le wu Nyo, wu ji wu nya te ngoo ye yu, gè bee nchi fe muh ji bled wèe fede bachiji kintanye.” 5 Jiso mo wu mèse wu jeme bo le le, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le Chiji Kikwée ki yuurj.” 6 Gè bee juu chi yuurj chimi, Jiso geerj wu lee yeh yi buune yimi le wu yeyi bamii. Muh mu nyume yu be kibo ke kinchieerj ki kwe ka. 7 Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo Bafalashii bo tu bo goone fiee fi bo kooyi yi Jiso le. Bo mo bo boorj ajii ye ye le bo jii gè laa

wu le wu fe muh juu chi yuun la. **8** Jiso kee fiee fi bo fiine be fi, wu jeme muh wu kibo ke ge kwe wee le le, “Ja we, wo to wo leen fene.” Wu mo wu ja we wu leen fo. **9** Jiso bihi bo le le, “Mbiide nyu ber le le, fiee fi nchi beme le muh ge juu chi yuun le fi la? Ki muh ge fiee fi jorje, noo fi befe le? Ki muh fi muh, noo ki muh yuuy lo muh le?” **10** Wu bije bo ajii ajii wu kene bo bachii, wu mo wu jeme muh wee le le, “Nje kibo kunj.” Wu neje ki, ki mo ki teme. **11** Geene, fi toonye lo bamii baa baan, bo mo bo ke bo chude bantan no tarlo bo ge be Jiso. **12** Gehaju ayu le, Jiso ja wu beer yi mbege le wu geer wu buune, wu ge che wu buune Nyo kintar kichii. **13** Akfuun bu ayuu, wu teen bamii ba ge bii wu le, bo to. Wu cha bamu yuufe ncho bafee wu teen bo le boon ba ntun. **14** Ajee a bamii bayu ge bee: Samon, wu wu ge nya jee che chimi le Bit, be Andulu wu mwa bwee Samon wee. Bamu nyu Jem, Jon, Filib, Batolomiu, **15** Macho, Toma mo Jem wu mwa Alfay, Samon wu ge bee muh wu ka yi Bajalot le, **16** Juda wu mwa Jem mo Juda Ekaliot wu ge kene wu to wu gese Jiso. **17** No wu ge cha bo noo, be bo bachii mo bo ja bo boge. Le bo boh, wu leen yi bale le, bamii be ba ngoo ge bee wa fo wese mo binchvu bi bamii bi ta lo ye fo bi ge ja Judia be Yelusaleem. Bamii bamu ge ja manjuu ma mbebe joo yi baan le nje Taya be Sidon. **18** Bo ge to ki bo yu n'yege wu Jiso, wu ka wu fe bincher biboo. Bamii ba biyo bi yiide ge njinse be bo too te wu buuse biyo biyu. **19** Bamii bachii mo bo goone ki bo kunj wu le, nje bvunga bvut ge bude ye ye le ge fede bamii bachii ba ge kune wu le. **20** Jiso ge ja wu bije bamii be ba ngoo, wu jeme le, “Kinlanje ki baan le kena, ber ba keme ge, nje bvunfor bv Nyo le nyu fe ber le. **21** Kinlanje ki baan le kena, ber ba beede jer meese, nje Nyo le wu ge le ber fuu. Kinlanje ki baan le kena, ber ba beede meese, nje ber le ber ge ber kwaase chike. **22** Kinlanje ki baan le kena, sege ber bii muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le, bamii bane ber, bo buuse ber a bo ntene, bo naanyi ber, bo ka nyaa ber ajee a befe. **23** Fi doo fi kooshi noo, ber mo ber lanje, ber bine, ber yuge njon, nje maaje wene wu kuge le won wu fewe le. Ber kee le le geh noo no bachiji chiji bamii baa ge nyiege be bamii ba ntun wu Nyo ba fwee noo. **24** Geene, nge wu baan le wene, ber bamii ba bvukuge, nje kinlanje kena ki kage nyu fene. **25** Nge wu baan le wene, ber ba ate le a yise

meese, nje ber le ber ge ber beede jer. Nge wu baan le wene, ber ba keede meese, nje ber le ber ge ber beede ber soge bikwee. **26** Nge wu baan le wene, sege bamii bachii beerse ber. Ber kee le le geh noo no bachiji chiji bamii baa ge beerse bamii ba chimbian ba ge mbiane le bo le bamii ba ntun ba Nyo. **27** Geene, njeme ber bane ba yuge fiee fi njeme le, le ber koge bamii bane ba kimbane, ber gee nyu mwee mu njonge fe baa bo bane ber le. **28** Ber lege le Nyo non nyu kimbane yi bamii ba buune le lon to fe ber le, ber ka buune fe bamii ba nyuse be ber le. **29** Muh sur wo yi kilanje le, wo kaase kimu wu mese wu sur. Muh baa kiku kunj ki akfuun, wo chine wu jo ki anten te. **30** Muh lege fiee a wo le, wo nya wu yu. Muh ne jo lo mwee mwun, keefe wo she wo ka wo biide ge. **31** Ber gee bamii bamu le no ber koge le ba gee fe ber le. **32** Ber ne koge geh nyu bamii ba koge ber, maaje wuyu nyume la fe ber le? Ge bamii ba befe gee geh noo ge? Bo koge geh te nyu bamii ba koge bo. **33** Ber ne gee mwee mu njonge nyu geh fe bamii ba gee te fe ber le, maaje wuyu nyume la fe ber le? Ge bamii ba befe gee geh yeenyeen no ber gee ge? **34** Ber ne foose bamii be mwee nyu geh baa ba ber jiine le tarlo bo kaase bo chvu, fiee fi bo nya kiyone yi fi le nyu la? Ge bamii ba befe foose ge mwee nsaa yiboo le nje bo kee le bo le bo ge bo kaase bo chvu fiee fichii ge? **35** Fi kooji le ber koge bamii bane ba kimbane, ber gee nyu mwee mu njonge fe bo le, ber foose bamii be mwee ber jiine ge le bo le bo ge bo kaase bo chvu ge. Noo, ber mo ber keme maaje wu kuge, ber ka ber nyu boon ba Nyo, wu le Kikwee ki Mwee Munchii, nje le geh te noo no wu gee mwee mu njonge fe bamii bachii ba yee ajii le mo ba keme muntele mu yiide. **36** Ber kooode yi fe bamii le geh yeenyeen no Chiji wene kooode te fe ber le. **37** Keefe ber sage bimbe bi bamii bamu ge, noo Nyo ge sa te biane ge. Keefe ber bone bikaa a bamii jin le bo lee nge le ge, noo Nyo ge ka wu boon te a ber jin ge. Ber foose bamii bamu, noo, Nyo to wu foose te ber. **38** Ber nya nnyaa bamii le, Nyo le wu ge wu nya te ber le. Sege wu le wu nya, wu le wu fe chuule wu shiish, wu chiin fi yise fi fuushi kuu. Fiee fi muh fege fiee yo fe wu nya muh le, le geh fi fi Nyo le wu fe yo fe wu nya mwee le te.” **39** Jiso ka wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, “Ge tarlo kinfeen dunye je kimi le ge. Wu mon lo, bo bachii gwe a kintuge le. **40**

Berj kee le ge mwa nwa to wu fede muh wu yeyi wu ge, le sege wu yeye wa wu mese, wu kee nje muh wu gè yeye wu. **41** Le nje la fi wo jiine nyu sese chi le a mwa bwoo jii, geene wo yede ge kikese ki le a chun jise le ge? **42** Tarlo wo ge nee fe wo du mwa bwoo le le, 'Mwa bwæŋ, geh lêŋ mbvuse sese a wo jii', geene wo yede ge kikese ki le a chun jise le ge? Wo le muh wu chiaase ye! Yanse wo bvuse kikese ki le a chun jise le fe wo yerj sese chi le a jise chi mwa bwoo le chuule wo mo wo bvuse." **43** Jiso ka wu jeme le, "Ge tarlo kite ki jonje yun muntarj mù mbefe ge. Ge tarlo te kite ki befe yun muntarj mù njonge ge. **44** Ba kee kite nyu yi muntarj mù yune yi ki le. Ge tarlo muh ke fimbi yi kite ki mbiarj le ge, ge tarlo te muh ke bingele yi kite ki jiaarj le ge. **45** Muh ne keme nchvu yi mwæe mù njonge a fitele fie le, tu wu lé wu bvûuse nyu mwæe mù njonge. Muh wu nchvu ye le mwæe mù mbefe a fitele fie le, bvûuse geh nyu mwæe mù mbefe. Fi le noo nje fie fi le fi yise fe fitele fi muh le, le fi fi bude jwe we le." **46** Jiso mo wu biih le, "Le nje la fi berj terje me le, 'Tada, Tada', berj gee ge fie fi njeme berj le ge? **47** Muh wuchii wu too wu yuge n'yeye warj wu mo wu gee geh no wu duu, nlé ndûnye berj le mese no wuwæe muh le. **48** Wu le geh nje muh wu gè jonje yeh, wu ya wu chirj wu shii, wu geerj wu kurj kimbaarj le fe wu gee kichi, wu mo wu joorj. Joo gè yise, yi bu yi to yi kfuunj yeh yi yu, yi gè shiinshe yi ge, nje wu gè joorj yi chuule. **49** Geene, muh wu yuge n'yeye warj wu gee ge no wu jeme ge, le nje muh wu gè jonje yeh, wu taashe geh lo nsherj wu mo wu joorj kichi serj. Joo gè bu yi to yi kfuunj yeh yiyu, kingane kimimia yi kese ne wuuu, yi saanje lo."

7 No Jiso gè mese wa wu yeye bamii be mwæe munchii, wu mo wu ja wu geerj a kinlaanterj ki Kafanahum le. **2** Kikwæe ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum gè bee yo, wu keme nfwa we wumu, wu korje wu baarj. Nfwa wæe chene, wu nyu wa jwe wu kwe le. **3** Kikwæe kiyu doo ki yu kune Jiso, wu mo wu tunj bamii ba gè sage worj wu Bajuu le bo geerj bo lege Jiso le wu boh wu to wu fe nfwa we. **4** Bo mo bo geerj bo yerj Jiso le bo ku chiaarj wu le, bo jeme le, "Kee kee, to wo geerj wo fi muh wese wune, le muh wu tarlo wo fi wu. **5** Wu korje worj wese baarj, le wu wu gè jonje yeh yese yi buune." **6** Jiso mo wu ja be bo geene. Bo doo bo fæse fe yeh yi chiji kikwæe

ki bamii ba nchi kee le, wu tunj nsáa ye yimi le yi geerj yi chi Jiso. Yi geerj, yi tase be wu, yi jeme wu le le, "Tada, kikwæe ki bamii ba nchi duu le keefe wo ka wo shê wo yêne nge wo tôo ge. Le wu baarj korje ge muh wu tarlo wo lee a wu yeh ge. **7** Le fie fi be ge te le keefe wu to be bikaa bie le wu yerj wo le ge. Geene, le wo jême geh nyu je mwa ye wu leme mo wu teme. **8** Le wu te le muh a bvunga bu muh mu kuu, bamii ba nchi te nyume a wu kuu. Wu to wu du muh le le, 'Gêne', wu mo wu gêene lo, wu du muh le le, 'Tô', wu mo wu too lo. Wu du te nfwa we le le, 'Gêe ne', wu mo wu gee lo." **9** Le Jiso yu ntunj wæe noo, jwe yun lo wu, wu kaase ye wu jeme kinchvu ki bamii ki gè biih wu le le, "Nserje berj le le mbaarj n'yerj ge muh le Ishwala wu lese kfuu chi fine fitele yi ye yarj le ne ge." **10** Bamii baa bachiji kikwæe ki bamii ba nchi gè tunj doo bo kaase bo tu yeh, bo yerj nfwa wæe nyu wu teme wa. **11** Ajin a yu, Jiso be boorj be ba ngoo ja bo geene nte wumu le ba terje le Nayin, kinchvu ki bamii kfuune ki bii a wu jin. **12** No bo gè geene, bo doo bo bu jwe wu kitarj wu gè lese nte wæe le, bo bije bo yerj no bo tuu gvune chi muh bo bude be chi. Muh wuyu gè bee geh wu maa chiaarj yi bwee le. Bwee gè bee kwærjkfu. Ba gè bude yu noo, kinchvu ki bamii ba duude nte wæe le bii bwe mwa wæe le ne mamama. **13** Le Tada doo wu yerj kwese wæe le, wu koo yii, wu jeme wu le le, "Keefe wo bède ge." **14** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu fe wu geerj wu kurj bvuko bvù ba gè tule gvune chiee yu. Bamii ba gè tuude mo bo læerj. Wu jeme le, "Chumu, njeme wo le, ja wel!" **15** Wu mo wu ja we wu shii, wu ke wu jeme. Jiso jije wu le wu nya bwee le. **16** Bamii bachii yerj noo, jwe yun bo. Bo ke bo tume marjur ma Nyo bo duu le, "Muh wu ntunj wu Nyo wu baarj le wu bune a bee ntenæe. Nyo le wu to wa ki wu fih bamii be." **17** Saaka wu kune Jiso mo wu jienye wu geerj worj wu Judia le wuchii be bitunj bi mbebe yo le. **18** Boorj ba ngoo ba Jon yu te mwæe mune munchii, bo geerj bo serj wu le. Wu terj bamu bafæe, **19** wu tunj bo fe Tada le le bo geerj bo biih wu le laa lé wu wu gè bee ki wu gè wu to noo, bo chîæene muh mu la. **20** Bo geerj bo yerj Jiso le, bo jeme wu le le, "Jon Nlescajoo le wu tunj bee ki bee to be biih wo le laa le wo wu gè bee ki wo tô noo, bo chîæene muh mu la?" **21** Bo gè biide noo, Jiso le kife kiyu wu fede bincherj bi duude be gorj yi baarj baarj, wu ka bvûuse biyo

bì befe ye yi bamii le, wu gwenyi ajii a binfeen bì duude. 22 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Bey kâase bey gêey bey sêey Jorj mwêe mù bey yer mo mù bey yu. Binfeen yede wa mwêe le, bateŋlaase jienyi chaan, bamii ba chene be gorj yì baan bo teme wa bo yuude. Binchife yuge wa mwêe, bamii kaase bo bude yi kwe le, bo ka feeji te saaka wù jorje wu Nyo bamii ba kifufe le. 23 Kinlanje kî baan le kî muh wù baan me manje ge.” 24 Bamii ba Jorj gè tunj baa ja, Jiso mo wu ke wu jeme kinchvu ki bamii le kune Jorj, wu biide le, “Bey chi bude bey geene nchvuuj ki bey gêey bey yer nyu la le? Gane chi fii fede chi shijshi le? 25 No ge nyu noo ge, bey chi bude bey geene bey yede nyu la le? Muh wù suse ye be njú yì bone ye le? Bey yêge bey yû, bamii ba suse ye be njú yì teme kwa bo jii bikwêe biboo bo to bo nyu geh nyu anto. 26 Bey chi geene noo ki bey yêr nyu la le? Muh wu nturj wu Nyo le noo? Eey, tu bey chi bey yer. Nseje bey le le, wu fede muh wu nturj wu Nyo. 27 Le wu wù ba gè sanj kune wù Nyo duu le, ‘Yêge yû, nlé ngê nchiijse muh warj wu nturj wu sa wo fwe, wu lé wu gêey wu sêese je yo fe wo too.’ 28 Nseje bey le le antenee a bamii ba le wa yi kikwêe ki nshen le too bude mæese, ge muh nyu yu wù kuge wu fede Jorj ge. Geene, muh wu le muh wù shige antenee a bvunforj bvú Nyo, le wu wù kuge wu fede wu.” 29 Bamii bachii mo bamii ba gè kooode njwa yu no Jiso jeme le Jorj gè bee muh wu nturj wu Nyo bo beŋse le bvunforj bvú Nyo le bvù chaan, nje bo te gè beey Jorj leesè bo a joo 30 Geene, Bafalashii mo bamii ba gè kee banchi ba Nyo chuule gè faj fiboo ntanj wù Nyo gè too be wu nje bo gè faj le keefe Jorj leesè bo a joo te ge. 31 Jiso ja wu gha le, “Fiee fi tarlo mbege kingoge ki mæese kine yu le la? Bo le nje la? 32 Nlé nsêey bey fiee fi bo le nje fi. Bo le geh nje boorj ba shige shige bo le bo shiye manjuu ma waan le, bamu teje bamu bo biide le, ‘Bee toje ndon fe bey bine sen? Bee nyaa nkee wu kwe bey mbeme ge?’ 33 Le geh no Jorj Nlesajoo ge to, wu shee jerj wu muu ge mbvuuj ge, bey le wu keme nyu nchenda wu debele ye ye le. 34 Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh doo wu to, wu jii wu muu, bey le ba bije ba yerj, wu jienyi wu wuude mwêe munjile wu yaane mbvuuj, wu ka nyu nsanj yi bamii ba kooode njwa mo bamii ba befe bamu. 35 Geene, bamii bachii ba toone bvufee bvú Nyo duunyi le le bvù kooji.” 36 Muh wu Bafalashii wumu teey Jiso le wu to wu ji

mwêe a wu yeh. Jiso beey wu geey bo shii bo mo bo jii mwêe. 37 Fi kooshe le kinjikuu kimu gè bee te nte wêe le. Wu yu le Jiso jii mwêe a muh Bafalashii wêe yeh, wu mo wu jo finjaan fi mæ ma yefe ma gwee wuj wu geey be mo fo. 38 Wu geey wu lee wu leey mbebe yi Jiso le, wu ke wu beede, ajoo chieenyi yi bikaa bi Jiso le. Wu mo wu ngvuume, wu ngvuuse kikwêe ke wu shode bikaa bi Jiso be yvu ye yi kikwêe, wu shije wu, wu mo wu yefe be mæ maa. 39 Muh Bafalashii wêe wù gè teje Jiso le wu to wu ji mwêe, le wu yerj noo, wu kwaje a fitele fie le “Be bee le muh wune nyume muh wu nturj wu Nyo tu wu bee wu kee fiee fi le kwese wune wù kune wu le, le le kinjikuu.” 40 Jiso ja wu jeme muh Bafalashii wêe le le, “Samorj, nkeme fiee fi njeme wo le.” Wu chvuu le, “Muh wu N’yeey, jême.” 41 Jiso mo wu ke le, “Muh mu gè be wu foose bamii bafee bige, wu foose muh mu be badanale gii yiterj, wu foose muh mu badanale Mbaansherj. 42 Bi gè ya bo bachii ki bo kaase bo lanje, wu mo wu chine bige biyu bo le. Mæese wo yene le antenee a bamii ba bafee bane muh wù tarlo wu korje wu wesee le wù la?” 43 Samorj chvuu le, “Le muh wù ba gè chine ye fioo yi duude le.” Jiso beey le, “Wo le wo chvuu chuule.” 44 No wu mbeme noo, wu kaase ye wu bije kwese wêe, wu mo wu jeme Samorj le le, “Wo le wo yerj kwese wune le? No mbe nto a wo yeh, wo be baan nya ge me mo be joo kî nchuge bikaa yu ge. Geene, kwese wune le wu chuge wa bikaa bian nyu be ajoo, wu sho be yvu ye yi kikwêe. 45 Wo be baan yese ge mene wo shije me ge. Geene kege no mbe to fene, le no kwese wune shije bikaa bian. 46 Wo be baan yefe ge kikwêe kan ge mo nyu be mæ ge mberj. Geene, kwese wune le wu yefe wa bikaa bian nyu be mæ ma gwee wuj. 47 Noo, nseje wo le le, kwese wune le wu dunye kinjkorje kî baan nje ba le ba leese wa bimbe fe bie bì duude baan. Geene, muh wù ba leese bimbe fe bie bì le shige duunyi kinjkorje kî shige.” 48 Jiso mo wu jeme kwese wêe le le, “Ba le ba leese wa bimbe fe biuj.” 49 Bamii ba be bo gè jii mwêe mo bo ke bo tu bo shurshi lebolebo bo duu le, “Le yerj wune mberj wu mo leese lo bimbe fe bi bamii?” 50 Jiso mo wu mese wu jeme kwese wêe le le, “Wo gêene fiurj chuule fitele fi wo lese ye yarj le le fi ge fia wo bone.”

8 Ajin a yu, Jiso ja wu jienyi a bilaanterj be bante le wu feeji saaka wù jorje kune bvunforj

bvu Nyo. Boonj be ba ngoo le ba yuufe ncho bafee gè bii wu le, 2 noo bikese bamu ba wu gè fe bincherj biboo be bamu ba wu gè bvuse biyo bi befe ye yiboo le. Bikese bane gè bee Meele wù bo gè taje le Madalerj, wù wu gè bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi ye le bvusooshwi. 3 Nyume Joana wù jweej gè bee Chusa wù gè lene Helod le, mo Susana be bikese bamu wese. Bo gè jienyi noo, bo bvuse mwee a bika biboo le, bo fii Jiso yu be boonj be ba ngoo le. 4 Bamii gè ja bante le bante le bo too fe Jiso le. Kinchvu ki bamii gè yise fo, wu ma nganj bo le le. 5 "Muh gè la ki wu gèej wu nonj muntanj. Wu gè doo wu noonj, mumu gweeye a je, bamii fede bo jienyi be bikaa, munyii mù fuune we gè taje mu ji. 6 Mumu gwe fe kijuse ki ata le, le mu doo mu buuje mu mo mu yune nje kijuse kee gè bee ki yeje. 7 Mumu muntanj gwe yi mbianj le, le mu doo mu buuje mu kuu be mbianj yiyu, yi mo yi bane muntanj mwee le fe mu kuu ge. 8 Mumu gwe nyu yi nshenj yi jone le, le mu buuje, mu kuu, ba gè gweje mu bu kingane gwii fede no ba gè nonj." No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu janj le, "Muh wù keme bintunj, wu yu." 9 Boonj be ba ngoo gè ja bo biij wu le laa nganj we duunji le la le? 10 Wu chvu bo le le, "Le berj ba Nyo le wu ge le tanjo berj kee mwee mu bvunfonj bwe mù le nyile le. Geene, bamii bamu yuge fiboo nyume a banganj le. Fi le noo no fi gè bee wa le, 'Bo lé bo gè bo jiije geh lo mwee bo yede ge, Bo yege geh lo bo yuge ge fiee ge.' 11 Berj yu la fiee fi nganj we duunji. Muntanj mwee le je yi Nyo. 12 Muntanj mù gè gwe a je, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo debele mo wu to wu bvuse saaka wee a muntele muboo le, le keefe bo bèej bo tô bo lûj ge. 13 Muntanj mù gè gwe fe kijuse ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo mo bo fi lo be njonj, geene yi baanj a chime ge geje fe muntele muboo le ge, bo beme geh nyu femu femu. Monj ne le wu to, wu mo wu chii bikaa. 14 Muntanj mù gè gwe yi mbianj le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo, bo doo bo geene, nfuunje be bvukuge mo njonj wu mwee mu yi kikfuunj le mo mu to mu yige je yiyu yi laaye lo yi ka kuu ge. 15 Muntanj mù gè gwe yi nshenj yi jone le, mu le bamii ba keme muntele mù njorje, ba yuge je yi Nyo, bo mo bo lee lo muntele muboo yi le, bo mo bo kaane shénj, bo gee no yi goone bo geene lo fwe fwe. 16 Ge muh to wu chu kin'yese wu ka wu jo nkaa wu kfuuse yu ge. Ge tanjo wu ka wu leese te agagu ge. Wu to wu chu, kin'yese wu

tome nyu yi fiee fi ba to ba toome kin'yese fo, le bamii doo bo lese yeh bo yede n'nyu le. 17 Fiee fichii fi le nyile le, le fi nyu fi yene, mwee mù ajij ajij le mu bu n'nyu le. 18 Noo, berj doo berj yege je yi Nyo berj mo berj yege yi chuule berj kèe le muh wù keme fiee lé ba nyû ba bise lo. Muh wù keme ge fiee ge mo nyu fi shige fi wu kwaji le wù keme lo ba lé ba fi lo a wu le." 19 No Jiso gè yeyi bamii noo, bwe Jiso be boonj ba bwe Jiso ja bo to le bo yej wu le. Fi ya bo no bo lee nje kinchvu ki bamii gè duude baanj. 20 Muh mu jeme Jiso le le, "Bwo be boonj ba bwo leme akfuunj bo goone ki bo yej wo le." 21 Wu chvu fie le, "Bweej be boonj ba bweej le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo gee no yi goone." 22 Le ka nyu juu chimi, Jiso jeme boonj be ba ngoo le le, "Bee danj mamasi bee geej wuj kwege." Bo mo bo lee a nguh le bo danj. 23 No bo gè danj, Jiso ke wu lefe. Nfunj ja wu ke wu shii, wu fuge joo be bvunga joo lese a nguh le yi goone ki yi yise yo, bo nyu wa lo jwe wu kwe le. 24 Bo geej bo kanje Jiso bo du le, "Chiji Kikwee, Chiji Kikwee, bee le be kweeye." Jiso kanje wu wanj nfunj be joo yi gè fuge yiyu, nfunj wuyu lu, joo mo yi chii ne shiinj. 25 Wu biij bo le laa, "Berj leese fitele nyu yi yej le mberj?" Ye kuufe bo, bo keme nfaanj bo ghaade le, "Wune le muh wù nee wù wane nfunj be joo mu yuge wu le?" 26 Bo danj mamasi wee bo bu wuj kwege kimbe ki Gelasen le, bo chine wa kimbe ki wonj ki Galalee le. 27 Jiso doo wu bude a nguh le, le wu fese kwa, be muh mu wu a kinlaantenj ki yu le tase be banchendaa ba debele bo fuunje wu. Bo che wa ye ye le baanj wu jienyi kichine kiyese, wu chee nyu afuunj yi ba gè jiiji bamii yo le. Wu ka chee ge fe yeh le ge. 28 No wu yej Jiso le, wu mo wu saa wu chine kitada, wu geej wu gwe a wu jii, wu wanj be bvunga le, "Jiso, Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwee ki Mwee Munchii le, wo goone la a mene? Kii kii, keefe wo nyâ me nge le ge." 29 Wu gè jeme noo nje Jiso gè bee wu wanj wa kiyo ki debele kiyu le ki bú yi muh wuyu le. Ki to ki tu ki chuufe wù kingane le kingane le ba koode lo wu, ki ba koo ba kaanj chiaanj mo bikaa be ncha fe ba tu ba chieene. Bo gè kaanj noo, wu suume geh lo, kiyo kiyu mo ki chuufe wu, wu mo wu tu wu lege wu geene nchvuunj. 30 Jiso mo wu biij muh wee le le, "Jee chuj le yej?" Wu chvu le, "Jee chanj le kinchvu." Wu gè chvuse noo nje banchendaa ba debele gè bee bo chiinj lo yi ye ye le. 31 Banchendaa bayu lege Jiso le keefe wu

chiinjse bo nyu a kintuge ki shiide ne noonj le ge. (Abyssos g12) 32 Gè bee ngoo yi munyura yimi jii mwëe yi mbëese le fo, banchendaa ba debele bayu mo bo lege Jiso le wu chiinjse bo bo boh bo gëej bo lee nyu yi munyura muyu le. Wu bëej. 33 Bo mo bo bu ye yi muh wuyu le, bo danjse bo gëej bo lee yi munyura muyu le. Mu seŋ mu boh a kinŋor le, mu shii a mamasi wëe le, mu kweeye yo. 34 Bamii ba gè chieene munyura muyu yeŋ fiee fi gè kooshe le, bo ja fo, bo baa lo lege, bo gëej bo seŋ saaka wuyu a kilaanteŋ be bante ba yo le. 35 Bamii tu bo yuge, bo bude bo geene ki bo yeŋ te fiee fi kooshi le. Bo to fe Jiso be bee fo, bo yeŋ muh wëe le, banchendaa ba debele baa chine wa wu le, wu shii mbebe Jiso le, wu jii njú, bvufee bwe kaase wa bvú tu fo. Bo farj baarj. 36 Bamii ba gè yeŋ fiee fi gè kooshe le ke bo seŋe bo no fi gè jienye be muh wëe wu gè keme banchendaa ba debele fe wu tème. 37 Bamii bachii ba bimbe bi Gelasen le keme faarj, bo mo bo choonje Jiso le wu gëene. Jiso mo wu ja fie, wu lee a nguh le le wu gëene, 38 muh wëe wu banchendaa ba debele gè bu yi ye ye le mo wu lege Jiso le be wu gëene. Jiso farj, wu chvuu wu jin wu jeme le, 39 “Wo gëene nyu fe wo kfuurj, wo gëej wo seŋ bamii buŋ fiee fi Nyo ge fe wo le.” Noo, muh wëe mo wu tu jin wu gëej wu jienyi kinlaanteŋ kee le kichii, wu seŋe kinŋha ki fiee fi Jiso ge fe wu le. 40 Jiso danj mamasi, wu kaase wu tu jin kimbe kege le. Kinchvu ki bamii ki be sheshe ki chieene wu fo fi wu. 41 Jwënjse wumu gè to fo ba teŋe le Jailu, nyu chiji kikwëe ki yeh yi buune yi yo le. No wu to, wu fe wu gëej wu tunj anyuu wu ngvuume a Jiso jii, wu ku chiaarj le wu to geh a wu yeh, 42 le mwa ye kwee lo. Wu gè keme mwa, ka geh wu maa, nyu mwa wù kwese wù nyu bilunj yuufe ncho bifëe. Be Jiso ja bo geene kinchvu ki bamii faase Jiso. 43 Kwese wumu nyu a bo ntenëe wù nyu wu cheŋ wa be kincheŋ ki bikese yi bilunj le yuufe ncho bifëe. Wu lese wa fiee fichii fi wu gè keme chiaarj yi bamii ba bifude le, ki gè ya bo ki bo fe. 44 Wu kerjse wu to a Jiso jin, wu kunj jwe wù nju yi Jiso le. Kimimia kincheŋ ke mo ki suune. 45 Jiso biih le, “Kunj yeŋ mene?” Bamii bachii marje lo. Bitá ja wu biih le, “Chiji Kikwëe, ge wo yede le kinchvu ki bamii faase wo ge?” 46 Jiso duu geh le, “Muh le wu kunj mene. Nle yu no bvunga le bvú bu ye yarj le.” 47 Kwese wëe yeŋ le ge je nyu yu yi tanlo wu nyile ge, njarj mo yi koo wu wu gëej wu tunj anyuu a Jiso

jii wu mo wu seŋ bamii bachii yu fiee fi be ge wu fe wu kunj Jiso le, wu ka wu seŋ no wu be kunj noo kincheŋ ke suune lo kimimia. 48 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Mwa yarj, fitefe fiunj fi wo lese yi ye yarj le, le fi ge wa wo tème. Wo gëene la chuule.” 49 Geh no Jiso gè baarj wu jeme kwese wëe le noo, muh mu fese fo wu ja fe la chi Jailu wù chiji kikwëe ki yeh yi buune ye le, wu jeme wu le le, “Mwa yo le wu mèse wa. Keefe wo ka wo shê wo nyâa nge Muh wu N'yeye le ge.” 50 Wú doo wu jeme noo, Jiso yu, wu jeme Jailu le le, “Keefe wo fâane ge, lêese geh nyu fitefe fiunj yi ye yarj le maa, mwa yo lé wu tème.” 51 Bo mo bo ja bo gëene fe Jailu kfuurj, le wu doo wu gëej wu fese fo, Jiso farj le muh yeh lee ge. Wú jo geh nyu Bitá be Jem mo Jonj mo chiji mwa be bwe mwa be bo lee. 52 Gè bee bamii yode lo fo, kwe fiee lo fo. Jiso jeme le, “Beŋ lú be kwe, mwa wune baarj kwe ge, wu lefe lo.” 53 Bamii ja bo tu bo keede lo wu fo, nje bo gè kee chuule le mwa wuyu le wu kwe wa. 54 Wú gëej fe mwa wuyu gè gime fo, wu jije wu yi kibo le wu teŋ le, “Mwa wù kwese, ja wel!” 55 Wú mo wu kaase wu tu yu, wu mo wu ja we kimimia. Jiso jeme le ba jinje fiee ba nya wu wu ji. 56 Bwee be chiji yeŋ fiee fi kooshi le, jwe yunj bo. Jiso leh lo le keefe bo sêej muh fiee fi kooshi ge.

9 Jiso gè ja wu teŋ boorj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafëe, bo taashe bo to. Wú nya bo bvunga be je yì bo bvuse banchendaa ba debele ye yi bamii le bo ka fede bincheŋ, 2 wu mo wu tunj bo le bo gëej bo fëej bamii kune bvunforj bvú Nyo bo ka fede bamii ba bincheŋ. 3 Wú ka wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ doo beŋ geene, keefe muh jô fiee ge. Keefe muh jô kimbarj ge, mo nyume kikee ge, mo nyume fiee fijile ge, mo nyu bige ge. Keefe muh jô bikunj bifëe ge. 4 Beŋ doo beŋ geene beŋ lee nte le, yeh yì ba gëe beŋ yu, beŋ mo beŋ chëe geh nyu yu gëej bu sege beŋ lé beŋ jâ nte wëe le. 5 Ne nte wumu le wu farj ki wu fi beŋ, beŋ ja yo, sege beŋ bude beŋ kaaje bibvune bi yi bikaa biena le, fi ge fi nyume njije yi fiee fi bo morj le.” 6 Bo mo bo ja bo geene, bo gëej bo tu bo jienyi bante le bante le, bo feeji saaka wù jorje wu kune bvunforj bvú Nyo, bo mo bo fede bamii ba bincheŋ bachii. 7 Helod wù gè sage kimbe ki worj kî Galalee yu mwëe munchii mù gè kooshi, mu fuurjse wu nje bamii bamu gè jade bo duu le Jiso wune le Jonj Nleseajoo wu kaase wu bu. 8 Bamu duu le le Alaja wu kaase

wu to. Bamu duu fiboo le le muh wu nturj wu goone ki wù nyu muh warj, tu wù keme ki wu Nyo wu fweele wumu wu kaase wu bu yi kwe fân kikwêe ke, wu tûude kintaarj ke aju achii wu le. 9 Helod mo wu ghaa le, “Jorj le nche mbvuse bii mene. 24 Berj kêe le muh wù baji kinche ke, wa kikwêe ke. Wune muh ka nyume yeerj meese tu wu lé wu gê wu lese geh lo ki. Geene, muh wù wù me n'yuge kfuu chi mune mwêe kune wu?” lese kinche ke nje me, tu wu baji lo kinche ke. Wu mo wu goone le wu bee wu yerj Jiso wêe le. 25 Ba banyî worj kfunê wuchii ba nya muh le, 10 Boorj ba nturj ba Jiso gè jienye bo kaase bo tu wu ji, ki wu lêse kene ki wu jîrj kinche ke, mbe jîrj, bo seerj mwêe munchii mù bo ge fe wu le. we nyu la? 26 Berj kêe le muh keme bvuya ki wu Wu mo wu ja wu jo bo be bo kênse yo, bo bu bo bîi mene mo je yarj le, wu mo wu kee le muh gëene je yi a kinlaanterj kî Besada le. 11 Geene, wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu kême te kinchvu ki bamii kêe ki kuje ki bii wu le, wu fi bvuya fe mwêde le sege wu kaase wu to anteneê bo wu mo wu ke wu feeji kune bvunfoj bvu a bvukuge bwe, bvù ka nyume te bvû Nyo wù Nyo wu ka fede bamii ba chene. 12 Le juu doo le chiji banchendaa be ba yuude. 27 Nseje berj chi gëene ki chi sele, boorj ba Jiso ba ngoo ba nchieerj le, bamii bamu leme fene bo nyu ge bo yuufe ncho bafêe bo kênse bo to bo jeme wu le to bo yu wurj wu kwe ge fe bo yerj mo fe Nyo le, “Dû le bamii banê le le bo gêerj bante be ala sage bvunfoj bwe fo ge.” 28 Gè bee geh nje aju nyaarj, no Jiso jeme mwêe mune, wu jo Bitâ be Jorj mo Jem be bo beerj yi mbege wumu le le wu geerj wu buune. 29 Wu geerj wu doo wu buune, nfieene ye ja yi kuse, nju ye te kuse yi tu yi baarj yi lale ne mwawmwawmwaw. 30 Fi kooshe le bamii bafêe, nyu Musê be Alaja gè bee bo ja bo bune bo tu bo jeme be Jiso. 31 N'yule wù Nyo baarj yi bo le. Be bo jeme kune kwe yi Jiso gè keme ki wu gêerj wu kwe Yelusalem ki fi gè fi to fi koje no Nyo gè gele. 32 Bo gè jeme noo, Bitâ be Jorj mo Jem lefe goge lo bo. Bo doo bo kânse, bo yerj no n'yule wù Nyo baarj ye yi Jiso le, bo ka bo yerj bamii bafêe baa le bo leme be wu. 33 Bamii ba bafêe bayu doo bo baa bikaa, Bitâ ja wu bune wu jeme Jiso le le, “Chiji Kikwêe, fi jonje no bee le fene. Chine bee joorj chûrj yishede, yimi nyu yo, yimi nyu yi Musê, yimi nyu yi Alaja.” Wu gè jeme noo, wu kee ge mo fiee fi wu jeme ge. 34 Geh no wu baarj wu jeme noo, kimbe ja ki to a bo we ki banje bo. Bo tu bo keme nfaarj no bo gè bee a kimbe ntenee. 35 Je bu a kimbe kiyu le yi jeme le, “Wune le Mwa yarj wu nle ncha. Berj yûge wu le.” 36 No je yee jeme noo yi mese, bo ja bo yerj Jiso leme fo wumaa. Bo ge ka bo seerj muh fiee fi bo yerj yi mbege wêe le kife kiyu le ge. 37 Akfuurj gè bu a yuu, be ba Jiso ja yi mbege le bo tu bo bohge. Bo doo bo bohge, bo tase be kinchvu ki bamii kî duude. 38 Le bo bije bo yerj muh mu wu ja wu tu wu wane a kinchvu kêe ntenee le, “Muh wu N'yeyê, kii wo bije geh fe mwa yarj le. Kage mwa yarj wune ne. 39 Kiyo kimi jade kichufe wu ki norj, wu tage, wu fune, bifuu bude a wu mu. Ki gëene lo be wu, ge ki beme le wu yene ge. 40 Mbe nlêge Jiso mo wu jeme bamii le bachii le, “Muh ne

monj seŋ.” 41 Jiso yu noo, wu jeme le, “O oo! Kɪŋgoge kɪ achiji kɪ baarj lee ge fitele yi Nyo le ge. Nlé nyû be beŋ ngêeŋ mbû nêe, nlé ŋkâarj shêŋ be beŋ ngêeŋ mbû nêe?” Wu mo wu jeme chiji mwa wêe le le, “Tô be mwa yo fene!” 42 Wu jo wu doo wu too be wu, nchendaade belele wêe ka wu chiaase mwa wêe wu noŋ fekúu, wu tage. Jiso warj kiyo kɪ yiide kiyo ki bu yi mwa wêe le, wu mo wu temê. Jiso mo wu nya wu chiji le. 43 Bamii bachii yêŋ bvunŋa bvû le bvû Nyo le, jwe yurj bo. No bo gê baarj bo keme kɪŋgha ki mwêe munchii mù Jiso gê gee le, wu ja wu jeme boorj be ba ŋgoo le le, 44 “Beŋ yêge chuule fiee fi nle njeme beŋ le. Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé ba nyû ba gê ba nyâ wu chiaarj yi bamii le.” 45 Le wu jeme noo, bo ge kêe fiee fi wu jeme ge, nje fiee fimi gê baje le keefe bo kêe ge, geene bo gê faŋ ki bo biih kune njeme wuyu. 46 Bo gê ja bo kê kinteenye lebolebo laa bo le ne muh wù baarj a bo ntenêe le yeŋ la. 47 Jiso kêe fiee fi bo gê kwaji fê muntele muboo le, wu mo wu jo mwa wù shige wu gêe mbebe ye le, 48 wu jeme bo le le, “Muh ne fii mwa nje wune a jee charj le, tu wu fii nyu mē. Muh fii mē, tu wu fii nyume muh wù tunj mē. Fi mo fi nyu le, muh wù jode kikwêe ke nje mwa wù shige a beŋ ntenêe le wu, wu le muh wù baarj.” 49 Joŋ biih wu le le, “Chiji kikwêe, bee le be yeŋ muh mu le wu tere jee churj fê wu bvuaase banchendaade ba belele yi bamii le, be faŋ, nje ge wu nyu muh ŋgoo yese le ge.” 50 Jiso chvuu fie le, “Keefe beŋ chîde kfuu chi wêe muh ge, nje muh wù baarj baa ge jɪŋ beŋ le ge, tu wu toone lo beŋ.” 51 Kife kɪ Nyo gê bee ki wu jô Jiso wu beŋ be wu we le ki to ki koje, Jiso soge geh ki wu gêeŋ Yelusaleŋ, wu mo wu ja wu geene. 52 Wu doo wu ja, wu tunj bamii bamu fwe. Bo geŋ bo lee nte wumu wu Samaliya le le bo seese kijuse yo wu le. 53 Bamii ba yo kuŋ wu be kijuse bo faŋ ki bo fi wu, nje bo gê kee lo le wu fede wu geene nyu Yelusaleŋ. 54 Jem be Joŋ ba le boorj ba Jiso ba ŋgoo gê yu fiee fiyu, bo biih le, “Tada, bee tere ŋgu we wu shii wu to wu leeshe bamii bayu?” 55 Jiso kaase ye wu warj bo, 56 wu mo wu ja be boorj be ba ŋgoo bo mo bo tu bo geene wa je yi nte wumu le yeye. 57 Be bo doo bo geene, muh mu jeme Jiso le le, “Nlé mbîi wo le manjuu manchii ma wo geene fo.” 58 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Binchombianj keme bintuge biboo, munyii mù fuune we keme yêh yiboo, geene gê muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme lo fê wu giŋse kikwêe ke fo ge.” 59 Jiso ja

wu jeme muh mu le le, “Wo bîi mene!” Muh wêe chvuu le, “Tada, chine mene n'ya ŋgeerj jiiye chijarj fê mbii wo le.” 60 Geene Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Chîne bamii ba kweeye wa jiiyi biŋkwe biboo, wo gêeŋ fiurj wo fêeji kune bvunforj bvû Nyo.” 61 Muh mu ka wu jeme le, “Tada, nlé mbîi wo le, geene ya chine ŋgeerj n'yese kfuu charj le fê mbii wo le.” 62 Jiso chvuu muh wêe le le, “Muh ŋgvuume be ji ki wu lêŋ leme, wu ka lene wu jiiŋe jɪŋ, tu mwede baarj koje ge ki wù nyu antenee a bvunforj bvû Nyo le ge.”

10 Ajɪŋ ayu, Tada baaye bamii bamu mbanjbvusooshi ncho bafêe. Wu tunj fwe, bafêe bafêe le bo geerj bante le yeye yeye, bo geerj bo jienyi manjuu ma wu lé gê wu fê mo le manchii. 2 Wu doo wu tune bo wu jeme le, “Ŋgweje duude baarj geene bamii ba gweje nyu shige. Noo, beŋ bûune le Tada wù Chiji mwe, chîŋse bamii ba ŋgweje a wu mwene. 3 Beŋ gêene le. Bije yêŋ beŋ doo beŋ geene beŋ kee le ntune beŋ le beŋ geerj beŋ nyu nje boorj ba shôŋ antenee a bangvufe. 4 Beŋ doo beŋ geene, keefe muh jô kikee kene bige mo jé yimi ge. Beŋ doo beŋ bu a je, keefe beŋ lême beŋ yeese bamii le ge. 5 Beŋ doo beŋ geene beŋ lee yeh yî beŋ lé beŋ lée yu, beŋ ya beŋ jeme yeh ye le le, ‘Kimbone nyûme yeh kfunê.’ 6 Muh wù koje kimbone ne le yu, kimbone kena mē yeh kwêe. Muh ne yu ge, kimbone kêe kaase ki tu jɪŋ a beŋ le. 7 Sege beŋ lee yeh, beŋ mo beŋ mē geh beŋ chee geh nyu yu. Keefe beŋ kûse yêh ge. Fiee fijile fichii fi ba nya beŋ le, beŋ jii, kene nyu fimule, beŋ muu, nje muh wu lene leme, keme ki wù keme nlarj we. 8 Beŋ lee nte le, ba fi beŋ, ba nya mo la le beŋ ji, beŋ mo beŋ jii lo. 9 Beŋ doo beŋ nyume yo, beŋ mo beŋ fêde bamii ba chene, beŋ ka beŋ feeji bamii le bachii le bvunforj bvû Nyo le wa mbebe yiboo le. 10 Geene, beŋ lee nte le, ba faŋ ki ba fi beŋ, beŋ bu beŋ geerj bifianj bi jé le beŋ jarj le, 11 ‘Mo kibvune ki nte wune le ki bee jo yi bikaa biesa le ne ki kine fene no bee kaaji, fiee fichii kaase fi tu yi bikwêe biena le. Geene, beŋ kêe le bvunforj bvû Nyo le wa mbebe le.’ 12 Nseŋe beŋ le le, lé tô nyûme juu chi nsa wu fekimese, mwêe bone fê kilaanterj ki Sodom le fede kilaanterj kêe le.” 13 Jiso ja wu jeme le, “Ŋge wù baarj le wene beŋ bamii ba Kolasiŋ, ŋge wù baarj le te wene beŋ bamii ba Besada. Beŋ kêe le, ne ŋgê ŋge biŋgha bi mwêe bi ŋgê ŋge beŋ le nyume Taya

be Sidon, tu bo gè bee bo jii wa bimbanjwe, bo kfuuy taan ye le nchensen ki bo dunye le bo le bo kuse wa muntele muboo. **14** Ben kèe le lê tô nyûme juu chi nsa wù fekimese, mwêe bone fe bamii ba Taya le mo ba Sidon le fede fe ben le. **15** Mo ben bamii ba Kafanahum, ben kwaji le ba lé ba gè ba bènse ben, ben bèn fêwe? Aay! Ba lé ba shiishe lo ben ben shii ben gèen wonj wu banjfu le.” (Hadēs g86) **16** Jiso mo wu jeme bamii ba wu gè tun baa le le, “Muh ne yûge ben le, tu mwede yuge nyume mene, muh fan ben, tu wu fan nyume me. Muh fan me, tu mwede fan nyu muh wu tunj me.” **17** Bamii ba mbanjvusooshowi ncho bafee baa jienye bo tu jin bo yuge njon, bo mo bo duu Jiso le le, “Tada, bee chi teje jee chun, mo banchendaa ba debele, bo yuge bee le.” **18** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nchi n'yerj debele gwe nje jan fe yi lalè we yi lee feku **19** Nle nya wa bvunga ben le bvù tanlo ben jienyi yó be banjan yu. Mo nka nya ben bvunga bvù ben yage bvunga bu debele wu muh wu kimban yu bvuchii. Ge tanlo fiee shiishe ben ge. **20** Geene, keefe ben yûge njon le banchendaa ba debele yuge ben le ge. Ben yûge njon nyu le ajee a wene le ba san wa a nwa wu Nyo le fêwe.” **21** Geh kife kiyu le, Kiyo ki Yuude ge njon yuu lo Jiso. Wu mo wu jeme le, “Nnyaa kiyone wo le Chii Nfon kibvule be nshen no wo le wo nyile mwêe mune ba bvufee le mo banjee fiee le, wo dunye nyu mumwone mù bwele le. Le no fi le Chii, nje le no wo gè goone le fi nyume.” **22** Jiso ka wu jeme le, “Chii le wu nya wa mwêe munchii mene. Ge muh nyu yu wu kee Mwa wu le me ge, le geh Chii maa wu kee. Ge muh nyu yu wu kee Chii ge, le geh me wù Mwa ye mo bamii ba Mwa le wu cha wa ki wu dûnye Chii bo le.” **23** Wu ja wu kaase ye wu jeme boonj be ba ngoo le lebolebo le “Njon wù baan le wene le ajii a wene yene mwêe mune le. **24** Ben kèe le bamii ba ntun wu Nyo ba duude be banfon gè shee bo beede ki bo yerj mwêe mù ben yene le, bo ge baan yerj ge. Bo tu bo beede te ki bo yu mwêe mù ben yuge, bo ge baan yu ge.” **25** Fi ja fi kooshe le, muh mu wù gè kee banchi ba Nyo chuule, gè ja wu to ki wu mōn Jiso, wu mo wu bih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeje, fiee fi nkeme ki nge fe nkeme kinche kî kage ge le la?” (aiōnios g166) **26** Jiso bih wu le le, “Ba le ba san a nwa wu banchi ba Nyo le le muh gèe nyu nee? Wo teje wo yuge le la?” **27** Wu chvuu le, “Ba le ba san le, ‘Wo kōne Tada Nyo wo be fitele finj fichii,

wo nyâ kikwêe kunj wu le kichii, wo lêne wu le be bvunga bwun bvuchii, wo gèede bvufee bwun bvuchii ye ye le, wo ka wo kōne muh wù le mbebe yo le geh no wo kōne kikwêe kunj.” **28** Jiso jeme le, “Wo le wo chvuu chuule. Wo gèe noo wo mo wo keme kinche kî kage ge.” **29** Muh wêe mo wu ja wu lèen wu goone ki wu chûnye le wu le muh, wu mo wu bih Jiso le le, “Muh wù le mbebe yan le le yee?” **30** Jiso tu wu chvuu nyu a ngan le le, “Muh mu gè ja Yelusalem wu bohge Jeliku, wu doo wu gèene wu gwe chiajan yi bachon le. Bo sur wu, wu chide, bo baaye njû ye bo jo be mwêe mwe munchii, bo mo bo nonj wu fo bo lege bo gèen. **31** Fi gè ja fi kooshe le muh mu gè boge je yiyu le, nyu chiji kintanye, wu yerj muh wuyu le, wu wèen lo wu fe. **32** Muh mu te gè ja wu too, nyu muh wu kfuu chi Lêwe le, le wu to wu bu fo, wu yerj wu le, wu wèen lo te wu fe. **33** Geene, muh mu gè ja wu jienyi te wu too, nyu muh wu Samaliya. Wu gè to wu bu fo, wu yerj wu le wu koo yii fe wu le. **34** Wu gèen mbebe ye le, wu fuushe mbvuanj be mæ fe banfu be le, wu kaan be nju, wu mo wu tuu wu yi nyan ye yi wu gè jienyi yu wege le, wu gèen be wu yeh yi bamii ba jienye gè too bo chee yu wu jiije fe wu le. **35** Be wu che, bu bu bu yuu, wu bvuse badanale bafee wu nya muh yeh yiyu le, wu jeme wu le le, ‘Shee wo jiije fe muh wune le. Wo ne le wo shee wo lèe bige bi fese, ndoo nkaase nchvuu wo le.” **36** No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu bih muh wêe wù gè kee nchi le le, “Antenee a bamii ba batède bane, wo yene le le muh wù la wù gè dunye le wu le muh wù mbebe muh wêe wù bachon gè sur le?” **37** Wu chvuu le, “Le muh wù gè kole yii fe muh wuyu le.” Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo gèene, wo gèen wo gèe te noo.” **38** Jiso be boonj be ba ngoo gè ja bo tu bo gèene, bo gèen bo lee nte wumu le, kwese wumu nyu yo ba teje le Mata. Wu fi Jiso a wu yeh. **39** Wu gè keme jeme yimi ba teje le Meele. No Jiso ge gene wu lee yu, Meele mo wu gèen wu shii mbebe ye le wu yege fiee fi wu yeyi. **40** Mata nyu fie wu luume nyu be nte. Wu gè ja wu to wu bih Jiso le le, “Tada, wo yede geh no jeme yan le yi chine mene mbuge me maa, wo ghade ge? Du geh le wu to wu fih me.” **41** Tada chvuu wu le le, “Mata, Mata, wo buge, wo nyaa nge kikwêe kunj le yi mwêe mù duude le, **42** fiee fi fishan le geh fimimia. Meele le wu cha wa fiee fi fishan, ge muh nyu yu wu ka wu fi a wu le ge.”

11 Gê bee juu chimi, Jiso buune kijuse kimi le, wu bûune wu mese, mwa ye wu ngoo wumu du wu le le, “Tada, yeye bee no be buune, geh yeenyeen no Jon te gê yeye bamii be ba ngoo no bo buune.” **2** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Berj doo berj buune berj mo berj jême le, ‘Chiji wese, gêe bamii ngvûune jee churj, wo gê le bvunforj bwurj to. **3** Wo nyâ bee mwêe munjile aju achii, **4** lêeshê bimbeŋe biesa, no bee te lêeshi bimbeŋe bi bamii bamu gee fe bee le. Keefe wo chîne bee lee moŋ wù ya bee le ge.” **5** No wu jeme noo wu mu be bo le le, “Berj jô le, muh mu berj le wu ja wu geerj wu kurj yeh yi nsaa ye antarj antenee wu jeme le, ‘Nsaa yarj, ja geh we wo foose me be chefe yi bvuleerj yi shede. **6** Nsaa yarj yimi le yi ja yi bune yi la me jige, n’ya hkeme ge fiee fi nlé ntê wu yu ge.’ **7** Ba jo le nsaa yo yi wo be kurj yee kaase yi chvuu fie yeh wo le le, ‘Keefe wo fûunŋe me ge. Besa boorj barj le be giirj wa be faa kimburj. Ge tarlo nka nja we le ngoone fiee fi nnya wo le ge.” **8** No Jiso be noo, wu ka wu jeme le, “Nseŋe berj le le wu ne baarj ja geh we wu nya wo bvuleerj bvù wo biide nje wu le nsaa yo seŋ, tu wu lé wu gê wu jâ geh we wu nya wo fiee fichii fi wo goone sege wo me geh fo wo kune. **9** Njeme berj le le, berj biide, Nyo lé wu nyâ berj le. Berj ngôone, Nyo lé wu gê berj yêŋ. Berj kûne kimburj, Nyo lé wu gwênŋe berj le. **10** Berj kêe le muh wuchii wu biide, wu lé wu gê wu kême, muh wuchii wu goone, lé wu gê wu yêŋ, muh wu kune kimburj lé ba nyâ ba gwênŋe wu le. **11** Le chiji mwa wu la a berj ntenee wù mwa ye biide berj, wu nya wù nyu yo? **12** Noo le mwa be biide nyu gine wo nya wù nyu ngarj le? **13** No berj le bamii ba befe berj kee ki berj nya mwêe mù njonge boorj bena le, tu ge tarlo Chiji wene wù le fêwe nya te Kiyo ki Yuude bamii ba biide wu le fede noo ge?” **14** Jiso gê bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi muh mu le nyu kinchife. No nchendaa wu debele wuyu gê bu, muh wuyu mo wu ke wu jeme. Kinchvu ki bamii yerj noo bo keme lo kingha baarj. **15** Geene bamii bamu tu bo duu le, “Wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele ne nyu be bvunga bvu Besebu wu Nforj banchendaa ba debele.” **16** Bamii bamu tu bo lege ki bo koo wu bo duu le wu gê fiee fi duunyi le bvunga bvune ja fêwe. **17** Jiso kee banŋwaje baboo wu mo wu jeme le, “Kiturj ne ja ki gade, ki tu ki juu lekileki, tu ge ki nyu ki leerj ge. Kfuu ja chi gade chi juu lechilechi tu chi le

chi gwe. **18** Le geh yeenyeen no Satan be ngoo ye ja bo gade bo tu juu lebolebo, bvunforj bwe ge ka bvu leerj ge. Njeme noo nje berj duu le mbvuuse banchendaa ba debele nyu be bvunga bvu Besebu. **19** Fi ne le le mbvuuse banchendaa ba debele nyu be bvunga bvu Besebu, tu bena boorj bvuse nyu be bvu yerj? Fiee fi boorj bena bayu gee, duunyi le berj le berj gwe wa nsa. **20** Geene ne mbvuuse banchendaa bayu nyu be kibo ki Nyo, tu bvunforj bvu Nyo bvu yu le bvù to wa fe berj le. **21** Berj kêe le sege muh wu teeme seese wa mwêe mwe mu jerj wu shii wu tu wu chienne la che yu, muh ge ka wu shirshê fiee fie ge. **22** Geene, nga wumu wu fede wu ja lo wu to wu juu be wu, wu surj wu, wu mo wu lo mwêe mwe mu jerj munchii mù wu geede kikwêe ke yu, wu ka wu banyê mwêe mwe munchii wu geerj be nsaa ye ga. **23** Ne muh baarj nyu ge kimbe karj le ge, tu wu banê me. Muh le nje wu fiirj me ki be baanyi lo seŋ, tu wu saayi lo. **24** Sege kiyo kî yiide le ki bu ye yi muh le ki mo ki gêerj nchvuurj ki goone fe ki lé ki chêe fo. Geene ki doo ki goorj seŋ, ki mo ki jême kikwêe ke le le, ‘Nlé nkâase ntû a me yeh fe nchi mbu fo.’ **25** Sege ki kaase ki tu jirj ki yerj yeh yiyu nyu ba yêese, ba seese yi tu yi yuude, **26** ki mo ki kâase ki geerj, ki to be biyo bimi bvusooshwi bi befe bi fede ki, be bi mo bi to bi lee bi chee fo. Mwêe mo mu mese mu fo lo fe mwede le segeyu fede no mu gê shee mu nyume.” **27** No Jiso gê baarj wu jeme mwêe mune ne, kwese wumu ja wu jaje a kinchvu ki bamii kee ntenee wu jeme le, “Kinlanŋe kî baarj le ki kwese wu gê boye wo, wu ka wu yarŋe wo.” **28** Jiso chvuu fie le, “Kinlanŋe kî baarj le nyu ki bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo gee no yi goone.” **29** No binchvu bi bamii gê taashi bi too mbebe ye le, wu ja wu jeme le, “Kingogo kî meese kinê le kî befe. Ki goone kî ki yerj kingha ki fiee fi duunyi bvunga bwarj le, ge tarlo ndunŋe ki le ge. Geene, kingha ki fiee baarj ya ge njinŋe wu muh wu nturj wu Nyo wù Jona ge. **30** No fiee fi Jona gê ge, gê bee kingha ki fiee fe bamii ba Ninibe le, le geh yeenyeen no fiee fi muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gee lé gê nyûme kingha ki fiee fe kingogo kî meese kinê le. **31** Lé tô nyu juu chî fekimese Yaa wù gê sage kiturj kî Sheba wu leerj be kingoge ki meese kinê wu leese ki nge le, nje wu gê ja a kiturj ke le a worj juuse yo, ki wu tô wu yu bvufee bvù Nforj Salamonj. Geene berj yêge berj yû, muh mu le fene be fiee

fi kuge fi fede fi Salamon. **32** Bamii ba Ninibe lé bo gè bo lóon tɛ kinɔgoe ki mɛese kinɛ abvu bweɛ le ki gè jiaa baar, nje bo gè yu fiɛ fi Jona gɛ feɛji, bo kuse muntele muboo. Geene nɛ muh mu wune fene bɛ fiɛ fi fede fi Jona, bɛɲ kuse gɛ muntele mwena gɛ. **33** Gɛ muh to wu chu kin'yese wu lee agaagu gɛ. Gɛ tarlo tɛ muh ka wu jo ŋkaa wu kfuuse yu gɛ. Wu to wu chude kin'yese, wu toome nyu yi fiɛ fi ba to ba toome kin'yese fo, le bamii doo bo lese yeh bo yede n'yule le. **34** Ajii a wo le kin'yese kɪ le yi ye yo le. Jise chuɲ nɛ yuude lo, tu ye yo yichii le yi yise bɛ n'yu. Geene, jise chuɲ nɛ yuude gɛ, tu ye yo yichii le yi yise lo bɛ kijibe. **35** Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le, wo jiɲe laa wo jienyi nyu antenɛ a n'yu noo, antenɛ a kijibe le lɛ. **36** Nɛ ye yo le yi yise bɛ n'yu kimbe kimi nyu gɛ yi kijibe le gɛ, tu mwɛɛ munchii le mu mo mu yuude geh nje no kin'yese to ki baar ki nyaa n'yule ye yo le.” **37** Jiso gɛ mɛɛ njemɛ we, muh wu Bafalashii wumu tɛɛɲ wu le wu to bɛ wu gɛɛɲ bo ji mwɛɛ. Jiso mo wu gɛɛɲ, wu lee, wu shii bɛ wu mo bo jii mwɛɛ, **38** wu gɛ baar chiaar chuge gɛ. Muh Bafalashii wɛɛ bije fi ya wu. **39** Tada kɛɛ fiɛ fi wu kwaji wu mo wu jemɛ wu le le, “Bɛɲ Bafalashii chuge muɲkoo bɛ shú ye le, geene mwɛɛ mù mbefe bɛ kin'yele ajii yise lo fɛ muntele mwena le. **40** Biyuɲ bine! Gɛ Nyo wù gɛ fɛ akfuur, nyu wu wù ka fɛ antɛɲ tɛ gɛ? **41** Fiɛ fi bɛɲ bee ki bɛɲ gɛe le le, bɛɲ nyaa mwɛɛ mù bɛɲ kɛmɛ a mwɛɛ mwɛɛ le bamii ba kifufe le, mwɛɛ munchii mo mu yuude fɛ bɛɲ le. **42** Ŋgɛ wù baar le wene Bafalashii. Bɛɲ nyaa kimbe kimimia Nyo le antenɛ a bimbe yuufe fi mbaa yɪ bɛɲ kege mo mwɛɛ mu bɛɲ gɛɛde a mbaa le le yi yege, geene bɛɲ ka chine ki bɛɲ gɛe mwɛɛ mù kooji fɛ bamii le, bɛ ki kɛmɛ kinɔkoɲe ki Nyo. Bɛɲ bɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛɲ gɛe mwɛɛ munɛ munchii bɛɲ chine gɛ fimi le gɛ. **43** Ŋgɛ wù baar le wene Bafalashii. Bɛɲ to bɛɲ koɲe ki bɛɲ shiide nyu fwe yéh yi buune le, bɛɲ ka koɲe le ba yɛɛse bɛɲ le fɛ waar bɛ ŋgvune. **44** Ŋgɛ wù baar le wene, nje bɛɲ le geh nje jɛɲ yi ba yene gɛ, bamii jienyi yi le bo kee gɛ.” **45** No Jiso gɛ jemɛ nɛ, muh mu wu gɛ kee banchi ba Nyo chuule jemɛ wu le le, “Muh wu N'yɛye, wo kee gɛ le mwɛɛ mù wo jemɛ le mu kurɲ bee le tɛ!” **46** Jiso chvu le, “Ŋgɛ wù baar le tɛ wene bɛɲ bamii ba kee banchi ba Nyo chuule. Bɛɲ yige bamii bɛ mwɛɛ mujiji mù fede bvungɔ bvuboo nje tarlo bɛɲ la gɛ lo nyi yi kwaar yi kibo ki bɛɲ fih bo yu sɛɲ. **47** Ŋgɛ wù

baar le wene. Bɛɲ ba joone jɛɲ yi bamii ba ntur wu Nyo ba bachiji chiji bena gɛ yuuyɛ wa. **48** Fine duunyi le bɛɲ toone kingɛ ki bachiji chiji bena. Ba gɛ yuuyɛ bamii ba ntur wu Nyo, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ shɛɛ bɛɲ kɛɛnyi bɛɲ joone jɛɲ yiboo. **49** Le fiɛ fi gɛ gɛ Nyo bɛ bvufɛɛ bwe fɛ wu jemɛ le, ‘Nlé ŋgɛ nchiɲɲɛ bamii baar ba ntur bɛ boorɲ baar ba ntur fɛ bo le, bo lé bo yúuyɛ bamu bo boone bikaa a bamu jiiɲ.’ **50** Noo, Nyo lé wu gɛ wu biɲh kingogo ki mɛɛse kinɛ le kune kilɛmɛ ki bamii bɛ ba ntur bachii ba bo gɛ yuuyɛ kege no worɲ gɛ kɛ. **51** Wu lé wu gɛ wu biɲhde kege yi kilɛmɛ ki Abɛ le gɛɛne bude yi ki Sakiya wù ba gɛ yuuyɛ antenɛ a kitana ki kintanyɛ bɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le. Nsɛɲ lo bɛɲ nchiɛɛɲ le Nyo lé wu gɛ wu biɲh kingogo ki mɛɛse kinɛ le kune kwe yi bamii bayu bachii. **52** Ŋgɛ wù baar le wene bɛɲ bamii ba kee banchi ba Nyo wesee. Bɛɲ le bɛɲ nyile kingwenye ki jwe wu fwese wù tarlo muh lee yu fɛ wu kɛɛ fiɛ fi kooji. Bɛɲ le bɛɲ farɲ ki bɛɲ lêe, bɛɲ tu bɛɲ banɛ bamii ba goone ki bo lee le keefe bo lêe gɛ.” **53** Jiso gɛ ja fo ki wu gɛɛne, Bafalashii bɛ bamii ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo kɛ bo tu bo leesii lo wu bɛ jɛ bo biide mwɛɛ wu le wesee wesee, **54** bo gɛ gee noo bo lege lo wu ki bo yu fiɛ jwe we le, bo mo bo koo wu.

12 No Jiso gɛ jemɛ, binchvu bi bamii mo bi taashi bi too fo banchvuge le banchvuge le bo faase wu. Bamu jienyi bikaa bi bamu. Jiso ja wu kɛ wu tu wu jemɛ nyu boorɲ bɛ ba ŋgoo le wu duu le, “Bɛɲ jôde kife bɛ kinshile ki Bafalashii ki le gee chiboo chɪ bo jemɛ yeye, bo gee yeye. **2** Bɛɲ kɛe le fiɛ fi ba nyile fi kɛmɛ ki fi to fi bu fɛ waar. Gɛ fiɛ nyu yu tɛ fi ba nyile fi lé fi gɛ nje ba kɛɛ sɛɲ gɛ. **3** Bɛɲ kɛe le fiɛ fichii fi bɛɲ jemɛ antar lé ba nyú ba yú fɛnshe. Fiɛ fichii fi bɛɲ fale yeh bɛɲ chvuune lo lé ba nyú ba tô ba jar lo fɛ kigo ki yeh le. **4** Nsáa yar, njemɛ bɛɲ le le keefe bɛɲ fãane bamii ba tarlo bo yuuyɛ geh nyume nyar yi ye maa, nje tarlo bo ka bo gɛ fiɛ fimi sɛɲ gɛ. **5** Bɛɲ yêgɛ bɛɲ yú muh wù bɛɲ fãane, bɛɲ fãne nyu Nyo nje le wu wù kɛmɛ bvungɔ ki wu yúuyɛ muh, wu ka wu leese mwɛɛde yi ŋgu wù baar le. Ŋka njemɛ bɛɲ le le bɛɲ fãane geh nyu wu maa. (Geenna g1067) **6** Gɛ bɛɲ kee le ba to ba gese munserɲ munterɲ yi munini le munfɛɛ maa gɛ? Geene, gɛ finserɲ fimi nyu yu fimimia fi Nyo to wu daayi a fi le gɛ. **7** Fiena le le Nyo kee yvú

yichii yì le a beŋ fwa. Keefe beŋ fàane gē. Beŋ fede munseŋ mù duude. 8 Nseŋe tē beŋ le le, muh beme me a bamii fwe le wu kee me, tu muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gē wu bēŋ tē mwede a banchendaa ba Nyo fwe le wu kee wu. 9 Geene muh ma lo me a bamii fwe tu me tē nlé mmâ mwede a banchendaa ba Nyo jii. 10 Fi ka nyume le, Nyo lé wu gē wu lēshe jé yì befe yì muh jeme kune muh wù jee che le le Mwamuh, geene gē Nyo nyu wu yu wu to wu lēshe jé yì befe yì muh jeme kune Kiyo ki Yuude gē. 11 Sege ba koo beŋ ba geŋ be beŋ yéŋ yi buune le, kene nyu fwe a bamii ba sage woŋ, kene nyu fwe a bamii ba keme bvunga bvù bo sage tē, le bo geŋ bo sa beŋ, keefe kikwee fūŋse beŋ laa beŋ le beŋ geŋ beŋ taanyi jwe beŋ duu le la le, kene beŋ jeme nee le. 12 Lé gē nyume kife kiyu le, Kiyo ki Yuude seŋ beŋ fie fi beŋ lé beŋ jēme.” 13 No Jiso gē teede boon be ba ngoo le noo, muh mu ja wu jeme antenee a kinchvu ki bamii le, wu du wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeye, du Mwa bwese le le wu ga bvushe bwesa wu nya bwaŋ.” 14 Jiso bihi wu le le, “Jweŋse, gele yeŋ me le nsūne bansa bena, ŋka ngāde bvushe bwena?” 15 No wu biide noo wu mo wu jeme muh wuchii le le, “Beŋ jōde kife beŋ yēne keefe beŋ yēde ajii yi mwē le gē, nje gē kinche kimu nyu nje mwē mu wù keme gē, mo mwede tu wù keme bvukuge nee la.” 16 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu ma ngan le, “Muh wu kwa wumu gē keme mwe we, mwē joŋ yu baan. 17 Wu mo wu le wu kwaji le laa wu lé wu gē nee la? Wu lé wu gē ŋgu ye ye faan la? 18 Wu mo wu ja wu chu ntan le, ‘Fie fi nlé ngē le finē. Nlé nsâ basan kwa ban, ŋkāase njōŋ ba kuge, mo ngē ŋgu be mwē mwan yu munchii. 19 Ndoo ŋge noo, me mo ndu kikwee kan le le nle muh wu kishi. ŋkeme mwē mù nlé ngē nji biluŋ bi duude le. Gē mbaan ntu mbuge gē. Nlé nji geh wa lo, ŋka mmuu n'yuge njon.’ 20 No wu seese noo, Nyo mo wu teŋ wu le, ‘Kiyun kine! Kintan ki aŋe le nlé ŋkāase njō kiyo kun. N'yen laa mwē mune munchii mù wo seese wo gē lé gē nyû mu yeŋ la?” 21 No Jiso jeme ne wu mo wu jeme le, “Le geh yeŋyeŋ no fi lé fi gē fi nyû fe muh wu banyi bvukuge fe kikwee ke le wù keme gē bvukuge kimbe ki Nyo le gē.” 22 Wu ka wu ja wu jeme wa nyu boon be ba ngoo le le, “Keefe beŋ lūume kune kinche kena le laa beŋ lé beŋ gē beŋ ji la le, kene kune ye yene le laa beŋ lé beŋ ji la le. 23 Beŋ kē le kiyo ki muh

fede mwē munjile, ye yi muh fede njú. 24 Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yeŋ biŋaŋa, gē bi to bi lene gē, gē bi to bi gweji ŋgu gē. Gē bi keme basan kwa kene banwan gē. Geene Nyo nyane geh bi bichii. Gē beŋ kee le beŋ yage munyii gē? 25 Le yeŋ a beŋ ntene wù fuŋse, wù tanlo wu biŋe geh kife shige yi kinche ke le? 26 No gē tanlo beŋ ge mo fi shige fine gē, gee la fi beŋ soŋe bikwee kune mwē mune? 27 Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yēŋ no nfude to wu kuu wù nyu. Gē nfude to wu lene gē, gē wu shige njú gē. Geene, nseŋe beŋ le le geh Nfon Salamon be bvukuge bwe bvuchii bvù wu gē keme wu gē suse ye wu bu fe nfude le gē. 28 No Nyo suse agaŋ a nchvuŋ ne, agaŋ a kuu aŋe, bu antaana ba fwee lo fetan, tu gē tanlo wu suse beŋ wu fe lo noo gē? O oo bamii ba mbeme wù shige le! 29 Fi mo fi nyu le keefe fi fūŋse beŋ gē, keefe beŋ kwāji laa beŋ lé beŋ ji la beŋ tu beŋ mù la le, 30 nje mune mwē to kwaji geh bamii ba bituŋ bi yi nseŋ yine le. Beŋ kē le Chiji wene kee lo le beŋ koŋe mwē mune munchii. 31 Beŋ gē bvufee bwena nyu yi bvunfon bvù Nyo le, wu mo wu nyaa tē mwē mune munchii beŋ le. 32 Ngoo yan, no beŋ le shige ne, keefe beŋ fàane gē, nje Chiji wene le wu koŋ wa ki wu nyā bvunfon beŋ le. 33 Beŋ gese mwē mu beŋ keme, beŋ ga bige biyu bamii ba fuude le, beŋ gōone bikee nyu bi tanlo bi gē suume gē. Beŋ gēde kwa wene nyu yi woŋ wù Nyo le, fe tanlo wu gē ka gē, fe choŋ tanlo wu gē fe fo gē, fe shé tanlo yi gē kaan gē. 34 Beŋ kē le fe muh geede nchvu ye fo le fe fitele fie le fo. 35 Beŋ kaan bicha biena, beŋ chu bin'yese beŋ chīene leme, 36 geh nje boon ba leme to bo chīene kikwee kiboo wù nyu kijuse ki bvuguu le. Wu doo wu kaase wu to wu kun kimbuŋ ba gwenye lo wu lee. 37 Kinlanje kī baan le ki nyu fe boon ba leme le sege kikwee kiboo fese wu yeŋ bo nyu we bo chīene wu. Nseŋe beŋ nchīeŋ le wu lé wu gē wu chēme nju ye wu kaan, bo shiye fekuu wu to be mwē munjile wu gaje bo le. 38 Kinlanje kī baan le ki nyu ki boon ba leme ba wu lé wu gē wu fēse wu yēŋ bo nyu bo chīene wu. Kene wu lé wu gē wu tô antan antenee, kene sege nyishii to yi toŋe. 39 Beŋ kē le chiji yeh ne kee kife ki choŋ le wu to, tu wu lé wu chīene. Wu gē chine le ba ngode yeh ye gē. 40 Beŋ tē keme ki beŋ chīene, nje muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gē wu kāase wu to kife kī beŋ kee gē le.” 41 Bitu mo wu ja wu bihi wu le le, “Tada, wo ma ngan wune nyu

bee le, noo bamii bachii le le?" 42 Tada chvuu le, "Mwa lème wu le wù nchièŋ wù ka keme bvufee le wù la? Gɛ nyume muh wɛɛ wù chiji kikwɛɛ ke le wu gɛɛ wu le wu jiɪŋe fɛ yeh ye le, sege kife doo ki koje wu nya mwɛɛ munjile boorj be ba lème le gɛ? 43 Kinlanje kɪ baarj lé ki gɛ ki nyûme ki mwa lème wù chiji kikwɛɛ ke, sege wu doo wu too wu yɛŋ wù gɛɛ lème geh yɛŋyɛŋ no wu bee ki wù gɛɛ. 44 Nsɛŋe bɛŋ nchièŋ le chiji kikwɛɛ ke lé wu gɛ wu bɛŋŋse wu, wu jiɪŋe fɛ mwɛɛ mwe le munchii. 45 Geɛnɛ, nɛ mwa lème wɛɛ ja wu jɛmɛ kikwɛɛ ke le le, 'Gɛ chiji kikwɛɛ karj nyu wu yarjɛ wu kaase gɛ', wu mo wu kɛ wu surj boorj ba lème ba bilɛŋse mo ba bikɛse, wu jii wu ka muu mbvuurj mo koodɛ wu, 46 chiji kikwɛɛ ke lé wu gɛ wu jâ geh wu bûnɛ juu chimi chî wu be kwaji gɛ bɛ kife kî wu be kee gɛ le. Wu doo wu gɛ wu bu noo, wu mo wu gwoojɛ lo mwa ye wu lème wɛɛ, wu chiɪŋse wu wu gɛŋ wù nyu bɛ bamii ba lème gɛ jɛ yi boo le gɛ. 47 Mwa lème wù kee fiɛɛ fi chiji kikwɛɛ ke goone le wu gɛɛ, wu baarj seese gɛ ye ki wu gɛɛ gɛ, tu ba lé ba tâarj wu bɛ munte wesee. 48 Mwa lème wɛɛ wu kee gɛ fiɛɛ fi chiji kikwɛɛ ke goone le wu gɛɛ gɛ, wu fɛ fiɛɛ fi tarjlo ba taarj wu bɛ munte wesee, lé ba nyû ba wêjɛ geh lo wuwɛɛ shige. Muh wù ba nya mwɛɛ wu le wesee le wu wù ba lé ba gdone mwɛɛ wu le wesee. Muh wù ba le ba gɛɛ mwɛɛ chiaarj ye le wesee lé ba nyû ba bîih mwɛɛ wu le wesee." 49 Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ boorj be ba ŋgoo le le, "Nto ki nfwɛɛ nyu ŋgu yi nshɛŋ le. Muh jo le wu be bedɛ wa lo. 50 Ŋkɛmɛ kfuu chi ŋgɛ wù baarj wumu ki nlee wu le, fitele fiarj lé fi jêde geh sege nlɛ nlêe wa wu le. 51 Bɛŋ kwaji le nto nyu bɛ kimbone yi nshɛŋ le fɛnɛ? Ŋgarj! Bɛŋ kɛɛ le nto nyu bɛ kingaye. 52 Kɛgɛ yi mɛɛse le gɛɛnɛ fwe, yeh yî le bɛ bamii batɛŋj lé yi gɛ yi gâ ye. Bamii batɛde lé bo gɛ bo gâ ye bɛ ba bafɛɛ, ba bafɛɛ ga ye bɛ ba batɛde. 53 Chiji mwa lé wu gɛ wu gâ ye bɛ mwa ye wù jwɛŋse, mwa wù jwɛŋse juu bɛ chiji. Bwe mwa lé wu gɛ wu jûu bɛ mwa ye wù kwɛse, mwa wù kwɛse juu bɛ bwɛɛ. Bwe jwɛŋse lé wu gɛ wu jûu bɛ kwɛ mwa ye, kwɛ mwa juu bɛ bwe jwɛŋj." 54 Jiso gɛ du kinchvu ki bamii le le, "Bɛŋ to bɛŋ yɛde sege kimbe bɛɛnɛ je ajuu seele yo, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ duu le, 'Jarj lé yi gwê.' Yi gɛ yi mo yi gwe. 55 Sege bɛŋ yɛde tɛ nfurj bɛɛnɛ je akuu akuu, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ tu bɛŋ duu le, 'Kiyufɛ kî baarj lé ki nyû yu.' Ki mo ki nyûme yu. 56 Bɛŋ bamii ba jɛmɛ

yeye, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ gɛɛ yeye banɛ, no bɛŋ jiɪŋe kibvule bɛ nshɛŋ bɛŋ mo bɛŋ sɛŋɛ no akfuurj le wo nyume, gɛ tarjlo bɛŋ tɛ kɛɛ mwɛɛ mù Nyo duunyi yi kife kinɛ le gɛ nje la? 57 Gɛ tarjlo bɛŋ tɛ kwaji fiɛɛ fi chiaarj fi tarjlo bɛŋ gɛɛ gɛ? 58 Nɛ muh lé wu jô wo wu gɛɛnɛ bɛ wo yeh yi nsa le, wo mo wo moŋ ki wo bɛŋ ki bɛŋ sɛɛse baarj a je, keefɛ wo gɛ wu chîi wo wu gɛŋj wu nyâ wo chiaarj yi muh wù sage bansa le gɛ, wu fɛese lo wo chiaarj yi bamii ba nchi le tu ba lé ba fâa wo yeh yi cha le. 59 Nsɛŋe wo le le gɛ tarjlo wo bu yu nje wo mɛse wo larj finini fichii fi ba goone sɛŋ gɛ."

13 Gɛ bee kife kiyu le, bamii bamu ja bo sɛɛŋ Jiso kune bamii ba Galalee bamu ba gɛ gɛnɛ ki bo gɛ kintanyɛ fɛ Nyo le, Balet turj bamii bo gɛŋ bo gwoojɛ bo, bilɛmɛ biboo taasɛ bɛ bi nyân yî bo gɛ gɛ kintanyɛ kɛɛ yu. 2 Jiso yege nɛɛ, wu biɪh bo le le, "Bɛŋ kwaji le bamii bayu gɛ kwe kfuu chi yɛɛ kwe noo nje bimbefɛ biboo gɛ fedɛ bi bamii ba Galalee bamu noo? 3 Gɛ nyu noo gɛ. Nsɛŋe bɛŋ le le, bɛŋ baarj kûse gɛ muntele mwɛna gɛ, bɛŋ bachii lé bɛŋ kwêyɛ geh noo. 4 Bɛŋ tane geh bamii ba yuufɛ ncho nyaarj baa ba yeh yî nɛɛ gɛ kɛsɛ Silon yi yuuyɛ bo? Bɛŋ kwaji le bamii bayu gɛ kweyɛ noo nje bimbefɛ biboo gɛ fedɛ bi bamii ba Yelusaleɛm bamu noo? 5 Gɛ nyu noo gɛ. Nsɛŋe bɛŋ le le, bɛŋ baarj kûse gɛ muntele mwɛna gɛ, bɛŋ bachii lé bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ kwêyɛ geh noo." 6 Jiso mo wu ma ŋgarj wumu bo le le, "Gɛ bee kife kimi le, muh mu yî kite ki muntarj a wu mwɛnɛ. Lɛ kife koje, wu to ki wu kɛ, wu gɛ yɛŋ muntarj yurj yi ki le gɛ. 7 Wu mo wu jɛmɛ muh wù gɛ jiɪŋe fɛ mwɛ we le le, 'Bîjɛ yêŋ, le wa bilurj bitɛde mɛɛse no ntoo ki ŋkɛ muntarj yi kite kinɛ le, n'yɛde gɛ fiɛɛ le yi ki le gɛ. Gwôo lo. Ki banɛ nshɛŋ yinɛ achiji.' 8 Muh we wu lème wɛɛ chvuu le, 'Chiji kikwɛɛ, ka chinɛ geh yu kilurj kinɛ, nɛ ki baarj yurj gɛ, mɛ mo nchinj kinyi kiyu ŋgɛɛ chvunɛ fo. 9 Sege bu kilurj kî too le ki yurj, fi jonj, kî nɛ baarj yurj gɛ, mɛ mo ŋgwo lo.'" 10 Gɛ bee juu chi yuurj chimi, Jiso yeyi bamii yeh yi buunɛ yimi le. 11 Kwɛse wumu nyu yu kiyo kî befɛ kimi nyu ye ye le, kî to ki gɛ muh tu muh wu chigoŋ. Ki gɛ gɛ wa wu chɛŋ yi bilurj le yuufɛ ncho nyaarj jinj ŋgvuuse wu, tarjlo wu gɛ ka wu lɛɛŋ we chiaarj gɛ. 12 Jiso yɛŋ kwɛse wuyu le wu tɛɛŋ wu wu to wu jɛmɛ wu le le, "Bwaarj, wo le wo bone wa chiaarj yi gonj yo yinɛ le." 13 No wu

jeme noo, wu mo wu chiaase kibo wu kun wu le. Kimimia, jir yee kaase yi neje ye, wu leen we chaan, wu mo wu tu wu tume mankun ma Nyo. 14 Chiji kikwee wu yeh yi buune yiyu yen le Jiso le wu fe kwese wuyu nyu juu chi yuun, fiee fiyu toonye lo wu baan. Wu mo wu tu wu sage bamii le wu duu le, "Aju a leme le bvusoo. Ben too ba fede binchen biene nyu ajuu kaa le. Keefe muh ka wu mon wu to juu chi yuun le ge." 15 Tada chvuu wu le le, "Ben bamii ba jeme yeye, ben gee yeye bane. Ne le juu chi yuun, muh wu mumwaa mumwaa aben ntenee ge ka wu jo kene jaki fe wu chee fo wu geen wu nya wu joo ge? 16 Kwese wune le nyu mwa Ablaham, debele nyu wu lee wa wu yeh yi ncha le bilun yuufe ncho nyaan, fi baan jon ge no ba bvuse wu yi nge le juu chi yuun ge?" 17 No Jiso jeme noo, bvuya koo bamii be ba kimbane, bamii ba duude tu bo laje lo ye fiboo nje bingha bi mwee bichii bi Jiso ge gee. 18 Jiso ja wu ghaa le "Bvunfon bvun Nyo le nje la? Fiee fi tanlo mbege yu le la? 19 Ka nyu geh nje ngo yi fintan fimi fi muh ge non a wu mwene, yi ge bu, yi ku yi yeen yi tu kite ki munyii mu fuune we to mu joone yi chee yiyu le." 20 Wu ka wu jeme le, "Tanlo nka mbege bvunfon bvun Nyo be la? 21 Ka nyu geh nje kinshile ki kwese ge fe mune bintee bi baan baan bitede wu jo wu fiinse yu, wu toje wu gee, fi mo fi ge mune chiyu beenyee." 22 Jiso ge ja wu geene Yelusalem. No wu ge geene wu fede bilaanten be bante le wu yeyi bamii. 23 Muh mu ja wu bihi wu le le, "Tada, le bamii ba shige bo le bo ge bo bone?" Jiso mo wu chvuu wa nyu bamii le bachii le, 24 "Ben luumu chuule ki ben lee nyu fe jwe wu fwese kwee wu le fasaa le. Nje nseje ben le le bamii ba duude le bo ge bo goone ki bo lee bo ge keme je ge. 25 Kife le ki kôje, ki chiji yeh le wu ja we wu faa kimbu. Wu doo wu faa, ben me akfuun ben kune kimbu ben lege le, 'Chiji Kikwee, gwenye kimbu be lee.' Wu mo wu chvuu ben le le, 'Ge nkee a ben ja yo ge.' 26 Ben mo ben ke ben taanyi le, 'Le bee ba chi jii mwee bee ka muu mwee. Wo ge jienyi wo yeyi bamii bante besa le.' 27 Wu ka wu kaase wu chvuu le, 'Nseje lo ben le le ge nkee a ben ja yo ge. Ben ja lo a me fwene ben bane ben jienyi ben fige mwee.' 28 Ben le ben ge ben yen Ablaham be Asik mo Yakob mo bamii ba ntun wu Nyo bachii antenee a bvunfon bvun Nyo, ben nyu ba ban ben akfuun, ben mo ben beede ben ngeji bige. 29 Bamii le bo ja bimbe le bichii, kege

a juu saane yo geene bude a chi seele yo mo aweawe be akuuakuu a won, bo to bo shii bo jii antenee a bvunfon bvun Nyo. 30 Ben kee le bamii bamu ba le ajin meese le bo ge bo nyu fwe, bamu ba le fwe meese le bo ge bo nyu ajin." 31 Le nyu geh kife kiyu le, Bafalashii jeme Jiso le le, "Bu fiun wo ja wo geene kimbe kimi le nje Nfon Helod goone ki wu yu wo." 32 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Ben geen ben du nchombian wuyu le le mbvuuse banchendaa ba debele ye yi bamii le aben, nka nfede binchen, nyu geh no nle mbu nge fewege, doo nyume fe bu she ataana, me mo mmeese leme chan. 33 Geene, nle nke jienye wan wu Yelusalem aben, nka mbu njienye fewege geene bude fe bu she fewege. Fi baan koje ge le ba yuuy muh wu ntun wu Nyo kijuse kimi le fede Yelusalem ge." 34 No Jiso jeme ne, wu mo wu ken ye le, "Yebeee Yelusalem! Yebeee Yelusalem! Wo wu yuuy bamii ba ntun ba Nyo, wo ka tume bamii ba Nyo tun fe wo le be ata. Le wa kingane kimee no me mon ki mbanye boon bun nje no bweshii to wu banye boon be yi kuge, a bibee bie le, wo fan? 35 Bije yen, yeh yo le yi ge yi tu binfu. Nseje ben le le ge ben baan ben ka ben yen mene ge, geene bude kife ki ben le ben du le, 'Nyo le wu non kimbone yi muh wu too a jee chi Tada Nyo le.'"

14 Ge bee juu chi yuun chimi, Jiso geen ki wu ji mwee a muh wu baan wumu yeh. Muh wee ge bee muh wu Bafalashii. Bamii ba ge bee fo tu bo weede Jiso ki bo yen fiee fi wu le wu ge. 2 Ge bee muh mu leme fo a Jiso jii wu chene be chi gon chi ge wa chiaan be bikaa muji. 3 Jiso bihi Bafalashii be bamii ba ge kee banchi ba Nyo ba ge bee fo le le, "Nchi wese le wu been le tanlo ba fe muh juu chi yuun noo wu baan been ge le?" 4 Bo ge chvuu fiee ge. Jiso jije muh wee le, wu fe wu wu teme, wu mo wu jeme le wu geene. 5 Jiso bihi bo le le, "Le yeen a ben ntenee wu keme mwakene naa wu gwe a fwen le juu chi yuun mwede ge bvuse lo kimimia ge?" 6 Bo ma fiee fi bo chvuu. 7 Jiso ge bije wu yen no bamii too bo chage geh nyu manjuu ma fwe fe bo shiide fo, wu ma ngan bo le le, 8 "Sege muh ka bvuguu, ba teen wo fo wo geen, keefe wo shii nyu fe kijuse ki fwe le ge, nje tanlo nyu ba seen te muh mu wu baan wu fede wo le. 9 Chiji bvuguu wu chi teen ben bachii ne le wu ja wu to wu mo wu du wo le le, 'Ja we wo nya kijuse kun muh wu baan wune le.' Wo mo wo ja

be bvuya wo geen wo shii nyu wa ajinj. **10** Sege ba seen wo nka wu bvuguu, wo geen fo, wo shii nyu ajinj, wu le chiji bvuguu le wu ja wu to wu du lo wo le le, 'Nsaa yan, ja we fene wo geen wo shii nyu fwe.' Noo, wo mo wo keme mbeense fwe a bamii bachii ba le fo. **11** Le geh yeenyeen no muh wuchii wu beense kikwee ke le ba nyu ba ge ba shiishe lo wu. Muh wu shiishi kikwee ke ba le ba beense lo wu." **12** Jiso mo wu ja wu kaase wu jeme chiji yeh wu ge teje wu a wu yeh le le, "Sege wo goone ki wo teen bamii le bo to bo ji mwee, keefe wo teen nyume nsaa yo kene boon ba bwoo kene kfuu chun ge, mo nyu bamii ba kwa bo le nte wo le ge. Wo ne teje nyu bobaa bamii, tu bo le bo ge bo kase bo teen te wo a bo yeh, fi mo fi nyume le bo le bo chvuu wa kibo kunj. **13** Sege wo gee nka, wo teen nyu bamii ba kifufe, binkele be ba tenlaase mo binfeen. **14** Wo ge noo, wo mo wo keme kimbone, nje ge bo baa bamii keme fie fi tanlo bo kaase bo chvuu wo le ge. Le geh Nyo wu le wu lanje wo juu chi bamii ba chaan le bo ge bo bude yi kwe le." **15** No Jiso jeme noo, muh mu wu be bo ge jii mwee mo wu jeme wu le le, "Kinlanye ki baan le ki muh wu le wu ge wu jii mwee antene a bvunfon bv Nyo." **16** Jiso mo wu chvuu wu le le, "Ge bee kife kimi le, muh mu seese nka wu baan, wu teen bamii ba duude. **17** Juu ge to chi koje, wu tun mwa ye wu leme le wu jienye wu seen bamii le bachii ba ge bee ki bo to le, le mwee munchii le ba seese wa. **18** Mwa ye wu leme wee mo wu geen wu yeh bo le, bo ke bo beeyi ye wu mumwaa wu mumwaa, muh wu fwe ge ja wu jeme wu le le, 'Nchi ngu mwe wan wu fwen, nkeme ki ngeen njinge. Kii wo, keefe ben chene me ge.' **19** Wu ka wu yeh mu le, mwee jeme le, 'Nchi ngu banaa ban ba leme yuufe, ngeene meese ki me mmon bo. Kii wo, keefe ben chene me ge.' **20** Wu yeh mu le, wu jeme fie le, 'Nchi njo kwee, ge kife nyume yu ki tanlo nto ge.' **21** Le bo chvuu noo, mwa muh wu leme wee mo wu tu jin wu geen wu seen fie fichii chiji kikwee ke le. Chiji nka wee yu, fitele lue lo wu. Wu mo wu kaase wu tun mwa ye wu leme wee wu jeme le, 'Bu chige, wo geen alaanten wo jienye ntase yi je le be bifan bi je le bichii, wo kun lo bamii bo to, yeh yan yise. **24** Kee le ge muh wu mumwaa antene a bamii ban ba nchi n'ya mbe bo, nyu bo ge bo mon lo fie fan fijile a bo mu ge.'" **25** Jiso ka wu ja wu geene, binchvu bi bamii bi duude bii wu le. Wu ja wu kaase ye wu jeme bo le le, **26** "Ge tanlo muh nyu muh wan wu ngoo nje wu koje me wu yage bwee be chiji sen ge, wu ka koje me wu fede kwee be boon be mo boon ba bwee mo jeme ye ge. Wu keme te ki wu kone me wu fede no wu koje kikwee ke. **27** Ge tanlo muh te nyu muh wan wu ngoo nje wu le wu tuu ke kintaan wu bii mene sen ge. **28** Le yeen a ben ntene wu goone ki wu jon yeh yi ndefe fewe, wu ge ya wu shii fekuu wu kwaje laa wu keme ge bige bi kooji bi tanlo wu joon yeh yine yu wu mese la? **29** Wu ne baan noo ge ge tu wu le wu ge wu ja wu ge kinfu ki yeh, yeh ya wu ki wu mese. Sege bamii fede bo mo bo buu wu bo duu le, **30** 'Mbwe wune chi wu ke yeh yi ya wu ki wu mese.' **31** Geh yeenyeen te, le nfon wu la wu goone ki wu tan jen be nfon wumu wu ge ya wu shii fekuu be bamii be wu kwaje laa tanlo wu be bamii be ba jen ba banchvuge yuufe tun jen be nfon wumu wu le be bamii be ba jen banchvuge mbanfie ge? **32** Wu ne le wu kwaje wu yeh le fi le fi ge fi ghâ wu, wu mo wu tun bamii be bamu bo geen bo yeh nfon wumu wee le wu baan je yi ndefe le bo lege wu le nyiegee nyu a bo ntene. **33** Fi mo fi nyu le, muh wu baan chine ge mwee mwe le munchii ge, wu ge nyu muh wan wu ngoo ge. **34** Nka le fie fi jone. Geene, sege yi chii, wo ge nee be yi fe yi ka yi kaase yi jenge? **35** Tu yi le yi lese wa achiji. Ge yi baan no ba non mwene nje chvune ge. Yi le wa geh le ba non lo. Muh wu keme bintun ki wu yu, wu yu."

15 Bamii ba ge kooode nwa mo bamii ba befe bamu ge too fe Jiso le ki bo yege fie fi wu ge yeyi. **2** Bafalashii be bamii ba ge duunyi banchi ba Nyo ke bo tu bo shunshi, bo duu le, "Muh wune fii bamii ba befe wu ka jii mwee be bo." **3** Noo, Jiso mo wu ma ngan wune bo le le, **4** "Le muh wu la wu keme shon gwee, wu ne le wu lese yimimia. Wu ge chine yi banbvuge ncho bvuge le nchvun wu geen wu goon yimimia yee yi lese, geene bude sege wu yeh yi le sen? **5** Ne wu le wu goon wu yeh, wu yu njon, wu tuu yi fegbwe, **6** wu kwee be yi fe yeh le. Wu doo wu kwee be yi, wu mo wu teen nsaa ye be bamii ba chee mbebe ye le wu du le, 'Ben to bee

lanje nje shon yar yi be lese, nkaase n'yeri yi le.' 7 Geh noo nseje ber le le le geh yeriyeeje no kinlanje ki baar le ki nyu won wu fewe le, nje muh wu kimbefe wu mumwaa wu le wu kuse fitefe fie. Bo le bo lanjeje fe wuwe muh le fede bamii ba mbarbvuuje ncho bvuuje ba le chaar ba baar ge bo goone nkuse ge. 8 Noo, laa le kwese wu la wu keme bige yuufe, jise ne le chi lese fo wu tu wu laame? Wu ge chu kin'yese wu yese, wu yese yeh, wu goon chuule geeje bu sege wu yeri ge? 9 Wu ne le wu goon wu yeri, wu mo wu banye nsaa ye be bamii ba chee mbebe ye le wu du le, 'Ber to be lanje, jise char chi bige, chi be lese, nka nkaase n'yeri chi le.' 10 Nseje ber le le, le geh yeriyeeje no banchendaa ba Nyo le bo lanjeje nje muh wu kimbefe wu mumwaa wu le wu kuse fitefe fie." 11 Jiso ka wu jeme le, "Muh mu ge keme boon ba bilenge bafee. 12 Wu aji mo wu ja wu jeme wu le le, 'Chii, gaa bwan bvushe wo nya mene meese.' Noo, chiji mo wu ga bvushe bwe bo le. 13 Mwa wu aji we fi bwe bvushe, le doo nyu aji a aju shige, wu baanye bwe bvushe wu gese wu mo wu la bala won wumu wu je yi ndefe le, wu mo wu geeje wu tu wu jii kingar wu cheje be bige biyu yi kinche ki achiji le. 14 Wu ge doo wu bur ki ba, jer yi teeme ja yi koo won kwe le, wu tu wu fuge fiee fijile. 15 Noo, wu mo wu geeje wu goon leme muh mu wu won kwe le. Muh we mo wu tun wu wu geeje wu chieene munyua mwe. 16 Wu mo wu ja wu koge ki wu jii mwe munjile mu munyua to mu jii. Geene muh ge nyaa ge wu be fie fi wu ji ge. 17 Wu mo wu ke wu tu wu kwaji mwee, le wu doo wu teeje bvufee bwe jii, wu mo wu du le, 'Bamii ba lene chii le bo keme mwee munjile wesee mu yage bo, ne me fene nkwee be jer. 18 Nle nja we, nggeeje fe chii le, ndu wu le le, "Chii, nle nge kimbefe fe Nyo le mo fe wo le. 19 Ge mbaan nka nkooji le ba ka ba teje me le mwa yo ge. Jo geh lo me meese nje muh wo wu leme.'" 20 Noo, wu mo wu ja wu tuu jii fe chiji le. Wu doo wu too wu bude wa mbebe la le, chiji non aji wu yeri wu le. Wu koo yii be mwa ye, wu ja we, wu lege wu geeje, wu kuge wu, wu mo wu shije wu. 21 Mwa we mo wu jeme wu le le, 'Chii, nle nge kimbefe fe Nyo wu fewe le mo fe wo le. Mbaan ge nka nkooji le ba ka ba teje me le mwa yo ge.' 22 Geene, chiji ka wu teeje lo bamii be ba leme wu jeme le, 'Ber geeje chige, ber goon kiku ki jone chuule ber to ber non wu ye le ber ka

ber leese wu fincha kwaan le mo je bikaa bie le. 23 Ber geeje ber koo kijune ki naa wu fan ber se besaber jii be lanjeje, 24 nje mwa yar wune chi bee wu kwe wa wu kaase wu tu yu. Wu chi bee wu lese wa, wu kaase wu yene.' Noo, bo mo bo ke bo lanjeje. 25 Fiee fine ge kooshi noo, mwa wu ngamu ge bee nchvuuje. Le wu doo wu kwee, le wu to wu bu mbebe la le, wu yu no ba kude bine ba bine. 26 Wu teeje muh wu leme wumu wu bih laa ba bine nyu la le. 27 Wu chvuu wu le le, 'Mwa bwoo le wu tu jii aben. Noo, chiji wene se kijune ki naa wu fan, nje wu bee wu yeri mwa bwoo le wu nyu yu, wu teeme.' 28 Wu yu noo sheri ka yi toonye lo wu, wu mo wu fan ki wu le ye. Chiji bu wu geeje wu tu wu choonje wu le wu lee ye. 29 Geene, wu tu wu chvuu chiji le le, 'Bije yeri, nchi nlene wo le nje nfa yi bilu bine le bichii, nge mbaan a nfan ge ki nge fiee fiu fimi ge. Wo ge mbaan a nya ge me mo bu mwa bi le nlanje yu besa nsaa yar ge. 30 Mwa yo wune wu chi gene wu bur bvushe be bikese ba le binjikuu, doo wu to, wo mo wo koo lo kijune ki naa wu fan wo se nje wu.' 31 Chiji chvuu wu le le, 'Mwa yar, besa wo le geh fene segechii, fiee fichii fi nkeme le ge fiu. 32 Geene, fi bee jone le bee lanjeje nje mwa bwoo wune chi bee wu kwe wa, wu kaase wu tu yu, wu chi bee wu lese wa, wu kaase wu yene.'" 33

16 Jiso ka wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, "Muh wu kwa wumu ge keme mwa ye wu leme wu wu ge gele le wu jii fe kwa we le. Wu ja wu yu le mwa ye wu leme wee bune lo bige bie. 2 Wu mo wu teeje mwa ye wu leme wee wu bih wu le le, 'Fine fi n'yuge kune wo le la? Banye banwa bachii ba wo chi sanje kwa wan yo wo to wo chvuu mene. Ge wo baan wo ka wo lene mene ge.' 3 Mwa ye wu leme wee geeje wu shii wu kwaje le, 'No chiji kikwee kan kure wa be me fe leme le, nle ng nee? No nle nje nkeme bvunga bu nlene be ji sen, nkeme bvuya ki nlege kilege.' 4 Wu mo wu ja wu kwaje le, 'Nle nke wa fiee fi nle ng, fi le le sege ba kur be me fe leme le, nka nkeme nsan yi tarlo yi fii me yeh yiboo le.' 5 Noo, wu mo wu teeje bamii ba ge keme fioo yi chiji kikwee ke wu mumwaa wu mumwaa. Wu fwe to wu bih wu le le, 'Wo laanje chiji kikwee kan nee?' 6 Wu chvuu le, 'Le munkaan mu mee mu baan baan gwii.' Wu jeme le, 'Ko nwa wo wu fioo wune wo shii fekuu chige, wo kuse wo san le le munkaan

mbaansherj.’ 7 Wu kaase wu biih muh mu le le, ‘Wo laaje yo, nē?’ Wu chvuu le, ‘Le bikēe bi aginj gwii.’ Wu jeme le, ‘Kô ŋwa wo wu fioo wune wo kûse wo sâr le le bikēe mbanyaarj.’ 8 Chiji kikwē wù mwa lēme wēe gē yēj no wu gē fige wu noo, wu ka wu bēerjse lo wu le wu le wu feefe baarj.” Jiso mo wu mēse le, “Bamii ba kinjkuurj kinē le feefe yi mwēe mu bo gee le fede no bamii ba n'yuu feefe yi muboo mu le n'yuu le. (aion g165) 9 Noo, njeme bēj le le, bēj jōde kwa wene wu fekūu fēne bēj koode nsāj yu, fi le le, sege wu ka, Nyo fi bēj a wu yeh fē bēj lé bēj gē bēj nyūme fo segechii. (aionios g166) 10 Muh wù tarlo wu kēe ki wu bīje fē fiē fi shige le chuule tarlo wu kēe ki wu bīje tē fē fi kuge le. Muh wù fēde kinfi yi fiē fi shige le, tu tarlo wu fige tē yi fi kuge le. 11 Nē bēj le nje bēj tarlo bēj kēe ki bēj bīje fē bvukuge bvū fekūu fēne le sēj, lé nya yēerj bēj kwa wù nchieerj? 12 Bēj le nje bēj tarlo bēj kēe ki bēj bīji fē fiē fi muh mu le chuule sēj, ge nya yēerj bēj fienā? 13 Gē nfwā tarlo wu lēne bachiji kikwē le bafēe gē. Wu nē lēne noo, wu bāne wumu, wu kōje wumu, kēne wu yuge wumu le chuule wu jode wumu fekūu. Gē tarlo bēj lēne Nyo le bēj ka lēne bige le gē.” 14 No Jiso jeme noo, Bafalashii yu mwēe munchii bo ja bo tu bo buu lo wu, nje bo gē kōje bige baarj. 15 Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Le bēj banē ba duunyi ye le bēj lé bamii ba jōje a bamii fwe, geene Nyo kēe mwēe munchii mu le muntele mwena le. Bēj kēe le mwēe mū bamii bēerjse, le mwēe mū Nyo jīje mu kuufe ye fē wu le.” 16 Jiso ka wu jeme le, “Gē bee fweele ba feeji nyu banchi ba Musē bē mwēe mu bamii ba nturj ba Nyo gē sarj. Geene, kēge no Jorj gē to, bo tu bo feeji wa nyu saaka wù jōje wù kune bvunforj bvū Nyo. Muh wuchii mo wu tu wu tarje ki wu lēe antēne a bvunforj bvū Nyo bvuyu le. 17 Fi le chige fē kibvule bē nshēj ka, fede fē jise chi ŋwa lēse achiji a ŋwa wu banchi le. 18 Fi nyume le, muh kuge bē kwēe, wu jo wumu, tu wu le wu ge kimbefē bvushi bvū Nyo le nje kinjarj. Muh jo kwēse wu bu wa a muh yeh, tu mwēde le wu jo kwē muh.” 19 Jiso ka wu ja wu jeme le, “Muh kwa wumu gē bee yu, wu suse ye bē njū yī jōje yi kwa, wu jii ki kfuurj ke aju achii. 20 Muh kifufe wumu nyu tē yu, jee che nyu Lasulo. Binjogo gē koo wu ye yichii. Ba gē gēe wu wu shee wu gime jwe wu fwese wu muh wu kwa wēe le, 21 wu chieene laa sege wu jii mwēe

fiē shee wu borj wu ji la. No wu gē gime fo noo, bvū mēse yi too yi laaji binjogo bie. 22 Yi kife kimi le, muh kifufe wēe kwe, banchendaa ba Nyo gē tuu wu bo gēerj bo gēe wu kijuse ki jōje le mbebe Ablaham le. Muh wu kwa wēe gē kwe tē ba jiiye wu. 23 Wu gēerj wù nyu worj wu banjku le wu tu wù nyu fo yi ŋge wù baarj le. Wu gē ja wu norj ajii, wu yēj Ablaham le je yī ndefe le bē Lasulo mbebe ye le. (Hadēs g86) 24 Wu tēerj le, ‘Chii Ablaham, kōo yī fē mene wo chīerjse Lasulo le wu lēse nyi yi kwaerj yi kibo ke a joo le wu tō wu jīēse lēme charj yu. Nle lo yi manlurj mà baarj le yi ŋgu kfunē le.’ 25 Ablaham chvuu fie le, ‘Mwa yarj, kwaje sege wo gē baarj wo chee yi nshēj le. Wo gē kēme mwēe mū jōje munchii sege kēe, Lasulo yēne fie nyu ŋge. Mēse Lasulo le yi bvujōje le, wo nyu yi malurj le. 26 Gē mē geh fine fiē maa gē. Wo kēe tē le mēse kinjōj ki baarj le ba seese le gē tarlo muh ja fēne wu danjse wu to fē wo le gē, gē tarlo tē muh ja fē wo le wu danj wu to tē fēne gē.’ 27 Muh kwa wēe ka wu lēge le, ‘Kii wo chii, tūrj geh Lasulo fē bee kfuurj. 28 Ŋkēme boorj ba bwēerj baterj, wu gēerj wu chīse bo le le bo yēne keefe bo tō tē fē kijuse ki ŋge kinē le gē.’ 29 Ablaham chvuu fie le, ‘Boorj ba bwōo kēme banjwa ba Musē gē sarj bē banjwa ba bamii ba nturj wu Nyo gē sarj, bo nyu bo yūge mwēe mu bo duu.’ 30 Muh kwa wēe farj wu jeme le, ‘Aay chii Ablaham, bē bee nyu muh mu wù bu yi kwe le wu gēerj wu feje bo le, tu bo bee bo yu bo kuse muntele muboo.’ 31 Ablaham chvuu wu le le, ‘Bo farj ki bo yu fiē fi Musē bē bamii ba nturj wu Nyo duu, tu gē tarlo bo yu tē mo fiē fi muh wu bu yi kwe le jeme gē.”

17 Jiso jeme boorj bē ba ŋgoo le le, “Gē mwēe mū tele bamii fē bo gēe kimbefē nyu nje mu lé mu nyū yu sēj gē. Geene, ŋge wù baarj le fē muh wù tele le bamii gēe bimbefē le. 2 Fi jōje fē wu wēe muh le le ba shērjshē ki bwēe ki jēne a kindōj ke le, ba toonjse wu a joo yī baarj le, fede fē wū gee boorj banē gēe bimbefē. 3 Bēj doo bēj nyume bēj yēne. Mwa bwōo nē le wu ge fiē fi befē, wo jeme wu le. Wu nē le wu kuse, wo foose wu. 4 Wu nē le wu ge mwēe mū mbefē fē wo le, kinjane kinsooshwi yi juu le, wu kaase wu to wu ku chiaarj le wu le wu jiaa, tu wo kēme ki wo fōose wu.” 5 Boorj ba Tada ba nturj ja bo jeme wu le le, “Gē le mbēme wese tēeme chuule.” 6 Tada chvuu bo le le, “Nshēj

berɛ nchiɛɛɛ le, berɛ nɛ be kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ wu le geh nje sharɛ yɪ nsuu, tu tarɔlo berɛ du kite ki baarɛ kine le le ki mugɛ ye, fɛnɛ ki gɛɛɛ ki lɛɛɛ a joo yɪ baarɛ le, tu ki lɛ ki mo ki yɪ lo berɛ le. 7 Berɛ jo le muh wu ngoo yene kɛmɛ mwa ye wu lɛmɛ, wu she wu lɛnɛ mwɛnɛ, kɛnɛ wu be jiɛɛ nyu fɛ shɔŋ le, wu doo wu kwɛɛ, tarɔlo wu mo wu du le mwa ye wu lɛmɛ wɛɛ gɛɛɛ lo wu jo mwɛɛ mwe munjile wu shii wu jii? 8 Gɛ tarɔlo fi nyu noo gɛ. Fieɛ fi wu tarɔlo wu du le gɛ le wu gɛɛɛ wu kɛsɛ njɪ, wu sɛɛsɛ mwɛɛ munjile mwe wu tɔ bɛ mu, wu mo wu chɛɛnɛ, wu doo wu ji mwɛɛ, wu muu, wu bɛnɛ shɪ fɛ wu gɛɛɛ wu jii mwe. 9 Mwa ye wu lɛmɛ wɛɛ gɛ mwɛɛ mune munchii, wu she wu nyaa wu kiyone? 10 Le geh yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no fiena le. Berɛ doo berɛ ge wa lɛmɛ chɪ ba gɛ nya berɛ le chi ka, berɛ du le, ‘Bee le geh lo fiesa boorɛ ba lɛmɛ, bee le be ge wa lɛmɛ chesa.’” 11 Jiso gɛ gɛnɛ Yelusaleɛm, wu fede a kijwe ki wɔɛ wu Samaliya bɛ ki Galalee le. 12 Wu gɛ gɛnɛ wu doo wu leese nte wumu le, bileɛɛɛ bamu yuufe ba gɛ chene bɛ goɛ yɪ baarɛ yɛɛɛ wu le bo nyu je yɪ ndefe le, 13 bo mo bo tɛɛɛ bɛ je yɪ tɛɛmɛ le, “Jiso chiji kikwɛɛ, koo geh yii fɛ bee le.” 14 No Jiso yɛɛɛ bo le, wu jɛmɛ le, “Berɛ gɛɛɛ berɛ dɛnɛ ye yene bachiji kintanyɛ le.” No bo ja bo gɛnɛ bo mo bo tɛmɛ bo yuu bo baarɛ a je. 15 Muh mu a bo antenɛ yɛɛɛ le wu le wu tɛmɛ wa, wu kaase wu tu jirɛ fɛ Jiso le wu yuuse Nyo fɛwɛwɛ. 16 Noo, wu gɛɛɛ wu mo wu gwe a Jiso jii, wu nya wu kiyone. Muh wuyu gɛ bee muh wu Samaliya. 17 Jiso jɛmɛ le, “Bamii bee yuufe ba mbe nfe bo mo bo yuu, ba bvugɛ le faane? 18 Fi le le muh baarɛ nyu gɛ yu, wɪ yɛɛ le wu lɛ wu kɛase wu tu jirɛ wu nya mbɛɛɛɛ Nyo le fede ntolo wunɛ gɛ?” 19 Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Ja we wo gɛnɛ fiurɛ. Fite le fi wo lese yi ye yarɛ le, le fi ge wa wo tɛmɛ.” 20 Bafalashii gɛ ja bo bih Jiso le laa bvunforɛ bu Nyo bvune le bu to sege la le. Wu chvuu le, “Gɛ njirɛ nyu yu wɪ lɛ wu gɛ wu dɛnɛ sege Nyo lɛ wu gɛ wu kɛ wu sɛge bvunforɛ bwe bvune gɛ. 21 Gɛ muh nyu yu wɪ lɛ wu gɛ wu dɛ le, ‘Berɛ jirɛ berɛ yɛɛɛ, nɛ Nyo wunɛ wu sage fɛnɛ’, kɛnɛ le, ‘Nɛ wu wege wu sage fɛge gɛ.’ Berɛ yɛge berɛ yɪ, bvunforɛ bu Nyo le nyu a berɛ ntenɛ.” 22 Wu mo wu kaase wu jɛmɛ wa nyu boorɛ be ba ngoo le le, “Kife too lo ki berɛ lɛ berɛ gɛ berɛ gɔone ki berɛ yɛɛ muh wɪ jee che le Mwamuh le geh yi juu le chimimia, berɛ gɛ yɛɛ gɛ. 23 Lɛ gɛ nyɪ kife kɛ le bamii bamu duu le, ‘Berɛ jirɛ berɛ yɛɛ,

nɛ muh wege fɛge’, kɛnɛ le, ‘Berɛ jirɛ berɛ yɛɛ, nɛ muh wunɛ fɛnɛ.’ Bo doo bo jɛmɛ noo, keefe berɛ bii bo le gɛ. Keefe berɛ gɛnɛ berɛ biji gɛ. 24 Berɛ kee no jarɛ to yi lale we nɛ mwamwamwa, abu a wɔɛ a ana le achii yuu nɛ mwaarɛ, bamii bachii yɛɛ. Le geh yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no bamii bachii lɛ bo tɔ bo yɛɛ muh wɪ jee che le Mwamuh le juu chɪ wu kaase wu too. 25 Geenɛ, no wu lɛ wu gɛ wu gɛnɛ, fɛ wu kaase wu to, lɛ wu kɛmɛ ki wu yɛ wu yɛɛ banɛ ba duude kingogɛ ki mɛese kine farɛ wu. 26 Geh yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no fi gɛ bee kife ki Nyua le, nyu geh no fi lɛ fi gɛ fi nyɪmɛ kife ki muh wɪ jee che le Mwamuh. 27 Bo gɛ jii mwɛɛ, bo ka muu, bikese bɛ bileɛɛɛ taashe bvuguu, bamii nyaa boorɛ ba taashi bvuguu bɛ bo, gɛɛɛ bu juu chɪ Nyua gɛ lese a nguh le, joo gɛ bu yi to yi lɛshe bo bachii. 28 Fi lɛ fi gɛ fi nyɪ tɛ geh yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no fi gɛ bee kife ki Lod le. Bamii gɛ jii mwɛɛ, bo muu, bo kame waarɛ, bo lɛnɛ nɛ, bo ka joone yɛɛ. 29 Juu chi Lod gɛ bu Sodom, Nyo mo wu shiishe ngu we wu shiide wu bɛde nje munɛɛ, wu shii wu mo wu lɛshe bamii ba Sodom bachii. 30 Le geh no fi lɛ fi gɛ fi nyɪmɛ juu chi muh wɪ jee che le Mwamuh lɛ wu gɛ wu jɛge wu bunɛ. 31 Lɛ tɔ nyɪ abvu bwɛɛ, keefe muh wu le kigo ki yeh le, mwɛɛ mwe nyume yeh, ka wu shii ki wu lɛe yeh le wu jo fieɛ fi le yeh gɛ. Yɛɛɛɛɛɛ tɛ, keefe muh wu le nchvuuɛ ka wu kwɛɛde ki wu tɔ wu jo fieɛ gɛ. 32 Berɛ kwɛɛɛ fieɛ fi gɛ kooshe bɛ kwɛ Lod. 33 Muh wɪ goone ki wu bɛɛɛ kinche ke le keefe wu lese gɛ, tu wu lɛ wu lɛsɛ lo. Muh wɪ lese kinche ke tu wu lɛ wu bɛɛ lo kinche ke. 34 Nduu berɛ le le, lɛ gɛ nyɪ kintarɛ kɛ le, bamii lɛ bo gɛ bo gɛmɛ fenta bafɛɛ, ba jo wu mumwaa wu mumwaa sheɛ. 35 Bikese bafɛɛ lɛ bo gɛ bo gɛge bvuleɛɛ fɛ jɛɛɛ, ba jo wu mumwaa wu mumwaa sheɛ. 36 [Bileɛɛɛ bafɛɛ lɛ bo gɛ bo nyɪ mwɛnɛ, ba jo wu mumwaa wumu sheɛ.] 37 Boorɛ be ba ngoo bih wu le le, “Tada, fieɛ fiyɪ lɛ fi gɛ fi kɔoshe nyu faarɛ?” Wu chvuu nyu a ngarɛ le le, “Fɛ gvune chi fieɛ to chi nyume fo le geh fo fɛ banɛvulun to bo taashi fo.”

18 Jiso mo wu ma ngarɛ wumu ki wu yɛɛ boorɛ be ba ngoo, le bo kɛmɛ ki bo bɛunɛ segechii bo ya fɛwɛnɛ gɛ. 2 Wu jɛmɛ le, “Muh wɪ sage bansa wumu gɛ bee a kinlaanterɛ kimi le, wu faane gɛ Nyo gɛ, wu yede gɛ jise chi muh le gɛ. 3 Kwɛɛkfu wumu gɛ bee tɛ a kinlaanterɛ kɛ le. Wu gɛ gɛnɛ segechii wu kude chiaarɛ

muh wù sage bansa wɛɛ le le wu fih wu ki wu sùunɛ nsa we bɛ muh we wu kimbanɛ. 4 Muh wɛɛ leese gɛ gvune atunu gɛ, kwɛŋkfu wɛɛ mɛ geh wu gɛɛne fo. Ajin̄ ayu muh wɛɛ jɛmɛ kikwɛɛ ke le le, ‘No nle fɛnɛ gɛ nfane Nyo gɛ, gɛ muh kooji fiɛɛ a mɛ jii gɛ, 5 geɛne no kwɛŋkfu wunɛ too geh wu fuun̄jɛ mɛ nɛ, nlɛ n'yɛŋ le nlɛ nsùunɛ nsa we no wu goone, fuge noo sɛŋ, tu wu lé wu mɛ geh wu tɔo wu jɛɛse mɛ nɛ, muh lé wu jâ wu kwɛ lo a wu bo.’” 6 No Tada ma noo, wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛŋ yu fiɛɛ fi muh wu gɛ sage bansa ba kinfɛ, wunɛ gɛ jɛmɛ. 7 No wu gɛ fi kwɛŋkfu wɛɛ nɛ, gɛ tarlo Nyo fi tɛ bamii be ba wu le wu cha wa ba beede fɛ wu le antarj bɛ fɛnshe gɛ? Tarlo wu tu wu chiide lo ye? 8 Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ le le Nyo lé wu sùunɛ lo nsa wuboo chige. Geɛnɛ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh doo wu kaase wu too, wu lé wu yɛŋ bamii nyu yu ba leese muntele yi Nyo le fekoo fɛnɛ noo?” 9 Jiso ja wu ka wu ma ngarj wumu, nyu bamii ba gɛ yɛde ye yiboo le, le bo le bamii ba chaarj, bo mo bo tu bo nyien̄jɛ lo bamii bamu. 10 Wu jɛmɛ le, “Bamii bamu bafɛɛ gɛ bee bo bɛɛŋ bo gɛɛŋ yeh yi kintanyɛ le, ki bo buunɛ. Muh mu gɛ bee muh Bafalashii, wumu nyu muh wù kooode ŋwa. 11 Bo gɛɛŋ bo lee yeh yi kintanyɛ le, muh wu Bafalashii wɛɛ gɛɛŋ wu lɛɛŋ fie wu mo wu buunɛ le, ‘Nyo, nnyaa wo kiyone nje gɛ mɛ nyume nje bamii bamu gɛ. Gɛ n'yɛɛde ajii yi mwɛɛ le gɛ. Gɛ nfige kinfɛ gɛ. Gɛ njanɛ bikɛɛ bamii le gɛ, gɛ mɛ nyume tɛ nje muh wù kooode ŋwa wege gɛ. 12 Nto mbane mwɛɛ munjile aju afaa yi kimaa le. Nto nnyaa kimbe kimimia wo le a ntɛnɛ a bimbe yuufe bi mwɛɛ munchii mu ŋkɛmɛ.’ 13 Geɛnɛ, muh wù gɛ kooode ŋwa wɛɛ gɛ lɛɛŋ fie je yì ndefe le, wu gɛ bije mo we gɛ, wu so kikwɛɛ, wu koo yii, wu mo wu buunɛ le, ‘O Nyo, nle fiarj muh wù befe, kôo yii fɛ mɛnɛ.’” 14 No Jiso ma nɛ, wu mo wu du le, “Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ le le muh wù gɛ kooode ŋwa wɛɛ gɛ bu wu bohge a wu yeh, wù nyu chaarj a Nyo jii fede muh wu Bafalashii wɛɛ. Le geh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no muh wuchii wù bɛɛŋjɛ ye ye, lé ba nyû ba gɛ ba shiishɛ lo wu, muh wuchii wù shiishi kikwɛɛ ke, ba lé ba gɛ ba bɛɛŋjɛ lo wu.” 15 Bamii gɛ ja bo too bɛ boorj ba shige shige fɛ Jiso le le wu kuŋ bo le. Boorj be ba ŋgoo yɛŋ noo, bo tu bo leese lo bo. 16 Geɛnɛ, Jiso tɛɛŋ boorj bayu le bo tɔo, wu mo wu jɛmɛ boorj be ba ŋgoo le le, “Bɛŋ chine boorj ba shige shige too fɛ mɛnɛ. Keefe bɛŋ jɛɛse bo gɛ, nje bvunfonj bvɛ Nyo, le nyu fɛ bamii ba le

nje boorj banɛ le. 17 Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛŋ le, muh wù baarj fi gɛ bvunfonj bvɛ Nyo nje mwa wù shige gɛ, tu gɛ wu nyu wu gɛ wu lee fɛ bvunfonj bvuyɛ le gɛ.” 18 Muh wù baarj wumu biih Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yɛɛ, wo wù muh wù joŋɛ, fiɛɛ fi ŋkɛmɛ ki ŋge fɛ ŋkɛmɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ, le la?” (aiōnios g166) 19 Jiso biih wu le le, “Wo tɛŋɛ mɛ le muh wù joŋɛ nje la? Gɛ muh nyu yu wù joŋɛ gɛ. Mɛ geh Nyo maa wù joŋɛ. 20 Geɛnɛ, ki ntu jin̄ yi fiɛɛ fi wo be bilɛ le, wo kee gɛ banchi ba duu le, ‘Keefe wo jân kwe muh gɛ, keefe wo yûuyɛ muh gɛ, keefe wo chôn bvuchonj gɛ, keefe wo bɛɛ jin̄ yi nsa wu chimbianj gɛ’, bɛ le, ‘Wo ŋgvûunɛ chijo bɛ bwoo’ gɛ?” 21 Wu chvuu le, “Banchi banɛ bachii ŋge ŋkɛ wa ŋgɛɛde mbaarj chumu.” 22 Jiso yu noo, wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Tu fiɛɛ le fi shɛɛ fimimia fi wo baarj wo gɛ. Geɛnɛ, wo gesɛ mwɛɛ mwurj munchii, wo ga bigɛ biyu bamii ba fuude le, wo mo wo kɛmɛ nchvu nyu wonj wù fɛwɛ. Wo doo wo gɛ noo, wo mo wo tɔ wo bii mɛnɛ.” 23 Geɛnɛ le wu yu noo, ye mo yi woŋ lo wu, nje wu gɛ kɛmɛ kwa baarj. 24 Jiso biji wu nɛ, wu jɛmɛ le, “Fi tɛmɛ baarj fɛ muh wu kwa lee fɛ bvunfonj bvɛ Nyo le. 25 Fi le chige fɛ nyambala leki yi lêe a jise chi nsala le fede fɛ muh wu kwa ki wu lêe yi bvunfonj bvɛ Nyo le.” 26 Bamii ba gɛ bee fo yu noo, bo biih le, “Fine le noo, yu to bone yɛɛŋ?” 27 Geɛnɛ Jiso chvuu le, “Gɛ fiɛɛ fi ghage bamii ki bo gɛ tarlo fi gha Nyo no wu gɛ gɛ.” 28 Bitɛ jɛmɛ wu le le, “Bije yɛŋ, bee le be chine wa mwɛɛ mwesa le, bee tu be bii wo le.” 29 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛŋ le, gɛ muh nyume yu wù le wu chine la che le, kɛnɛ kwɛɛ le, kɛnɛ boorj ba bwɛɛ le, kɛnɛ chiji le bɛ bwɛɛ le, kɛnɛ boorj be le, nje bvunfonj bvɛ Nyo, 30 wu gɛ wu nyu wu nyume nje wu kɛmɛ bamii bɛ mwɛɛ weseɛ yi kin̄kfuurj kinɛ le yage mù wu chine le gɛ. Lé tɔ nyûmɛ yi kife ki kin̄kfuurj kɪ too le, wu kɛmɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jiso ja wu jo boorj be ba ŋgoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ bɛ bo kɛŋjɛ yo. Wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛŋ yɛŋɛ bɛŋ yû, bee bɛɛnɛ wa bee gɛɛnɛ Yelusaleɛm, sege bee bɛɛŋ be bu yo, fiɛɛ fichii fi bamii ba nturj wu Nyo gɛ sarj kune muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé fi tɔ fi koje. 32 Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le ba lé ba nyâ wu chiaarj yi biturj le, ba chwɛɛse wu, ba naanyi wu, ba chuuyi wu bɛ nchwɛnɛ ye ye le. 33 Ba taane wu bɛ munte, ba yuuyɛ wu, gɛ doo nyume aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” 34 Jiso jɛmɛ noo, fi fuun̄jɛ bo, bo baarj kɛɛ gɛ laa wu jɛmɛ le

la le, nje fiee fimi gè ge le fe bo kee ge. **35** Jiso gè doo wu fede a kinlaantey ki Jeliku le, kinfeey kimi shii jwe wu je le, ki lege mwæ. **36** Wu yu no kinchvu ki bamii kfuune ki fede, wu mo wu biih laa le la le? **37** Bo chvuu wu le le, le Jiso wu Nasale wu fede. **38** Wu mo wu ke wu tu wu wane le, “Jiso, Mwa Nfonj Dabi, kôo yii fe mene.” **39** Bamii ba gè saa fwe, waj wu bo jeme le wu barj lo. Geene wu ka wu mese lo wu waj feweewe le, “Mwa Nfonj Dabi, kôo yii fe mene.” **40** Jiso yu, wu leey wu jeme le bo to be wu. Bo to be wu, Jiso biih wu le le, **41** “Wo goone le nge la fe wo le?” Wu chvuu le, “Tada, gèe le nka yene mwæ le.” **42** Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo yêne la mwæ le. Fitele fiur fi wo lese yi ye yarj le, le fi ge wa ajii awo gwenye.” **43** Kimimia noo, wu mo wu kaase wu tu wu yede mwæ le. Wu mo wu ja wu tu wu bii Jiso le wu tume mankuj ma Nyo. Bamii bachii ba gè bee fo yerj, bo nya mbeeyse Nyo le.

19 Jiso geyj wu lee a kinlaantey ki Jeliku le, wu fede. **2** Muh mu gè bee yo jee che nyu le Sakio, nyu chiji kikwæ ki bamii ba koode njwa, nyu te muh wu kwa. **3** Wu gè goone ki wu yêj Jiso le no wu fede. Geene, fi ya wu nje wu gè kfufe lo, kinchvu ki bamii barj wu. **4** Wu mo wu lege wu geyj fwe, wu geyj wu beyj yi kite kimi le le Jiso ge doo wu fede wu yerj wu le. Nje wu gè bee ki wu fê je yo. **5** Jiso geyj wu bu fo, wu nonj ajii wu yerj wu le fewe, wu teey wu le, “Sakio, shîle chige wo tô, nje nkeme ki nche a wo yeh a berj.” **6** Wu mo wu teeshe lo wu shii yi kite kee le, wu fi Jiso be kinlaye. **7** Bamii bachii ba gè yerj no Jiso gè geene be wu, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo shunjshi bo duu le, “Muh wune geene wa ki wu geyj wu che be muh wu befe wune.” **8** Le bo doo bo geyj bo nyume Sakio ja wu leey we wu jeme Jiso le le, “Tada, bîje yêj, nlé ngâ mwæ mwarj antenee nya bamii ba kifufe le. Ne ngè mbee nfi wa muh, tu nlé nkâase nchvuu kingane kinèh, mwede le.” **9** No Jiso yu noo, wu jeme wu le le, “Yi aberj le, nfi le wu to wa yeh kfunè, no chiji la chine le te mwa Ablaham. **10** Muh wu jee che le Mwamuh gè to ki wu gdonj bamii ba le bo lese wa, wu bvuse bo.” **11** No bamii gè yege no Jiso jeme mwæ mune, wu ja wu mo wu geyj fwe wu ma ngarj wumu bo le, nje gè sheshi wa shige wu lee Yelusaleem, bamii kwaji le segemu Nyo le wa ki wu kê wu sage bvunfonj bwe. **12** Wu jeme le, “Gè bee kife kimu,

mwa nfonj wumu ja wonj wuboo le wu geyj wonj wumu le, je yî ndefe le, le ba geyj ba ghaa wu nfonj le, fe wu kaase wu to wu sage bvunfonj bwe. **13** Wu gè doo wu jade, wu teey booy be ba lème ba yuufe, wu ga bige bo le kikee kikee, wu jeme le, ‘Berj kô, berj shêe berj gèe waarj yu fe ntoo.’ **14** Wu mo wu ja, bamii ba wonj kwæ le gè bane wu baarj. Bo mo bo shæe bo tunj bamii a wu jinj le, bo geyj bo du le ge bo konj muh wæ le wu nyume nfonj wuboo ge. **15** Ba gè geyj geh ba ghaa wu. Sege wu gè tu jinj wu nyu wu fi wa bvunfonj, wu du ba teey booy be ba lème baa ba wu gè ga bige bo le, ki wu yêj laa bo gè shæe bo ge waarj bo keme mbe la. **16** Wû fwe to wu jeme le, ‘Chiji wese, kikee kunj ki bige ki wo ge nya mene, nle nshæe nkeme mbe yo bikee yuufe.’ **17** Wu yu jonj, wu chooyj wu, wu jeme le, ‘Wo le mwa lème wû jonj. No wo le wo shæe wo kee ki wo bîje fe fiee fi shige le. Noo, nlé ngèe wo wo sâge bante yuufe.’ **18** Wû bii fo te to wu jeme le, ‘Chiji wese, kikee kunj ki bige ki wo gè nya mene nle nshæe nkeme mbe yo bikee bitej.’ **19** Wu jeme wu le le, ‘Nlé ngèe wo wo sâge bante batej.’ **20** Mwa lème wumu to wu jeme fie le, ‘Chiji wese, kikee kunj ki bige kine nle nshæe kaarj a ncharja yi nju le ngæe. **21** Nchi geede nje wo teeme ajin, nfane wo. Wo gè bee nje wo le wo gæ sej, wo mo wo to wo jo lo. Doo nyume nje wo le wo mbooy fiee sej, wo mo wo to wo gweji lo.’ **22** Chiji kikwæ we jeme wu le le, ‘Wo le mwa wû befe. Njeme wû bu jwe wo le le wu, wu nlé njo nsa wo yu. Wo gè kee le nteeme ajin, njode fiee nje nle ngæe sej, nle nje mbooy fiee sej mo nto gweji lo. **23** Wo gè doo wo kee noo, gè ge la fe wo jo bige bianj wu geyj wo gæ a nchvu le sej, wu le sege nkâase nto nfi be mbe?’ **24** Wu mo wu jeme bamii ba gè lème mbebe ye le le, ‘Berj fi kikee ki bige kiyu a wu le, berj nyâ muh wû keme bikee bi bige yuufe le.’ **25** Bo kaje lo, bo jeme le, ‘Chiji kikwæ, wû keme wa bikee bi bige yuufe.’ **26** Wu jeme le, ‘Nseje berj le le muh wû keme fiee lé ba nyû ba bise. Geene muh wû keme ge, fi shige fi wû keme lé ba nyû ba fi lo a wu le. **27** Yi meese le, bamii baa ba gè bane me, bo farj le keefe me nyû nfonj wuboo ge, berj geyj berj tô be bo berj yûuyè a me jii.’” **28** Ajin ayu no Jiso gè jeme mwæ mune, wu mo wu ja wu tu wu saa fwe wu beene wu geene Yelusaleem. **29** Sege wu gè doo wu feese nte wû Befash be wû Betani le, bo nyume mbebe yi mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, wu

mo wu baa boonj be ba ngoo bamu bafee wu tunj bo, **30** wu jeme le, “Berj gëej nte wù fwe wege le. Berj doo berj lese yo, berj yerj mwa jaki le, ba shuude wù muh ge baarj yu we a beej ge, berj faanye berj to be wu fene. **31** Berj doo berj faanye, muh ne le wu biij laa berj faanyi nje la le, berj chvuu le Chiji Kikwee goone lo.” **32** Boonj ba ngoo baa gè gëej bo yerj fiee fichii nyu geh yeenyeen no wu be jeme. **33** Bo gè doo bo faanyi mwa jaki wee, bamii ba gè keme biij le, “Berj faanyi mwa jaki wee nje la?” **34** Bo chvuu le, “Chiji Kikwee goone ki wu bëej yu.” **35** Bo mo bo jo bo to be wu fë Jiso le, bo ðerj bikurj biboo yi jaki wuyu wee le, bo mo bo bëejse Jiso yu we. **36** Wu ja wu gëene, bamii ðerj bikurj biboo a je, wu fede yu. **37** Wu gëej, le wu fese fe je yi bohge a mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, kinchvu ki bamii be ba ngoo bachii jarj, bo tu bo wuule bo yuuse Nyo fëweewe, nje bingha bi mwëe bichii bi bo gè yene le. **38** Bo tu bo wuule bo duu le, “Nyo le wu nonj kimbone yi Nfonj wù too a jee chi Tada le. Nyiegee le fëwe, bvukuge nyu bu Nyo wù fëwe le.” **39** Bafalashii bamu ba gè bee a kinchvu kee ntenee mo bo ja bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeye, dû le bamii burj ba ngoo banë bânj lo.” **40** Jiso chvuu le, “Nseje berj le le bo be barj lo, ata kanë wuule geh lo.” **41** Jiso doo wu bu mbebe Yelusalem le, wu bije yo nee, wu kese be kwe, **42** wu tu taanyi le, “O Yelusalem, ne berj banë be kee fiee fi tanjo fi to be kimbone fe berj le yi juu chi aben le! Geene meese ge tanjo berj kee ge. **43** Noo, berj këe le kife too lo ki bamii bena ba kimbane lé bo nyû bo gè bo tô bo jôonj kitarj bo gerj berj bo kenë, bo barj berj antej bimbe bichii. **44** Bo lé bo gè bo lêe bo lêeshe lo berj mo boonj bena, bo sa yeh yene, tede ge shee yi chimi le ge. Fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe noo, nje berj baarj kee ge kife kî Nyo gè to fe berj le ge.” **45** Jiso gëej fe yeh yi kintanye le, wu ke wu kunje bamii ba gè gese mwëe fo, **46** wu duu bo le le, “Fi le ba sarj le Nyo duu le, ‘Yeh yarj le yeh yi buune.’ Geene berj kaase yi tu ‘Bvuta bu bachonj.’” **47** Jiso shee wu yeyi bamii fe yeh yi kintanye le aju achii. Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, mo bamii ba baarj baarj ba yo tu bo weede ki bo yuuye wu. **48** Geene bo ge keme je ge, nje bamii bachii gè shee geh lo mbebe Jiso le, bo goone ge ki bo sho lo fiee fimimia fe mwëe mù wu gè yeyi le ge.

20 Le nyu juu chimi Jiso yeyi bamii, wu ka feeji saaka wù jonje wu Nyo bo le fe yeh yi kintanye le. Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, mo bamii ba sage worj to, **2** bo biij wu le le, “Geh sêej bee mu wù nya wo bvunga le wo gëe mwëe munë? Nya yeej bvunga bvuyu wo le?” **3** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Më te nlé mbîi berj fiee. Berj seej mene meese. **4** Bvunga bvû Jonj gè leese bamii yu a joo gè ja fewe noo gè nya muh wu wunj le?” **5** Bo mo bo koo nchvuuj lêbolebo le, “Bee chvuse le gè nya Nyo, wu biij bee le laa gè ge la le fe bee bëej Jonj le la? **6** Bee chvuse le gè nya muh wu wunj, bamii bachii tume bee be ata, nje bo gè bëej le le nchieej le Jonj gè bee muh wu nturj wu Nyo.” **7** Noo, bo mo bo chvuu le, “Gë bee kee muh wu gè nya ge.” **8** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Tu ge më nyu nseej te berj muh wù nya bvunga mene le ngëe mwëe munë yu ge.” **9** Jiso mo wu ja wu ma ngarj bamii le le, “Muh mu gè lej mwe wu muntarj mu mbvuuj. Wu gëe mwe kwëe bamii le, wu mo wu ja wu gëej kiturj kimi le, wu gëej wu che yo wese. **10** Kife kî ba to ba kege muntarj gè to ki koje, wu tunj mwa ye wu leme le wu gëej wu fi mwe muntarj. Wu gëej, bamii baa ba wu gè gele mwe wu muntarj kwëe bo le, bo surj lo wu, bo kurj be wu, wu tu jirj chiaarj chiaarj. **11** Muh wee ka wu tunj mwa ye wu leme wumu, bo ka bo surj wuwee, bo choose lo wu, bo kurj wu, wu tu jirj chiaarj chiaarj. **12** Wu ka wu tunj wumu kintede, bo junse wu, bo nonj wu akfuuj. **13** Muh wu mwe wu muntarj kwëe kwaje le, ‘Nlé ngë nee? Nlé nturj wa meese nyume mwa yarj wu le fitele fiarj. Segemu bo gëej bo gvuuj wu.’ **14** Geene bamii baa ba wu gè gele mwe kwëe bo le bo yerj wu le, bo nchvuuj nchvuuj lêbolebo le, ‘Wune le njibvushe bu muh wu mwe kfune. Bee yuuye wu bee mo be jo mwe kfune.’ **15** Bo mo bo koo wu, bo bvuse mwene kwëe bo yuuye.” No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu biij le, “Berj kwaji le muh wu mwe kwëe le wu to wu ge nee be bamii baa? **16** Nseje berj le wu lé wu gè wu tô wu lêeshe lo bamii bayu, wu gëe mwe kwëe nyu wa bamii bamu le.” No bamii yu noo, bo kaje lo le, “Nyo lônjse lo.” **17** Jiso bije bo nee, wu biij le, “Tu fine fi ba sarj a ŋwa wu Nyo le jeme le la, fi le le, ‘Tede chiyu chiee chî bamii ba joone gè farj, gè kaase chi tu tede chi buu chi yeh?’ **18** Tede chiyu chine le chi chî muh gwe yu wu chiaafe lo, chi gwe yi muh le, chi baaje lo mwede.” **19** No Jiso ma ngarj

wunε nε, bamii ba gε duunyi banchi ba Nyo be bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj mo bo goone le bo koo wu kife kεε le. Bo gε goone ki bo koo wu nje bo gε kee le wu gε ma ngarj wεε nyu bo le, geenε bo faane bamii. **20** Bo tu bo bii bikaa bie le, bo ke bamii, bo turj bo gεεrj bo keeyi wu, bo buuse le bo le bamii ba chaarj. Bo gε gee noo ki bo yu fιεε jwe we le, bo mo bo koo wu bo nya chiaarj yi muh wu sage kimbe kε Lum kεε le. **21** Bamii bayu mo bo ja bo biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyε, bee kee le mwεε munε mū wo jeme mo mū wo yeyi le mu kooji, gε wo jiinjε jise chi muh gε. Wo yeyi nchieerj nyu fιεε fi Nyo goone le bamii gεε. **22** Bee mo bee biide le laa, nchi le wu beerj le bee laarj ηwa Kaisa Nforj wu Lum le?” **23** Jiso kεε fιεε fi bo wεene be fi, wu jeme le, **24** “Berj tō be danale wu mumwaa n'yεrj.” Bo to be wu, wu biih le, “Kikwεε kinε kε le yu le ki yεerj, jee chinε le chi yεerj le?” Bo chvuu le, “Le ki Kaisa, jee le tε che.” **25** Jiso mo wu jeme le, “Berj nyāa Kaisa le fιεε fi le fi Kaisa, berj nyāa Nyo le fi le fi Nyo.” **26** Bamii baa yu fi fuurjε bo, bo mε geh jwe wuchile bo ka keme gε fιεε fi bo koo wu yu a bamii jii gε, antenεε a mwεε mū wu gε jeme le. **27** Bamii bamu ηgoo yi Basadushii le gε ja bo to fε Jiso le. Basadushii banε gε bee bamii ba gε duu le gε bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le gε. **28** Bo biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyε, Muse gε sarj a nchi wese le le, ‘Nε muh keme kwese wu kwe nje be wu le bo boo mwa serj, tu mwa bwεε keme ki wu gεε kwese wuyu, be wu boo boorj a jee chi ηkfu mwa bwεε le.’ **29** Mεese, boorj ba muh mu gε bee bvusooshwi, mwa wu ngamu gε keme kwεse, wu kwe be kwεε keme gε mwa gε. **30** Mwa wu gε bii wu le gεε kwese wεε, wu kwe tε mwa serj. **31** Wū gε ka bii wu le, ka wu gεε tε kwεse wεε, wu kwe tε mwa serj. Fi gε kooshe noo be boorj ba bvusooshwi baa bachii, muh bo le baarj boo gε mwa be kwese wεε gε. **32** Ajinj ayu kwεse wεε kwe tε. **33** No bamii ba bvusooshwi bayu gε jo kwese wεε bachii, lε gε doo nyūme sege bamii bude yi kwe le, wū nyu kwε yεerj?” **34** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Yi kηkfuurj ki abεrj le, bilεrjε be bikese le bo taashi bvuguu, bamii ka nyaa boorj bamii taashi bvuguu be bo. (aiōn g165) **35** Geene, bamii ba le ba koje ki bo keme kijuse yi worj wu too le sege bo kaase bo bu yi kwe le, gε bo nyu bo ka bo taashi bvuguu gε, bamii baarj gε bo ka bo nyaa boorj bo taashi bvuguu gε. (aiōn g165) **36** Gε bo baarj bo ka bo kweyε gε, nje bo lε bo gε bo nyū wa

nje banchendaa ba Nyo. Bo lε bo tō bo nyūme wa boorj ba Nyo, nje bo lε bo kāase wa bo bu yi kwe le. **37** Nchieerj wεε le le Musε kibεε gε yuuse wa bamii, no bo lε bo gε bo kāase bo bu yi kwe le, no wu gε sarj wa kune kite ki mbiarj kε wu gε yεrj ki bεde. Wu tεrjε Tada kijuse ki ηwa kiyu le le wu le Nyo wu Ablaham, be Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob. **38** Wu nε tεrjε noo, tu banjkfu banε le bamii ba baarj yu, gε Nyo nyume Nyo wu banjkfu gε, wu le Nyo wu bamii ba baarj yu, nje fε Nyo le, bamii bachii ba le fo le ba wuge.” **39** No Jiso jeme noo, bamii ba gε duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bo beerjε wu bo jeme le, “Muh wu N'yeyε, wo le wo chvuu chuule.” **40** Geh noo, muh ka wu morj lo wu biih wu fιεε gε. **41** Jiso mo wu ja wu biih fie bo le le, “Bamii jienyi nεε fε bo tu bo duu le, Mbvuse wū Nyo gε ka le mwa Nforj Dabi? **42** Gε berj kee le Dabi kibεε gε bee wu sarj a ηwa wu Yuuse le le, ‘Tada Nyo gε jeme Tada warj le le, wu shii a kibo ke kinchieerj le, **43** gεerj bu sege nlε ηgε ηgiinjε bamii be ba kimbanε, wu tome bikaa bie yi bo le, nje kitege ki bikaa.’ **44** Nε Dabi tεrjε wu le Tada we, fi ka fi jienyi nεε fε wu tu wū nyu mwa ye?” **45** Jiso mo wu ja wu tu wu jeme wa nyu boorj be ba ηgoo le, bamii bachii yuge. Wu jeme bo le le, **46** “Berj yēne kune bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo korjε ki bo noorj nyu bikurj bε ndefe bo jienyi be bi, bo korjε le bamii yēese bo le manjuu ma ba kame chi warj be ηgvune. Bo korjε ki bo shiide binta bε baarj baarj yēh yi buunε le. Sege bo lε bo gεerj fε ηka le, bo korjε ki bo shiide nyu fwe. **47** Bo shiishi bakwerjεkfu, bo lεede be bo, bo fii yēh be mwεε muboo, bo buuse bo be chibuunε chε ndefe. Wuboo ηge lε wu gε wu yā lo.”

21 Jiso ja wu norj jise, wu yεrj no bamii ba kwa gεede nnya yiboo a ηku wu nnya le fε yeh yi kintanye le. **2** Wu yεrj tε kwεrjεkfu wumu nyu muh wu kifufe, no wu gε gele munini munfεε a ηku wuyu le. **3** Wu mo wu jeme le, “Nserjε berj nchieerj le kwεrjεkfu wunε wu le muh kifufe nε, le wu nya wu fε bamii bachii ba be nya. **4** Bamii bachii ba be nyaa, be too nyu be bimbεge bi bvukuge bvuboo bvū gε bee bvū yise wa bvū tu bvū fuushi kuu. Geenε kwεse wunε wu le kifufe kifufe nε le wu nya fιεε fichii fi wu gεede kikwεε ke yu le.” **5** Boorj ba Jiso ba ηgoo bamu gε ja bo kune kitada kune yeh yi kintanye, bo beerjε ata a jorjε a ba gε joone yu, be mwεε mū bamii gε nyaa ki ba kenyi yu. Wu jeme bo le le,

6 “Bey yene mwee mune le? Juu too lo chi ge tede chimimia nyu chi ge chi shee yi chim le ge nje ba kee fekuu sen ge.” 7 Bo bihi wu le le, “Muh wu N'ye, fine le fi ge fi kôoshe sege la? Njine wu le wu ge wu dûnye kife ki fi le fi ge fi kôoshe le nyu la?” 8 Jiso chvuu le, “Bey yene keefe muh to wu lee be bey, bey jiaa je ge. Bey kêe le bamii lé bo ge bo tô wese, bo jode jee chan bo tyei fe jii, muh mo wu duu le, le me wu le Mbvuse, kife too wa mbebe le. Bo doo bo gee noo, keefe bey yege ge. 9 Sege bey yu ba tune jey manjuu le manjuu le, banje nyu won le, Keefe bey faane ge. Mwee mune keme ki mu ya mu kooshe. Geene, ge fi duunyi le won lé wu ka sege yu ge.” 10 Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Kitun lé ki tûne jey be kimi, nforj wumu tune jey be wumu. 11 Bingha bi mwee lé bi ge bi kôoshi manjuu le manjuu le. Nshen lé yi ge yi shiinsi be bvunga. Jey lé yi ge yi kôode, binchen lé bi ge bi nyû manjuu le manchii. Banjine ba kuufe ye lé bo ge bo dûunyi ye yi kibvule le bo nyaa nfaan bamii le. 12 Bey kêe le mwee muyu fe mu ge mu kooshi, ba lé ba ge ba kôoyi bey ba nyige be bey. Ba lé ba gêen be bey, ba sa yéh yi buune le, ba chiiense bey yeh yi ncha le. Ba ka ba jo bey nje jee chan ba geeen be bey fwe a ba nforj be bamii ba sage bimbe bi won le, 13 sege kee mo nyume kife fe bey le ki bey jeme kune me bo le. 14 Sege ba koo bey noo, bey gee le ge nyume bey buge laa bey lé bey gêen bey tâanyi jwe le la le, 15 nje nlé ngé nnyâ njeme jwe wene le, mo bvufee bey le. Ge bamii bena ba kimbane nyu bo leen ki bo teenyi be bey ge. 16 Bamii ba lé bo gese bey lé nyû bachiji bena, be ba bwe bena, mo boonj ba bwee bena, mo kfuu chena be nsâa yene. Lé nyâ geh bo bey fe ba yuuye bey bamu. 17 Bamii bachii lé bo ge bo bâne bey, nje jee chan. 18 Geene, mo nyu yv yimimia ge yi nyu yi lese a bey fwa ge. 19 Bey kâan shén, bey lé bey ge bey kême kinche. 20 Sege bey yen bamii ba jey tun kingan bo kene kinlaanten ki Yelusalem bo tase, bey mo bey kee le kife le ki koje ka ki ba lé ba lêshe ki. 21 Sege fi doo fi kooshe noo, bamii ba le Judia mo bo fee lo bo beey yi bambegé le, bo le a kilaanten kiyu le bu. Keefe muh wu le nchvuun wu ka wu too ki wu lêe yo ge. 22 Aju kaa le, le wo a Nyo le wu non nge Yelusalem nje kinge kiboo, ki fi ge fi to fi koje no ba ge san wa a Iwa wu Nyo le. 23 Ngé wu baan, yi aju kaa le, lé wu ge nyu wu bikese ba le be chifwe, mo ba yanse boonj. Nyo lé wu

ge wu tōnye shén be bamii bane, wu non nge wu baan yi won kfuné le. 24 Ba lé ba gwōje lo bamii bamu, ba kooye bamu ba gaje bo geeen bo nyu nfa yi bitun le bichii. Bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge lé bo ge bo yîge lo Yelusalem, bo geeen bo bu no kife kiboo le ki koje. 25 Banjine ba kuufe ye lé bo ge bo dûunyi ye yi juu le be yi kwii le mo yi jón le. Fi yi nshen le, le nyu le bitun lé bi ge bi nyû yi malun le, bi ngeese no juo yi baan lé ge yi kfûune yi yode. 26 Nfaan lé wu ge bamii gûde, bo shiinsi ne kikikiki. Bo lé bo ge bo kwâji mwee mu kuufe ye mu lé wu ge mu kôoshi yi nshen le, mwee mu fewe munchii mu keme bvunga shiinsi. 27 Noo bamii mo bo yen no muh wu jee che le Mwamuh shiide wu too kimbe le wu keme bvunga mo bvukuge bvû baan. 28 Sege mwee mune ke mu kooshi, bey lêen we, bey keme bikwee we, nje kife ki Nyo le wu bvuse bey le wa a bo.” 29 No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu be le, “Bey yêe fiee yi kingvun be bite bimi bi kale le. 30 Bi kege ki bi chône, bey mo bey kee le akfuun kuse wa. 31 Le geh yeenyeeen no bey ge doo bey yene mwee mune kooshi, bey mo bey kee le bvunforj bvû Nyo le wa a yeh fween. 32 Nsege bey nchiien le ge kingoge ki meese kine, nyu ki to ki ka nje mwee mune munchii jo kijuse sen ge. 33 Kibvule be nshen lé ki kâ, geene ge je yan nyu yi to yi shiinshe ge. 34 Bey yene keefe bey jienyi bey jii nyu bikwee biena ge, bey muu bey jede ge! Keefe bey gêede bvufee nyu yi kinche ki kingan le ge, juu chiyu lé chi ge chi jâ chi jânge chi kôo bey ge nje kintase. 35 Fiee fi yi juu chiyu chine le, lé fi ge fi tô yi bamii le bachii ba le yi kikwee ki nshen le. 36 Bey mo bey lême bey teeme, bey bûune Nyo segechii, le mune mwee ge doo mu kooshi, wu nya bey be je yi bey lé bey wêen bey fe yo fe bey leen fwe a muh wu jee che le Mwamuh.” 37 Jiso mo wu shee wu yeyi bamii yeh yi kintanye le aju ayu le achii. Yi binfu le bichii, wu beene wu geene wu chee yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le. 38 Bamii bachii ge bude bo geene fe yeh yi kintanye le, bo yuge yeye we.

22 Kife ki Ika wu Bled wu ba baan kinshile yo gee ge, wu ba teje le Ika wu Ndarfe, ge bee wu too wa mbebe le. 2 Bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bamii ba ge duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bo ge goone je yi bo yuuye Jiso nyu nyile le, nje bo ge faane bamii. 3 Satan lee a fitele fi Juda wu ba ge teje le Ekaliot le, nyu muh wu

ngoo yi boonj ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ. **4** Wu ja wu gɛɛɛ fɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan baan le, bɛ bikwɛ bi nchi bi gɛ chieɛne yeh yi kintanyɛ. Bɛ bo mo bo seese no wu lɛ wu gɛ fɛ wu gɛsɛ Jiso bo le. **5** Bo yu njonj bo mo bo bɛɛɛ ki bo lanjɛ wu bɛ bigɛ. **6** Wu bɛɛɛ, wu mo wu gɛɛɛ wu kɛ wu goone je yɪ wu lɛ wu nyɔ Jiso chiaaɛ yiboo le, sege bamii ba duude ya fo gɛ. **7** Juu chi ŋka wu Bled wu ba baan Kinshile yo gɛ gɛ, chi ba lɛ ba sɛɛ mwa kiya wu ŋka wu Ndanfɛ wɛɛ gɛ to chi kojɛ, **8** Jiso mo wu tunj Bita bɛ Jonj wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛɛ gɛɛɛ bɛɛ sɛsɛ mwɛɛ mɔ beɛ lɛ bɛ gɛ bɛ ji ŋka wunɛ yu.” **9** Bo biɪh wu le le, “Wo goone lɛ bɛɛ gɛɛɛ bɛ seese nyu faane?” **10** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Bɛɛ yɪ, sege bɛɛ lese bɛɛ gɛɛne alaanɛɛ, bɛɛ lɛ bɛɛ yɛɛɛ muh mu le wu tuu joo a shaan le, bɛɛ bi wu le, yeh yɪ wu gɛɛɛ wu lee yu. **11** Bɛɛ doo bɛɛ bi, bɛɛ jɛmɛ chiji yeh yɛ le le Muh wu N'yɛyɛ biide laa kibuu ki bamii ba njienyɛ kɛɛ ki bɛ boonj bɛ ba ngoo le bo ji ŋka wu Ndanfɛ yu le faane la? **12** Wu mo wu dunyɛ kibuu ki yeh ki awe, ba nyu ba seese wa ba kɛnyɛ, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ sɛsɛ mwɛɛ munjile yu.” **13** Noo, bo gɛɛɛ bo yɛɛ mwɛɛ gɛɛ yɛɛɛɛɛɛ, no Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ bo le. Bo mo bo seese mwɛɛ munjile mu ŋka wu Ndanfɛ wuyɔ fo. **14** Le kifɛ to ki kojɛ, Jiso bɛ boonj bɛ ba ntunj to bo shii bo jii mwɛɛ. **15** Wu ja wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nchi ŋkonjɛ lo baan ki nji ŋka wu Ndanfɛ wunɛ bɛ bɛɛ fɛ nge yɛɛ nge wu too le. **16** Bɛɛ kɛɛ le gɛ mbaan ŋka nge nji ŋka wunɛ gɛ, gɛɛne bude no fi lɛ fi gɛ fi tɔ fi kɔjɛ sege Nyo lɛ wu gɛ wu sɛɛɛ bvunfonj bwe.” **17** Wu jo fiŋkoo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛɛ kɔ bɛɛ mɔ bɛɛ bachii bɛɛ kɛɛ. **18** Nseɛɛ bɛɛ le le, kɛɛ mɛɛsɛ gɛɛne, gɛ mbaan ŋka mu mbvuunj ma nchwanj wu kite ki laane manɛ gɛ, gɛɛne bude sege bvunfonj bvu Nyo lɛ bvu gɛ bvu tɔ” **19** Wu jo bled, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwɛɛyɛ wu nya bo le wu jɛmɛ le, “Fine le ye yan yi nnya nje bɛɛ. Bɛɛ gɛɛ fine noo ki bɛɛ kwɔji mɛ.” **20** Gɛɛ yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no bo mɛɛsɛ mwɛɛ munjile, wu jo fiŋkoo wu jɛmɛ le, “Fiŋkoo fine le manjanj ma manfɛɛ ma Nyo gwo bɛ kilɛmɛ kanj ki bu nje bɛɛ. **21** Geɛɛ, bɛɛ yɛɛ bɛɛ yɪ! Muh wu lɛ wu gɛsɛ mɛ jii mwɛɛ fɛɛɛ besa wu. **22** Bɛɛ kɛɛ le muh wu jɛɛ che le Mwamuh lɛ wu gɛɛɛ geh no Nyo gɛ seese. Geɛɛ, nge wu baan le fɛ muh wu lɛ wu gɛsɛ wu le.” **23** Bo mo bo kɛ bo biide ye yi biboo le laa muh wu tanlo wu ge noo a bo ntɛɛɛ le yɛɛɛ. **24** Bo gɛ ja bo kɛ kintɛɛnyɛ lebolebo laa bo le

nɛ muh wu baan a bo ntɛɛɛ le yɛɛɛ? **25** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Banfonj ba bitunj kɛmɛ bvunja a bamii baboo we, bamii ba sage wonj bo duu le ba tɛɛɛ bo le bitoonj bi bamii. **26** Geɛɛ, gɛ tanlo fi nyɔmɛ noo bɛ bɛɛ gɛ. Muh wu baan a bɛɛ ntɛɛɛ jɔdɛ le wu le mwa wu shige, muh wu le kikwɛ le nje muh wu lenɛ bɛɛ le bachii. **27** Muh wu baan le wu la, muh wu yɛmɛ wu jii lo nji le noo, muh wu dɛɛdɛ le? Gɛ nyu muh wu yɛmɛ wu jii lo gɛ? Geɛɛ nle a bɛɛ ntɛɛɛ nje muh wu lenɛ bɛɛ le. **28** No nsheɛ n'yɛdɛ banjɛ segechii, le geh bɛɛ bane ba to ba nyume besabɛɛ. **29** Fi mo fi nyu le, geh yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no Chii le wu nya mɛ bvunfonj le nsɛɛ, nnya tɛ bɛɛ bvunja le bɛɛ sɛɛ. **30** Nnya wu le besabɛɛ gɛ bɛ jii mwɛɛ, bɛ muu mwɛɛ kijusɛ kimimia a nto wanj le, bɛɛ shiiyɛ yi bakala le, bɛɛ sage chikfuu chi Ishwala chi yuufe ncho chifɛɛ.” **31** Jiso mo wu ja wu tɛɛɛ Bita le, “Samonj, Samonj yɛɛ yu wo kɛɛ le Satan le wu fi bvunja ki wu chɛɛ bɛɛ bachii wu bvusɛ bamu geh nje no muh to wu fɛɛdɛ agij wu bvusɛ munyi. **32** Geɛɛ nle mbuunɛ fɛ wo le, le keefɛ fiteɛɛ fiunj mo fi bu lo yi ye yanj le gɛ. Sege wo kaasɛ wo tɛɛɛ bvufɛɛ bwunj jɪɪ, wo nya bvunja boonj ba bwoo le.” **33** Bita du le, “Tada, mo nyu ki ngeɛɛ ncha, no nyu kɛɛ ki ŋkwe lo, tu nle geh besa wo.” **34** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Bita, yɪ nseɛɛ wo le, nyishii lɛ yi gɛ yi tɔɪ abɛɛ, wo nyu wo fan wa mɛ kingane kintɛdɛ, le gɛ wo keɛ mɛ gɛ.” **35** Wu ja wu biɪh bo le le, “Bɛɛ kwaji kifɛ ki nge ntunj bɛɛ bigɛ sɛɛ, kikeɛ sɛɛ, jɛ sɛɛ, no bɛɛ gɛ gɛɛ bɛɛ jienyi, bɛɛ gɛ bee bɛɛ fu fɛɛ?” Bo chvuu le, “Ayɛɛ, bee gɛ baan fɛɛ fu gɛ.” **36** Wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Yi mɛɛsɛ le, muh nɛ kɛmɛ bigɛ, mo nyu kikeɛ, wu jo. Muh nɛ kɛmɛ gɛ nyo yi jɛɛ gɛ, wu gɛsɛ kikunj ke wu gu nyo yu. **37** Njɛmɛ fine nje fɛɛ fi ba gɛ sanj a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, ‘Ba gɛ tanj wu bɛ bamii ba befɛ’, fi kɛmɛ ki fi kooshe bɛ mɛ mɛɛsɛ. Bɛɛ kɛɛ le mwɛɛ mɔ ba gɛ sanj kune mɛ lɛ mu tɔo wa ki mu kɔjɛ munchii.” **38** Bo mo bo janj le, “Tada, biɛ yɛɛ bee kɛmɛ nyɔ yi jɛɛ yifɛɛ.” Wu chvuu le, “Bɛɛ lɪ noo!” **39** Jiso gɛ ja wu bu alaanɛɛ bɛ boonj bɛ ba ngoo, bo mo bo kɛ bo bɛɛne mbegɛ wu Bite bi Olif, nyu no wu to wu gɛɛ. **40** Bo bɛɛɛ bo bu fɛ bo gɛ gɛɛne fo, wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛɛ bɔune le keefɛ monj to fɛ bɛɛ le, wu ya bɛɛ gɛ.” **41** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu kɛɛɛ wu gɛɛɛ wu bu fɛ tanlo muh nonj tɛdɛ chi gɛɛɛ chi bu fo, wu mo wu ngvuume fɛkuu wu buunɛ le, **42** “Chii, fi nɛ le fi kojɛ fɛ wo

le, wo chiaase fiŋkoo fi nge fiŋe le keefe mmu ge. Geene gēe geh no wo koŋe, keefe wo gē no nkoŋe ge.” [43 No wu buune noo, nchenda Nyo shii we wu to fe wu le, wu nya wu bvunga. 44 Jiso nyu fitele fie suume wu baarj ne weemm weemm. Wu buune lo chi sharj chiee, mbunye chieenyi yi nsherj le nje bitede bi kileme.] 45 Wu buune wu mese, wu tu jirj fe boorj be ba ngoo le, wu yerj lefe ge wa bo fwēerj bo tu bo lefe. 46 Wu biih bo le le, “Berj ka lefe lo? Berj jâ we berj būne fe moŋ ge wu to fe berj le, wu ya berj ge.” 47 Geh no wu gē baarj wu jeme, kinchvu ki bamii bunē bo tu bo too, nyume geh Juda wū gē bee muh wu ngoo yi boorj ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafēe le, wu gē too bo fwe. Wu to mbebe Jiso le wu ŋkfuge wu. 48 Geene, Jiso biih Juda le le, “Wo ne goone ki wo kfūge Muh wū jee che le Mwamuh ne ki wo dūnye le ba koo wu?” 49 Boorj be ba ngoo ba gē bee mbebe ye le yerj fiee fi gē kooshi le, bo biih le, “Tada, bee gwōoje bamii banē?” 50 Muh mu bo le gē goone ki wu gwō, wu mo wu churj nyu kinturj kinchieerj ki fwa wu kikwēe ki bachiji kintanye. 51 Jiso karj le, “Keefe muh ka wu mōŋ ge!” Wu mo wu kurj kinturj ki muh wuyu le ki mo ki kāase ki tu fo. 52 Bamii ba gē too ki bo koo Jiso gē bee bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bikwēe bi nchi bi gē chieene yeh yi kintanye mo bamii ba gē sage worj. Wu biih bo le le, “Berj to ki berj kōo me, berj mo berj too be nyō yi jerj mo bimbuge nje berj too ki berj kōo nyume choŋ? 53 Nchi nshee le juu le juu mo fe yeh yi kintanye le, fe berj koo me serj nje la? Geene, mese le kife kena ki tarlo berj ge fiee, nyume kife ki bvunga bu ki kijibe.” 54 Bamii bayu mo bo koo Jiso bo geene be wu fe la chi kikwēe ki bachiji kintanye le, Bitā bii ajirj je yi ndefe le. 55 Bo geerj bo fwee ŋgu lakfule fe ntenēe, le bo shii bo yese. Bitā mo wu to wu shii be bo. 56 No ŋgu kwēe gē bede noo, mwa wū kwese wumu wū gē lene fe la chiyu le ja wu yerj Bitā le no wu shii. Wu bije wu ne turj wu jeme le, “Muh wune be bee be muh wege.” 57 Bitā mo wu kaje lo ye, wu jeme le, “Kwese wune, ge ŋkee wu ge.” 58 Kife doo ki kerjse ge ne shige, muh mu ka wu yerj wu le, wu mo wu jeme le, “Wo te le muh ngoo yiboo le.” Geene Bitā jeme le, “Jwerjse, ge me nyume muh mu a bo ntenēe ge.” 59 Kife geerj ki bu nje ntarj wu kife kimimia, muh mu ka wu tarj le, “Nchieerj, muh wune be bee be wu, nje wu le te muh wu Galalee.” 60 Bitā mo wu farj wu jeme le, “Jwerjse wune, ge

ŋkee fiee fi wo jeme ge.” Ge no wu geh baarj wu jeme, kimimia nyishii mo yi torj. 61 Tada kaase ye ajii a we tase be a Bitā. Bitā kwaje njeme wū Tada be jeme wu le le, “Nyishii lé yi tōŋ aberj, wo nyu wo farj wa me kingane kintede.” 62 Wu ja fo wu bu akfuurj, wu bee kwe baarj. 63 Bamii ba ge jiji Jiso le bo mo bo ke bo buu wu, bo surj wu, 64 bo baje bvushi bwe be nju, bo duu wu le le, “Ge gee la muh wu nturj wu Nyo kurj. Geh seerj muh wu surj wo.” 65 Bo ka bo baade lo wu be bachurj wesee. 66 Akfuurj gē doo a yuude a too, bamii ba sage worj be bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo banye ye bachii. No bo banyi noo, bo mo bo jo Jiso bo geerj be wu fe bo gē sage bansa fo. 67 No bo gene be wu noo, bo biih wu le le, “Ne le wo wu le Mbvuse wū Nyo gē ka, wo sēerj bee le?” Wu chvuu le, “Nserje lo berj le, berj ge beerj ge. 68 Mbiide fiee berj le, berj ge chvuu ge. 69 Geene, kege yi mese le, muh wū jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gē wu shii a kibo kinchieerj ki Nyo wu bvunga le.” 70 Bo mo bo jarj bo bachii le, “Fi ne le le, le wo wu le Mwa Nyo?” Wu chvuu le, “Fi le no berj jeme.” 71 Bo mo bo jeme le, “Tarlo bo ka bo goone lo muh mu ki wu sēerj le la? Bee le be yu wa fiee fi wu jeme be jwe we.”

23 No ngoo yi bamii ba sage bansa jeme noo, bo mo bo ja bo bachii bo jo Jiso bo geene be wu fe Balet le. 2 No bo gene bo bu fo, bo ke bo tu bo chuuyi mwēe ye ye le, bo duu le, “Muh wune jienyi wu cherje be worj wese, wu farje le keefe bamii laarje ŋwa Kaisa wū Nforj wu Lum le ge, wu ka jeme le wu le Mbvuse wū Nyo gē ka, fi duunyi le wu le Nforj wumu te.” 3 Balet biih Jiso le le, “Le wo wu le Nforj Bajuu?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le no wo jeme.” 4 Balet mo wu ja wu jeme bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be kinchvu ki bamii ki gē bee fo le le, “Mbaarj yerj ge fiee fi muh wune jiale le ge.” 5 Bo bachii tu bo nyiide geh le, “Muh wune jienyi wu yeyi bamii worj wu Judia le wuchii wu nyiise le bo teeme bikwēe. Wu gē ke Galalee, wu le wu to wa wu fese mese a kinlaanterj kinē le.” 6 No Balet yu fiŋe noo, wu mo wu biih wu le le, “Muh wune le muh wu Galalee?” 7 Bo beerj, wu mo wu turj Jiso fe Nforj Helod le, nje le wu wū gē sage kimbe ki worj kwēe le, wu gē bee te Yelusaleem kife kiyu le. 8 Bo geerj be Jiso, Nforj Helod yerj wu le wu yu njonj baarj, nje wu gē shee wu yuge kune wu, wū keme kinkoŋe ki wu yērj wu le, wu jiinge te

le segemu Jiso lé wu gè fiée fi duunyi bvungaye wu jème bo le le, “Bikese ba Yelusalem, keefe beɲ bède fe mene gè. Beɲ bède nyu fe bikwée biɲa le, mo fe boorɲ bɛna le. 29 Beɲ kèe le kife too lo kɪ ba lé ba gè ba jème le, nɔɲ wù baɲ le wù bikese ba le kaa bo baɲ mwa boo gè, bo gè baɲ mwa a yaɲse gè. 30 Lé gè nyû kife kiɲu le, bamii wane le bambegè ba baɲ baɲ le le, ‘Beɲ gwèye ye yese le’, bo wane bambegè ba shige shige le le, ‘Beɲ bânɛ bee’. 31 Bo lé bo gè bo wâne noo nje bamii gee kfuu chi fine fiée bɛ kite kɪ baɲ kɪ jìe, bo ge nɛ bɛ kɪ le kɪ yune ka.” 32 No bo gè geene bɛ Jiso noo, bo gè keme bamii bancha bafɛ ba bɛ bo gè geene kɪ bo yuɲe bo tɛ. 33 Bo geɲ bo bu kijuse kimu kɪ ba tɛɲ le ɲgboge wu Kikwɛ, bo mo bo ta Jiso yi kintaɲ le, bo ta tɛ bamii bancha bafɛ baa yi bintaɲ le, wu mumwaa a kibo kɪ Jiso kinchiɛɲ le, wumu a kibo kinɲoɲ le. 34 Jiso ja wu jème le, “Chii, lɛshe bimbeɛ bi bamii banɛ, nje gè bo kee fiée fi bo gee gè.” Bamii bayu jo nɲu yi Jiso bo tunɲ kaɲ yu kɪ bo ga bikwɛ biboo le. 35 Mwɛ mune munchii gè kooshi bɛ Jiso noo, bamii lɛme fo bo jiɲe. Bamii ba gè sage wɔɲ ka bo ja fiboo bo buu lo wu bo duu le, “Wu chi fii bamii bamu, wu fi le kikwɛ ke mɛse, wu nɛ le Mbɲse wù Nyo gè ka, wu cha.” 36 Bamii ba nchi tɛ tu bo chwɛse wu, bo nya wu mbɲuɲ ma ɲgbwame, 37 bo jème le, “Wo fɛnɛ le Nfoɲ wu Bajuu, fih kikwɛ kuɲ.” 38 Bo saɲ ɲwa bo ta a kikwɛ kɪ Jiso we le, “Wune le Nfoɲ wu Bajuu.” 39 Muh wu ncha wumu wù bɛ bo gè shɛnɛ yi bintaɲ le fo, wu ja wu tu wu naanyi Jiso, wu duu le, “Le gɛh wu wù Mbɲse wù Nyo gè ka? Fih kikwɛ kuɲ, wo fih tɛ bee.” 40 Muh mu wɛ ye fiée fi wu jème, wu wame wu bii le, “Gɛ wo faane Nyo gè? Wo le yi ɲgɛ le yɛɲ nje no wu le. 41 Besa wo kwee nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ nyu nɲɛ wu mwɛ mù mbefe mu besa wo ge le, geene muh wune kwe fie wu baɲ jiaa gè fiée gè.” 42 Muh ncha wune mo wu jème le, “Jiso, wo ge wo tane mɛ sege wo lé wo sàge bvunfoɲ buɲ.” 43 Jiso jème wu le le, “Nɛɲe wo nchiɛɲ le abɛɲ le nyu besa wo kijuse kɪ nɔɲ kɪ Nyo le.” 44 Juu gè beɲ chi leese, akfuɲ ja ajiɲ, wɔɲ wuchii geene bude juu bikaa bitɛde fɛnshe, 45 Nju yì gè gade yeh yi kintanye yi mo yi suune antenɛ yi tu bimbe bife. 46 Jiso gè bee yi kintaɲ le, wu ja wu wɔɲ fɛwɛwe le, “Chii, nnyaa kiyo kaɲ chiaɲ yo le.” No wu jème noo, wu mo wu yɛnɛ n'yɛnɛ wu kimaga. 47 Chiji kikwɛ kɪ bamii ba nchi wù gè lɛme fo, wu doo wu yɛɲ fiée fi kooshi le, wu nya

mbeense Nyo le wu jeme le, “Nchieen nchieen, muh wune chi bee ge be jiale ge.” 48 Bamii bachii ba gè taashe fo ki bo yer fice fi kooshi le, bo yer noo bo mo bo ja bo kaase bo kwæde ala aboo le, bo soge bikwæ. 49 Nsâa yi Jiso yichii gè to fiboo yi læn nyu je yî ndefe le bo tu bo yede fice fi kooshi le. Bamu gè bee bikese ba gè ja Galalee bo bi wu le. 50 Muh mu gè bee kife kiyu le ba teje le Yosef, gè bee muh wu a kinlaanten ki Bajuu kimi kî ba gè teje le Alimatia. Wu gè bee muh wù jone, ka nyume muh wù chaan a Nyo jii, wu chieene te kife kî Nyo lé wu gè wu tò wu sàge bvunfor bwe. Wu gè bee te muh wu ngoo yi bamii ba gè sage bansa le. Geene, wu gè baan been ge fie fice fi bo gè seese ki bo ge be Jiso ge. 52 Wu geen fe Balet le, wu lege ki wu gèen wu jo gvune chi Jiso. 53 Balet been, wu mo wu geen wu shiishe gvune chiyu, wu banje a nju le wu tuu, wu geen wu ginse a jer yi ba gè cho yi kimbaan le, ba baan muh yo a jiiye ge. 54 Gè bee juu chi nseese ki bo lee juu chi yuun le, shege wa shige yuun chiyu ke. 55 Bikese baa ba gè ja Galalee bo bi Jiso le, bo bi Yosef le fe jer, ki bo geen bo yer no wu ginse gvune chi Jiso a jer. 56 Bo gè ja fo, bo mo bo tuu jin ala aboo le, bo geen bo seese mee mà jone mà yefe mà gwee wur mà bo gè yeefe agvuun yu. Gè bee juu chi yuun, bo she yuun no nchi wuboo gè goone.

24 Juu chi yuun gè fe, bvuyuu juu chî fwe yi kimaa le. Bikese baa bu bo yanse lo an'yule, bo jo mee mà gwee wur mà bo gè seese bo mo bo geene be mo fe jer. 2 Le bo doo bo geen bo bu fo, bo yer ba binse wa tede chi ba gè banje jwe wu jer yee yu. 3 Le bo lee bo geen a jer bo ge yer gvune chi Tada Jiso le ge. 4 Bo gè læn fo bo ngese lo. Fi kooshe le bilen se bafee gè bee bo ja bo to bo læn mbebe yiboo le, bo non njú yî baan yi lala. 5 Bikese baa gè faan baan, bo mo bo tun bikwæ fekuu. Bilen se baa bih bo le le, “Le nje la wù ben goone muh wù baan yu antene a banfku? 6 Ge wu nyu fene ge, wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le. Ben kwâje fice fi wu gè jeme ben le sege bena bo gè bee Galalee. 7 Wu gè bee wu jeme le, ‘Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé ba kême ki ba nyâ wu chiaan yi bamii ba befe le, ba ge ba ta wu yi kintaan le, doo bu aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” 8 Bo mo bo kwaje fice fi Jiso gè jeme bo le. 9 Bo gè ja fe jer, bo kaase bo tu jin bo geen bo seen mwee mune munchii boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le

mo bamii bachii ba gè bii wu le. 10 Bikese ba gè seje fice fi gè kooshe fiyu boon ba ntun ba Jiso le gè bee Meele Madalen, Joana mo Meele wu bwe Jem be bikese bamu. 11 Bo yu njeme wuyu geh nje le njeme wu achiji, bo ge been ge. 12 Geene, Bitu ja we, wu lege wu geen wu bu fe jer, wu ngvuume wu bije a jer wu yer geh nyu njú yî ba gè ginse Jiso yu le. Wu mo wu ja wu tuu jin fe yeh le wù keme kingha yi fice fi kooshi le. 13 Fi gè kooshe geh abvu le, bamii bamu bafee bo gè bii Jiso le bo gè ja Yelusalem bo geene nte wù ba teje le Imayu le, gè bee nje bama bvusooshe ki wo gèen wo bu yo. 14 Bo tu bo geene bo jeme lebolebo kune mwee mù gè kooshe munchii. 15 No bo gè jienyi bo jeme bo tuu fo noo, Jiso gè bee wu kense wu to mbebe yiboo le wu tu wu jienyi be bo. 16 Fice fimi ge le keefe bo kêe muh wuyu ge. 17 Jiso mo wu ja wu bih bo le le, “Le fice fi la fi ben jienyi ben jeme kune fi?” No wu biide noo, bo leeme be yii yi manshi maboo le. 18 Muh le bo le wu jee che gè bee le Kleofa wu bih wu le le, “Me geh wo maa wu le ntolo Yelusalem wù baan kee ge mwee mu chi kooshe yo aju kane le ge?” 19 Wu bih le, “Mwee mù la?” Bo chvu le, “Mwee mù chi kooshe be Jiso wu Nasale. Muh wune chi bee muh wu ntun wu Nyo. Mwee mù wu chi gee mo mù wu chi jeme chi bee mù ghage. Chi bee muh wù kuge baan a Nyo fwe be bamii bachii. 20 Bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bamii ba sage won wese chi bo nya wu le ba yuue. Bo chi bo mo bo ta wu yi kintaan le. 21 Bee chi be ge wa bvufee yi ye ye le, le le wu wù lé wu gè wu sùun bamii ba Ishwala chiaan yi nge le. Geene le ge wa aju atade no mwee muyu chi kooshe. 22 Fimi nyu bikese bamu ngoo yese le, bo be bo jeme fi fuunse lo bee, le bo le bo bu bo geen fe jer ataana, 23 bo baan yer ge gvune che le ge. Bo doo bo kaase bo tuu jin, bo seen le bo bee bo yer banchendaa ba Nyo le nje bo yer a kifile le, bo jeme bo le le Jiso le yu. 24 Bamii bamu ngoo yese le, le bo geen fe jer fe yu bo yer yi le geh yeenyeen no bikese bayu be jeme, geene, bo baan yer ge Jiso le ge.” 25 Jiso jeme bo le le, “O oo, biyun bine, muntele mwena jice baan ki ben been mwee mù bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gè jeme. 26 Ge ben kee le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè keme ki wu yèn banje fe wu lee yi bvukuge bwe le ge?” 27 Jiso mo wu ke wu naji bo mwee munchii mù ba gè san a Ŋwa wu Nyo le kune wu kege yi mù Muse gè san le, geen

bu te yi mu bamii ba ntur wu Nyo le. **28** No bo yeŋ mwɛɛ mune le. **49** Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, nlé ngè gè too wa bo bude mbebe nte wu bo gè geene nchiŋse nnya yi Chii gè ka wa beŋ yu. Noo, beŋ yo le, Jiso ja wu tu wù gee nje wu fede lo. **29** me geh alaanter yan beŋ chiene buunga bvù Bo lege wu wesee bo jeme le, “Bee gèŋ be chê, lé bu gè bu shii fewe bu tô fe beŋ le.” **50** Wu kife le ki geŋ ka baar, akfuur ke wa a jime.” jo bo wu bu be bo a kinlaanter kiyu le, be bo Noo, wu beŋ ki wu gèŋ wu che be bo. **30** Bo geŋ, bo doo bo jii mwɛɛ, wu jo chefe yi bléd, geŋ bo bu mbebe nte wù Betani le, wu chiaase chiaar ye we, wu noŋ kimbone ye yiboo le. **51** wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwɛye wu nya bo le. Gɛ no wu gè baar wu nooŋ kimbone ye yiboo le. **31** Kimimia noo, aji aboo yuu, bo mo bo kee wu. noo, wu mo wu ja wu tu wu beene we, wu mo Wu jarɛ wu lese a bo jii. **32** Bo shee bo tu bo wu beŋ wu lese. **52** Bo nya mbeŋse wù baar maŋe lebolebo le, “Ge muntele mwesa besa wo le, bo mo bo a je fo bo tuu jiiŋ Yelusalem be be yuufe sege wu be jeme besa wo le a je, wu kinlaŋye fe muntele muboo le. **53** Bo geŋ bo naji mwɛɛ mu a Ŋwa wu Nyo le ge?” mo bo shee yeh yi kintanye le, bo beŋse Nyo bo ja kimimia kinfu kee le juu chi yu bo mo bo bo yuuse wu segechii. tuu jiiŋ Yelusalem. Bo doo bo geŋ, bo yeŋ boor ba Jiso ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le bo banyɛ ye kijuse ki mumwaa be bamii bamu bo gè ke bo bii wu le. **34** Bo jeme le, “Nchiɛŋ nchiɛŋ, Tada wese le wu bu yi kwe le. Wu bee wu jage wu bune a Samon jii.” **35** Bo mo bo seŋ te bo fie fi be kooshe be bo a je, bo mo bo naje te no bo be kele le le wu, sege wu be bwɛye bléd. **36** Geh no bo gè baar bo jeme noo, Jiso jage wu bune a bo antene wu mo wu yeŋ bo le le, “Kimbone nyûme fe beŋ le.” **37** Njaŋ koo bo, bo tu bo faane, bo kwaji le bo le bo yeŋ nyu kiyi bo yeŋ nyu kiyi kimi le. **38** Wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ faane la? Ge la fe beŋ maŋe me? **39** Beŋ jiiŋ beŋ yêŋ chiaar yar be bikaa bian, beŋ mo beŋ kee le le me kibee. Beŋ monye ye yar beŋ mo beŋ kee, nje ge kiyi to ki keme nyan yi ye be biŋkufe no beŋ yede ŋkeme ne ge.” **40** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu dunye chiaar ye be bikaa bie bo le. **41** Bo bije Jiso, njoŋ yuue lo bo, bo mo bo ngese lo. Fi ya bo ki bo beŋ le le wu. Wu ja wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ keme fie fijile fene?” **42** Bo jo kinchiŋ ki bieŋ yi ba yon wa, bo nya wu le. **43** Wu fi wu ji a bo jii. **44** Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Mwɛɛ mune mu beŋ yeŋ abeŋ le mu mù ngè njeme beŋ le kune mu mbaar besabeŋ. Ngè ndu le mwɛɛ munchii mù ba gè sar kune me a Ŋwa wu Muse le, be a Barwa ba bamii ba ntur wu Nyo le mo a Ŋwa wu Mbɛŋse le, mu keme ki mu tô mu koje.” **45** Wu mo wu gwenye bvufee bvuboo, bo kee mwɛɛ mu le a Ŋwa wu Nyo le. **46** Wu jeme le, “Ba le ba sar le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka keme ki wu yêŋ ngɛ wu kwe, doo ge aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le. **47** Fi mo fi nyu te le bo lé bo kê Yelusalem, bo fêji bitur le bichii kune jee che le bamii bachii kuse muntele muboo, fe Nyo leeshe bimbefi biboo. **48** Lé ge fêji beŋ bane ba

Jon

1 Gè bee fɛŋkɛɛ Jɛ nyu wa yu. Jɛ yiyu gè bee bɛ Nyo, Jɛ yiyu nyume Nyo. **2** Wu gè bee wa fɛŋkɛɛ bɛ Nyo. **3** Nyo gè fɛ mwɛɛ munchii fede chiaaŋ ye le. Gɛ fiɛɛ nyu yu fimimia fi Nyo gè fɛ nje wu le fo sɛŋ gɛ. **4** Wu kɛmɛ kinche yi ye ye le, kinche kiyu le n'yulɛ fɛ bamii le. **5** N'yulɛ wɛɛ baan kijibɛ le, gɛ kijibɛ kiyu taŋlo ki jɛŋsɛ wu gɛ. **6** Muh mu le yu wù Nyo gè tunj jee che nyu le Jon. **7** Wu gè to ki wu jɛmɛ kune n'yulɛ, wu bɛɛyi jɛŋ yi nsa we, ki wu gè bamii bachii lee muntele yi n'yu wɛɛ le. **8** Gɛ wu wù Jon gè bee n'yulɛ wɛɛ gɛ. Wu gè to ki wu bɛɛye nyu jɛŋ yi nsa wu n'yulɛ wɛɛ. **9** N'yulɛ wù nchiɛɛŋ wù duunyi n'yu fɛ bamii le bachii gè too yi wonj kfunɛ le. **10** Wu gè bee yi wonj le, wonj kfunɛ nyu Nyo wù gè fɛ fede chiaaŋ ye le, geenɛ bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfunɛ le gè baan kɛɛ gɛ wu gɛ. **11** Wu gè to yi wonj we le, bamii ba bɛ gɛ baan fi gɛ wu gɛ. **12** Geenɛ, bamii bachii ba gè fi wu, bo lee muntele yi jee che le, wu nya bvungga bo le le bo nyume boonj ba Nyo. **13** Gɛ boonj ba Nyo bane nyu ba ba boyi bo ba bii nyu kilɛmɛ ki kfuu le gɛ, kɛnɛ no muh goone gɛ, kɛnɛ yi boyɛ chi muh wu wunj le gɛ. Ba boyi bo ba bii nyu boyɛ chi le chi Nyo le. **14** Jɛ yiyu gè bee yi tu muh wu wunj, yi tu yi chee a bee ntenɛɛ, a yi yisɛ bɛ kinjonjɛ ki Nyo mo nchiɛɛŋ. Bee yɛŋ bvukugɛ bwe le. Bvukugɛ bu le bu Mwa wu mɛ gɛh wu wù ja fɛ Chiji le. **15** Jon gè bɛɛye jɛŋ yi nsa kune wu, wu tu wu jaŋɛ le, “Wunɛ le muh wù ngɛ njɛmɛ kune wu nduu le, ‘Muh wù too a mɛ jɛŋ kuge wu fede mɛ, nje wu gè bee wa fɛ mɛ nyume.’” **16** No wu le wu yisɛ bɛ kinjonjɛ ki Nyo, wu mo wu nyaa bee bachii bɛ kinjonjɛ yi kinjonjɛ le. **17** Bee kee le Nyo gè nya banchi fede chiaaŋ yi Musɛ le. Geenɛ, kinjonjɛ ki Nyo bɛ nchiɛɛŋ le ki to ki fede nyu chiaaŋ yi Jiso Kletu le. **18** Gɛ muh nyu yu wu gè yu wa wu yɛŋ Nyo le gɛ. Le gɛh Mwa ye wù mɛ gɛh wu maa wu le mbebe yi Chiji le, wu le wu gɛ bee kɛɛ wu. **19** Fine le fiɛɛ fi Jon gè jɛmɛ sege bikwɛɛ bi Bajuu bi Yelusalem gè tunj bachiji kintanyɛ bɛ bamii ba Lɛwɛ le bo biih Jon le laa le wu, wu yɛɛŋ le. **20** Jon gè baan faŋ gè ki wu chvûu mbile wuboo gɛ. Wu jɛmɛ bɛ jwe we le, “Gɛ nyu mɛ wù Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gɛ.” **21** Bo biih wu le le, “Le wo wu yɛɛŋ? Le wo wu Alaja?” Wu chvuu bo le le, “Gɛ mɛ nyume Alaja gɛ.” Bo ka bo biih le, “Le wo wù

Muh wu Ntunj wù Nyo wɛɛ?” Wu faŋ. **22** Bo ka bo biih wu le le, “Tu nɛ le le wo wu yɛɛŋ? Wo jɛmɛ le la kune kikwɛɛ kunj? Gɛh sɛɛŋ bee bɛ kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi bee kaasɛ bɛ gɛɛŋ bɛ chvuu bamii ba tunj bee le.” **23** Jon chvuu bo le no Yosaya wù muh wu ntunj wu Nyo gè jɛmɛ le, “Nle jɛ yì jaŋɛ nchvuuŋ le, ‘Ba naje jɛ yi Tada yi nyu chaan.’” **24** Bamii bane gè tunj Bafalashii bo. **25** Bo biih Jon le le, “Nɛ baan nyu gɛ le wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gɛ kɛnɛ Alaja gɛ, kɛnɛ Muh wu Ntunj wù Nyo wɛɛ gɛ, wo tu leese bamii a joo nje la?” **26** Jon chvuu bo le le, “Nleese gɛh fian bamii nyu a joo, geenɛ muh mu le yu a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ bɛŋ kee gɛ wu gɛ. **27** Le wu wù too a mɛ jɛŋ, mbaan njoke gɛ ki nfaanyɛ kfuu wu balaba bɛ gɛ.” **28** Fiɛɛ fine fichii gè kooshi nyu Betani Joo yì Jodaŋ le, wunj kwege fɛ Jon gè leese bamii fo a joo. **29** Akfuunj bu a yuu, Jon yɛŋ Jiso too, wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛŋ bɛŋ bɛŋ yɛŋ, wunɛ le Mwa Shonj wù Nyo wù chiaasɛ bimbefɛ bi yi nshɛŋ le! **30** Le wu wù nchi njɛmɛ kune wu, nduu le, ‘Muh mu too wɛ a mɛ jɛŋ wu kuge wu fede mɛ, nje wu gè bee wa fɛ mɛ nyume.’ **31** Gɛ mɛ kibɛɛ ngɛ njɛmɛ wu gɛ. Geenɛ, ngɛ nto nleese bamii a joo fi le le bamii ba Ishwala kɛɛ wu.” **32** Jon gè bee wu ka wu jɛmɛ ki wu bɛɛ jɛŋ yi nsa we wu duu le, “Ngɛ n'yɛŋ Kiyo shiide ki too fɛwɛ nje kibɛmbɛ, ki to ye ye le. **33** Gɛ mɛ kibɛɛ ngɛ njɛmɛ wu gɛ. Geenɛ, muh wu gè tunj mɛ le nto nleese bamii a joo gè jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, ‘Muh wù wo lɛ wo yɛŋ Kiyo shiide fɛwɛ ki too yi ye ye le, le wu wù lɛ wu gè wu lɛsɛ bamii chiaaŋ yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.’ **34** Fine le fiɛɛ fi ngɛ n'yɛŋ, mbɛɛyi jɛŋ yi nsa wuyi nduu le muh wunɛ le Mwa Nyo.” **35** Akfuunj bu ayuu, Jon ka wu lɛmɛ gɛh fɛɛ fɛ wu gè lɛmɛ bɛ boonj bɛ ba ngoo ba bafɛɛ fo. **36** Wu ja wu yɛŋ no Jiso jienyi wu fede, wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛŋ bɛŋ bɛŋ yɛŋ, wunɛ le Mwa Shonj wu Nyo!” **37** Boonj bɛ ba ngoo ba bafɛɛ bane doo bo yu no wu jɛmɛ noo, bo mo bo ja bo tu bo bii Jiso le. **38** Jiso kaasɛ ye wu yɛŋ no bo bii, wu biih bo le le, “Bɛŋ goone nyu la?” Bo biih wu le le, “Labai, wo chee faan?” (Jee chi Labai chinɛ le le, “Muh wu N'yɛɛ wù Baan.”) **39** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Bɛŋ tɔ bɛŋ yɛŋ.” Bo mo bo gɛɛŋ bo yɛŋ fɛ wu gè chee fo. Bɛ bo mo bo nyu shwaa akfuunj jiiŋ. Kife kɛ bo gè bi wu le gè bee wa gɛh nje juu bikaa bineh fɛnfu. **40** Muh wu mumwaa ngoo yi bamii ba bafɛɛ ba gè yu no Jon jɛmɛ bo mo bo bii Jiso le, gè bee Andulu wù mwa bwe Samonj Biti. **41** Andulu wɛɛ mo wu gɛɛŋ wu

goon mwa bwe wu Samon, wu seer wu le le, “Bee le be yer wu Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka le” (fi le le le Kletu). **42** Noo, wu mo wu jo Samon wu geer be wu fe Jiso le. Jiso bije wu ne turu, wu jeme le, “Le wo wu Samon wu mwa Jon. Ba le ba tene wa wo le Sefa.” (Jee chi Sefa chine le le Bitu). **43** Akfuun ge bu a yuu, Jiso yer le wu le wu geer kimbe ki Galalee le. Wu geer wu yer Filib le, wu jeme wu le le, “Wo bi mene.” **44** Filib wune ge bee muh wu a kilaanter ki Besada le. Kilaanter kine le ki Andulu be Bitu. **45** Filib geer wu goon Natanya wu jeme wu le le, “Bee le be yer wu muh wu Muse ge sar a Iwa wu banchi le kune wu, be wu bamii ba ntur wu Nyo ge sar te kune wu. Muh wune le Jiso wu Nasale wu mwa Yosef.” **46** Natanya chvuu wu le le, “Fiee fi jone tarlo fi bu Nasale?” Filib jeme wu le le, “To wo yer.” **47** Jiso ja wu yer Natanya too, wu jeme kune wu le, “Ber jine ber yen, muh wune le muh wu Ishwala wu nchieer. Ge kinche ki chimban nyu ye ye le ge.” **48** Natanya bihi Jiso le le, “Wo ge nee fe wo kee me ne?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “No Filib be too ki wu tene wo, mbee n'yer wa wo le fe kinyi ki kite ki fig kee le.” **49** Natanya chvuu wu le le, “Labai, wo le Mwa Nyo! Wo le Nfon wu Ishwala!” **50** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo fene beme mene meese nje me le ndu wo le le mbe n'yer wa wo le fe kinyi ki kite kee le? Wo le wo yen mwee mu kuge mu fede mune le.” **51** Jiso ka wu jeme wu le le, “Nse ber nchieer nchieer le ber le ber ge ber yen kibvule gwenye, banchendaa ba Nyo bene, bo boge yi muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le.”

2 Aju ge bu atade, bo gee nka wu bvuguu a kilaanter ki Kana kimbe ki Galalee le, bwe Jiso ge bee fo. **2** Bo ge be Jiso be boon be ba ngoo fe nka we le. **3** Mbvuun ge ka, bwe Jiso be wu wu du le, “Ge mbvuun baar yu ge.” **4** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Kwee, wo bege me yu nje la? Kife kar baar a koje ge.” **5** Bwe jeme bamii ba gabe le le, “Fiee fichii fi wu le wu jeme le ber ge, ber ge.” **6** Ge bee shan leme fo bvusoo yi bo kene be ata. Shan chine le yi Bajuu ge geede joo yi bo chuge ye yu ki bo yuude a Nyo jii. Shan yimimia ge jode joo nje baleta mbambvusooshwi ncho bater geene bude baleta gwii kicho yuufe ncho bater. **7** Jiso ja wu jeme bamii ba gabe baa le le, “Ber tuu joo ber yise a shan chie le.” Bo mo bo tuu joo bo yise a shan yiyu le. **8** Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Ber see yimi meese ber geer be

yi fe chiji gabe le.” Bo see bo geer be yi. **9** Chiji gabe fi, wu mon joo yiyu wu yu yi nyu yi tu wa mbvuun. Wu ma laa mane mbvuun ja faane la. (Geene, bamii ba gabe ba ge sele joo yiyu ge kee fe mo ge ja fo.) Chiji gabe mo wu tene chiji bvuguu, **10** wu bihi wu le le, “Bamii to bo ya bo ga nyume mbvuun ma jone fwe fe nka le, sege bamii mu wa bo fuu, fe bo gade ma jone, wo tu wo ge fiun mbvuun ma jone wo to be mo nyu meese?” **11** Fine ge bee fiee fi fwe fi duunyi bvukuge bu Jiso fi wu ge ge antene a mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bwe. Wu ge ge fiee fine a kilaanter ki Kana kimbe ki Galalee le. No wu ge noo, fi mo fi duunyi bvukuge bwe, boon be ba ngoo mo bo leese fitele yi ye ye le. **12** Aji ayu, Jiso ja wu boh Kafanahum be bwee mo boon ba bwee ba bilenge mo boon be ba ngoo, be bo che yo aju shige. **13** Aju a nka wu Bajuu wu ba tene le Ndanfe ge too wa mbebe le, Jiso ja wu beer Yelusalem. **14** Wu geer wu bu fe yeh yi kintanye le, wu yer bamii ba ge gese banaa be shon mo bimbembe mo ba ge kuse bige bo shiye. **15** Wu jo bakfuu wu kene ngwan yu, wu kun bo bachii yu, wu kun mo shon be banaa wu bvuse yeh yi kintanye le. Wu ka wu taashe bige bi bamii ge kuse, wu baje bidar biboo, **16** wu jeme bamii ba ge gese bimbembe le le, “Ber jo mwee mune ber ja yu fene! Keefe ber jo yeh yi Chii tu yeh yi waan ge!” **17** No wu jeme noo, boon be ba ngoo mo bo kwaje fiee fi ba sar a Iwa wu Nyo le le, “Kinke ki baar ki nke me fe yeh yo le tarlo ki yuufe lo me.” **18** Bikwee bi Bajuu mo bi bihi wu le le, “Fiee fi duunyi bvukuge buun fi wo tarlo wo ge fi dunye bee le le ba le ba nya bvunga wo le ki wo gee fine le la.” **19** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ber sa yeh yi kintanye yine, nkaase njo aju atade yi leen we.” **20** Bajuu baa bihi wu le le, “Fi ge jo bilun mbaanye ncho bvusoo ki bo joon yeh yi kintanye yine, wo le wo le wo jo fiun nyu aju atade yi leen we?” **21** Geene, Jiso ge jeme yeh yi kintanye yine nyu ye ye. **22** Noo, sege wu ge bu wa yi kwe le, boon be ba ngoo mo bo kwaje fiee fi wu ge jeme. Bo mo bo ber fiee fi le a Iwa wu Nyo le, bo ka bo ber njeme wu Jiso ge jeme le. **23** No Jiso ge bee Yelusalem fe nka wu Ndanfe wune le, bamii ba duude ge leese muntele ye ye le nje mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bwe mu wu ge gee. **24** Geene, Jiso ge baar ge ge fiee bvufee bwe yi bo le ge, nje wu ge kee bamii bachii no bo le. **25** Wu ge baar kon ge le muh mu she wu seer lo

wu le kune muh wu wuŋ gɛ, nje wu kibɛɛ gɛ kee fiɛ fi muh wu wuŋ kɛmɛ a wu shɛŋ.

3 Muh ŋgoo yi Bafalashii wumu gɛ bee ba tɛŋɛ lɛ Nikodɛmu, wu gɛ bee muh wu kinchvu ki bikwɛɛ bi wɔŋ wu Bajuu. **2** Muh wunɛ gɛ ja wu to fɛ Jiso le antaŋ wu du wu le lɛ, “Labai, bee kee lɛ wo le muh wu n'yɛyɛ wu ja fɛ Nyo le, nje gɛ muh nyu yu wu taŋlo wu gee kfuu chi munɛ mwɛɛ mɔ duunyi bvukugɛ bvɔ Nyo mɔ wo gee munɛ, nje Nyo le bɛ wu sɛŋ gɛ.” **3** Jiso chvu wu le lɛ, “Nsɛŋɛ wo nchiɛŋ nchiɛŋ lɛ, nje ba boo muh mboɣɛ wu fwɛŋ sɛŋ, tu gɛ mwɛɛ nyu wu yɛŋ bvunfoŋ bvɔ Nyo le gɛ.” **4** Nikodɛmu bihi Jiso le lɛ, “Taŋlo ba gɛ nɛɛ fɛ ba ka ba boo muh a wu ta wa? Taŋlo wu ka wu kaasɛ wu tu a bwɛɛ shɛŋ fɛ ba ka ba boo wu?” **5** Jiso chvu wu le lɛ, “Nsɛŋɛ wo nchiɛŋ nchiɛŋ lɛ, muh nɛ baŋ kɛmɛ gɛ boɣɛ chi joo bɛ chi Kiyo gɛ, tu gɛ taŋlo wu lɛɛ fɛ bvunfoŋ bvɔ Nyo le gɛ. **6** Muh wu wuŋ boyi muh wu wuŋ, Kiyo boyi kiyo. **7** Keefɛ jwɛ yɔnɛ wo lɛ nɛ njɛmɛ wo lɛ lɛ ba kɛmɛ ki ba boo bɛŋ bachii mboɣɛ wu fwɛŋ gɛ. **8** Fii to yi fedɛ gɛh no yi kɔŋɛ, wo yugɛ no yi fedɛ, gɛnɛ gɛ taŋlo wo sɛŋ laa yi jadɛ faaŋ, yi gɛnɛ faaŋ la. Le gɛh yɛŋyɛŋ no fi lɛ fɛ muh wu kɛmɛ wa boɣɛ chi Kiyo lɛ.” **9** Nikodɛmu mo wu ghaa lɛ, “Taŋlo finɛ fiɛɛ jiɛnyɛ nɛɛ la?” **10** Jiso chvu wu le lɛ, “Wo le muh wu n'yɛyɛ wu bamii ba Ishwala, wo kee gɛ finɛ fiɛɛ gɛ? **11** Nsɛŋɛ wo nchiɛŋ nchiɛŋ lɛ, bɛ jɛmɛ fiɛɛ nyu fi bɛ kee, bɛ bɛyɔ jɛŋ yi nsa nyu fiɛɛ fi nyu fi bɛ lɛ bɛ yɛŋ wa, gɛnɛ gɛ bɛŋ bɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi bɛ jɛmɛ lɛ gɛ. **12** Nɛ nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ mwɛɛ nyu mu yi nshɛŋ lɛ fɛnɛ nje bɛŋ bɛmɛ lo sɛŋ, bɛŋ lɛ bɛŋ jiɛnyɛ nɛɛ fɛ bɛŋ bɛŋ mu nsɛŋɛ nyu mu wɔŋ wu Nyo lɛ? **13** Gɛ muh nyu yu wu lɛ wu bɛŋ wa wɔŋ wu Nyo lɛ gɛ. Mɛ gɛh muh wu gɛ ja fo wu to fekɔu fɛnɛ, muh wunɛ nyu muh wu jɛɛ chɛ lɛ Mwamuh. **14** No Muse gɛ shɛŋshɛ yo yi ba gɛ fɛ bɛ kichwa yi kite lɛ nchvuŋ, lɛ gɛh yɛŋyɛŋ no ba kɛmɛ ki ba gɛ ba shɛŋshɛ muh wu jɛɛ chɛ lɛ Mwamuh, **15** wu lɛ mo nyu yɛŋ wu lɛ wu leesɛ fitele yi yɛ yɛ lɛ, tu wu lɛ wu kɛmɛ kinchɛ kɔ kagɛ gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **16** Nyo gɛ bee wu kɔŋ wɔŋ kfɔnɛ baŋ, wu tɔŋ Mwa yɛ wu wu mumwaa, wu lɛ lɛ yɛŋ wu leesɛ fitele yɛ yɛ lɛ, mwɛɛ gɛ lɛsɛ gɛ, wu kɛmɛ nyu kinchɛ kɔ kagɛ gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **17** Gɛ Nyo gɛ tɔŋ Mwa yɛ yi wɔŋ kfɔnɛ lɛ lɛ wu to wu sa bamii ba gwe nsa gɛ. Nyo gɛ tɔŋ lɛ wu to wu bvɔsɛ lo bo fedɛ yi Mwa yɛ lɛ. **18** Muh wu lɛ

wu leesɛ fitele yi wu lɛ gɛ wu nyu wu gɛ wu gwe nsa gɛ. Gɛnɛ muh wu baŋ leesɛ gɛ fitele yi wu lɛ gɛ lɛ wu gwe wa nsa, nje wu baŋ leesɛ gɛ fitele yi jɛɛ chi Mwa Nyo wu mɛ gɛh wu gɛ. **19** Ba lɛ ba gɛ ba sɔunɛ nsa yi yinɛ jɛ lɛ, nje n'yulɛ lɛ wu to yi wɔŋ kfɔnɛ lɛ, bamii kɔŋ gɛh fiboo nyu kijibɛ fedɛ n'yulɛ. Bo kɔŋ noo nje gɛ chiboo lɛ chɔ bɛfɛ. **20** Muh wuchii wu gɛ gɛ chɔ bɛfɛ wu to wu banɛ n'yulɛ, gɛ taŋlo wu bu fɛ n'yulɛ lɛ gɛ, lɛ keefɛ gɛ chɛ yɛnɛ fɛ waŋ gɛ. **21** Gɛnɛ muh wu gɛ fiɛɛ fi kooji to wu too fɛ n'yulɛ lɛ, lɛ gɛ chɛ dɔunyi lɛ lɛ chi muh wu Nyo.” **22** Ajɛŋ ayu lɛ, Jiso bɛ boŋ bɛ ba ŋgoo ja bo gɛnɛ kimbe kimi ki Judia lɛ. Bɛ bo gɛŋ bo tu bo nyu yo wu leesɛ bamii a joo. **23** Jɔŋ tɛ gɛ leesɛ bamii a joo nɛ wu Enɔŋ lɛ mbebe wu Salim lɛ nje joo gɛ bee fo baŋ. Bamii too wu leesɛ bo a joo. **24** Finɛ gɛ bee ba baŋ a leesɛ gɛ wa wu yɛh yi ncha lɛ gɛ. **25** Boŋ ba Jɔŋ ba ŋgoo bamu bɛ muh wu Bajuu wumu gɛ ja bo kɛ kintɛnyɛ kune yɛ yi ba chugɛ ki ba yuudɛ a Nyo jii. **26** Boŋ ba ŋgoo ba Jɔŋ ja bo gɛŋ fɛ Jɔŋ lɛ, bo jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, “Labai, muh wɛ wu gɛ bee bɛna wu fɛ Joo yi Jodaŋ lɛ wuŋ kwegɛ wu wo gɛ jɛmɛ baŋ kune wu nɛ, yɛŋ nɛ wu wege wu leesɛ bamii a joo, bamii bachii gɛnɛ gɛ wa nyu fɛ wu lɛ.” **27** Jɔŋ chvu bo lɛ lɛ, “Gɛ muh taŋlo wu nyu fiɛɛ nje gɛ Nyo wu nyu fi sɛŋ gɛ. **28** Bɛŋ kibɛɛ taŋlo bɛŋ bɛɛ jɛŋ yi nsa waŋ lɛ ŋgɛ mbeɛ njɛmɛ lɛ gɛ nyumɛ mɛ wu lɛ Mbɔsɛ wu Nyo gɛ ka gɛ. Gɛnɛ ba gɛ tɔŋ mɛ lɛ nsa wu fwe. **29** Muh bvuguu lɛ muh wu kɛmɛ kwɛsɛ wu fwɛŋ. Nsaŋ yi muh bvuguu wu lɛmɛ mbebe yi muh bvuguu wɛ lɛ wu yugɛ jɛ yɛ, wu to wu lanɛyɛ baŋ no wu yugɛ jɛ yɛ. Le gɛh yɛŋyɛŋ no nɛ mɛsɛ n'yisɛ bɛ kinlanɛyɛ. **30** Wu kɛmɛ ki wu kɔ wu gɛŋ lo fwe, ntɔ lo jɛŋ. **31** Muh wu ja fɛwɛ wu kugɛ wu fedɛ bamii bachii. Muh wu yi nshɛŋ lɛ, lɛ muh wu yi nshɛŋ lɛ, wu jɛmɛ mwɛɛ nyu mu yi nshɛŋ lɛ. Muh wu ja wɔŋ wu fɛwɛ lɛ, wu kugɛ wu fedɛ bamii bachii, **32** wu bɛyɔ jɛŋ yi nsa yi mwɛɛ nyu mu wu lɛ wu yɛŋ wa wu ka wu yu. Gɛnɛ, gɛ muh nyu yu wu bɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi wu jɛmɛ lɛ gɛ. **33** Muh wu bɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi wu jɛmɛ duunyi lɛ wu toonɛ fiɛɛ fi lɛ lɛ Nyo jɛmɛ nchiɛŋ. **34** Muh wu Nyo tɔŋ to wu jɛmɛ gɛh nyu jɛ yi Nyo, nje Nyo lɛ wu nya Kiyo kɛ wu lɛ nfeɛ sɛŋ. **35** Chiji Mwa wu kɔŋ Mwa, wu mo wu nya mwɛɛ munchii chiaaŋ yɛ lɛ. **36** Muh wu lɛ wu leesɛ fitele yi Mwa lɛ wu kɛmɛ kinchɛ kɔ kagɛ gɛ. Muh wu baŋ yu gɛ wu lɛ gɛ, gɛ wu

nyu wu keme kinche ge. Wuwee muh le shén yi Nyo toonyi be wu baarj.” (aiōnios g166)

4 Jiso gè kée le Bafalashii le bo yu le wu lene bamii ba ngoo bo too wu leese bo a joo fede Jonj. **2** Geene ge nyu wu wù gè leese bo a joo ge, gè leese boonj be ba ngoo le maa. **3** Wu doo wu kée noo, wu mo wu ja a kimbe ki wonj kɪ Judia kiyu le, wu kaase wu tuu jɪnj kɪ Galalee le. **4** Wu gè keme ki wu fê je kimbe ki Samaliya le. **5** Wu ge geerj wu bu a kilaanterj ki Samaliya kimi le ki ba ge terje le Sika, ki le mbebe mwe wu Yakob ge nya mwa ye wu Yosef le. **6** Fwerj wu joo wu Yakob gè chinj gè bee fo. No Jiso gè jienye wa baarj wu fwærj, wu mo wu shii mbebe fwerj wu joo kwæ le. Kife gè bee nje juu bikaa ncho bifæ fenshæ. **7** Kwese wumu wu Samaliya gè to ki wu tûu joo fo, Jiso jeme wu le le, “Nya me be joo mu.” **8** Gè bee boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso geerj alaanterj ki bo gu mwæe munjile. **9** Kwese wæe biih Jiso le le, “Wo le muh wu Bajuu, nle muh wu Samaliya, wo ge nê fe wo tu wo lege joo a mene?” Kwese wæe gè duu noo, nje Bajuu gè nyierjse lo bamii ba Samaliya. **10** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nê wo be kee nnya yì le yi Nyo, mo muh wù duu wo le le wo nyâ wu be joo, tu wo be wo lege le wu nyâ wo be joo yì bohge segechii.” **11** Kwese wæe kaase wu biih Jiso le le, “Chii, nje wo keme fiee fi wo tuu joo yo serj, fwerj kfune shiide nê, wo lé wo jô faanj yæe joo yi boge segechii? **12** Fi le le wo kuge wo fede chiji wese wù Yakob wù gè chinj fwerj kfune wu geæ bee le, wu kibæe gè mu joo yo, boonj be mu, nyán ye tæ mu?” **13** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Muh wuchii wù muu joo yine kindonj baarj ki yune wu. **14** Geene, nê le yæerj wù lé wu gè wu mû joo yì nlé ngê nyâ, ge kindonj baarj ki ka ki yune wu ge. Joo yì nlé nyâ wu le, lé yi jâ yi tû nchwerj wu joo yì bude yi ye ye le segechii, yi lé yi jienye yi tô yi nyâ wu kinche kɪ kage ge.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **15** Kwese wæe mo wu jeme Jiso le le, “Chii, nya me be kfuu chi yine joo yi le le keefe kindonj ka ki yune me ge, nge nka ntoo fene ki ntuude joo ge.” **16** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Gene wo teerj jwærj, bena wu to.” **17** Kwese wuyu chvuu wu le le, “Ge nkeme jwerjse ge.” Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo le wo jeme chuule no wo jeme le ge wo keme jwerjse ge. **18** Wo gè keme wa bilærjse baterj, wu bena wu le mæse ge nyu mo jwærj wo ge. Fiee fi wo jeme le nchieerj.” **19** Kwese wæe jeme Jiso le le, “Chii, nle n'yerj mæse le wo le muh wu nturj wu

Nyo. **20** Bachiji besa gè shee bo buune Nyo yi mbege wune le, berj Bajuu duu fiena le fe bamii keme ki bo buune Nyo fo le geh Yelusalem.” **21** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Kwese, bæerj fiee fi njeme fine. Kife too lo kɪ berj lé berj búune Nyo wù Chii ka nyume ge yi mbege wune le ge, kene Yelusalem ge. **22** Berj bamii ba Samaliya buune fiee fi berj kee ge, bee Bajuu buune be kee fiee fi bee buune, nje mbvuse jade fe Bajuu le. **23** Geene, kife too lo, ki to wa, kɪ bamii ba buune Nyo nchieerj nchieerj lé bo gè bo búune Nyo wù Chii a kiyo le be yi nchieerj le. Le kfuu chi bamii ba Nyo wù Chii goone le bo buune wu. **24** Nyo le Kiyo, bamii ba buune wu bo keme ki bo buune a kiyo le be yi nchieerj le.” **25** Kwese wæe jeme Jiso le le, “Nke le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka too lo, wù ba terje le Kletu. Sege wu doo wu to, wu mo wu naje mwæe munchii bee le.” **26** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Mê wune wù njeme wo le le me wuyu.” **27** Geh segeyu, boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo mo bo kaase bo to. Jwe yurj lo bo no wu jeme be kwese wæe. Geene, muh mu bo le gè baarj biih ge wu le laa wu goone la le, kene le Jiso jeme be kwese wæe nje la le. **28** Kwese wæe mo wu geæ shaarj ye yi joo fo, wu geerj alaanterj, wu geerj wu be bamii le, **29** “Berj tô berj yêrj muh mu le wu to wu seerj fiee fichii fi ngê nge wa. Tarlo muh wune nyume Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka?” **30** Bamii bu alaanterj bo geene fe Jiso le. **31** Gè bee boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso shee wa bo lege Jiso bo duu wu le le, “Labai, jɪ mwæe.” **32** Geene, Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nkeme mwæe munjile mù njii ge berj kee mu ge.” **33** Boonj be ba ngoo mo bo gha lebolebo le, “Muh le wu shee wu to be mwæe munjile wu nya wu le?” **34** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Mwæe munjile mwarj le le nge fiee fi muh wu turj me goone, le me mese leme che chichii. **35** Ge berj duu fiena le sheshi geh kii yineh, mo nyu kife ki ngweje ge? Nduu berj le le, berj chîaase ajii we berj jîrj berj yêrj no mwæe le wa nge le no ba gweje. **36** Muh wù gweji keme nlafe we, wu baanyi ngu wu geæde yi kinche kɪ kage ge le, noo le muh wù boone be muh wù gweje mo bo lajeye yi muh le wu mumwaa. (aiōnios g166) **37** Fine fiee duunyi le ngarj wune le nchieerj wù duu le, ‘Muh mu boone, muh mu gweje.’ **38** Nturj berj le berj geerj berj gweje mwæe mù berj ge baarj lerj ge. Bamii bamu le bo boonj, berj lee bvurjorj bvurj leme chiboo le.” **39** Bamii ba Samaliya ba duude a kilaanterj kiyu le gè lee muntele yi Jiso le nje fiee fi kwese wæe gè jeme bo le le, “Wu be wu

seer lo me fiee fichii fi ngê nge wa.” 40 Noo, bo doo bo to bo yer Jiso le, bo lege le be bo che. Wu beer, be bo che aju afaa. 41 Bamii ba duude ka bo leese muntele yi Jiso le nje jeme we. 42 Bamii baa jeme kwese we le le, “Bee le be leese muntele yi ye ye le, ka nyu ge nje njeme wo ge. Bee le be yu wa be bintur biesa, bee kee le muh wune le Mbvuse wu won kfunu wu nchieer.” 43 Le aju fe afaa, Jiso ja wu geene Galalee. 44 Wu kibee ge bee wu yu wu jeme le ge ba to ba ngvuune muh wu ntur wu Nyo won we le ge. 45 Wu ge doo wu geer wu fese Galalee, bamii ba yo fi wu nje bo ge yer mwee mu wu ge ge fe nka le Yelusaleem, nje bo te ge bee fe nka we le. 46 Jiso ka wu kaase wu geer Kana wu a kimbe ki Galalee le, a wu ge kaase joo yo yi tu mbvuur. Ge bee muh wu baar wumu nyu a kilaanter ki Kafanahum le, mwa ye wu jwerse chene. 47 Muh wu baar wee doo wu yu le Jiso le wu ja wa Judia wu too Galalee, wu geer fe wu le, wu ku chiaar le wu boh wu to wu fe mwa ye, le wu le wa jwe wu kwe le. 48 Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Ne ber le nje ber yer mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bu Nyo le ser, ber ne baar yer ge te mwee mu jwe wu yune le ser, ber ge leese fitele yi ye yar le ge.” 49 Muh wu baar wee jeme wu le le, “Chii, tô geh be bohge lo, fe mwa yar kwe ge.” 50 Jiso chvu wu le le, “Wo geene, mwa yo le yu.” Muh wee ge beer fiee fi Jiso jeme wu le, wu mo wu ja wu geene. 51 No wu ge boge, be boog be ba leme le tase, bo ser wu le le mwa wee le yu. 52 Noo, wu biih bo kife ki wu chi kè wu teeme. Bo jeme wu le le, “Chi bee nje juu kika kimimia fenshe, kin'ya kiyu mo ki chine wu le.” 53 Chiji mwa wee mo wu kwaje le le kife kiyu ki Jiso chi jeme wu le le, “Mwa yo le yu.” Wu be yeh ye yichii mo bo leese muntele yi Jiso le. 54 Fine fiee fi duunyi bvukuge bu Jiso, ge bee fi kingane kinfex fi wu ge ge sege wu ge ja Judia wu to Galalee.

5 Ajir ayu nka wu Bajuu wumu ge bee Yelusaleem, Jiso beer yo. 2 Kintuge ki joo kimi ge bee yo ba teje a je yi Ibulu le le Beseda, ki le mbebe Jwe wu Kitay ki Shón le. Ba nyu ba joog bangaa fo baten, 3 bamii ba bincher ge shee bo loone lo fo, binfeer be bantengelase mo ba kwe wa kimbe kimimia. [Bo ge shee bo gime fo bo chieene sege joo le yi ja yi shirshe. 4 Nchendaa Tada wumu ge too kife le kife le, wu leese wu shirshi joo yiyu. Muh wu fwe wu

ya wu lee yo sege Nchendaa wuyu shirshe joo yiyu, tu wu le wu teme yi kincher ke le mo nyu ki nee le.] 5 Muh mu ge bee fo wu ge cher wa bilur mbaanshe ncho nyaar. 6 Jiso doo wu to fo wu yer wu le, wu kee le wu ge giir wa fo ntay wu ndefe le, wu biih wu le le, “Wo koge ki wo teme?” 7 Muh wu kincher wee chvu le, “Chii, ge nkeme muh wu tarlo wu fi wu leese me a joo yine le sege yi shirshi ge. Sege yi shirshe, ndoo geene ki nlee, nto muh mu nyu wu lee wa a mene.” 8 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Ja we, wo jo kijine kur, wo geene.” 9 Kimimia, muh wee mo wu teme, wu jo kijine ke wu mo wu geene. Abvu ge bee juu chi yuur. 10 Bajuu mo bo jeme muh wu ba ge fe wee le le, “Aber le juu chi yuur nchi baar beer ge le wo tuu kijine kur ge.” 11 Wu chvu bo le le, muh wu be fe me nteme be wu jeme mene le, “Jôo kijine kur wo geene.” 12 Bo biih wu le le, “Le yer wuyu wu be jeme wo le le wo jo kijine kur wo geene?” 13 Ge muh wu ba ge fe wee ge kee mo muh wu fe wu ge, nje Jiso ge ja wa wu lee wu geer antene a kinchvu ki bamii ki ge bee fo. 14 Le nyu ajir ayu, Jiso yer wu le fe yeh yi kintanye le, wu jeme wu le le, “Bije yêr no wo le wo teme wa. Keefe wo ka wo gêe bimbege ge. Wo ka ge lo, fiee le fi ge fi gwê ye yo le fi kuufe ye fi fede fine.” 15 Muh wee ja wu geer wu seer Bajuu le le le Jiso wu be fe wu. 16 Bajuu mo bo ke bo tu bo boone bikaa a Jiso jin, nje wu ge fe muh wune nyu juu chi yuur. 17 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Chii to wu lene segechii, me te nlene noo.” 18 Njeme wune ge Bajuu mese lo bo tu bo goone baar ki bo yuue wu, nje ge ge me geh yuur chi wu ge ngode maa ge. Wu ge teje te Nyo le Chiji, wu fege ye ye le wu le yer yer be Nyo. 19 Jiso ge ja wu jeme bo le le, “Nser ber le nchieer nchieer le ge me wu Mwa tarlo nge fiee a bvunga bar le ge. Ngee geh nyu fiee fi n'yede Chii gee. Fiee fi Chiji Mwa gee, le geh fi fi Mwa le wu gee te, 20 nje Chiji Mwa wee wu koge Mwa to wu duunyi Mwa mwee munchii mu wu wu Chiji Mwa gee. Wu baar wu ka wu dunye mwee mu fede mune wu le, wu gee ber yêde, jwe yune lo ber. 21 No Chiji Mwa bvuse bamii yi kwe le wu nyaa kinche bo le, le geh yer yer no Mwa nyaa kinche mo yer wu wu koge le. 22 Ki ntaa fo ge Chiji Mwa sage muh mu ge. Wu le wu nyâ nsa wuchii nyu chiaar yi Mwa ye le, 23 wu le tarlo bamii bachii ngvuune Mwa, geh yer yer no ba ngvuune te Chiji. Ne muh le yu

wu ngvuune ge Mwa ge, tu ge wu ngvuune Chiji wu tun wu ge. 24 Nseɛɛ beɛ le nchieɛɛ nchieɛɛ le muh wu yu je yaɛ, wu beɛɛ muh wu tun me le, wu keme kinche ki kage ge. Ge mwede baɛɛ wu ka wu keme nsa ge. Wuwee muh le wu bu wa chiaɛɛ yi kwe le, wu lee kinche le. (aiōnios g166) 25 Nseɛɛ beɛ nchieɛɛ nchieɛɛ le kife too lo, ki nyu ki to wa, ki bamii ba kweeye wa lé bo yu je yi Mwa Nyo, baa bō lé bo gē bo yū, lé bo kēme kinche. 26 Fi le noo, nje no kinche jade yi Chiji Mwa le, le geh yeeɛyeeɛ no wu nya bvunga Mwa le le kinche jāde te yi ye le. 27 Wu lé wu nyā te bvunga Mwa le le wu sūne bansa, nje wu le Mwa wu le Muh wu jee che le Mwamuh. 28 Keefe jwe yūne beɛ yi fiɛ fiɛ le ge. Kife too lo ki bamii bachii ba le a jēɛ lé bo yū je ye, 29 bo bu a jeɛ, bo gee mwēɛ mù njoɛ, bo bu bo lee kinche ki kage ge le, ba gē gee mwēɛ mù mbefe, bo bu ba sa bo, bo gwe nsa. 30 Ge fiɛ nyu yu fi ntanlo nge a bvunga bwaɛ le ge. Nsage nsa mbii no n'yuge, je yi nsuune yu le yi chaɛɛ, nje ge ngoone ki ngee fiɛ fi koe me ge. Ngee nyu fiɛ fi muh wu tun me goone. 31 Ne mbeɛyi jii yi nsa wu kikwee kaɛ, tu ge fiɛ fi njeme kooji ge. 32 Geene, muh mu le yu wu beɛyi jii yi nsa waɛ, nkee lo le fiɛ fi wu jeme kune me le nchieɛɛ. 33 Beɛ gē tun bamii fe Joɛ le, wu geeɛ wu beɛ jii yi nsa kune nchieɛɛ. 34 Ge nyu le nkoɛ le jēme muh wu wuɛ kune muh wu le me ge. Geene, njeme ne wu le beɛ tanlo beɛ bonē. 35 Joɛ gē bee nje kin'yese ki ba chu ki beede ki nyaa n'yule, beɛ koe ki beɛ nyūme yi n'yule we le yi kife ki shige le, beɛ lanje. 36 Fiɛ fimi le yu fi duunyi muh wu le me fi fede Joɛ. Fi le le, lēme chi Chii nya le nleɛ mmeɛ, chi le mwēɛ mu ngee mune, mu duunyi le tun Chii me. 37 Chii, wu tun me wu kibee le wu beɛ te jii yi nsa waɛ. Beɛ gē baɛɛ a yu ge je ye ge, beɛ gē baɛɛ a yeɛ ge wu le ge. 38 Ge beɛ keme te je ye a muntele mwēna le ge, nje beɛ baɛɛ lee ge muntele yi muh wu wu tun le ge. 39 Beɛ taade a ŋwa wu Nyo le nje beɛ kwaji le le yo a beɛ lé beɛ keme fiɛ fi lé fi gē beɛ kēme kinche ki kage ge. Fiɛ fi le a ŋwa wuyu wune le jeme nyu kune me. (aiōnios g166) 40 Geene, beɛ ka faɛ ki beɛ tō fe mēne le beɛ keme kinche. 41 Ge ngoone mbeɛɛɛ nyu wu jade fe muh wu wuɛ le ge. 42 Geene nkee beɛ. Nkee le ge beɛ keme kinkeɛ ki Nyo a muntele mwēna le ge. 43 Nto a jee chi Chii le, beɛ baɛɛ me fi ge. Ne be to muh mu a jee che le, tu wuwee muh beɛ beɛ

beɛ mo beɛ fi lo wu. 44 Tanlo beɛ ge neɛ fe beɛ beɛ mēne, beɛ nyu bamii ba goone mbeɛɛɛ nyu wu jade fe bikwee biēna le, beɛ goone ge mbeɛɛɛ wu jade nyu fe Nyo wu me geh wu le ge. 45 Keefe beɛ kwāji le le me wu nle ndunye gee chena chi befe Chii le ge. Le Muse wu beɛ gele bvufee ye ye le, le wu wu lé wu dunye gee chena Chii le. 46 Ne beɛ gē beɛ wa Muse le nchieɛɛ, tu beɛ be beɛ mēne nje wu gē saɛ kune me. 47 Geene no beɛ gē baɛɛ beɛ ge mo mwēɛ mù wu gē saɛ le ge, tanlo beɛ ge neɛ fe beɛ beɛ fiɛ fi njeme le?"

6 Ajiɛ ayu, Jiso gē ja wu geeɛ wu daɛ Mamasi wu Galalee, wu geeɛ wuɛ kwege. Mamasi wune gē bee wu ba teɛ te le wu Tibelia. 2 Kinchvu ki bamii banye a wu jii nje bo gē yeɛ mwēɛ mù duunyi bvukuge bwe le mu wu gē gee fe bamii ba bincheɛ le no wu gē fede bo. 3 Jiso be boon be ba ngoo ja bo beɛ bo geeɛ bo shii yi mbege le. 4 Gē bee sege kee, ŋka wu Bajuu wu Ndanfe nyu wa abo. 5 Jiso gē doo wu noɛ aji, wu yeɛ no kinchvu ki bamii too fe wu le, wu mo wu bih Filib le le, "Bee lé be gē neɛ fe bee gu mwēɛ munjile bamii baɛ ji?" 6 Wu gē biide noo, wu mone geh lo Filib nje wu kibee gē bee wu kee wa fiɛ fi wu lé wu gē. 7 Filib chvu wu le le, "Ge bige bi ba laɛ mwa wu lēme yu yi aju le gii yiɛ kooji no tanlo ba gu mwēɛ munjile mu muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le keme fi shige ge." 8 Mwa ye wu ngoo wumu wu jee che gē bee le Andulu wu mwa bwe Samoj Bitā mo wu jeme wu le le, 9 "Mwa wu jweɛ wumu le fene wu keme chefe yi bled yiɛ be biɛ yiɛ, geene fiɛ fiɛ tanlo fi ge la fe kfuu chi baɛ bamii ba duude ne le?" 10 Jiso jeme le, "Beɛ dū bamii baa le le bo shiye fekuu" Gē bee agaɛ nyu fo wese, bo mo bo jeme bo shiye, bilɛɛ maa gē bee nje banchvuge bater. 11 Jiso mo wu jo chefe yi bled chieɛ, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu gaje bamii ba gē shiye baa le. Wu ge geh yeeɛyeeɛ be biɛ chieɛ. Muh wuchii keme geh no wu gē goone. 12 Bo gē ji bo fuu, wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, "Beɛ bāɛɛ bimbege, wu le keefe fiɛ leɛ achiji ge." 13 Noo, bo mo bo banye bimbege bi chefe yi bled yi yiɛ chieɛ bi gē sheshe, bi yiɛ ŋkāa yuufe ncho yiɛ. 14 Bamii baa doo bo yeɛ fiɛ fi duunyi bvukuge bwe le fiɛ fi wu gē ge, bo mo bo jeme le, "Muh wune le nchieɛɛ Muh wu Ntun wu Nyo weɛ wu gē bee ki wu tō

yi wonj kfunε le.” 15 Jiso gε doo wu yεj le bamii ba goone ki bo to bo koo wu bvungε le, bo ghaa Nfon wuboo le, wu mo wu wεεj wu kaase wu bεεj yi mbege le wu tu wu nyu yo wu maa. 16 Le to nyu fenfu, boonj be ba ngoo boh bo gεεj fε mamasi le, 17 bo lee a nguh le bo kε bo daje bo gεene Kafanahum. Gε bee sege kεε akfuurj nyu a jiiir wa Jiso baarj a to gε fε bo gε bee fo gε. 18 Joo gε ja yi shiηshi, nje nfuurj wu baarj gε fede lo. 19 Bo tu bo chiide nguh bo daje, bo gε gεεj wa bo bu nje bama batede kenε banεh lεε, bo ja bo yεj Jiso le wu jienyi yi joo le wu too wa mbebe yi nguh le. Njarj koo bo. 20 Geene, wu jεmε bo le le, “Keefe berj fāane gε, le me!” 21 Bo yu noo, bo mo bo tu bo koge ki bo jo wu a nguh le. Le bo njarε, nguh fεese wa ngεεme yi joo le kwa fε bo gε gεene fo. 22 Akfuurj gε bu ayuu, bamii ba gε shεshe mamasi wurj kwege kwaji le nguh gε bee fo wu mumwaa, Jiso gε baarj lee gε a nguh wεε le bε boonj be ba ngoo le gε, boonj be ba ngoo gε ja bo gεεj bo maa. 23 Geene, banguh bamu gε bee bo ja je Tibelia, bo darj bo to mbebe kijuse ki Tada gε jo bled fo wu nya kiyone Nyo le, bamii ji. 24 No bamii bayu yεj le gε Jiso kenε boonj be ba ngoo nyu fo gε, bo mo bo lee a banguh baa le, bo darj bo gεεj Kafanahum ki bo goonj Jiso. 25 Bo doo bo gεεj bo yεj wu le wurj kwege, bo biih wu le le, “Labai, wo tu to fεne sege la?” 26 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nseje berj nchieεj nchieεj le gε berj goone mε nyu nje mwεε mū duunyi bvukuge bwarj bvu berj yede ngee le gε. Berj goone mε nyu nje berj chi berj ji chefe yi bled chieε berj fuu. 27 Keefe berj lēne geh ki berj kēme nyu mwεε munjile mū tarjlo mu cheje gε. Berj lēne ki berj kēme mwεε munjile mū le mu mε geh mu nyume yu gεεj bu yi kinche ki kage gε le. Mu mune le mu, mū muh wū jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gε wu nyā berj le. Le wu wū Nyo wu le Chiji le wu gεε njije we yi ye le ki wu dūnye le wu lé wu bēεj wu.” (aiōnios g166) 28 Bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Mwεε mū bee kεme ki be gēe mu mo mu nyū le bee gee nyu lεme chi Nyo le mū la?” 29 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Lεme chi Nyo le chine chi le le, berj lēese muntele yi muh wū wu le wu turj le.” 30 Noo, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Fieε fi duunyi bvukuge bwurj fi wo tarjlo wo ge le bee yεj bee mo be leese muntele yi ye yo le, le la? Fieε fi wo tarjlo wo ge le la? 31 Bachiji besa gε ji mana kwa, nyu no ba sarj le, ‘Wu gε nya bo bε mwεε munjile mū jade wonj wū fewe le bo

ji.” 32 No bo jεmε noo, Jiso mo wu chvuu bo le le, “Nseje berj nchieεj nchieεj le gε gε bee Muse wū gε nya mwεε munjile mū jade wonj wū fewe berj le gε. Le Chii wū gε nya mwεε munjile mū le mū nchieεj mū jade fewe. 33 Berj kēe le mwεε munjile mu Nyo, le mumwεε mū ja fewe mu shii mu to mu nyaa kinche bamii ba yi wonj kfunε le.” 34 Bo jεmε wu le le, “Tada, wo nyāa bee bε mwεε munjile mune segechii.” 35 Jiso mo wu jεmε bo le le, “Nle mwεε munjile mu nyaa kinche. Gε muh wū too fε mene baarj wu ka wu yuge jerj gε. Muh wū le wu leese fitele fie yi ye yarj le, gε kindorj baarj ki ka ki yune wu gε. 36 Geene nle njεmε wa berj le le berj le berj yεj mene, berj farj ki berj lēese fitele ye yarj le. 37 Bamii bachii ba Chii le wu nya mene le bo too fε mene. Muh wū too fε mene gε nyu ηkurj be wu gε. 38 Nja fewe nto fεkuu fεne. Gε nto ki nge nyu fieε fi goone mε gε. Nto ki nge nyu fieε fi muh wū turj mε goone. 39 Fieε fi muh wu turj mε goone le fine fi le le, keefe nleε lo muh wu mumwaa fε bamii ba wu le wu nya mēne gε, geene le, nlé ngē mbvūse lo bo yi kwe le juu chi fεkimεse. 40 Berj kēe le fieε fi Chii goone le fine fi le le muh wuchii wū le wu yεj Mwa ye le, wu leese fitele yi ye ye le, wu lé wu kēme kinche ki kage gε, nlé ngē mbvūse mwede yi kwe le juu chi fεkimεse.” (aiōnios g166) 41 Bajuu mo bo kε bo tu bo shunshi kune wu nje wu gε jεmε le, “Nle mwεε munjile mū ja fewe mu to fεkuu fεne.” 42 Bo tu bo shunshi noo bo biide le, “Wune le gε Jiso wu le mwa Yosef? Gε chiji be bwεe nyu besaberj kee bo gε?” Fi jienyi nεε mεese fε wu tu wu duu le, “Nja nyu fewe?” 43 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Keefe berj shūηshi leberjleberj gε. 44 Gε muh tarjlo wu to fε mene nje chile Chii wū turj mε le wu to fε mene serj gε. Nlé nge mbvūse mwede yi kwe le juu chi fεkimεse. 45 Bamii ba nturj wu Nyo gε sarj le, ‘Nyo lé wu gε wu yēye bo bachii.’ Noo muh wuchii wu le wu yu fieε fi Chii yeyi wu kεε, lé wu gε wu tō fε mene. 46 Gε njεme nε le muh le yu wu yεj wa Chii le gε. Mε geh wuwεε wū ja fε Nyo le wu le wu yεj wa Chii le. 47 Nseje berj nchieεj nchieεj le, muh wū le wu bεεj lé wu kēme kinche ki kage gε. (aiōnios g166) 48 Nle mwεε munjile mū nyaa kinche bamii le. 49 Bachiji bena gε ji mana kwa, geene bo gε kweeye gε lo. 50 Mwεε munjile mune mu ja fewe mu to, nε muh le wu ji wu gε ka wu kwe gε. 51 Nle mwεε munjile mū ja fewe, mū nyaa kinche bamii le. Nε muh ji mwεε munjile mune, wu

me geh wu nyume yu segechii. Mwɛɛ munjile mune mù nlé ngê nyâ wu le bamii ba yi won kfuné le keme kinche nyu ye yarj.” (aiōn g165) 52 Bajuu mo bo ja bo ke bo tu bo waade lebolebo bo biide le, “Muh wunɛ tarlo wu ge nɛ fɛ wu nya ye ye le bee ji?” 53 Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Nseɣe beɣ nchieɣ nchieɣ le beɣ baarj ji ge ye yi muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gɛ, beɣ mu tɛ kilɛmɛ ke gɛ, beɣ gɛ keme kinche ye yene le gɛ. 54 Muh wù jii ye yarj wu ka muu kilɛmɛ karj keme kinche kɪ kage gɛ. Nlé ngê mbvuse wu yi kwe le juu chi fekimesɛ, (aiōnios g166) 55 nje ye yarj le lo mwɛɛ munjile, kilɛmɛ karj le fieɛ fimule. 56 Muh wu jii ye yarj wu ka muu kilɛmɛ karj wu chee yi ye yarj le mɛ tɛ nchee yi ye ye le. 57 Chii wù turj mɛ keme kinche, nkeme kinche nje Chii. Noo muh wu jii ye yarj le wù keme tɛ kinche nje mɛ. 58 Mune mwɛɛ munjile le mù ja fɛwe mu to. Gɛ mu nyu nje mwɛɛ mù bachiji bena gɛ ji bo kweye lo gɛ. Muh wù jii mune mwɛɛ munjile wu lé wu mɛ geh wu nyûme yu segechii.” (aiōn g165) 59 Mwɛɛ mune le mù Jiso gɛ jeme no wu gɛ yeyi bamii yeh yi buune le Kafanahum. 60 Bamii ba Jiso ba ngoo ba duude yu n'yeɣe wunɛ bo ja bo jeme le, “Wunɛ njeme tɛeme baarj! Tarlo beɣ yɛɣ wunɛ njeme?” 61 Geenɛ, Jiso kɛɛ le bamii be ba ngoo le shurshi lebolebo kune njeme wunɛ, wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Fieɛ fi njeme finɛ le fi shigshe muntele mwena? 62 Nɛ fi le noo, beɣ ge nɛ fɛ beɣ yɛɣ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh wu kaase wu beɛne fɛ wu gɛ shee wù nyu fo fweele? 63 Kiyo ki Nyo le fieɛ fi nyaa kinche. Gɛ nyarj ye keme lo fieɛ ki yi gɛ gɛ. Njeme wù njeme beɣ le, le wu kiyo, le fieɛ fi nyaa kinche. 64 Geenɛ, beɣ bamu le beɣ yu beɣ baarj beɣ gɛ njeme wunɛ le gɛ.” Jiso gɛ jeme nɛ nje wu gɛ kee wa fɛɣkeɛ bamii ba baarj a leese gɛ muntele yi ye ye le gɛ, wu kee tɛ muh wù lé wu gɛ wu gese wu. 65 Wu ka wu jeme bo le le, “Nɛ fieɛ fi mbe njeme wa beɣ le le gɛ muh tarlo wu to fɛ mene nje Chii le wu nya je wu le seɣ gɛ.” 66 Ajin ayu, bamii be ba ngoo ba duude mo bo chii bikaa a wu jin bo gɛ ka bo jienyi be wu gɛ. 67 Jiso ja wu biih boorj be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛ le le, “Gɛ beɣ tɛ goone ki beɣ gɛɣ gɛ?” 68 Samoj Bita chvuu wu le le, “Tada, bee gɛɣ nyu fɛ yɛɣ le. Keme wo njeme wu nyaa kinche kɪ kage gɛ, (aiōnios g166) 69 bee le be beɣ wa, bee ka be kɛ le le wo wɛ wu yuude wù ja fɛ Nyo le.” 70 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Cha gɛ mɛ beɣ ba yuufe ncho bafɛ banɛ? Geenɛ, muh

mu a beɣ ntenɛ le debele.” 71 Jiso gɛ jeme noo nyu kune Juda wù mwa Samoj Ekaliot. Wu gɛ bee ngoo yi boorj ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛ le, gɛ bee wù wu gɛ bee ki wu jienye wu gese Jiso.

7 Ajin ayu Jiso mɛ geh wu jienyi nyu kimbe kɪ Galalee le. Wu gɛ baarj ka gɛɣ gɛ kɪ Judia le gɛ, nje Bajuu gɛ goone ki bo yuuye wu. 2 Kife ki nkɛ wu Bajuu wù ba gɛ tɛɣe le nkɛ wu Chúnj gɛ bee ki too wa mbebe le. 3 Boorj ba bwe Jiso mo bo jeme wu le le, “Jâ yanɛ wo gɛɣ Judia le bamii burj ba ngoo yɛɣ leme chi wo lene le. 4 Muh nɛ lene leme wu goone le bamii kɛɛ wu, wu gɛ ya wu lene nyile le gɛ. No wo gee mwɛɛ mune, wo gɛɣ wo dûnye kikwɛ karj won le.” 5 Boorj ba bwee baa gɛ jeme noo nje bo gɛ baarj leese gɛ muntele muboo yi ye ye le gɛ. 6 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Kife karj baarj a to gɛ. Fɛ beɣ le le kife kena to ki nyu ki koje ka. 7 Gɛ bamii ba le ba yi won kfuné le tarlo bo banɛ beɣ gɛ. Geenɛ, bo banɛ mɛ nje njeme bo le kune gee chiboo chɪ befe. 8 Beɣ bɛne fiena beɣ geenɛ fɛ nkɛ le. Gɛ mbeɣ yo gɛ. Kife karj baarj a to gɛ ki koje gɛ.” 9 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu mɛ geh Galalee. 10 Geenɛ, sege boorj ba bwee gɛ beɛne wa fɛ nkɛ wɛ le, wu gɛ sheɛ wu beɣ tɛ yo. Wu doo wu beɛne, wu beɛne bamii yede gɛ wu le gɛ, wu beɛne fie nyu nyile le. 11 Fi gɛ bee Bajuu goone wa wu fɛ nkɛ wɛ le, bo biide le, “Wu le faarj mbeɣ?” 12 Bamii gɛ ja bo tu bo chuune kune wu baarj. Bamu beɣse le, “Wu le muh wù jorj.” Bamu kaji lo le, “Wu leede lo be bamii.” 13 Geenɛ, muh gɛ baarj nyu gɛ yu wu le wu jeme kune wu fɛ waarj gɛ, nje bo gɛ faane bikwɛ bi Bajuu. 14 Aju a nkɛ gɛ gade wa antenɛ, Jiso gɛɣ wu lee fɛ yeh yi kintanye le wu yeyi bamii. 15 Bikwɛ bi Bajuu tu bi yuge bi keme lo nkɛ, bi marj le, “Muh wunɛ jienyi nɛ fɛ wu tu wu kee mwɛɛ nɛ nje wu gɛ yɛɣ wa nkɛ wu Nyo seɣ.” 16 Jiso mo wu ja wu jeme le, “Gɛ n'yeɣe wu n'yeɣi wunɛ nyu warj gɛ. Le wu muh wu turj mɛ. 17 Muh nɛ goone ki wù gee nyu fieɛ fi Nyo goone, wu mo wu kɛ le laa n'yeɣe wunɛ jade nyu fɛ Nyo le noo, n'yeɣi a bvungɛ bwarj le la. 18 Muh wù jeme nyu a bvungɛ bwe le to wu gdone mbeɣse nyu fɛ kikwɛ ke le. Geenɛ muh wù goone jee chɪ kuge nyu chi muh wù turj wu to nyu muh wu nchieɣ, chimbiarj nyu gɛ yi ye ye le gɛ. 19 Muse gɛ nya gɛ banchi beɣ le? Geenɛ, gɛ muh mu beɣ le geede banchi baa gɛ! Beɣ goone ki beɣ yûuye mɛ nje la?” 20 Bamii

baa chvuu wu le le, “Wo keme nchenda wu debele yi ye yo le. Muh wù goone ki wu yûuye wo le yeer?” 21 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ngè nge leme chimimia ber tu ber keme lo ngha kune chi. 22 Muse ge nya nchi le ber chvuse boon yeh. Ge nchi wune gè bu mo nyu a Muse le ge. Wu gè bu nyu a bachiji bena le. Ber mo ber tu ber chvuse boon yeh mo nyu juu chi yuun. 23 Ne ba chvuse muh ye juu chi yuun keefe bo ngòde nchi wu Muse le ge, ber tu ber yuge nsaase be me le nle nfe muh wu teme ye yichii juu chi yuun nje la? 24 Keefe ber sàge nsa ber suune ber baar ya taa ge ber yer ge. Ber sàge a je yi kooji le.” 25 Bamii ba Yelusaleu bamu mo bo ja bo bih le, “Wune le ge muh wu ba goone le ba yuue? 26 Ber jir ber yer ne wu wune fene wu jeme wu chuuni fe waar nje muh jeme fie wu le ser. Tarlo nyu le bikwee bi wor le bi kee wa chuule le muh wune le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka? 27 Geene, besaber kee a muh wune ja yo. Sege Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka lé wu gè wu tò ge muh nyu wu gè wu kèe a wu ja yo ge.” 28 Noo, Jiso gè doo wu yeyi bamii fe yeh yi kintanye le wu ja wu jar fewe we le, “Ber kee me, ber kee te a nja yo. Geene, ge nto fene a bvunga war le ge. Muh wù tur me le muh wù nchi er, ber ya kee ge wu ge. 29 Jkee wu nje nja fe wu le, le wu wù tur me.” 30 No wu jeme noo, bamii bamu mo bo tu bo goone ki bo koo wu. Geene, muh gè baar kur ge wu le ge, nje kife ke gè baar a to ge ki koje ge. 31 Geene, bamii ba duude leese muntele yi ye ye le bo tu bo duu le, “Sege Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka lé wu gè wu tò, tarlo wu ka wu ge mwee mu duuni bvukuge bu Nyo fede muh mu wune ge wa?” 32 Bafalashii gè doo bo yu no kinchvu ki bamii le chuune kune Jiso, be bachiji kintanye ba baar baar mo bo tur bamii ba nchi le bo geer bo koo wu. 33 No bo gene, Jiso jeme le, “Nlé nyume besaber geh yi kife le ne shige, me mo nkaase ntu jin fe muh wù tur me le. 34 Ber lé ber gè ber shèe ber gòon me ne, ber ge ka ber yer mene ge. Fe ngeene fo ge tarlo ber tò fo ge.” 35 Bajuu jeme bikwee biboo le le, “Muh wune goone ki wu geer nyu faane fe besaber lé be gè be gòon wu bee ge ka be yer wu le ge? Wu goone ki wu geer nyu a bitur bi bamii besa gè saar bo geer bo tu bo chee bi le, wu geer wu yeyi bamii ba bitur bi yo le? 36 Fie fi wu duu le, ‘Ber lé ber gè ber gòon me ber ge ka ber yer mene ge, fe ngeene fo ge tarlo ber tò fo ge’, wu jeme fi nyu le la?” 37 Le to nyu juu

chi Jka chi fekimese chi gè bee juu chi Jka wee chi baar, Jiso ge ja wu leer we wu jar le, “Ne kindon yune muh, mwede to fe mene wu mu fie. 38 Muh wù le wu leese fitele ye jar le, fi lé fi nyù geh no Jwa wu Nyo jeme le, ‘Joo yi nyaa kinche lé yi gè yi bûde a fitele fie le yi bohge ne kokokokoko.’” 39 Fie fie Jiso gè jeme nyu kune Kiyo ki bamii ba gè leese fitele yi ye ye le le bo lé bo gè bo kème. Gè bee kife kine le ba baar a nya ge Kiyo kiyu bo le ge, nje Jiso gè bee ba baar a yuuse ge wa wu, ki wu lèe bvukuge le ge. 40 Bamii yu fie fine fi Jiso ge jeme, bamu jeme le, “Muh wune le Muh wu Ntur wù Nyo wee.” 41 Bamu jeme le, “Wune le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka.” Geene, bamu bih fiboo le, “Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè keme ki wu bû nyu Galalee? 42 Ge Jwa wu Nyo jeme le Mbvuse wee lé wu gè wu bû nyu a kfuu chi Nfon Dabi le, nte wu Betechem le, wu le nte wu Dabi le?” 43 No bamii jeme noo, kingaye mo ki to a bo antene kune Jiso. 44 Bamii bamu bo le tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, geene muh gè baar kur ge wu le ge. 45 Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo ja, bo kaase bo tu jin fe bachiji kintanye ba baar baar le be Bafalashii, bo bih bamii ba nchi baa le le, “Ber baar be wu to ge nje la?” 46 Bamii ba nchi baa chvuu bo le le, “Muh gè baar a yu ge wu jeme geh nje muh wune ge.” 47 Bafalashii bih bo le le, “Wu le wu geer wa wu le te mo be ber fo? 48 Ber le ber yer bikwee bi wor, kene Bafalashii leese fitele yi ye ye le? 49 Le ge kinchvu kine ki ya kee ge nchi wù Nyo ge. Lon le fe bo fwa.” 50 Nikodemu wù gè bee muh mu ngoo yi Bafalashii le, wu gè geer wa juu chimi wu yer Jiso le, wu gè bee fo. Wu bih bo le le, 51 “Nchi wese besaber le wu ber le ba suune nsa wu muh ba baar yege ge ba yu fie fi wu jeme le ge?” 52 Bo mo bo bih wu le le, “Wo ja te Galalee le? Tale a Jwa wu Nyo le chuule wo yer le ge tarlo muh wu ntur wu Nyo wumu yu wu to wu bu Galalee la.” 53 [Bo mo bo jade wu mumwaa mumwaa bo tuu yeh yiboo le.

8 Jiso ja wu berer fie nyu yi Mbeger wu Bite bi Olif le. 2 Akfuur bu a yuu, wu ka wu kaase wu geer fe yeh yi kintanye le. Bamii bachii taashè mbebe ye le, wu mo wu shii fekuu wu tu wu yeyi bo. 3 Bamii ba gè duuni banchi be Bafalashii ja bo to be kwese wumu wu ba kole wu wu gime be jwerse wumu. No bo to be wu, bo leese wu a bo fwe, 4 bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh

N'yeɣe, kwese wune le ba koo wu, wu gime be jweɣse wumu. 5 A banchi le, Muse gè du le wune kwese le wu ba tumè lo be ata wu kwe. Wo le wo jème fiɗɗ le la?" 6 Bo gè gee noo bo tele lo Jiso laa wu lé wu lôɗse njème bo mo bo kème fiɛ fi bo kôoyi yi ye ye le le. Geene, Jiso ngvuuse wu tu wu saɗe fiɛ fekuu be nyi yi kwan. 7 Bo me geh bo lème fo bo dode. Wu ja wu leɗɗ we wu jème bo le le, "Nè muh le yu a beɗ ntenɛ wù keme ge kimbefe ge, wù nyu muh wù fwe wù to wu ya wu tunj kwese wune be tedè." 8 No Jiso jème noo, wu ka wu kaase wu ngvuuse wu tu wu saɗe fiɛ fekuu be nyi yi kwan. 9 No bo yu fiɛ fi Jiso jème, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo saɗe wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo geene kege yi ngaamii le. Bo saɗe noo, kwese weɛ sheɛ wu tu wu lème fo be Jiso maa. 10 Jiso kaase wu leɗɗ we, wu bih kwese weɛ le le, "Kwese, bo le faaɗ? Muh baɗ nyu ge yu wu du le wo keme geh ki wo kwê ge?" 11 Wu chvuu le, "Muh baɗ nyu ge yu ge, Tada." Jiso mo wu jème le, "Ge taɗlo ndu te le wo keme ki wo kwê ge. Gêne la, geene keefe wo gêɗɗ wo ka wo gêe kimbefe ge." 12 Jiso ka wu jème bamii baa le le, "Le me wù le n'yule wu yi wonj kfunè le. No nyu yeɗɗ wu bii mène ge taɗlo wu jienyi kijibe le ge. Wu lé wu kème n'yule wù nyaa kinche bamii le." 13 Bafalashii mo bo jème wu le le, "Wo beɣi jɗɗ yi nsa fe kikweɛ kanj le. Fiɛ fi wo jème ge fi kooji ge." 14 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Mè, nè mbeɣi jɗɗ yi nsa fe kikweɛ kanj le, tu fiɛ fi njème kooji lo, nje njee fe nja fo, njee te fe ngeene fo. Geene, ge beɗ kee fe nja fo ge, kene fe ngeene fo ge. 15 Beɗ sage bamii nje bamii ba wonj. Ge nsage fiaɗ muh ge. 16 Geene, mbe nsage lo muh, tu nsage a je yì kooji le, nje ge nsage me maa ge. Nsage besa Chii wù tunj mè. 17 A nwa wene wu banchi le ba le ba saɗ le, nè bamii beɣi jɗɗ yi nsa wu fiɛ bafeɛ, tu le nchieɗ. 18 Mbeɣi jɗɗ yi nsa fe kikweɛ kanj le, Chii wù tunj mè beɛ te jɗɗ yi nsa wanj." 19 Bo mo bo bih wu le le, "Chijo le faaɗ?" Jiso chvuu le, "Ge beɗ kee me ge kene Chijaɗ ge. Nè beɗ be kee me, tu beɗ be kee te Chijaɗ." 20 Jiso gè jème mweɛ mune no wu gè yeɣi bamii fe yeh yi kintanyè le mbebe fe bo to bo nyaa bige bi yeh yi kintanyè le. Geene, muh gè baɗ koo ge wu ge, nje kife ke gè baɗ a koje ge. 21 Jiso ka wu jème bo le le, "Nlé ngè ngêɗɗ, beɗ shê beɗ gôonj me beɗ jienye beɗ kwe be bimbefe biena. Fe ngeene fo ge taɗlo beɗ to fo ge." 22 Bajuu mo bo bih le, Wu lé wu gè wu yûuye

kikweɛ ke, no wu du le, "Fe ngeene fo ge taɗlo beɗ to fo ge?" 23 Jiso jème bo le le, "Beɗ ja fekuu fene, nja fiaɗ fewe. Beɗ le bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfunè le. Ge me nyu muh wu yi wonj kfunè le ge. 24 Njème wa le beɗ lé beɗ gè beɗ kwêyeɛ anteneɛ a bimbefe biena. Beɗ kêe le beɗ lé beɗ gè beɗ kwêyeɛ anteneɛ a bimbefe biena fene beɗ baɗ beɗ ge le le me wuyu ge." 25 Bo bih wu le le, "Le wo wu yeɗɗ?" Jiso chvuu le, "Nle muh wù nchi nto nseɗe beɗ le kune wu kege feɗkeɛ. 26 Nkeme mweɛ weseɛ mù ntaɗlo njème kune beɗ be mweɛ weseɛ mù ntaɗlo nsa beɗ yu. Geene, muh wù tunj mè le muh wù nchieɗ. Fiɛ fi nseɗe wonj le le fi n'yu a wu le." 27 No wu jème noo, bo ge keɛ le wu jème bo le nyu kune Chiji ge. 28 Noo Jiso mo wu jème bo le le, "Sege beɗ lé beɗ gè beɗ shêɗshê muh wù jee che le Mwamuh fewe, beɗ mo beɗ keɛ le le me wuyu, be le ge ngee fiɛ fimi a bvunga bwanj le ge, le njème nè le noo no Chii yeɣi mè. 29 Muh wù tunj mè le besa wu. Ge wu baɗ wu chine mène le me nyu me maa ge, nje nto ngee fiɛ segechii nyu fi joɗe fe wu le." 30 No Jiso gè jème mweɛ mune nè, bamii ba duude lee muntele yi ye ye le. 31 Jiso mo wu jème wa nyu Bajuu ba gè leese muntele yi ye ye le le, "Beɗ nè me geh beɗ lème yi je yaɗ le, beɗ nyûme bamii baɗ ba nchieɗ ba ngoo, 32 beɗ mo beɗ keɛ nchieɗ wuyu wu ge beɗ bu yi bvunfa le." 33 Bo chvuu wu le le, "Bee le kfuu chi Ablaham, bee gè baɗ a nyu ge nfa chiaaɗ yi muh mu le ge. Fi jienyi nè fe wo duu le bee lé be gè be bù yi bvunfa le?" 34 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Nseɗe beɗ nchieɗ nchieɗ le muh wuchii wù gee kimbefe le nfwa wu kimbefe. 35 Ge nfwa to wu me geh wù nyu muh wu yeh yi wu le yu segechii ge. Le me geh mwa yeh wù to wù nyu muh wu yeh yiyu le segechii. (aiōn g165) 36 Noo, nè Mwa bvuse beɗ yi bvunfa le, tu beɗ le beɗ bu wa bvu le nchieɗ. 37 Njee le beɗ le kingoge ki Ablaham, geene beɗ goone geh ki beɗ yûuye me nje ge je yaɗ keme kijuse yi ye yene le ge. 38 Njème nyu fiɛ fi n'yèɗ a Chii le, beɗ gee fiena nyu fiɛ fi beɗ yu a chiji wene le." 39 Bo chvuu wu le le, "Ablaham le Chiji wese." Jiso jème bo le le, "Nè beɗ bee boonj ba Ablaham, tu beɗ be beɗ gee fiɛ nyu fi Ablaham gè gee. 40 Nle nseɗ beɗ nchieɗ wu n'yu a Nyo le. Geene, mæse beɗ goone ki beɗ yûuye lo me, ge fine fiɛ nyu fi fi Ablaham gè gee ge. 41 Beɗ gee nyu fiɛ fi chiji wene gee." Bo, jème wu le le, "Ge bee nyu boonj ba ba boyi kuu ge. Bee

keme Chiji wese wu mumwaa, nyu Nyo.” 42 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ne Nyo be bee nyu chiji wene, tu berj be korje me, nje nja nyu fe Nyo le, fe nto. Ge nto a bvunga bwanj le ge. Tunj wu me. 43 Le nje la fi berj yuge ge fiee fi njeme ge? Ge nyu nje berj le berj fanj ki berj yu je yan le? 44 Berj le boorj bachiji wene wu debele, fiee fi berj goone le ki berj gee nyu fiee fi chiji wene goone. Wu ge bee wa muh wu yuuyi bamii kege lo fexkee. Ge wu keme fiee ki wu ge be nchieerj ge, nje ge nchieerj nyu lo yi ye ye le ge. Wu ge doo wu mbiane chimbianj wu jeme geh nyu no gee che le, nje wu le muh wu chimbianj wu nyu chiji chimbianj. 45 Geene, nserje fianj nyu nchieerj, le fiee fi berj baanj berj ge mene ge. 46 Le yeeerj a berj ntenee wu tarlo wu dunye fiee fi befe fi nle nje? No, fiee fi nserje berj le le nchieerj, ge la le keefe berj bdeerj mene ge? 47 Muh wu le muh wu Nyo wu to wu yuge je yi Nyo. Fiee fi berj yuge ge je yi Nyo ge le nje ge berj nyu bamii ba Nyo ge.” 48 Bajuu mo bo jeme Jiso le le, “Ge bee be be seerj wa nchieerj le wo ne wo nyu muh wu Samaliya nchenda debeler nyu yi ye yo le ge?” 49 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge nchenda wu debele nyu yi ye yan le ge. Ngvuune fianj Chii, geene berj ngvuune ge me ge. 50 Ge ngdone mbeerjse fe kikwee kanj le ge. Muh le yu wu mumwaa wu goone fiee fiyu, nyu wu wu suune bansa. 51 Nserje berj nchieerj nchieerj le muh ne yuge je yan, wu ge yu wu to wu kwe ge.” (aiōn g165) 52 Bajuu jeme wu le le, “Bee le be kee wa meese le nchenda wu debele le yi ye yo le. Abraham ge kwe wa, bamii ba nturj wu Nyo kweeye te, wo tu wo duu le muh yuge je yo le, wu ge ka wu yu wu to wu kwe ge. (aiōn g165) 53 Wo fede chiji wese wu Abraham wu ge kwe wa, wo fede te bamii ba nturj wu Nyo ba ge kweeye baa? Wo kwaji le wo le la?” 54 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ne le le mbeerjse kikwee kanj, tu fifee le achiji. Le Chii wu beerjse me, nyu wu wu berj duu le le Nyo wene. 55 Geene, ge berj kee wu ge. Kee geh me wu. Ne nja njeme le ge nkee wu ge, tu nle muh wu chimbianj nje berj. Geene, no fi le, le me wu kee wu, n'yuge je ye le. 56 Chiji wene wu Abraham ge bee wu laneye le wu le wu ge wu yêrj aju a wanj le. Wu ge yeeerj, wu yuge njorj.” 57 Bajuu mo bo jaje le, “Wo le nje wo bu wa bilurj mbaansherj serj, tu nyu le wo ge yeeerj wa Abraham le?” 58 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nserje berj nchieerj nchieerj le, fe Abraham ge bee ki wu nyu, me nyume wa.” 59 Bo yu noo, bo mo bo jo

ata le bo tume Jiso yu. Jiso mo wu nyile wu bu yeh yi kintanye le.

9 No Jiso ge doo wu jienyi, wu yeeerj jweerjse wumu le ba ge boyi wu wu nyu wa kinfeerj. 2 Boorj be ba ngoo, biij wu le le, “Labai, ge ge yeeerj kimbefe fe ba boo muh wune nyu wu feerj wa? Ge ge muh wune, noo bwee be chiji le?” 3 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge nyu muh wune ge, kene bwee be chiji bo ge ge kimbefe ge. Ba ge boyi wu noo le leme chi Nyo ge chi dunye ye yi ye ye le. 4 Bee keme ki bee leme leme chi muh wu tunj me baanj fenshe. Kintanj too lo nyu kife ki tarlo wu ge leerj fiee ge. 5 Geene bude sege la no nle yi worj kfune le, le me wu le n'yule wu yi worj kfune le.” 6 No Jiso jeme njeme wune, wu mo wu chvuuyee nchwene fekkuu, wu toje nsherj wu mo wu yefe ajii a muh wee yu, 7 wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Gêne wo chûge a Kinchvuurj ki Silorj le.” (Jee chi Silorj le le, “Ba tunj lo.”) Wu mo wu geerj wu chuge, wu kaase wu too wu yede wa mwee le. 8 Bamii ba ge chee mbebe ye le, mo bamii ba ge shee bo yede wu le nje muh kilage bo tu bo ghaade le, “Wune le geh muh wee wu chi bee wu shiide wu lege kilage?” 9 Bamu tu bo duu le, “Le wu.” Bamu le, “Aay, wu fieene lo wu.” Muh wee jeme le, “Le me wuyu.” 10 Noo, bo mo bo biij wu le le, “Ajii a wo ge nee fe a gwenye?” 11 Wu chvuu le, “Muh wu ba teerj le Jiso be wu toje nsherj wu yefe ajii a wanj yu, wu jeme le ngdeerj nchûge Silorj. Me mo nggeerj nchuge, ajii a wanj mo a gwenye ye.” 12 Bo biij wu le le, “Wu le faanj?” Wu chvuu le, “Ge nkee ge.” 13 Bo mo bo ja bo jo muh wee wu ge shee wu nyu wu feerj bo geerj be wu fe Bafalashii le. 14 Juu chi Jiso ge toje nsherj wu ka wu gwenye ajii a muh wee yu ge bee juu chi yuuyj. 15 Bafalashii baa ka bo biij te wu le no wu ge ajii awe kaa wo gwenye. Wu chvuu bo le le, “Wu be wu yefe ajii awanj be nsherj, nggeerj nchuge me mo tu n'yede mwee le.” 16 Bafalashii mo bo jeme le, “Ge muh wune ja fe Nyo le ge, nje wu lene juu chi yuuyj.” Bamu jeme fiboo le, “Tanjlo muh wu gee bimbefe jienye nee fe wu gee kfuu chi mune mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bu Nyo?” Kingaye mo ki to a bo ntenee. 17 Bo ka bo kaase bo biij muh wee le le, “Wo jeme fiurj le la kune muh wee no wu be gwenye ajii awo?” Wu chvuu le, “Muh wee le muh wu nturj wu Nyo.” 18 Ge Bajuu ge beerj le muh wee ge shee wu nyu wu feerj ge fe ba gwenye ajii awe

ge. Ba ge jienye ba teer bwee be chiji bo to. 19 Ba biih bo le le, "Wune le ge mwa wene wu ber duu le ba ge boo wu wu nyu wa kinfeer? Wu ge nee fe wu ka wu yede mwee le meese?" 20 Bwee be chiji chvuu le, "Bee kee lo le wune le mwa wese wu bee ge boye wu nyu wu feer wa. 21 Geene, kene fi tu ge nee fe wu tu wu yede mwee le meese ge bee kee ge. Ge bee kee te muh wu gwenyi ajii awe ge. Ber, biih nyu wu le. Wu le wa muh wu a jii yuu wu. Wu tanlo wu jeme fe kikwee ke le." 22 Bwee be chiji ge jeme noo nje bo ge faane Bajuu, fi nyu Bajuu ge lees wa le muh morj lo wu jeme be jwe we le Jiso le Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka, ba kurj lo mwede yeh yi buune le. 23 Le fiee fi bwee be chiji ge jeme le wu le wa muh wu ajii yuu wu, le bo biih nyu wu le. 24 Yi kingane kinfee le, bo ka bo teer muh wee wu ge shee wu nyu wu feer wa, bo jeme wu le le, "Tee fiee fi nchieer mbeerje geer fe Nyo le. Bee kee fiesa le muh wune le muh wu gee bimbefer." 25 Wu chvuu le, "Kene wu gee bimbefer, tu ge nkee ge. Fiee fimimia fi nkee le geh le nchi mbee nyu nfeer, meese n'yede wa mwee le." 26 Bo ka bo biih wu le le, "Wu be ge nee be wo? Wu be ge nee fe wu gwenye ajii awo?" 27 Wu chvuu bo le le, "Mbe nseer wa ber le, ber baarj korj ge ki ber yu ge. Ber ka goone ki ber yu ber ge la? Ber te goone ki ber nyu bamii be ba ngoo le?" 28 Bo naanye lo wu bo jeme le, "Le wo wu le muh we wu ngoo. Bee le fiesa bamii ba ngoo ba Muse. 29 Bee kee lo le Muse le wu wu Nyo ge shee wu jeme be wu. Geene muh wune ge bee kee a wu bu yo ge." 30 Muh wee chvuu le, "Habaay! Fine le lo kingha ki fiee le! Ber duu le ge ber kee a wu bu yo ge? Geene wu le wu gwenye ajii awarj. 31 Bee kee lo le ge Nyo to wu yuge buune chi muh wu gee bimbefer ge. Geene, muh ne ngvuune Nyo, wu gee fiee fi wu goone, tu Nyo le wu yuge buune che. 32 Kege no worj ge ke bo ge baarj a yu ge le muh le wu gwenye ajii a muh wu ba ge boye wu wu nyu wu feer wa ge. (aion g165) 33 Ne fi be baarj nyu ge le muh wune ja fe Nyo le ge, tu ge wu bee no wu ge fiee ge." 34 Bo jeme wu le le, "Wo le ba ge boyi wo wuchii a bimbefer nteer, wo tu wo goone ki wo yei bee?" No bo jeme noo, bo mo bo kurj wu a bo nteer. 35 No Jiso yu le ba le ba kurj wa muh wee a bo nteer, wu goorj wu wu yerj wu le, wu biih wu le le, "Wo le wo lees fitele yi muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le?" 36 Wu biih le, "Muh wee le yerj chii? Geh seer me, wu

le nee fitele yi ye ye le." 37 Jiso jeme wu le le, "Wo le wo yerj wa wu le. Le wu wu bena wu jeme meese." 38 Muh wee mo wu jeme le, "Tada nle nleese." No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu turj anyuu a wu fwe wu nya ngvune wu le. 39 Jiso jeme le, "Nto yi worj kfun le le ba sa bamii, ba yede ge mwee le ge bo ye, bo yede mwee le, tu binfeer." 40 No Jiso jeme noo, Bafalashii ba ge bee mbebe ye le bo yu bo mo bo biih wu le le, "Bee te le binfeer?" 41 Jiso jeme bo le le, "Ne ber bee binfeer, tu chiaarj yene bee yese yi bimbefer le. Geene meese ber duu le ber yede mwee le, bimbefer biina le bi me geh yi bikwee biina le."

10 "Nseer ber nchieer nchieer le, muh wu leese a kitarj ki shonj le, wu baarj lee ge nyu fe jwe wu kitarj le ge, wu berj lo yi kitarj le fe wu lee, tu wuwee muh le chorj, nyu muh wu lode mwee be bvunga. 2 Geene muh wu chieene shonj to wu leese fie nyu fe jwe wu kitarj le. 3 Wuwee muh le muh, wu muh wu chieene jwe wu kitarj to wu gwenye jwe wu kitarj, wu lee wu teer shonj ye a jee le, yi yu je ye, wu mo wu jo wu bu be yi akfuurj. 4 Sege wu bvuse shonj ye yichii akfuurj, wu mo wu geene fwe wu terj shonj yiyu yi bii wu le, nje yi kee je ye. 5 Ne le muh wu nche, yi ge bi wu le ge. Yi tu yi lege lo wu, nje ge yi kee je yi muh wu nche ge." 6 No Jiso ma ngarj wune bo le noo, bo ge kee fiee fi wu jeme bo le a ngarj wee le ge. 7 Noo, Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, "Nseer ber nchieer nchieer le le me wu le jwe wu kitarj fe shonj fede fo. 8 Bamii bachii ba ge sa me fwe ge bee bachorj mo bamii ba lode mwee a bvunga le. Noo shonj ge baarj yu ge fiee fi bo ge jeme ge. 9 Le me wu le jwe wu kitarj. Muh fe yi ye yarj le fe wu lee, tu wu le wu ge wu bone. Wu le wu ge wu nyu nje shonj yi bude yi geene yi jii mwee yi kaase yi tuu jirj a kitarj le. 10 Chorj to wu too geh ki wu chonj lo, be ki wu yu lo, mo ki wu chene lo be fiee. Nto fianj le bamii keme nyu kinche, kinche ki yise chuule. 11 Le me wu le nchieer shonj wu jorj. Nchieer shonj wu jorj nyaa kinche ke ki wu kwé nje shonj ye. 12 Muh wu ba jo geh lo wu leme le, nje le muh wu chieene shonj serj, ge shonj nyu ye ge, wu yerj kfuula too, wu mo wu norj shonj wu fee lo, kfuula mo wu shee wu kooye shonj yimi, yimi saarj. 13 Wu to wu lege nje ba jo lo wu leme le, wu kwe ge fiee fe shonj chiee le ge. 14 Le me wu le nchieer shonj wu jorj. Nkee shonj yi

le yarj, shónj yarj kee tɛ mɛ, **15** gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛn no Chii kee mɛ, nkɛɛ tɛ Chii, nle nnya kinche karj ki nkwe nje shónj yarj. **16** Nkɛmɛ tɛ shónj yimi yì le gɛ ngoo yin le gɛ. Nkɛmɛ ki nto bɛ yi tɛ yi yùgɛ jɛ yarj, ngoo yarj yi shónj mo yi nyu yimimia nchiɛnɛ shónj le wu mumwaa. **17** Nle nnya kinche karj ki nkwe wu le tarjlo nkaasɛ nfi kinche karj jirj. Nɛ fiɛɛ fɪ Chii korjɛ mɛ yu. **18** Gɛ muh nyu yu wu fii kinche karj gɛ. Nyaa mɛ kinche karj a korj warj le. Nkɛmɛ bvungɛ ki nnya kinche karj ki nkwe, nkɛmɛ bvungɛ ki nkaasɛ nfi kinche karj jirj. Fɪnɛ fiɛɛ lɛ fɪ jɛmɛ Chii lɛ ngɛ.” **19** No Jiso jɛmɛ mwɛɛ mune nɛ, kingayɛ ka ki to antenɛɛ a Bajuu. **20** Bamii ba duudɛ bo tu bo duu lɛ, “Wu kɛmɛ nchɛndaa wu debele, wu jedɛ lo. Bɛrj yɛgɛ nyu la a wu lɛ?” **21** Geenɛ bamu tu bo duu lɛ, “Gɛ banɛ bajɛmɛ nyu ba muh wù kɛmɛ banchɛndaa ba debele gɛ. Tarjlo nchɛndaa wu debele gwenyɛ ajii a kinfeɛ?” **22** Gɛ bɛɛ kifɛ ki nkɛ wumu ki ba kwajɛ no ba gɛ kaasɛ ba gwenyɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ Yelusaleɛm, **23** Jiso gɛɛrj wu jienyi fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ lɛ, fɛ ngaa wu Salamonj lɛ. Sege kɛɛ gɛ bɛɛ kifɛ ki nfii. **24** Bajuu ja bo to bo tarj kinjarj bo tase, bo bih wu lɛ lɛ, “Wo lé wo gɛ wo chùnɛ bɛɛ bɛ mɛ gɛh bɛ ngɛɛmɛ nɛ gɛɛrj bù nɛɛ? Nɛ wo lɛ Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka, wo sɛɛrj bɛɛ lɛ chaarj.” **25** Jiso chvuu bo lɛ lɛ, “Nle nɛɛrj wa bɛrj lɛ, bɛrj baarj bɛɛrj gɛ. Chilɛmɛ chi ngɛɛ a jɛɛ chi Chii lɛ, chi duunyi muh wu lɛ mɛ. **26** Geenɛ bɛrj baarj bɛɛrj gɛ, nje gɛ bɛrj nyu ngoo yi shónj yarj lɛ gɛ. **27** Shónj yarj to yi yugɛ jɛ yarj. Nkɛɛ yi, yi bii mɛnɛ, **28** nyaa kinche kɪ kagɛ gɛ yi lɛ. Gɛ yi nyu yi to yi lɛsɛ gɛ. Gɛ muh nyu yu wu yu wu lo yi chiaarj yarj lɛ gɛ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Chii wu lɛ wu nya shónj yi yu mɛnɛ fedɛ muh wuchii, gɛ muh nyu yu wù tarjlo wu lo yi chiaarj yɛ lɛ gɛ. **30** Besa Chii lɛ fiɛɛ lɛ fimimia.” **31** Bajuu ka bo jo ata ki bo tume wu yu. **32** Jiso bih bo lɛ lɛ, “Bɛrj lɛ bɛrj yarj wa chilɛmɛ chɪ jorj lɛ wesɛɛ chɪ Chii jɛmɛ lɛ ngɛɛ. Lɛ chi la, chi bɛrj goonɛ ki bɛrj tùmɛ mɛ nje chi?” **33** Bo chvuu wu lɛ lɛ, “Gɛ bɛɛ tume wo nyu nje lɛmɛ chɪ jorj chɪ wo gɛ gɛ. Bɛɛ tume wo nyu nje wo chɛrjɛ bɛ jɛɛ chi Nyo. Wo lɛ gɛh lo muh wu wuj, wo duu lɛ wo lɛ Nyo.” **34** Jiso chvuu bo lɛ lɛ, “Gɛ fi nyu ba sarj a Njwa wɛnɛ wu banchi lɛ lɛ Nyo jɛmɛ yo lɛ, “Nle njɛmɛ lɛ bɛrj lɛ banyo?” **35** Nyo tɛrjɛ bamii bayu lɛ banyo, nyu gɛh bo bayu ba jɛ yɛ gɛ gɛnɛ fɛ bo lɛ, besabɛrj kɛɛ lɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fɪ lɛ a Njwa wu Nyo lɛ tarjlo fi kuse gɛ. **36** No fi lɛ noo, lɛ nje la fi

bɛrj jɛmɛ muh wù Chii cha wu tarj yi worj kfune lɛ lɛ wu chɛrjɛ bɛ jɛɛ chi Nyo, gɛ nje wu lɛ wu jɛmɛ lɛ wu lɛ Mwa Nyo? **37** Nle nje ngɛɛ nyu chilɛmɛ chɪ Chii lɛ sɛrj, keefɛ bɛrj bɛɛrj mɛnɛ gɛ. **38** Geenɛ lɛ lɛ ngɛɛ nyu chi, bɛrj baarj bɛɛrj gɛ mo mɛnɛ gɛ, bɛrj bɛɛrj chi lɛ, bɛrj mo bɛrj kɛɛ chuulɛ lɛ Chii lɛ yi yɛ yarj lɛ, mɛ nyu yɛ yi Chii lɛ.” **39** Bajuu ka bo goonɛ ki bo koo wu, geenɛ wu tɛɛshɛ chiaarj yiboo lɛ. **40** Jiso ka wu gɛɛrj wu darj Joo yì Jodarj kiwarj kɪ Jorj gɛ kɛ wu leesɛ bamii yo a joo, wu tu wù nyu yo. **41** Bamii ba duudɛ tu bo too bo yɛdɛ wu lɛ. Bo gɛ ja bo jɛmɛ lɛ, “Jorj gɛ baarj gɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fimi fɪ duunyi bvukugɛ bvɛ Nyo gɛ. Geenɛ fiɛɛ fichii fɪ wu gɛ jɛmɛ kune muh wunɛ gɛ bɛɛ fɪ nchiɛrj.” **42** Noo bamii ba duudɛ leesɛ muntele yi Jiso lɛ yo.

11 Muh mu wù jɛɛ chɛ gɛ bɛɛ Lasolo gɛ ja wu chɛnɛ. Wu gɛ bɛɛ muh wu nte wù Betani lɛ, wu chɛɛ yo bɛ jɛmɛ yɛ yi gɛ bɛɛ Mɛɛlɛ bɛ Mata. **2** Mɛɛlɛ wunɛ wù mwa bwɛɛ wu Lasolo gɛ chɛnɛ, nyu wu wù gɛ yɛfɛ bikaa bi Tada bɛ mɛɛ ma gweɛ wuj, wu sho bɛ yvu yɛ yi kikwɛɛ. **3** No wu gɛ chɛnɛ noo, jɛmɛ yɛ yiyu mo yi chiingɛ tarj fɛ Jiso lɛ lɛ, “Tada, muh wɛɛ wu lɛ fitele fiurj chɛnɛ lo.” **4** Lɛ Jiso doo wu yu nturj wɛɛ, wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Gɛ kinchɛrj kinɛ nyu ki kwe gɛ. Ki lé ki dûnyɛ nyu bvukugɛ bvù lɛ bvɛ Nyo, wu lɛ Mwa Nyo tarjlo wu kɛmɛ mbɛɛrjɛ nje ki.” **5** Jiso gɛ korjɛ Mata bɛ mwa bwɛɛ wu Mɛɛlɛ mo Lasolo baarj. **6** Geenɛ, sege wu gɛ yu lɛ Lasolo chɛnɛ lo, wu ka wu chɛ fɛ wù gɛ bɛɛ fo aju afaa. **7** Ajirj ayu, wu jɛmɛ boorj bɛ ba ngoo lɛ lɛ, “Bɛɛ kaasɛ bɛ tu jirj Judia.” **8** Bo bih wu lɛ lɛ, “Labai, lɛ gɛ kinguu kinguu nɛ wu Bajuu chi goonɛ ki bo tume wo bɛ ata wo kwe, wo ka tuu yo?” **9** Jiso chvuu bo lɛ lɛ, “Gɛ bikaa bi kifɛ nyu yi juu lɛ yuufɛ ncho bifɛɛ gɛ? Nɛ muh jienyi fɛnsɛ, tu gɛ tarjlo wu banjɛ yi fiɛɛ lɛ gɛ, nje n'yulɛ wu yi worj kfune lɛ baarj fɛ wu lɛ. **10** Geenɛ, muh jienyi antarj, tu tarjlo wu banjɛ, nje gɛ wù kɛmɛ n'yulɛ gɛ.” **11** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu du bo lɛ lɛ, “Nsaa yɛsɛ besabɛrj wu Lasolo lɛ wu lɛɛ wa, geenɛ nlɛ ngɛɛrj nkànjɛ wu a lefɛ chiyu lɛ.” **12** Boorj bɛ ba ngoo jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, “Tada, fine lɛ lɛ wu lefɛ lo, tu wu lé wu gɛ wu tɛmɛ.” **13** Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ kune kwe yi Lasolo, geenɛ bo yugɛ lɛ wu jɛmɛ nyu kune lefɛ chi leefɛ. **14** Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo lɛ chaarj lɛ, “Lasolo lɛ wu kwe wa. **15** Geenɛ n'yugɛ njorj nje bɛrj, lɛ nchi mɛɛ gɛ fo gɛ, wu lɛ bɛrj leesɛ fitele yi yɛ yarj lɛ. Bɛɛ

gêene a wu le yo.” 16 Toma wu ba gē tēje jee che chimi le Amañ, jeme booj ba ngoo bamu le le, “Bee gēñ tē wu le bee tañlo be kwe bē wu.” 17 No Jiso gē fese fo, wu yu le Lasolo le wu che wa a jēñ aju ana. 18 Betani yanē gē bee mbebe Yelusalem le nje bama bafē. 19 Bajuu ba duude gē to fē Mata bē Mēele le le bo koo yii bē bo yi kwe yi mwa bwe bo le. 20 Mata doo wu yu le Jiso too lo, wu mo wu bu ki wu gēñ bē wu tase, geene Mēele shē yeh. 21 Mata gēñ wu du Jiso le le, “Tada, chi bee wo nyu fene, tu gē mwa bwañ chi bee wu kwe gē. 22 Geene, ñkee le mēese wunē le no nyu la fi wo lēge a Nyo le tu wu lé wu nyā wo le.” 23 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Mwa bwoo lé wu kâase wu bū yi kwe le.” 24 Mata jeme wu le le, “Ñkee lo le wu lé wu kâase wu bū juu chî kimese chî bamii lé bo bûde yi kwe le.” 25 Jiso du wu le le, “Le mē wù bvuisse bamii yi kwe le, mē nyume kinche. Muh wù le wu leese fitele yi ye yañ le mo wu nyu wu kwe, wu lé wu nyū yu, 26 le yeñ wu le yu mēese wu leese fitele ye yañ le, gē wu nyu wu kwe gē. Wo le wo bēñ finē?” (aiōn g165) 27 Wu bēñ le, “Eñ Tada, nle mbēñ le wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gē ka. Wo le Mwa Nyo wù gē bee ki wu gē wu to yi wonj kfunē le.” 28 No Mata jeme noo, wu mo wu gēñ wu tēñ Mēele wù mwa bwee, wu jeme wu le fēkuu fēkuu le, “Muh wu N'yeyē le wa fene, wu tēje wo.” 29 No wu yu noo, wu mo wu ja lo we chige ki wu gēñ wu yeñ wu le. 30 Gē bee Jiso bañ a lee gē nte le gē. Wu gē bañ gh fē Mata gē geñ wu yeñ wu le fo. 31 Bajuu ba gē bee bē ba Mēele bo koo de yii bo doo bo yeñ no wu ja we wu bu yeh, bo ja bo bii wu le bo kwaji le wu gēene fē jēñ ki wu gēñ wu beede fo. 32 Mēele gē gēñ wu fese fē Jiso gē bee fo, wu yeñ wu le, wu gwe bikaa bie le wu jeme le, “Tada, wo chi bee wo nyu fene, tu mwa bwañ chi bañ kwe gē.” 33 Jiso doo wu yeñ no wu beede, Bajuu ba gē bii wu le beede tē, fiē fiyu shiñshe fitele fie bañ, ye bee wu. 34 Wu ja wu biñ le, “Bēñ jiiyi wu fañ?” Bo jeme wu le le, “Tada, tô wo yēñ.” 35 Jiso bee kwe. 36 Bajuu yeñ noo bo jeme le, “Bēñ jīñ bēñ yēñ no wu chi koñe wu.” 37 Geene bamu ka bo jeme le, “Gē nyu wu wù chi gwenye ajii a kinfeñ kē gē, tu gē nyu no wu bañ muh wunē ki wu kwē gē?” 38 Fitele fie ka fi shiñshe wu bañ. Wu ja wu gēñ wu fese fē jēñ. Jēñ yine gē bee bvuta ba bane jwe wuyu bē kibwee ki tēde. 39 Jiso jeme le, “Bēñ chīase tēde chīe.” Mata wu jeme yi muh wù gē kwe wē

jeme Jiso le le, “Tada, mēese le wu saane wa. Le wa aju ana no wu chi kwe.” 40 Jiso biñ wu le le, “Mbe ndu gē wo le le wo nē le wo leese fitele ye yañ le, wo lé wo gē wo yēñ bvukuge bvù le bvù Nyo le?” 41 Noo, bo mo bo chiaase tēde chiyu. Jiso chiaase ajii we wu jeme le, “Chii, nnyaa kiyone wo le no wo le wo yu buune chañ. 42 Ñkee le wo to wo yuge buune chañ segechii. Geene, njeme finē bañ nje bamii banē ba lēme fene, fi le le tañlo bo bēñ le tunj wo mē.” 43 No wu jeme noo, wu jañ bē jē yi tēme le, “Lasolo, bū!” 44 Muh wù gē kwe wa wē mo wu bu, ba diñ chiañ ye, bē bikaa bie, bē nchañ yi nju, ba diñ tē bvushi bwe bē nchañ yi nju. Jiso jeme bo le le, “Bēñ fāanye wu, bēñ chīne wu gēene.” 45 Bajuu ba duude ba gē to fē Mēele le bo doo bo yeñ fiē fi Jiso ge le, bo mo bo leese fitele yi ye ye le. 46 Geene, bamu ka bo gēñ fiboo bo yeñ nyu Bafalashii le, bo señ bo fiē fi Jiso ge. 47 Bachiji kintanye ba bañ bañ bē Bafalashii mo bo kuñ bikwē bi wonj le bo jeme le, “Bee lé be gē nē? Muh wunē gee mwē wese mu duunyi bvukuge bvù Nyo. 48 Nē besabēñ chine lo wu gēñ bē fi fwe, tu bamii bachii lé bo gē bo lēese fitele yi ye ye le, bamii ba Lum ba sage bee lé bo gē bo jā bo to bo bvuisse kijuse ki yuude kesa kinē bē kituñ kesa.” 49 Geene, muh mu bo le wù jee che gē bee Kayfa, wù gē bee kikwē ki bachiji kintanye kiluñ kē le ja wu jeme fie bo le le, “Gē bēñ kee fiē gē. 50 Gē bēñ kee le fi jonē fē bēñ le le muh wu mumwaa kwe fē bamii le bachii fede fē kituñ kichii lēse lo?” 51 Gē Kayfa gē jeme fiē finē bē bvufēe bwe gē. Wu nje kikwē ki bachiji kintanye kiluñ kē le gē jeme nē wu teede nyu ntuj wu Nyo, le Jiso gē keme ki wu kwē fē kituñ ki Bajuu le. 52 Gē gē mē gh fē kituñ kiyu le maa gē, wu gē keme ki wu kwē ki wu bāanye booj ba le ba Nyo bachii ba le bituñ bimi le, le bo nyū yi fiē le fimimia. 53 Kēge abvu, bikwē bi wonj mo bi kē bi jode ntañ no bi lé bi gē fē bi yuuyē Jiso. 54 Noo, Jiso tu wu faane ki wu ka wu jienyi nē wañ antenē a Bajuu. Wu ja fie yo wu gēñ kituñ kimi ki le mbebe wonj wu munshēñ le bē booj bē ba ngoo tu bo chee yo a kilaanēñ kimi le ba tēje le Efelem. 55 Ñka wu Bajuu wu Ndarfē gē too wa mbebe le, bamii tu bo jade bimbe le bo bēene Yelusalem ki bo kfuñ bikwē biboo fē juu chine to. 56 Bo gēñ bo kē bo tu bo goone Jiso bo biide lebolebo no bo gē lēme fē yeh yi kintanye le bo duu le, “Bēñ kwaji le la? Gē wu to fē ñka wunē

le ge?" 57 Gè bee bachiji kintanye ba baan baan mo Bafalashii bo nya wa nchi le muh wù kee fe Jiso le fo, wu ge bo kee, wu le tarlo bo koo wu.

12 Gè bee shege wa aju bvusoo mo nyu kife ki ŋka wu Ndarfe, Jiso ja wu geen nte wù Betani le a Lasolo wù Jiso gè bvuse wu yi kwe le gè bee yo. 2 No wu geen yo, bo fe mwee munjile ki bo te wu yu. Mata gè bee muh wu gabe Lasolo nyu muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba gè shile bo jii mwee be Jiso le. 3 Meele ja wu jo fikaan fi mee ma yefe mamu ma gwee wuŋ, wu chvu bikaa bi Jiso le, wu sho be yvu ye yi kikwee. Mee maa gè tème kwa baan, ba gè kenye be fiee fimi ba teŋe le naad lewulewu. No wu chvu noo, yeh tu yi gwee wuŋ wù jorŋe yichii. 4 Juda Ekaliot wù gè bee muh ngoo yi boon ba Jiso le, (Wu gè jienye wu to wu gese wu) wu ja wu jeme le, 5 "Be ge la le keefe bo gèse mee manè banchvuge gii yitade, bo nya bige biyu bamii ba fuude le ge?" 6 Ge Juda gè jeme ne le wù keme kinŋonŋe fe bamii ba fuude le ge. Wu gè bee chonŋ wù nyu muh wuboo wu geede kikee, wu gè leese chiaanŋ yo wu fiih kikwee ke yu. 7 Jiso jeme le, "Chine wu le. Wu be geede mee manè ki wu sèese nyu njiiye waŋ yu. 8 Bamii ba fuude lé bo nyù geh be beŋ segechii, geene ge me nyu nge nyume besabeŋ segechii ge." 9 Kinchvu ki Bajuu gè yu le Jiso le yo, bo mo bo to yo. Ge bo gè too geh nje Jiso maa ge. Bo gè too te ki bo yeŋ Lasolo wù Jiso gè bvuse yi kwe le. 10 Noo, bachiji kintanye ba baan baan tu bo kage le bo lé bo yùuye te Lasolo, 11 nje gè bee nje wu wù Bajuu ba duude gè chine wa bo le, bo leese fitele nyu yi Jiso le. 12 Le akfuunŋ bu ayuu, kinchvu ki bamii ki gè to fe ŋka wuyu le bo yu le Jiso le a je wu too Yelusaleŋ. 13 Bo mo bo jo bidaade bo bu ki bo geen bo fi wu yu a je. No bo gè geene noo bo wuule bo duu le, "Yilili Yilili, mbeŋŋe nyùme fe Nyo le leee! Nyo le wu noŋ kimbone yi muh wù too a jee chi Tada le leee! Le wu wu le Nfon wu Ishwala leee!" 14 Jiso goonŋ mwa jaki, wu beŋ yu. Fi mo fi nyu no ba gè saŋ le, 15 "Bamii ba Sayon, keefe beŋ faane ge. Beŋ jine beŋ yeŋ, Nfon wene too lo, wu le wu beŋ yi mwa jaki le." 16 Ge boonŋ ba Jiso ba ngoo gè kee feŋke fe fe fi fiee fine gè duuny ge. No Jiso gè leese wa yi bvukuge bwe le, bo mo bo kwaje le ba gè saŋ fiee fine kune wu, fi gè kooshe be wu geh no ba gè saŋ. 17 Kinchvu ki gè bee be Jiso juu chi wu gè teŋe Lasolo a jeŋ wu bvuse wu yi kwe

le, gè geene bo nseŋe no bo gè yeŋ. 18 Kinchvu kiyu gè bu ki geen ki fi wu a je nje bo gè yu le wu gè ge fiee fine fi duuny bvukuge bvu Nyo. 19 Bafalashii yeŋ ne bo tu bo jeme lebolebo le, "Beŋ le beŋ yeŋ ge lo? Ge fiee nyu yu fi tarlo beŋ ka beŋ ge ge. Woŋ wuchii le wu banye wa wu bii wu le." 20 Bamii bamu gè bee ngoo yi bamii ba gè bene Yelusaleŋ ki bo bune Nyo kife ki ŋka kine le gè bee Baglek. 21 Baglek bane geen bo yeŋ Filib wù gè ja a kilaantenŋ ki Besada le kimbe ki Galalee le, bo jeme wu le le, "Ŋgamu, bee goone ki be yeŋ Jiso le." 22 Filib mo wu geen wu seŋ Andulu le, be wu geen bo seŋ Jiso le. 23 Jiso chvu bo le le, "Kife le ki koje ka ki muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le wù keme jee chi kuge. 24 Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ nchieŋ le, ngo yi fiee baan gwe ge yi nseŋ le yi kwe ge, yi me geh yi maa. Geene yi kwe lo, yi yuŋ muntanŋ wese. 25 Muh wù konŋ kinche ke baan lé wu gè wu lèse kinche kiyu, muh wù bane kinche ke yi woŋ kfunè le wu lé wu gè lo ki, wu lé wu gè wu kème kinche ki kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ne muh lene mene, tu wù keme ki wu bi lene, mo nyu faan fe me le fo, muh waŋ wu lene nyù te fo. Ne muh lene mene, tu Chii le wu ge wu buunŋ wu." 27 Jiso ja wu jeme le, "Mee se fitele fuunŋe lo me. Tarlo ndu le la? Le Chii bvuse me antene a kife ki nge kine le? Aay, le nje kife kiyu kine ki ngè nto. 28 Chii, gè le jee chunŋ kuge." No wu jeme noo, je shii fewe le, "Nle nge wa chi kuge, mbaanŋ ŋka nge." 29 Kinchvu ki gè leme fo doo ki yu je yi yu, bo jeme fiboo le, "Wame jar." Bamu jeme le, "Jeme nchenda wu Nyo wu le." 30 Jiso chvu le, "Je yine to nje beŋ. Ge yi to nje me ge. 31 Mee se le wa kife ki ba lé ba sà woŋ kfunè. Mee se ba lé ba shwà nfon wù sage woŋ kfunè. 32 Geene fianŋ le le sege ba lé ba shēŋshe me fewe, nchii bamii bachii bo to yi ye yaŋ le." 33 Jiso gè jeme noo wu duuny nyu kfuu chi kwe yi wù gè bee ki wu kwè. 34 Kinchvu ki bamii chvu wu le le, "Bee yuge a ŋwa wu banchi le le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka lé wu gè wu feje." Fi jienye ne fe wo duu le, "Ba keme ki ba ge ba shēŋshe Mwamuh fewe?" Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh we le wù la? (aiōn g165) 35 Jiso jeme bo le le, "N'yule le wù nyu be beŋ yi kife le shige. Beŋ mo beŋ jienye no beŋ keme n'yule be beŋ, keefe kijibe ja ki bane beŋ ge. Ge muh wu jienye kijibe le to wu kee fe wu geene fo ge. 36 No beŋ keme n'yule be beŋ, beŋ beŋ n'yule wune le, fi le le beŋ mo beŋ nyu boon ba

n'yule.” No Jiso jeme mwεε mune ne, wu mo wu ja wu gεεγ wu nyile. **37** Mo no wu gε ge mwεε wesee mu duunyi bvukuge bwe bo yeγ, bo gε baarj leese ge fitele yi ye ye le ge. **38** Fi gε beee noo le fi koje no Yosaya wu muh wu nturj wu Nyo gε jeme le, “Tada, le yeεγ wu le wu beεγ fieε fi beee jeme le? Le fe baarj le wu Tada le wu dunye bvunga bvu kibo ke?” **39** Noo, tu ge tarjlo bo leese fitele yi ye ye le ge, nje Yosaya gε ka wu jeme kijuse kimu le le, **40** “Wu le wu barj ajii aboo, wu ge muntele muboo tu mu jieε, wu le keefe bo yεne mwεε le be ajii aboo ge, bo kee mwεε a muntele muboo le ge, bo kaase bo tu jin fe mεne nfε bo.” **41** Yosaya gε jeme mwεε mune nje wu gε yeγ wa bvukuge bvu Jiso le, wu mo wu jeme kune wu. **42** Mo nyu no bamii gε baarj leese ge muntele yi Jiso le ge, bamii wesee bo gε beee bikwεε bi worj gε leese muntele yi ye ye le, geene bo farj ki bo jeme be de yiboo, nje bo gε faane Bafalashii le keefe bo kūrj bo yeh yi buune le ge. **43** Bo ge faane noo nje bo ge koje ki bo keme mbeεγse nyu wū jade fe bamii le fede ki bo keme nyu wū jade fe Nyo le. **44** Jiso ja wu jarj fεwεwe wu jeme le, “Muh wū le wu leese fitele yi ye yarj le, ge wu leese nyu yi ye yarj le ge. Wu leese nyu yi muh wu turj mε le. **45** Muh ne yeγ mεne, tu wu le wu yeγ nyu muh wu turj mε le. **46** Nto worj kfune le nje n'yule, le le yeεγ wu le wu leese fitele yi ye yarj le wu ge ka wu mε geh nyu yi kijibe le ge. **47** Muh yu je yarj, wu baarj gee ge, nge nsa wu ge, nje ge nge nto ki nsage bamii ba yi worj kfune le le bo gwe nsa ge. Nto ki Mbvuse lo bo. **48** Muh wu le wu ma mε wū farj ki wu fi je yarj wū keme fieε fi lé fi gε fi sâ wu. Je yi nle njeme wu le, le fieε fi lé fi gε fi sâ wu wū gwe nsa juu chî kimesε. **49** Fi le noo nje ge njeme nyu a bvunga bwarj le ge. Chii wū turj mε le wu wū du le njême, nya wu fieε fi njême, wu seγe no njême. **50** Ŋkee le fieε fi wu du le njême le fi nyaa kinche kî kage ge. Noo, fieε fi njeme le fi Chii duu le njême.” (aiōnios g166)

13 Gε beee akfuurj bude ayuu mo nyu Ŋka wu Ndanfe, Jiso keε le kife kî wu lé wu chîne worj kfune le, wu kaase wu gεεγ fe Chiji le, le kî koje ka. No wu gε koje bamii ba gε beee be yi worj kfune le, wu korj bo wu gεεγ wu mεse. **2** No bo gε jii mwεε fenfu, debele nyu wu leese wa ŋkwaje a fitele fi Juda wū mwa Samorj Ekaliot le le wu gεse Jiso. **3** No Jiso gε kee le Chiji le wu nya wa mwεε munchii chiaarj ye le, be le wu gε

ja fe Nyo le, wū nyu wu kaase wu tu jin fe Nyo le, **4** wu mo wu ja we a mwεε munjile, wu baaye bikurj bie, wu jo nju yi ba shode ye yu, wu kaarj chij, **5** wu mo wu chvu joo a ŋkaa le, wu ke wu chuge bikaa bi boorj be ba ŋgoo yu, wu shode be nju yi wu gε shule chij yeε. **6** No wu gε chuge le wu to wu bu fe Samorj Bitā le, wu biih wu le le, “Tada, lé chūge wo bikaa bian?” **7** Jiso chvu wu le le, “Ge fieε fi ŋgee tarjlo wo keε mεese ge. Wo lé wo gε wo kēε nyu ajin.” **8** Bitā jeme Jiso le le, “Ge tarjlo wo yu wo chuge bikaa bian ge.” Jiso chvu wu le le, “Ne mbaarj wo chuge ge, tu ge wo keme fieε be mε ge.” (aiōn g165) **9** Samorj Bitā mo wu jeme Jiso le le, “Tada, fine le noo, tu ge wo nyu wo chuge geh nyu bikaa bian maa ge. Wo lé wo chūge te chiaarj yarj be kikwεε karj fo.” **10** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Muh wū chuge wa ye le wu yuu wa ye yichii, ge wo keme ki wu ka wu chūge ye fede bikaa ge. Beγ le beγ yuude wa, geene ge nyu beγ bachii ba yuude ge.” **11** Jiso gε jeme noo nje wu gε keε wa muh wu lé wu gε wu gεse wu. Le fieε fi wu gε jeme le, “Ge beγ yuude bachii ge.” **12** Jiso gε mεse wu chuge bikaa biboo, wu norj bikurj bie ye le, wu kaase wu gεεγ wu tu fe kijuse ke le, wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Beγ le beγ keε fieε fi nge fe beγ le fine?” **13** Beγ teγe mε le Muh wu N'yeye beγ ka teγe le Tada, beγ teγe nyu chuule noo nje le fieε fi nle fi. **14** Ne le le le mε wū Tada wene ŋka nyume Muh wene wu N'yeye wu le wu chuge bikaa biēna, tu beγ te keme kî beγ chūge bikaa bi muh le muh. **15** Ŋge noo kî ndunye beγ le le beγ gēε te no nge fe beγ le. **16** Nseγe beγ nchieγ nchieγ le ge mwa wu leme to wu kuge wu fede chiji wu leme ge, gε muh wū ba turj lo to wu kuge te wu fede muh wū turj wu ge. **17** Beγ ne kee mwεε mune, beγ gee mu, norj wū baarj nyū wene. **18** Ge njeme nyu kune beγ bachii ge. Ŋkee bamii ba nle ncha. Geene, fi le le fieε fi le a Ŋwa wu Nyo le fi keme kî fi to fi koje no ba gε sarj le, ‘Muh wū jii mwεε munjile mwarj le wu ja wu bii bikaa bian le.’ **19** Nseγe fieε fine beγ le mεse fi nyu fi ge fi kooshe, fi le le fi doo fi kooshe, beγ mo beγ beεγ le le mε wuyu kibεε. **20** Nseγe beγ nchieγ nchieγ le muh wū le wu fi mo muh wū la wū nturj, tu wu fi nyume mε. Muh wū fi mε tu wu fi nyu muh wū turj mε.” **21** No Jiso jeme mwεε mune ne, fitele ja fi tu fi fuurjse wu. Wu ja wu jeme chaarj wu du le, “Nseγe beγ nchieγ nchieγ le muh mu beγ le, lé wu gε wu gεse mε.” **22** Boorj be

ba ngoo ja bo tu bo jiije ye yiboo bo mane laa wu jeme nyu muh wu la le. **23** Muh mu ngoo yi boon ba Jiso le wu Jiso gè konge, gè yeme wu jii mwee mbebe ye le. **24** Samon Bita hwale wu, wu jeme le wu bihi Jiso le laa, wu jeme nyu yeeh la. **25** Noo, wu yeeh wu geeh yi Jiso le wu bihi wu le le, “Tada, le yeeh?” **26** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le muh wu nle bwêede bled nchu a joo yi mbaa le nya wu le.” Noo, wu mo wu chu bled a joo yi mbaa le wu nya Juda wu mwa Samon Ekaliot le. **27** Geh no Juda fi bled wee ne, Satan mo wu lee yi ye ye le. Jiso jeme wu le le, “Yâhse gè fiee fi wo goone ki wo gè.” **28** Muh mu ngoo yiboo le gè baar kee ge fiee fi wu jeme wu le noo ge. **29** Bamu gè kwaji le no Juda gè bee muh wu geede kikee, le Jiso jeme wu le le wu geeh wu gu mwee mu bo goone ki bo ji hka yu, kene le wu geeh wu nya fiee bamii ba fuude le. **30** No Juda fi bled wee noo wu ji, wu mo wu bu lo kimimia wu geeh. Sege kee gè bee wa antar. **31** No Juda bu wu geeh noo, Jiso shee wu jeme le, “Meese bo lé bo kê bo yêde bvukuge bu muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le, bo mo bo yede te bvukuge bu le bu Nyo yi ye ye le. **32** Ne bo yeh bvukuge bu Nyo yi ye ye le, tu Nyo lé wu dûnye te bvukuge bu Mwa ye yi wu wu Nyo le. Wu lé wu dûnye lo kimimia. **33** Boon bar, nle nyû besaben yi kife le ne shige. Ber lé ber shêe ber gôon me ber ge yêh ge. No nge njeme Bajuu le, le no njeme ber le meese le, ‘Fe ngeene fo ge tarlo ber to fo ge.’ **34** Nyaa nchi ber le, nyu nchi wu fweh le ber doo ber shee ber kône ye yene. Ber kône geh yeehyeeh no hkonje ber. **35** Ne ber le ber shee ber keme kinjonje noo, fine fiee ge bamii bachii mo bo kee le ber le boon bar ba ngoo.” **36** Samon Bita mo wu bihi Jiso le le, “Tada, wo geene nyu faar?” Jiso chvuu le, “Fe ngeene fo ge tarlo wo bi mene meese ge. Wo lé wu shêe fe wo bi.” **37** Bita kaase wu bihi wu le le, “Tada, ge tarlo mbii wo le meese ge nje la? Nlé nnyâ kinche kar ki nkwe nje wo.” **38** Jiso bihi wu le le, “Wo tarlo wo nyâ kinche kar ki wo kwê nje me? Nsehe wo nchieh nchieh le nyishii lé yi gè yi tôh a wo far wa me kingane kintede.”

14 Jiso ka wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, “Keefe ber chine muntele mwena fuunse ber ge. Ber lêese muntele yi Nyo le, ber lêese te muntele ye yar le. **2** A Chii yeh, bibuu le yu wese. Fi be baar nyu ge noo ge, tu mbe baar njeme ge le ngeene ki nseese kijuse ber le ge.

3 Le ndoo ngeeh nsêese kijuse ber le, nkâase ntô njô ber besaben nyume, fi le le fe nle fo, ber nyû te fo. **4** Ber kee je yi geene fe ngeene fo.” **5** Toma mo wu jeme wu le le, “Tada, gè bee kee fe wo geene fo ge. Bee lé be gè nee fe bee kee je yiyu?” **6** Jiso chvuu le, “Nle je, me nyume kinchieh, nyume kinche. Ge muh tarlo wu geeh fe Chii le nje wu fe yi ye yar le seh ge. **7** Ne ber be kee me, tu ber be kee te Chii. Kege yi meese le ber kee wa wu, ber ka ber yeh wu le.” **8** Filib jeme wu le le, “Tada dunye Chijo bee le, bee yeh be mo be fuu.” **9** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Filib, besaben le be che wa baar ne wo ya kee ge me ge? Muh wu le wu yeh mene, tu wu yeh wa Chii le. Wo jienyi nee fe wo tu wo jeme le ndûnye Chii ber le? **10** Wo baar beeh ge le nle yi Chii le, Chii nyu ye yar le ge? Njeme wu njeme ber le ge njeme nyu a bvunga bwar le ge. Chii wu le ye yar le, le wu wu gee chilame che. **11** Ber beeh mene le nle yi Chii le, Chii nyu ye yar le. Ne ber baar beeh ge me yi fiee fi njeme le ge, ber beeh nje chilame chi ngee le. **12** Nsehe ber nchieh nchieh le muh wu le wu leese fitele ye yar le, wu lé wu gêe te chilame chi ngee chine. Wu lé wu gêe wu gêe chilame chi fede chi ngê chine, nje ngeene wa fe Chii le. **13** Ne le la fi ber biide a jee char le, nle nge fi, fi le le Chiji Mwa tarlo wu keme jee chi kuge nje Mwa. **14** Ne ber biide la ajee char le, tu nle ngê fi. **15** Ne ber konge me, ber geede banchi bar, **16** nle ngê nlêge Chii wu nyâ ber be Muh wu Nfih wumu wu lé wu nyû bena bo segechii. (aiōn g165) **17** Muh wune le Kiyo ki kinchieh le. Ge nyu muh wu tarlo bamii ba le ba yi won kfun le fi wu ge, nje ge bo yene wu le ge kene ge bo te kee wu ge. Ber le fiena ber kee wu, nje wu chee bena bo, wu lé wu gêe wu nyû ye yene le. **18** Ge me nyu nge nchine ber le ber nyu nje boon ba bar kfu ge. Nlé ngê nkâase nto nyu besaben. **19** Shege wa shige bamii ba le ba yi won kfun le bo ge ka bo yeh mene ge. Geene, ber lé ber yêh mene. No nle ngê nyûme yu, ber te ge ber nyu yu. **20** Lé gè nyû abvu ber kee le nle yi Chii le, ber nyu te ye yar le, me nyu ye yene le. **21** Muh wu kee banchi bar wu geede, le wuwee wu konge me. Muh wu konge me le wu Chii lé wu konge wu. Nlé ngê nkône te wu, ndunye kikwee kar wu le.” **22** Juda wumu (Nyume ge wee wu ba tehe le Ekaliot ge) bihi wu le le, “Tada, fi lé fi jienye nee fe wo dunye kikwee kar nyu bee le, ya nyume ge bamii ba le ba yi won kfun le ge?” **23** Jiso

chvuu wu le le, “Ne muh koŋe me, tu wu le wu gēde njeme waŋ, Chii lé wu kōŋe wu, besa Chii le be ge be to fe wu le bee chee besa bo. 24 Muh wu koŋe ge me ge, ge wu to wu gēde njeme waŋ ge. Ge njeme wù beŋ yuge wune nyu waŋ ge. Le wu Chii wù tuŋ me. 25 Mwē mune njeme beŋ le mbaaŋ besabeŋ. 26 Geene, Muh wu Nfii wu le Kiyo ki Yuude wù Chii lé wu gē wu chīŋse a jee chaŋ le, lé wu gē wu yēye beŋ be mwē munchii wu ka wu ge beŋ tâne mwē munchii wù nle njeme wa beŋ le. 27 Nle ŋge nyiegee wu nyūme be beŋ. Nnyāa nyiegee wù le waŋ beŋ le. Ge nnyaa nyiegee wune beŋ le no bamii ba le ba yi woŋ kfune le to bo nyaa ge. Keefe beŋ chīne muntele mwēna fūŋse beŋ ge kene beŋ keme nfaaŋ ge. 28 Beŋ le beŋ yu wa no njeme le ŋgeene wa lo, nlé ŋgē ŋkâase ntô nyume besabeŋ. Ne beŋ be koŋe me, tu beŋ bee beŋ lāŋe lo ye, nje ŋgeene nyu fe Chii le, no Chii kuge wu fede me. 29 Mēese nle njeme wa fiee fine beŋ le fi baŋ a kooshe ge, sege fi ge fi kooshe, beŋ mo beŋ beŋ mēne. 30 Ge mbaaŋ ŋka nshe njeme besabeŋ baŋ ge, nje nfoŋ wù sage woŋ kfune too wa lo. Ge fi nyu le wu keme bvurŋa a me we ge. 31 Geene, ŋgee nyu no Chii duu le ŋgē wu le bamii ba le ba yi woŋ kfune le taŋlo bo kee le ŋkoŋe Chii. Beŋ ja we be gēene.”

15 “Nle chweŋ wu kite ki muntaŋ ki nchieŋ nchieŋ, Chii le muh wù kenyi chweŋ kwē. 2 Ché yaŋ yichii yì baŋ muntaŋ yuŋ ge, wu to wu ge wu shwage wu bvuse. Yì yune muntaŋ wu lé wu gē wu sēese wu kēnye wu le yi yūde yi mo yi yune muntaŋ wese. 3 Njeme wù njeme beŋ le, le wu ge wa beŋ tu beŋ yuude. 4 Beŋ me geh beŋ nyū ye yaŋ le, me te nyū ye yene le. Ge che taŋlo yi yuŋ muntaŋ leyileyi nje yi le yi kite le seŋ ge. Le geh yeŋyeŋ no ge taŋlo beŋ ge fiee nje beŋ le ye yaŋ le seŋ ge. 5 Nle chweŋ wu kite ki muntaŋ, beŋ nyu ché yiyu. Muh wù le ye yaŋ le me te nyu yi ye ye le, le wuwē muh wu le nje ché yi taŋlo yi yune muntaŋ wese, nje mbaaŋ nyu ge, muh ge ge fiee ge. 6 Muh wù le nje wu le yi ye yaŋ le seŋ wu le nje che yì ba lé ba bvūse ba nōŋ lo, yi yūne. Kfuu chi chiee ché lé ba nyū ba bānye ba nōŋ fe ŋgu le, yi fie lo. 7 Ne beŋ me geh beŋ nyu yi ye yaŋ le je yaŋ nyu ye yene le, beŋ ne biide nyu la fi beŋ goone, tu ba lé ba gē fi fe beŋ le. 8 Ne beŋ le nje ché yì yune muntaŋ wese, fine fiee nyāa jee chī kuge Chii le, fi mo fi dūunyi le beŋ le

bamii baŋ ba ŋgoo. 9 No Chii koŋe me le geh yeŋyeŋ no ŋkoŋe beŋ. Beŋ me geh beŋ nyū antenee a kinŋoŋe kaŋ. 10 Ne beŋ gēde banchi baŋ, beŋ me geh antenee a kinŋoŋe kaŋ, geh no nle ŋge banchi ba Chii, me geh nyu antenee a kinŋoŋe ke. 11 Mwē mune mù njeme beŋ le, le le kinlaŋye kaŋ nyūme fe beŋ le, beŋ mo beŋ kēme kinlaŋye kī le ki yise. 12 Nchi waŋ le wune wù le beŋ kōŋe geh no ŋkoŋe beŋ. 13 Ge kinŋoŋe kimu ka nyu yu kī kuge kī fede kī le le muh nyā kinche ke kī wu kwe nje nsāa ye ge. 14 Beŋ ne gee fiee fi nduu le beŋ gē, tu beŋ le nsāa yaŋ. 15 Ge ŋka nteŋe beŋ le boon ba lēme ge, nje ge mwa wu lēme to wu kee fiee fichii fi chiji we wu lēme gee ge. Nteŋe wa beŋ le nsāa yaŋ nje fiee fichii fi n'yu a Chii le nle ŋge wa beŋ kee. 16 Ge gē cha beŋ me ge. Le me wù gē cha beŋ, mbaa beŋ ŋge le beŋ nyūme nje ché yì yune muntaŋ, muntaŋ mù lé mu mē geh mu nyū yu. Ne beŋ gee noo, mo nyu la fi beŋ biide Chii le a jee chaŋ le tu wu lé wu nyā beŋ le. 17 Nchi wù nyaa beŋ le abeŋ le wune, le beŋ kōŋe ye yene. 18 Ne woŋ kfune banē beŋ, beŋ kee le wu gē ke wa wu banē me fe wu tu wu banē beŋ. 19 Ne beŋ bee bamii ba yi woŋ kfune le, tu woŋ kfune bee wu koŋe beŋ nje bamii baboo. Geene, ge beŋ baŋ beŋ nyu bamii ba le ba yi woŋ kfune le ge. Nle ncha wa beŋ yi woŋ kfune le. Ne fiee fi woŋ kfune banē beŋ yu. 20 Beŋ kwāje njeme wù ŋgē njeme beŋ le le, ge mwa wu lēme kuge wu fede chiji we wu lēme ge. Ne ba boone bikaa a me jin, tu ba lé ba gē ba bōne te a beŋ jin. Ne le le bo yuge njeme waŋ, tu bo lé bo gē bo yū te wene. 21 Fine le fiee fi ba lé ba gē be beŋ nje me, nje ge bo kee muh wù gē tuŋ me ge. 22 Ne baŋ nyu ge le nle nto njeme bo le ge, tu bo be baŋ keme ge jiale ge. Geene, mēese bo keme ge fiee fi bo tânye jwe yu yi bimbefe biboo le ge. 23 Muh wù banē me banē te Chii. 24 Be baŋ nyu ge le nle ŋge kfuu chi chilēme chi muh ge baŋ a yu ge wu ge a bo nteŋe ge, tu bo be baŋ keme ge jiale ge. Geene bo le bo yeŋ, bo tu bo banē me mo Chii. 25 Fine fiee le noo ki fi gē je to yi koje no ba gē saŋ a ŋwa wu banchi baboo le le, ‘Ba baŋ me achiji.’ 26 Geene, Muh wu Nfii wù nlé ŋgē nchīŋse lé wu gē wu tô, wu ja fe Chii le. Muh wu Nfii wune le Kiyo kinchieŋ kibee kī jade fe Chii le. Sege wu to, wu lé wu bēe jin yi nsa waŋ. 27 Beŋ te lé beŋ bēe jin yi nsa waŋ, nje beŋ gē bee be me kege feŋkee.”

16 “Njeme mwɛɛ mune munchii beɲ le le keefe beɲ gɛ beɲ gwɛ yi mbeme wene le gɛ. **2** Ba lé ba gɛ ba kûɲe be beɲ yeh yi buune le. Yi nchieɲ le, kife too lo ki muh doo wu yuuyi muh mu beɲ le, wu yûuyi wu kwaji le wù gee nyu lɛme chi joɲe fɛ Nyo le. **3** Bo lé bo gɛe noo, nje bo baarɲ a kɛɛ gɛ Chii gɛ kɛne mɛ gɛ. **4** Njeme mwɛɛ mune munchii beɲ le nɛ le sege kife kiyu koje, beɲ kwaje no ngɛ njeme wa beɲ le kune mu. Ngɛ mbaarɲ njeme gɛ mwɛɛ mune beɲ le fɛɲkɛɛ gɛ, nje ngɛ bee besabeɲ. **5** Mɛɛse ntuu wa jɲɲ fɛ wu wù gɛ tɲɲ mɛ le. Geene, muh mu beɲ le baarɲ biɲh gɛ mɛne laa ngɛene faarɲ la. **6** Beɲ le yii yii nje nle njeme wa mwɛɛ mune beɲ le. **7** No fi le noo, nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ le, fi joɲe fɛ beɲ le le ngɛɛɲ. Nɛ mbaarɲ ngɛɛɲ gɛ, Muh wu Nfii wɛɛ gɛ to fɛ beɲ le gɛ. Geene, ngɛne lo, mɛ mo nchiɲɲse wu fɛ beɲ le. **8** Sege wu lé wu tɔ, wu chɛɛye kinyi ki bamii ba le ba yi woɲ kfune le, wu gɛ bo yɛɲ bimbeɛe biboo le, wu gɛ bo yɛɲ fieɛ fi le kinche ki chaarɲ le, wu ka wu gɛ te ba yɛɲ fi le nsa wu le wù Nyo le. **9** Wu lé wu gɛ ba yɛɲ bimbeɛe biboo le, no bo baarɲ leese gɛ muntele yi ye yarɲ le gɛ, **10** wu gɛ ba yɛɲ fieɛ fi le kinche kɪ chaarɲ le no ngɛene wa fɛ Chii le, beɲ baarɲ beɲ ka beɲ yɛɲ mene gɛ. **11** Wu lé wu gɛ ba yɛɲ fieɛ fi le nsa wù Nyo le nje nfoɲ wù sage woɲ kfune le nsa koo wa wu. **12** Mbaarɲ nkɛme mwɛɛ weseɛ ki njɛme beɲ le, geene gɛ tarɲlo mu lee bintɲɲ biena le mɛɛse chuule gɛ. **13** Sege Kiyo ki kinchieɲ le lé kɪ tɔ, kɪ fi beɲ beɲ kɛɛ nchieɲ wuchii. Gɛ wu nyu wu jɛme nyu a bvungga bwe le gɛ. Fieɛ fichii fi wu le wu yu le fi fi wu lé wu gɛ wu jɛme, wu mo wu sɛɛɲ beɲ mwɛɛ mù lé mu gɛ mu tɔ. **14** Wu lé wu gɛ wu dûnyɛ bvukuge bwarɲ, no wu lé wu gɛ wu jôde nyu fieɛ fi le fiaɲ wu seɲe beɲ le. **15** Fieɛ fi Chii fichii le fiaɲ. Le fieɛ fi njeme le wu lé wu jôde nyu fieɛ fi le fiaɲ wu seɲe beɲ le. **16** Shege wa shige beɲ gɛ ka beɲ yɛɲ mene gɛ, doo nyu shige beɲ ka beɲ yɛɲ mene.” **17** No Jiso jɛme noo, boorɲ be ba ngoo bamu ghaa lebolebo le, “Le la fi wu duu besabeɲ le le, shege wa shige bee gɛ ka be yɛɲ wu le gɛ, gɛ doo nyu shige be ka be yɛɲ wu le, be le wu gɛene fɛ Chii le? **18** Fieɛ fi wu tu duu le shege wa shige le le la? Gɛ bee kɛɛ fieɛ fi wu jɛme noo gɛ.” **19** Jiso doo wu kɛɛ le bo goone ki bo biɲh wu fieɛ fi wu jɛme, wu mo wu biɲh le, “Beɲ ghaade lebenɲlebeɲ kune fieɛ fi njeme, ‘Le shege wa shige beɲ gɛ ka beɲ yɛɲ mene gɛ, gɛ doo nyume shige beɲ ka beɲ

yɛɲ mene?’ **20** Nsɛɲe beɲ nchieɲ nchieɲ le, beɲ lé beɲ gɛ beɲ bɛede kwe, beɲ fûge bamii ba le ba yi woɲ kfune le laɲe lo fiboo ye. Beɲ lé beɲ nyû yi yii le, geene yii yene lé yi gɛ yi jâ yi tû kinlaɲye. **21** Sege kwese doo wu lune, wu tu wu yuge nsaase, nje kife ke ki boye le ki koje ka. Sege wu boo mwa, wu gɛ ka wu yuge nsaase wɛɛ gɛ, nje wu yuge wa nyu njoɲ le muh wu woɲ le wu to yi woɲ le. **22** Le geh no fi le fɛ beɲ le mɛɛse. Beɲ le yii yii, geene ndoo nkaase n'yɛɲ beɲ le, beɲ kɛme nyu kinlaɲye fɛ muntele mwena le, kfuu chi kɛɛ kinlaɲye le ki nyu kɪ muh tarɲlo wu gɛ fi a beɲ le gɛ. **23** Lé gɛ nyû kife kɛɛ le, beɲ gɛ kâ beɲ biɲh fieɛ mene gɛ. Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ nchieɲ le, nɛ beɲ biide la Chii le a jee chaɲ le, wu nyâ fi beɲ le. **24** Kege lo too bude mɛɛse, beɲ gɛ baarɲ a biɲh gɛ fieɛ Chii le ajeɛ chaɲ le gɛ. Beɲ biɲh, beɲ lé beɲ kɛme, wu le kinlaɲye kena yise. **25** Njeme njeme wune mɛ mage gɛ lo, geene kife too lo ki mbaarɲ gɛ nka njeme beɲ le mɛ mage gɛ lo gɛ. Nlé ngɛ njeme wa beɲ le waarɲ kune Chii. **26** Lé gɛ nyû kife kɛɛ le, beɲ biide fieɛ Chii le ajeɛ chaɲ le. Gɛ njeme beɲ le le nlé ngɛ nlége fieɛ a Chii le beɲ le gɛ. **27** Chii kibɛɛ koɲe beɲ, nje beɲ le beɲ koɲ mɛ beɲ ka beɲ beɛɲ le nja fɛ wu wù Chii le. **28** Ngɛ ja fɛ Chii le nto yi woɲ kfune le, njade wa yi woɲ kfune le ntuu jɲɲ fɛ Chii le.” **29** No Jiso jɛme noo boorɲ be ba ngoo beɛse lo bo du le, “Ahaa! Wo jɛme wa mɛɛse waarɲ gɛ wo ka mage lo gɛ. **30** Mɛɛse bee le bee yɛɲ wa le wo kee mwɛɛ munchii wo chieɲne gɛ le muh biɲh fieɛ wo le gɛ. Fɛne fieɛ le fi gɛ bee mo be beɛɲ le wo ja fɛ Nyo le.” **31** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Beɲ nɛ le beɲ beɛɲ mɛɛse? **32** Kife too lo, ki to wa, kɪ beɲ lé beɲ sâarɲe wu mumwaa wu mumwaa muh gɛene a wu yeh, beɲ chine mene mɛ maa. Geene gɛ mɛ nyu mɛ maa gɛ, nje Chii le besa wu. **33** Njeme mwɛɛ mune beɲ le fi le le beɲ le yi ye yarɲ le, beɲ mo beɲ kɛme nyiegeɛ. Yi woɲ kfune le, le beɲ kɛme banɲe, geene beɲ kâane shɛɲ. Nle nso wa woɲ kfune.”

17 No Jiso gɛ jɛme njeme wune wu mɛse, wu chiaase ajii wu bije we wu buune le, “Chii, kife le ki koje ka. Dûnyɛ bvukuge bvû Mwa yo, fi le le Mwa tarɲlo wu dûnyɛ bvukuge bwuɲ. **2** Wu tarɲlo wu dûnyɛ nje wo le wo nya wu bvungga awe a muh wu woɲ wuchii, le wu nyâ kinche kɪ kage gɛ bo baa bachii ba wo le wo nya wu le. (aiōnios g166) **3** Kinche kɪ kage gɛ kine le fɛne fi le

le bo kée wo le le geh wo wù Nyo wu nchieɛɛ, bo ka kee tɛ mɛ wù Jiso Kletu wu wo tɔɔ. (aĩōnios g166) 4 Nle ndunye wa bvukuge bwɔɔ yĩ nshɛɛ le no nle mɛsɛ wa lɛmɛ chĩ wo nya le nleɛ. 5 Yĩ mɛsɛ le Chii, kaase wo nyā mɛ bvukuge mbebe yo le bvù ɛgɛ nshee ɛkɛmɛ fweele fɛ wɔɔ kɛ. 6 Nle ndunye wa wo bamii ba wo gɛ baayɛ wɔɔ kfunɛ le wo nya mɛnɛ. Bamii banɛ gɛ bee bɔɔ, wo mo wo nya bo mɛnɛ. Bo le bo yu jɛ yo. 7 Bo le bo kɛɛ wa mɛsɛ le fiɛɛ fichii fi ɛkɛmɛ le fi ja nyu fɛ wo le. 8 Njɛmɛ nɛ nje nle nnya wa jɛ yĩ wo gɛ nya mɛnɛ bo le, bo fi, bo mo bo kɛɛ yĩ nchieɛɛ le nja fɛ wo le, bo bɛɛɛ tɛ le tɔɔ wo mɛ. 9 Mbuune nɛ nyu fɛ bo banɛ le. Gɛ mbuune nyu fɛ bo baa ba le ba yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le gɛ. Mbuune nyu fɛ bo banɛ ba wo le wo nya mɛnɛ, nje le bamii bɔɔ. 10 Mwɛɛ munchii mù ɛkɛmɛ le mwɔɔ, mwɛɛ mu munchii mù wo kɛmɛ le mwɔɔ. Le yĩ bo le wu bvukuge bwɔɔ chuunyĩ. 11 Mɛsɛ gɛ mbaaɔ yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le gɛ. Geenɛ bo baaɔ yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le, ɛkaase wa ntoo fɛ wo le. Chii wù yuude, chineɛ bo ajɛɛ chɔɔ chĩ wo le wo nya mɛnɛ, fi le le bo nyù yĩ muh le wu mumwaa geh no besa wo le yĩ muh le wu mumwaa. 12 Sege ɛgɛ bee besa bo, ɛgɛɛ bo ajɛɛ chɔɔ chĩ wo nya mɛnɛ. Nle nchieɛɛ bo, muh mu bo le baaɔ lɛsɛ gɛ, fedɛ gɛ wuwɛɛ wù gɛ bee wa ki wu lɛsɛ. Fiɛɛ gɛ bee fi le le fiɛɛ fi ba gɛ saɔ a ɛɔwa wu Nyo le, fi to fi kojɛ. 13 Mɛsɛ ɛkaase wa ntoo fɛ wo le, mwɛɛ mune le njɛmɛ mbaaɔ yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le fi le le tɔɔlo bo kɛmɛ njɔɔ wɔɔ wu yisɛ ye yiboo le. 14 Nle nnya wa jɛ yo chiaaɔ yiboo le, bamii ba le ba yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le mo bo banɛ bo nje gɛ bo nyu bamii ba yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le gɛ, yɛɛɛɛɛɛ tɛ no gɛ mɛ nyu muh wu yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le gɛ. 15 Gɛ mbuune nɛ le wo bvùsɛ bo yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le gɛ. Mbuune nyu le wo gɛɛ bo le keefɛ bo lɛɛ chiaaɔ yĩ muh wu kimbefɛ wɛɛ le gɛ. 16 Gɛ bo nyu bamii ba yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le gɛ, yɛɛɛɛɛɛ tɛ le gɛ mɛ nyu muh wu yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le gɛ. 17 Sɛɛsɛ bo wo gɛɛ, bo yùude antɛnɛɛ a kinchieɛɛ. Jɛ yo le kinchieɛɛ. 18 No wo gɛ tɔɔ mɛ yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le, le geh yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no nle ntɔɔ bo yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le. 19 Mɛ mo nseɛsɛ kikwɛɛ kaɔ ɛgɛɛ nje bo, wu le tɔɔlo bo tɛ sɛɛsɛ biboo bikwɛɛ bo gɛɛ yĩ kinchieɛɛ le. 20 Gɛ mbuune geh nyu fɛ bamii banɛ le maa gɛ. Mbuune tɛ fɛ bamii bachii bo lé bo gɛ bo yù jɛ yiboo bo leɛsɛ muntele yĩ ye yaɔ le. 21 Mbuune le bo bachii nyùmɛ yĩ muh le wu mumwaa geh no wo wu Chii le yĩ ye yaɔ le mɛ nyume yĩ ye yo le.

Mbuune le bo tɛ gɛ bo nyù ye yese besa wo le le bamii ba le ba yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le bo bɛɛɛ le gɛ tɔɔ wo mɛ. 22 Bvukuge bvù wo gɛ buu mɛ yu, nle nya wa bo le le bo nyù yĩ muh le wu mumwaa, geh no besa wo le yĩ muh le wu mumwaa, 23 nle yĩ bo le, wo nyu yĩ ye yaɔ le. Le bo nyù yĩ muh le wu mumwaa, noo, bamii ba le ba yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le mo bo kɛɛ le tɔɔ wo mɛ, wo kojɛ bo geh no wo kojɛ mɛ. 24 Chii, ɛgoonɛ le bobaa ba wo le wo nya mɛnɛ gɛ bo nyùmɛ tɛ besa bo fɛ nle nyù fo, wu le bo gɛ bo yɛɛ bvukuge bvù wo gɛ nya mɛnɛ nje kinjojɛ kɔɔ fɛ mɛnɛ fɛ wɔɔ kfunɛ kɛ. 25 Ooo Chii wù chaaɔ, gɛ bamii ba le ba yĩ wɔɔ kfunɛ le kee wo gɛ, geenɛ ɛkeɛ wo, bamii baaɔ banɛ le bo kɛɛ le tɔɔ wo mɛ. 26 Nle ɛgɛ wa bo kɛɛ wo, mbaaɔ ki ɛgɛɛ bo kɛɛ wo, wu le kinjojɛ kɔɔ wo kojɛ mɛ yu tɔɔlo ki nyùmɛ yĩ bo le, mɛ tɛ nyu yĩ bo le.”

18 No Jiso gɛ buunɛ wu mɛsɛ, bɛ boojɛ bɛ ba ɛgɔo ja fo, bo gɛɛɛ bo daɔ kiwolo kɔɔ ba tɛɛɛ le Kidloɔ, bo bu wɔɔ kwege fɛ mwɛ wu bite bi muntan le, bo lee yo. 2 Juda wù gɛ gɛsɛ Jiso gɛ kee tɛ kijusɛ kɛɛ, nje Jiso bɛ boojɛ bɛ ba ɛgɔo gɛ gɛnɛ bo taashi fo lɛfolɛfo. 3 Noo, Juda mo wu gɛɛɛ fo bɛ ɛgɔo yĩ bamii ba nchi mo bamii bamu ba gɛ chieɛnɛ yeh yĩ kintanyɛ. Bamii banɛ gɛ tɔɔ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baaɔ baaɔ mo Bafalashii. Bo gɛ gɛnɛ bo kɛmɛ bin'yɛsɛ bɛ chingui chĩ ba chu mo mwɛɛ mu jɛɔ. 4 No Jiso gɛ kee wa fiɛɛ fi gɛ bee ki fi kooshe bɛ wu, wu mo wu kɛɛsɛ wu to fwe, wu bih bo le le, “Bɛɛ goonɛ nyu yɛɛɛ?” 5 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Jiso wu Nasalɛ.” Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Le mɛ wuyu.” Gɛ bee Juda wu gɛ gɛsɛ wu, wu lɛmɛ bɛ bamii baa. 6 No Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Le mɛ wuyu,” bo kaase bo tu lo jɔɔ jɔɔ, bo gweyɛ fekuu. 7 Wu ka wu bih bo le le, “Bɛɛ goonɛ nyu yɛɛɛ?” Bo chvuu le, “Jiso wu Nasalɛ.” 8 Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nle nseɛɛ wa bɛɛ le le le mɛ wuyu. Nɛ bɛɛ goonɛ nyu mɛ, bɛɛ chine bamii banɛ le bo gɛnɛ.” 9 Wu gɛ jɛmɛ noo ki wu gɛ fi to fi kojɛ jɛ yĩ wu gɛ jɛmɛ wa Chiji le le, “Mbaaɔ lɛsɛ gɛ wu mumwaa fɛ baa ba wo gɛ nya mɛnɛ gɛ.” 10 Samɔɔ Bita gɛ kɛmɛ nyo yĩ jɛɔ. Wu mo wu baa yĩ a ɛku le, wu chɔɔ kintɔɔ ki nfwa wu kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ kinchieɛɛ yu, ki suunɛ. Jɛ chĩ nfwa wɛɛ gɛ bee Maliku. 11 Jiso jɛmɛ Bita le le, “Kāase chvùu nyo yo a ɛku le. Gɛ mɛ nyu mmù a fiɔkoo fi ɛgɛ fi Chii le wu nya mɛnɛ gɛ?” 12 Kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi bɛ ɛgɔo yĩ bamii ba nchi mo

bamii ba gè chieene yeh yi kintanye yi Bajuu mo bo fajë Jiso le bo kaarj wu bë bakfuu. **13** Bo ya bo jo wu bo gëej be wu fë Anas le, nje Anas gë bee chiji kwe Kayfa wù gë bee kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye kilurj këe le. **14** Le Kayfa wunë wù gë nya nteefe Bajuu le le fi jonje le muh wu mumwaa kwë fë bamii le bachii. **15** No bo gë geene be Jiso noo, Samorj Bitä be mwa ngoo wu Jiso wumu gë biih wu le. No mwa ngoo wu Jiso wunë gë bee kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye kee wu, wu mo wu bi Jiso le wu gëej wu lee fë lakfulë chi kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye le. **16** Bitä shëe wu lëme akfuurj mbebe jwe wu kitarj le. Lë mwa ngoo wu Jiso wëe wù kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye gë kee wu, gë kaase wu bu wu to, wu jeme be mwa wù kwëse wù gë chieene jwe wu kitarj, wu jo Bitä wu lee bë wu. **17** Mwa wù kwëse wù gë lene fë la chieë le biih Bitä le le, “Gë wo të nyume muh wu ngoo yi muh wunë le gë?” Bitä chvuu le, “Gë nnyu gë.” **18** Gë bee akfuurj jicë, boorj ba lëme be bamii ba gë chieene yeh yi kintanye bo fwëe ngü bo lëme fo bo yëse. Bitä mo wu fë, wu gëej wu lëme be bo wu yëse të. **19** Kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye tu ki biide mwëe Jiso le kune boorj be ba ngoo mo kune n'yeyë we. **20** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ngë nto njeme worj le wuchii fi chuunyi waarj. Nto n'yeyi bamii yëh yi buunë le mo yëh yì kintanye le fë Bajuu bachii le bo taashe fo. Gë nto njeme fiëe fimi nyile le gë. **21** Wo biide mwëe munë mënë nje la? Wo biide nyu bamii bô to bo yuge no nto n'yeyi le. Bo kee fiëe fi nto njeme.” **22** No Jiso jeme noo, muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba gë chieene yeh yi kintanye gë lëme mbebe le wu turj Jiso be kibo bvushi le, wu biih wu le le, “Yinë le je yì wo chvuse fiëe yu kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye le?” **23** Jiso biih wu le le, “Më në le njeme njiaa, wo dunyë jiale chiyu. Në le le njeme nyu nchieerj, wo ka wo surj lo më nje la?” **24** Anas mo wu ja wu chiinjë Jiso fë Kayfa wù kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye le. Jiso gë bee wu baarj ba nyu ba kaarj wu bë bakfuu. **25** No Samorj Bitä gë baarj wu lëme wu yëse ngü, bamii biih wu le le, “Gë wo nyume muh mu ngoo yi bamii be le gë?” Geene Bitä farj wu jëmë le, “Gë më nyume muh mu gë.” **26** Mwa wu lëme wu kikwëe ki bachiji kintanye wumu ka wu biih Bitä le le, “Mbe mbaarj n'yeyj gë wo le bena wu fë mwë wu kitarj kwëe le gë?” Mwa wu lëme wëe gë bee muh wu kfuu chi muh wëe wu Bitä gë suunë kinturj ke. **27** Bitä ka wu farj. Geh segeyu, nyishii mo yi torj. **28** Bamii mo

bo jo Jiso fë yeh yi Kayfa le bo geene bë wu a nto wu muh wu Lum wu gë sage yo le. Gë bee baarj antaana. Bo doo bo gëej bo gë baarj lee gë fiboo bo gëej anto wu muh wëe le gë, nje bo gë leese lo, bo mo bo tuu rkfurj, bo gë ka bo ji Jka wu Ndarfë gë. **29** Noo, Balet mo wu bu wu to wu yeyj bo le wu biih bo le le, “Fiëe fi beyj yeyj muh wunë jiaa le la?” **30** Bo chvuu wu le le, “Muh wunë be baarj gë gë fiëe fi befe gë, tu bee be baarj to gë bë wu ki be nya wo le gë.” **31** Balet chvuu bo le le, “Beyj jô wu beyj sâ wu, bii no nchi wene goone.” Bajuu du wu le le, “Gë bee keme bvungä ki be yuuyë muh gë.” **32** Njëmë wunë mo wu ge fi koje a jë yi Jiso gë jëmë wa le, ki wu dûunyi kfuu chi kwe yì wu gë bee ki wu kwë yi le. **33** Balet kaase wu lee wu gëej a nto we le, wu tëej ba to bë Jiso, wu biih wu le le, “Le wo wu le Nforj Bajuu?” **34** Jiso biih wu le le, “Wo jëmë finë nyu rkwaajë wu wo noo, jëmë bamii bamu wo le kune më?” **35** Balet biih wu le le, “Nle muh wu Bajuu? Le bamii burj ba worj be bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj bo to be wo bo nya mënë. Wo jiale nyu la?” **36** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Gë bvunforj bwarj nyu nje bvü yi worj kfünë le gë. Në bvunforj bwarj be bee nje bvü yi worj kfünë le, tu bamii barj ba lëme be bo ju, le keefe ba nyâ më chiaarj yi Bajuu le gë. Geene gë bvunforj bwarj nyu bvü ja yi worj kfünë le gë.” **37** Balet mo wu biih wu le le, “Në le wo le nforj?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le no wo jëmë le nle nforj. Ba gë boo më, nto yi worj kfünë le nje finë fi le le nto njeme kune kinchieerj. Muh wuchii wu bii kinchieerj le to wu yuge jë yarj.” **38** Balet ghaa le, “Nchieerj le la?” No wu ghale noo wu mo wu kaase wu bu wu gëej wu yeyj Bajuu baa le wu jëmë bo le le, “Mbaarj n'yeyj gë fiëe fi wu jiale le gë. **39** Geene beyj keme kinche kena le gë doo nyume yi kife ki Jka wu Ndarfë le, mbvuse muh wu ncha wu mumwaa yeh yi ncha le. Beyj goone le mbvuse nyu nforj wene wu Bajuu?” **40** Bajuu baa warj lo fëwëwë le, “Aay, gë bee goone muh wunë gë, bvuse nyu Balaba!” Balaba wunë gë bee muh a ngoo yi bamii ba gë juu bë bala wu Lum.

19 Balet mo wu jo Jiso wu nya ba ndiinyë wu. **2** Bamii ba nchi lu kifo ki bvunforj ki nyu mbiaarjmbiaarj bo boorj a wu fwa, bo jo njü yi bvunforj yi yëele lo, bo suse ye ye le. **3** Bo mo bo too fë wu le bo buunë wu, bo duu le, “Biaa yi bimbaarj! Nforj Bajuu!” No bo gee noo, bo

maame wu be chiaarj. 4 Balet ka wu bu akfuurj wu du bamii le le, “Bej yerj, mbvuse muh wune nnya bej le, fi le le bej kee le mbaarj n'yerj ge fiee fi wu jiale le le ge.” 5 Jiso mo wu bu wu too be kifo ki mbarj fwa mo njú yi bvunforj ye le. Balet mo wu jeme bo le le, “Bej jije bej yêj ne muh wuyu wune!” 6 No bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba gè chieene yeh yi kintanye doo bo yerj wu le noo, bo mo bo tu bo wane lo le, “Tà lo wu yi kintaarj le, tà lo wu yi kintaarj le!” Balet jeme bo le le, “Bej jô wu be chiaarj yene bej tâ yi kintaarj le, nje mbaarj n'yerj ge jiale che le ge.” 7 Bajuu baa chvuu wu le le, “Bee keme nchi wese, nchi wuyu duunyi le wù keme ki wu kwê, nje wu le wu jo kikwee ke le wu le Mwa Nyo.” 8 Balet doo wu yu njeme wune noo wù keme lo nfaarj baarj. 9 Be Jiso tu jirj a kibuu le, wu biih Jiso le le, “Wo ja faarj?” Geene Jiso ge chvuu lo fiee ge. 10 Balet biih Jiso le le, “Ge wo nyu wo jeme mene ge? Ge wo kee le nkeme bvungka ki nchine wo le, nka nkeme bvungka ki ndu ba ta wo yi kintaarj le ge?” 11 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge tarjo wo keme bvungka a me we nje ba le ba nya bvungka bvuyu wo le fewe serj ge. Noo, nje fine fiee muh wù nya me chiaarj yo le wu keme kimbefe ki kuge ki fede kurj.” 12 Balet doo wu yu njeme wune, wu mo wu ke wu tu wu goone je ki wu chine wu le. Geene Bajuu warj lo fewewe le, “Ne wo monj lo wo chine muh wune le, tu ge wo nyu nsaa yi Kaisa wù Nforj wù baarj wu Lum ge. Muh wuchii wù yuuse kikwee ke, le wu le Nforj le muh wu kimbane wu Kaisa.” 13 Balet doo wu ka wu yu wune njeme, wu mo wu bu be Jiso, wu shii yi kinta ki nsa le, fe Kijuse ki ba terje le ba jone be Ata, nyume a jé yi Ibulu le le Gabata. 14 Gè bee Juu chi Nseese wu Nka wu Ndarjfe, kife gè bee wa nje juu bikaa yuufe ncho bifee. Balet jeme Bajuu le le, “Bej jije bej yêj ne Nforj wene wune!” 15 Bajuu baa tu bo wane lo le, “Gêne lo be wu, gêne lo be wu, tà lo wu yi kintaarj le!” Balet biih bo le le, “Nta Nforj wene yi kintaarj le?” Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj chvuu wu le le, “Ge bee keme Nforj wumu fede Kaisa ge.” 16 Balet mo wu nya Jiso bo le le bo geerj bo tâ yi kintaarj le. 17 Bo mo bo jo Jiso bo bu be wu. Wu tuu kintaarj ke wu geene fe ba terje le Ngboge wu Kikwee, ba terje a jé yi Ibulu le le Golgota. 18 Bo mo bo geerj bo ta wu fo yi kintaarj le, bo ta te bamii bamu bafee yi bintaarj le, wumu anchieerj, wumu ankono, Jiso nyu antenee. 19

Balet te sarj fiee fimi ba ta yi kintaarj ki Jiso le. Fiee fi wu gè sarj gè bee le, “Jiso wu Nasale, Nforj wu Bajuu.” 20 Bajuu ba duude gè teerj fiee fi wu gè sarj fiyu, nje fe ba gè ta Jiso yi kintaarj le fo gè bee mbebe a kilaanterj le, wu gè sarj fiee fine a jé yi Ibulu le be yi Latirj mo a yi Glek le. 21 Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be Bajuu bo geerj bo jeme Balet le le, “Keefe wo sârj le, ‘Nforj wu Bajuu ge.’ Sarj nyu le, ‘Muh wune duu le wu le Nforj wu Bajuu.’” 22 Balet chvuu bo le le, “Fiee fi nsarj nle nsarj wa.” 23 No bamii ba nchi gè ta wa Jiso yi kintaarj le, bo mo bo jo njú ye bo ga bikwee biboo le manjuu maneh no bo gè bee. Bo gè jo mo kikuŋ ke. Geene kikuŋ kine ba gè turj lo abadaa le, kege kindorj le boge bude yi bikaa le. 24 Noo, bo mo bo jeme lebolebo le, “Keefe besaberj saaye kikuŋ kine ge. Bee turj karj yu, be yerj muh wù lé wu kême.” Fine fiee gè kooshi ki fi gè fi to fi koje no ba gè sarj a Nwa wu Nyo le le, “Bo gè ga njú yarj yi bikwee biboo le, bo turj karj be kikuŋ karj.” Noo, bamii ba nchi baa gè ge gèh nyu fiee fiyu fine. 25 Bikese bamu gè leme fo mbebe yi kintaarj ki Jiso le. Bikese bane gè bee bwe Jiso be mwa bwe bwe Jiso wù kwese mo Meele wù kwe Kloba mo Meele Madalerj. 26 Jiso gè ja wu yerj bwee le, mo mwa ye wu ngoo wee wù wu gè koje, bo leme mbebe ye le, wu jeme bwee le le, “Kwese, bîje yêj, wune le wa mwa yo.” 27 No wu jeme noo, wu kaase wu jeme te mwa ye wu ngoo wee le le, “Bîje yêj, wune le wa bwoo.” Kege sege kee mwa ye wu ngoo wee mo wu jo bwe Jiso wu geerj be wu tu bo chee wa nyu a wu yeh. 28 Ajirj ayu no Jiso gè kee le fiee fichii le fi ka wa, wu mo wu ja ki wu gè fi koje no ba gè sarj a Nwa wu Nyo le, wu jeme le, “Kindorj yune me.” 29 Nkonyi wumu gè bee fo be mbvuurj ma ngbwame mo yise yo. Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo fuurj kfusha yo bo boorj yi finte fi isob le bo chiaase we fe jwe we le. 30 Jiso doo wu fi mbvuurj maa wu mo wu jeme le, “Fi le fi ka wa.” No wu jeme noo, wu ngvuuse kikwee, kiyo ke mo ki bu. 31 No abvu gè bee juu chi nseese ki bo lee juu chi yuurj le, Bajuu tu bo goone ki bo ge le keefe agvuurj ayu me yi bintaarj le juu chi yuurj ge, (tete yuurj chiyu gè bee chi baarj). Bo mo bo geerj bo yerj Balet le bo lege le wu du bo ngooje bikaa bi bamii ba gè bee yi bintaarj le baa fi fe bo yarjse bo kweeye ba shiishe bo, ba chiaase. 32 Noo, bamii ba nchi mo bo to bo ngooje bikaa bi muh wù fwe wee, bo ngooje te bi muh mu wee wù ba gè ta be wu. 33

Geene, bo gè doo bo to bo bu fè Jiso le, bo yer le wu le wu kwe wa, bo ge ka bo ngooje bika bie ge. **34** Muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba nchi le boon chita chi Jiso be goon. No wu bone noo, kimimia kileme be joo ta bu fo. **35** Muh wu gè yer mwee mune le, le wu bee jin yi nsa wuyu, njeme we nyu nchiey, wu kee lo le wu jeme nyu nchiey le tanjo bey bēy. **36** Mwee mune gè kooshi le fiee fi ba gè saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le to fi koje no ba gè saŋ le, “Ge kinkefe ke kimimia ba gè ngode ge.” **37** Fi ka nyu ba saŋ kijuse kimu le a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Bamii lé bo gè bo ŋiye muh wee wu ba le ba boon.” **38** Ajin ayu Yosef wu Alimatia ja wu geey wu yer Balet le wu lege le wu beer wu jo gvune chi Jiso. Yosef wune gè bee muh ngoo yi Jiso le, geene wu nyu geh ajin ajin nje wu gè faane Bajuu. Balet beer, wu mo wu geey ki wu jô gvune chiyu. **39** Nikodemu wu gè ya wu geey wu yer Jiso le kintan kimi le wu to te be mee ma gwee wuŋ be alos ba taashe ba fiŋse, nijie wuyu gè bee nje bakilu mbanshe ncho batēde. **40** Be wu shiishe gvune chi Jiso, bo yefe be mee mā gwee wuŋ, ba baje be nju, ba jiiye wu no gè bee a kinche ki won wu Bajuu le. **41** Mwe wu kintan wumu gè bee mbebe fe ba gè ta Jiso yi kintaŋ le fo. Mwe wuyu gè bee yer yifier nyu fo ba baŋ muh yo a jiiye ge. **42** Noo, no abvu gè bee juu chi Bajuu chi Nseese wu juu chi Yuuŋ, yer yiyu nyu te mbebe le, bo mo bo leese Jiso yo.

20 Gè bee juu chi fwe yi kima le, Meele Madalen bu wu ja lo kibilebile, wu geey fe yer, wu yer ba chiaase wa tede chi ba gè baje jwe wu yer yu. **2** Noo, wu mo wu lege wu geey wu yer Samon Bitā le be mwa ngoo wu Jiso wumu wee wu Jiso gè kōje wu, wu jeme bo le le, “Ba le ba bvuse wa Tada a jer, bee kee ge laa ba gele wu faŋ le.” **3** Bitā be mwa ngoo wu Jiso wee mo bo bu bo geene fe yer. **4** Bo gè geene bo lege lo, geene mwa ngoo wu Jiso wee lege wu fe Bitā wu ya wu fese fe yer. **5** No wu fese, wu gvuse wu bije, wu yer njú yi ba gè giŋse Jiso yu yi gime yo. Wu bije noo wu ge lee yo ge. **6** Samon Bitā bi wu le wu fese fo, wu mo wu lee lo wu geey a jer. No wu lese, wu yer nyu geh njú chiee le yi gime, **7** mo finchara fi nju fiee fi ba gè dime kikwee ki Jiso yu fi gime ge be njú yimi chiee ge. Geene ba gè kebe lfilefi ba gee ke kijuse le. **8** Mwa ngoo wu Jiso wumu wee wu gè yanse wu fese fe yer mo wu lee te wu geey a yer wu yer fiee fine le wu mo wu beer. **9** Gè

bee ba baŋ a kee ge kinyi ki fiee fi le a ŋwa wu Nyo le le Jiso gè keme ki wu gè wu bu yi kwe le ge. **10** Boon ba ngoo ba Jiso baa kaase bo kwee fe yer le. **11** Geene Meele shee wu tu wu leme wu beede fe yer. No wu gè beede wu ja wu gvuse wu bije a jer, **12** wu yer banchendaa ba Nyo le bafee bo non njú yi baŋ bo shii fe ba gè giŋse gvune chi Jiso fo, wumu fe kikwee ki Jiso gè gime fo, wumu fe bika bie gè gime fo. **13** Banchendaa ba Nyo baa bih wu le le, “Kwee, wo beede la?” Wu chvu le, “Mbeede nje ba ba chiaase Tada waŋ ba ja be wu ge n'ya kee fe ba gele wu fo ge.” **14** No wu jeme noo, wu doo wu kaase ye wu yer Jiso leme. Geene wu gè baŋ kee ge le le Jiso ge. **15** Jiso bih wu le le, “Kwee, wo beede la? Wo goone nyu yer?” Meele mo wu kwaji le le muh wu jiiye fe mwe wu kitan kwee le. Wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Chii, wo ne le wo tuu wu wo ja be wu, wo seer me fe wo gele wu fo ngeer njo nja be wu.” **16** Jiso ja wu beer wu le, “Meele.” Wu kaase ye wu teer wu a jé yi lbulu le le, “Laboni”, fi le le, “Muh wu N'yeŋe.” **17** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Keefe wo ŋi mene ge, nje mbaŋ a beer ge fe Chii le ge. Gēne nyu fe boon ba bwey le wo seer bo le le mbeene wa fe Chii wu le te Chii wene, mo fe Nyo waŋ wu le te Nyo wene.” **18** Meele Madalen mo wu geey wu seer boon ba Jiso ba ngoo le le wu le wu yer Tada le, wu ka wu seer bo le le wu le wu jeme mwee mune wu le. **19** Gè bee fenfu abvubwee nyume juu chi fwe yi kima le, boon ba ngoo ba Jiso nyume yeh bo faa bimbun, nje bo gè faane Bajuu. Jiso ja geh wu bune wu leer a bo nteŋe, wu yese bo le le, “Kimbone nyūme fe yer le.” **20** No wu jeme bo le noo, wu mo wu dunye chiaŋ ye be chita che bo le. Boon ba Jiso ba ngoo yu njon baŋ no bo yer Tada le. **21** Jiso ka wu kaase wu jeme bo le le, “Kimbone nyūme fe yer le. No Chii ge tuŋ me, le geh yeryerer no nlé ntūne yer mēese.” **22** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu yene bo le wu jeme le, “Ber fi Kiyo ki Yuude. **23** Ber ne leeshe bimbefe bi muh, tu Nyo le wu leeshe wa. Ber faŋ ki ber leeshe, tu bi lé bi mē geh noo.” **24** Sege Jiso gè to fe boon be ba ngoo le, Toma wu gè bee ngoo yi boon ba yuufe ncho bafee le wu ba gè teŋe jee che chimi le Amaŋ, wu gè bee ge be bo ge. **25** Kimbege ki boon ba ngoo ba Jiso gè jeme wu le le, “Bee le be yer Tada le.” Geene, wu jeme fie bo le le, “Me ne nlé nje n'yer de yi bier chiee chiaŋ ye le ser, nleese kwaan jwe wu bier yiyu le ser, nleese

te kibo kan yi chita che le sen, nge mbeɛn ge.”
26 Kimaa kun, boon ba jiso ba ngoo ka bo nyu yeh, Toma nyu te be bo, ba nyu ba faa de yi fese yi yeh. Geene, jiso ja wu bunɛ a bo ntenɛ, wu jeme bo le le, “Kimbone nyɔme fe beɛn le.” **27** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme Toma le le, “Lêese kwaan wo yi chiaaɛ yaɛ le, wo yêɛ no yi le, wo ka wo lêese te kibo kun yi chita chaɛ le. Keefe wo mɔɛ ge, bɛɛn!” **28** Toma chvuu wu le le, “Tada wan, mo Nyo wan!” **29** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo le wo beɛn mɛɛse nje wo le wo yeɛ mene? Kinlanje ki baan le fe bamii ba baan yeɛ ge mene ge, geene, bo beɛn.” **30** Jiso gɛ bee wu ge mwɛɛ weseɛ mù duunyɛ bvungba bvɛ Nyo, boon be ba ngoo yeɛ, ba baan a saɛ ge a nwa wunɛ le ge. **31** Geene, mune mù ba le ba saɛ, lé ki fi gɛ le beɛn beɛn le jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka, le le Mwa Nyo. Ne beɛn beme noo, beɛn ge beɛn keme kinche kɛ kage ge nje jee che.

21 Ajir ayu jiso ka wu dunye kikwɛɛ ke boon be ba ngoo le mbebe Mamasi wù Tibelia le. Fi gɛ kooshi a yinɛ je le: **2** Samon Bita be Toma wù ba gɛ teɛɛ le Aman, mo Natanya wu Kana kimbe kɛ Galalee le, mo boon ba Jebedi le, mo boon ba ngoo ba jiso bamu bafɛɛ gɛ bee kijuse kimimia. **3** Samon Bita ja wu jeme bo le le, “Nlade biɛɛ.” Bo jeme wu le le, “Besabɛɛ le be la.” Be bo mo bo bu bo geɛɛ bo lee a nguh le. Geene, bo jienye bo che a joo bo gɛ koo fiɛ ge. **4** Le akfuur ke a yuude a too, jiso to wu lɛɛɛ ngɛɛɛ yi joo le, boon be ba ngoo gɛ baan keɛ ge le le wu ge. **5** Jiso bih bo le le, “Boon ban, beɛn le beɛn koo geh biɛɛ?” Bo chvuu wu le le, “Aay.” **6** Wu jeme bo le le, “Beɛn non gwii je kibo kinchieɛ ki nguh le beɛn lé beɛn koo fiɛ.” Bo mo bo non, wu tu wu yage bo ki bo chii, nje bo gɛ koo biɛɛ yo weseɛ. **7** Mwa ngoo wu jiso wɛ wù jiso gɛ kɔɛ doo wu yeɛ noo, wu mo wu jeme Bita le le, “Le Tada.” No Samon Bita yu le le Tada, wu mo wu jii njú ye ye le, nje wu gɛ bee ye yi yese. No wu jile njú ye noo wu mo wu sele a joo wu tu wu geene fe jiso le. **8** Geene, boon ba ngoo bamu baa tu bo bii a nguh le bo chiide gwii kwɛɛ wù nyu wu yiɛ be biɛɛ. Ge bo gɛ baan je yì ndefe le fe bo bu kwa ge. Bantan gɛ shɛɛ wa nje nkɛɛ mbaansheɛ. **9** Bo geɛɛ bo fese kwa bo yeɛ ngu le wu keede lo yi bika le, biɛɛ nyu yu, bled nyu te fo. **10** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Beɛn to be biɛɛ yimi yì beɛn kole.” **11** Noo Samon Bita geɛɛ wu beɛɛ a nguh le wu chii gwii wu

bu kwa wù nyu wu yiɛ be biɛɛ yì kuge yi gɛ bee gwii kicho mbaansheɛ ncho yishɛde. No yi gɛ bee weseɛ ne, gwii gɛ baan saaye ge. **12** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Beɛn tɔ beɛn ji mwɛɛ.” Muh wu mumwaa boon be ba ngoo le gɛ baan mon ge wu bih wu le laa le wu wù yeɛɛ le. Bo gɛ kee lo le le Tada. **13** Jiso mo wu geɛɛ wu jo bled wɛɛ wu nya bo le mo biɛɛ chieɛ fo. **14** Fine gɛ bee wa kingane kintede no jiso gɛ dunye kikwɛɛ ke boon be ba ngoo le kege no wu gɛ bu yi kwe le. **15** Bo gɛ ji mwɛɛ bo mɛɛɛ, jiso beɛɛ Bitu wu bih wu le le, “Samon mwa Jon, wo kɔɛ mɛ wo fede bamu bane?” Wu chvuu le, “ɛɛɛ Tada, wo kee lo le nkɔɛ wo.” Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo, nyɔɛ boon ba shón yaɛ.” **16** Jiso ka wu beɛɛ wu ki kingane kinfɛɛ wu bih wu le le, “Samon mwa Jon, wo kɔɛ mɛ?” Wu chvuu le, “ɛɛɛ Tada, wo kee lo le nkɔɛ wo.” Wu jeme wu le le, “Wo jiiɛ, fe shón yaɛ le.” **17** Jiso ka wu beɛɛ wu ki kingane kintede wu bih wu le le, “Samon mwa Jon, wo kɔɛ mɛ?” Bitu yu no jiso biide wu le kingane kintede laa wu kɔɛ wu la, fi fuurɛ lo wu. Wu jeme jiso le le, “Tada, wo kee mwɛɛ munchii, wo kee lo le nkɔɛ wo.” Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo, nyɔɛ shón yaɛ. **18** Nsɛɛɛ no nchieɛɛ nchieɛɛ le, sege wo gɛ baan chumu, le wo wù gɛ jiiɛ njú yo wo geene fe wo kɔɛ fo. Geene, sege wo jur wa wo le wo chɔaase lo chiaaɛ we muh mu jii njú ye yo le, wu jò wo wu gɛɛɛ be wo fe wo kɔɛ ge ki wo gɛɛɛ fo ge.” **19** Jiso gɛ jeme fine wu duunyɛ nyu kfuu chi kwe yi Bitu gɛ bee ki wu gɛ wu kwe, yi to be jee chù kuge fe Nyo le. No jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo bii mene.” **20** Bitu doo wu kaase ye wu yeɛ mwa ngoo wɛɛ wù jiso gɛ kɔɛ le wu bii wu le. Mwa ngoo wunɛ le wu, wù gɛ yeɛ wu geɛɛ yi jiso le sege be bo gɛ jii mwɛɛ fenfu yi kimeɛ le, wu bih wu le le, “Tada, le yeɛ wù lé wu gɛ wu gɛɛ wo?” **21** No Bitu yeɛ no mwa ngoo wɛɛ bii bo le, wu bih jiso le le, “Tada, fi muh wunɛ le le la?” **22** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ne fi le le mbe nkɔɛ le wu mɛ geh wù nyu fene geene bude no nlé ngɛ nkɔaase nto, fifieɛ keme la ki fi gɛ be wo? Wo bii mene.” **23** No jiso jeme noo, njeme mo wu geɛɛ anteneɛ a bamii ba mbeme le le, ge mwa ngoo wu jiso wunɛ nyu wu ge wu kwe ge. Geene, jiso gɛ baan du ge le ge wu nyu wu ge wu kwe ge. Wu gɛ jeme geh le, “Ne fi le le mbe ngoone le wu mɛ geh wu nyume geene bude no nlé ngɛ nkɔaase ntò, fifieɛ keme la ki fi gɛ be wo.” **24** Mwa ngoo wuyu wunɛ wù jeme kune

mwɛɛ munɛ, lɛ wu wù saŋ mwɛɛ munɛ, bɛɛ kɛɛ
lo lɛ fiɛɛ fi wu jɛmɛ kune fi lɛ nchiɛɛŋ. **25** Mwɛɛ
mumu lɛ tɛ yu wɛɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ gɛ, bɛɛ lɛ ba
saŋ munchii, n'yeɛ lɛ gɛ kɛkwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ kichii
taŋlo ki kɛmɛ fɛ ba gɛɛ baŋwa baa fo gɛ.

Leme

1 Chela Teofilus, a njwa wù fwe wu ngè nsarj fe wo le, ngè nsarj kune mwée munchii mù Jiso gè gee mo mù wu gè yeyi bamii yu, kege no wu gè kè leme che, **2** gènj bu juu chî Nyo gè jo wu wu beej we. Fe Nyo jo wu wu beej we, wu gè bee wu fe yi bvungba bvù Kiyo ki Yuude le ki wu tēefe boonj be ba nturj ba wu gè cha. **3** Sege wu gè bu yi kwe le, wu gè bee wu dunye ye ye bo le yi aju le mbaanye jé yî duude le yî duunyi le wu le yu. Wu ka wu jeme bo le kune bvunfonj bvù Nyo. **4** No be bo gè bee noo, wu jeme, bo le le, “Keefe berj jâ Yelusaleem ge. Berj chîeene nnya yî Chii gè ka berj yu yî berj gè yu wa njeme kune yi. **5** Berj kēe le Jonj gè leese bamii a joo, geene ajinj aju shige Nyo lé wu gè wu lēese berj nyu yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.” **6** Jiso be boonj be ba nturj gè bee kife kimi le, bo bihi wu le le, “Tada, kife le ki koje ka kî wo lé wo gè bamii besa ba Ishwala kaase bo sâge bvunfonj bvuboo le?” **7** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Kife kene juu chî fi lé fi kôoshe noo le nyu seese Chii be bvungba bwe, ge nyu kijuse kena ki berj kēe ge. **8** Fi berj keme ki berj kēe le le Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki tō ki yise yi ye yene le, berj mo berj keme bvungba, berj kē berj sēje kune me Yelusaleem mo bimbe bi Judia be Samaliya le bichii, gènj bu abu a wonj le ana.” **9** Geh no wu gè baarj wu jeme noo, Nyo jo wu wu tu wu beene we bo jiinge no wu beene, wu beej kimbe banje wu, wu lese a bo jii. **10** No bo gè noonj aji kibvule le bo jiinge no wu beene, fi kooshe le bilenje bafee gè ja bo bu geh ne fe bo le bo nonj njû yî baarj ye le, bo leej mbebe yiboo le, **11** bo bihi bo le le, “Bilenje ba Galalee, berj leme berj jiinge la kibvule le? Jiso wune wù Nyo jo a berj ntenee wu beene we wu lé wu gè wu kâase wu tō geh yeenyeen no berj yerj wu beene we ne.” **12** Boonj ba nturj ba Jiso, mo bo ja fe Mbege wù ba terje le wu Bite bi Olif le, bo ja bo tuu jinj Yelusaleem, gè bee nje kingade ki ma ki ba gènj ba bu yo. **13** No bo lese yo, bo mo bo beej bo gènj a kibuu ki yeh yi awe le fe bo gè geene bo beede fo. Bamii banee gè bee Bità, Jonj, Jem mo Andulu, Filib be Toma, Batolomiu be Macho, Jem wù mwa Alfayu, Samonj wù gè bee muh ngoo yi Salot, mo Juda wù mwa Jem. **14** Be bikese bamu mo Meele wù bwe Jiso be boonj ba bwe Jiso to bo taashi yi fiee le fimimia ki bo buune segechii. **15** Gè bee aju ayu le, boonj ba

ngoo ba Jiso taashe. Bo to fo nje muh gwii kicho mbaanfee. Bità ja we wu jeme bo le le, **16** “Boonj ba bweej, fiee fi njwa wu Nyo jeme gè keme ki fi kôoshe. Gè bee fiee fi Kiyo ki Yuude gè ge Dabi jeme baarj lo kune Juda wu gè leme fwe fe ba koo Jiso. **17** Berj kee le Juda wune gè bee muh mu ngoo yese le, wù keme che leme a bee ntenee.” **18** (Fe Bità jeme noo, Juda gè bee wu jo wa bige bi ba gè nya wu le yi fiee fi wu gè monj le, wu gu kijuse yu. Kijuse kine le fe wu gè gwe fo be kikwee tee bade antenee, bvule bu akfuunj bvuchii. **19** Bamii ba Yelusaleem bachii yu, bo mo bo terje kijuse kiya a je yiboo le le Akeldama, fi le le, “Gweej wu Kileme.”) **20** Bità ka wu jeme le, “Dabi gè sarj a njwa wu N'yuuse le le, ‘Ba chîne la che tû binfu, muh ge ka wu chêe fo ge.’ Fi ka nyu wu sarj le, ‘Muh mu keme ki wu jô kijuse ke ki leme le.’ **21** No fi le noo, muh mu keme ki wu tâa fe bee le, besa bo feeji le Tada Jiso gè bu yi kwe le. Kfuu chi wuwee muh keme ki wu nyûme muh wu gè jienyi besa bo segechii no Jiso gè jienyi besa bo kege yi kife ki Jonj gè leese bamii a joo le, gènj bu juu chî Nyo gè jo Jiso a bee ntenee wu beej we.” **23** No wu jeme noo, ba baa bamii bafee, muh mu gè bee Yosef wù ba gè terje le Basaba ba ka terje le Justu, wumu nyu Matia. **24** No bo bale noo, bo mo bo buune le, “Tada, wo kee muntele mu bamii bachii. Noo, dunye bee muh wù wo le wo cha antenee a bamii bafee banee, **25** le wu nyû mwa nturj wu Jiso wù jo kijuse ki Juda ki leme le, kî wu gè ja wu chine wu gènj fe ke kijuse le.” **26** No bo buune noo, bo mo bo sarj ajee aboo, bo shinshe, chi Matia bu chi gwe. Bo mo bo taa wu fe ngoo yi boonj ba nturj ba Jiso le ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le.

2 Juu chi njka wumu wù ba gè terje le Benteko gè to chi koje, bamii bachii ba gè leese fitele yi Jiso le, bo taashe kijuse kimimia. **2** Bo gè ja bo jaje bo yu no fiee fuune fi shiide we nje mwacha. Fi shii fi lee fi yise yeh yichii yî bo gè bee yu. **3** Bo doo bo bije, bo yerj fiee fimi fi nyu nje chileme chingui, fi mo fi saanje fi gènj yi bo le muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa. **4** Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki yise yi bo le bachii, ki ge bo tu bo jeme jé yi biturj yeye yeye. **5** Gè bee kife kee le, Bajuu ba gè leese muntele yi Nyo le gè bee Yelusaleem, bo ja biturj le bichii bi yi kikwee ki nshej le. **6** No bo yu noo, bo mo bo taashe bo to wesee fe bamii ba gè leese muntele yi Jiso le. Bamii ba gè leese muntele yi Jiso le bayu mo bo

jeme, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le yuge a jé yiboo le. Fi fuungse bo. 7 Jwe yuŋ bo, bo tu bo ghaade, bo duu le, “Ge bamii ba jeme bane bachii nyu bamii ba Galalee ge? 8 Fi jienyi nêe fe bee yuge muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le jeme a jé yi bituŋ biesa le? 9 Bee bamu ja Batia, bamu ja Mède be Eŋaŋ, bamu ja Misobotemia be Judia mo Kafadosia, bamu ja Bontu be Esia. 10 Bee bamu ja Fligia be Banfilia, bamu Ijib be bimbe bi Libia le, bi le mbebe a kilaantŋ kî Selin le. Bee bamu ja Lum, nyu Bajuu be bamii bo kaase lo bo tu bamii ba mbeme wu Bajuu le. 11 Bee bamu ja Klet be Alebia. Bee tu yuge a jé yi bituŋ biesa le yeye yeye no bamii bane jeme biŋgha bi mwêe bi Nyo gee.” 12 Jwe yuŋ bo, bo tu bo maŋe lēbolebo laa fine fiee duunyi le la le. 13 Bamii bamu tu bo keede lo fiboo bo duu le, “Bamii bane le mbvuŋg koo wa bo.” 14 Noo, Bita be kimbege ki boon ba ntun ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa mo bo leŋ fo. Bita mo wu ke wu tu wu jeme kinchvu ki bamii le feweŋe le, “Beŋ Bajuu mo bamii bachii ba chee Yelusaleŋ, ŋgoone le beŋ kēe fine. Beŋ nyâ bintuŋ chuule yi fiee fi nlé njeme beŋ le. 15 Mbvuŋg baar koo ge bamii bane no beŋ kwaji ge. Mēese baar geh lo juu bikaa bvuuŋe antaana. 16 Fiee fi kooshi fine mēese le fi Juēl wū muh wu ntun wu Nyo gè jeme wa le, 17 ‘Nyo duu le, lé doo nyūme yi aju a kimese le, wu chvū Kiyo ke yi bamii le bachii. Noo boon bena ba bilēŋse mo ba bikese, bo yūge mwēe mù wu jeme, bo seŋe bamii le, mwēe nje bifile too fe chuu yi bamii bena le, bifile laane ŋgaamii bena. 18 Lé ge doo nyūme aju ayu le, wu chvū Kiyo ke yi bamii ba lēme be le bachii, bilēŋse be bikese, bo yūge mwēe mù wu jeme, bo seŋe bamii le. 19 Fi le le wu gee mwēe mu jwe wu yune le fewe, wu ka wu gee mwēe mù duunyi bvunga bwe yi nsheŋ le. Kilēme be ŋgu mo chinjige chī kuufe ye le chi nyūme. 20 Juu lé chí gè chi jīme, kwii jâ wu yēde nje kilēme, fe juu chi baar chi Tada chi kinŋgha ge chi to. 21 Noo, le yeŋ wū lé wu gè wu lēge Tada, wu lé wu gè wu bvūse wu.” 22 Bita ka wu jeme le, “Bamii ba Ishwala, beŋ yēge beŋ yū chuule fiee fi njeme. Jiso wu Nasale gè bee muh wū Nyo gè dunye beŋ le chuule le le wu wū tun wu no wu gè ge Jiso gee mwēe mù duunyi bvunga bvū Nyo, be mwēe mu de yi yune, be biŋgha bi mwēe a beŋ ntēne. Beŋ kee mwēe mune chuule. 23 Jiso wune le muh wū ba gè nya beŋ le, gè seese Nyo fi ge fi kooshi

wu gè kee wa. Beŋ mo beŋ yuuyē wu no beŋ gè nya wu chiaar yi bamii ba befe le, ba ta wu yi kintaar le. 24 Geene, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le, wu bone chiaar yi kwe le nje ge kwe gè tarlo yi mē yi jiji wu le ge. 25 Dabi gè bee wu jeme wa kune Jiso wune wu duu le, ‘N’yede Tada le wu nyu besa wu segechiikibo kar kinchieŋ le, ge tarlo fiee shiŋshe mē ge. 26 Noo, fitele fiaŋ mo fi yuge njoŋ, njeme be kinlaŋye. Nle muh nyu ŋge ŋkwe geh lo, geene njiŋe geh nyu fwe, 27 nje ge wo wū Nyo nyu wo ge wo chinē kiyo kar woŋ wu banŋfu le ge. Ge wo nyu wo ge wo chinē Mwa yo wu lēme wū Yuude wu fo a jeŋ ge. (Hadēs 986) 28 Wo le wo dunye wa mē je yi tarlo nfē yu fe mbone. Nlé ŋgē nlaŋeye, no nlé ŋgē nyume a wo fwe.” 29 Bita ka wu jeme le, “Boon ba bwēŋ, tarlo njeme beŋ le n’ya maŋe ge le chiji chiji wese wu Nfoŋ Dabi gè kwe, ba jiiye wu, jeŋ ye le fene too bude aber. 30 Wu gè bee muh wu ntun wu Nyo, wu ka kee ŋka wū Nyo gè ka wa wu yu, wu ji leh le wu lé wu gè wu geē mwa wu a kfuu che le yi kala we le. 31 Wu mo wu yaŋse wu yeŋ fiee fi Nyo gè bee ki wu gè le, wu jeme le Mbvuse wū Nyo gè ka lé wu gè wu bū yi kwe le. Le fiee fi wu gè jeme le, ‘Wu gè baar mē geh woŋ wu banŋfu le ge, ye ye gè baar fo ge a jeŋ ge.’ (Hadēs 986) 32 Jiso wune Nyo gè bvuse wu yi kwe le, bee bachii be le bamii be ba ŋgoo bee ge yeŋ wu le. 33 Nyo le wu beŋŋse wa wu, wu shiishe wu a kibo ke kinchieŋ le, wu nya wu Kiyo ki Yuude no wu gè ka. Fiee fi beŋ yede beŋ ka yuge mēese le Kiyo kiyo kî Jiso nya bee le. 34 Ge nyu Dabi wū gè bene we ge. Dabi kibee gè jeme fie le, ‘Tada Nyo gè jeme Tada waŋ le le, “shile a kibo kar kinchieŋ le, 35 geŋ bu sege nlé ŋgē ŋgiŋse bamii buŋ ba kimbanē, wo tome bikaa biuŋ yi bo le nje kitege ki bikaa.” 36 Noo, bamii bachii ba Ishwala mo bo kēe chuule le Jiso wune wū beŋ gè ta yi kintaar le, le wu wū Nyo le wu geē wa le le Tada ka nyu Mbvuse wū wu gè ka.” 37 No bamii bayu yu noo, njeme wēe koo bo. Bo mo bo bihi Bita be kimbege ki boon ba ntun ba Jiso le le, “Boon ba bwēŋ, bee lé be gē nēe mēese?” 38 Bita chvuu bo le le, “Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa kūse fitele fie, ba lēese wu a joo a jee chi Jiso Kletu le le Nyo lēeshē bimbeŋe bie wu ka wu nyâ wu be nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude. 39 Ŋka wuyu wune le fe beŋ le, be fe boon bena le, ka nyume fe bamii bachii ba le yaga le. Fi le le wu fe bamii bachii ba Tada Nyo wese teŋe le bo too fe wu le.” 40

Bitá ka wu jeme mwée wesee, wu teefe bo, wu chiise le bo fih bikwée biboo yi nge wù lé wu gè wu tō yi kingoge kì befe kiné le. **41** Bamii yu njeme wu Bitá wuné, ba duude bɛɛɛ, ba mo ba leese bo a joo. Juu chiyu bamii taa fé ngoo yi bamii ba Jiso le nje banchvuge batéde. **42** Bo mo bo nya bikwée biboo, bo yuge mwée nyu mù boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso gé yeyi. Bɛ bo mo bo nyu yi kintaashe le, bo bwéeyi bléd, bo ka bo buune yi kintaashe le. **43** Boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso tu bo gèe mwée mu de yì yuné bɛ mwée wesee mù duunyi bvunga bvú Nyo, bamii yéde, fi ghage lo bo. **44** Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme bachii tu bo nyu yi muh le wu mumwaa, bo keme fiée fiboo fimimia. **45** Bo gè ja bo gese manjuu maboo bɛ mwée muboo, bo gade bige biyu lebolebo no nge wu muh gè bee. **46** Bo mo bo shee bo taashi fé yeh yi kintanyé le aju achii, bo jii mwée yi kintaashe le, a la le bɛ kinlanye fé muntele muboo le, bo yéde gé ajii gé, **47** bo yuuse Nyo. Bamii bachii konje bo. Tada tu wu fii bamii aju achii, wu taade yi ngoo yiboo le.

3 Gè bee juu chimi, Bitá bɛ Jonj ja bo bɛene fé yeh yi kintanyé le juu bikaa bitéde fɛnshe, gè bee kife kɛ buuné. **2** Geh kife kiyu le, bamii tuu muh mu bo too bɛ wu, bo shiishe wu fé jwe wu kitarij wù ba gè tɛɛɛ le wù Jonj wù gè leese fé yeh yi kintanyé le. Muh wuyu ba gè boyi wu, wù nyu kinkele, bamii gè tuude wu aju achii bo too bo shiishi fé wu lége bige fo a bamii ba fede bo leese yeh yi kintanyé le. **3** Wu yɛɛ Bitá bɛ Jonj bo fede kɛ bo lee yu, wu mo wu tu wu lége bige a bo le. **4** Bitá bɛ Jonj nonj ajii yi yɛ le. Bitá jeme wu le le, “Bije bee!” **5** Wu mo wu bije bo, wu kwaji le bo le bo nyâ wu fiée. **6** Bitá jeme wu le le, “Gɛ nkeme bige gé mberj, geene, fiée fi nkeme nlé nnyâ wo le. Njeme wo le a jee chi Jiso Kletu wu Nasale le le, jâ we wo jienyi!” **7** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jije wu yi kibo kinchieɛɛ le, wu chiaase wu we. Kimimia, bikaa bɛ munɔolo bi muh wuyu mo bi tɛme. **8** Wu sele we wu lɛɛɛ, wu mo wu kɛ wu tu wu jienyi. Bɛ bo gɛɛɛ bo lee fé yeh yi kintanyé le, wu tu wu jienyi fo wu seele we, wu yuuse Nyo. **9** Bamii bachii ba gè yéde no wu jienyi wu yuuse Nyo, **10** bo kɛ le le muh wù gè shee wu lége kilege jwe wu kitarij wù Jonj wù leese fé yeh yi kintanyé le. Ajii jiiɛ bo, bo keme kingha yi fiée fi kooshi bɛ wu le. **11** Muh wuyu nɛɛɛ lo yi Bitá bɛ Jonj le. Bamii yɛɛ de yunj bo, bo tu bo lége

bachii bo gɛene bo taade bo le fé kijuse kɛ ba gè tɛɛɛ le Ngaa yi Salamonj le. **12** Bitá yɛɛ no bamii taashe bo too, wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Bamii ba Ishwala, le nje la wu jwe yune bɛɛɛ kune fiée finé, fé bɛɛɛ jiiɛ bee nɛ? Bɛɛ kwaji fiena le gé bvunga bwesa muh wuné fé wu jienyi? Noo bɛɛ kwaji tɛ le gé kinche kesa kɛ yuude le? Gɛ nyu noo gé. **13** Fi le le Nyo wu Ablaham bɛ wu Asik mo wu Yakob, wu le Nyo wu bachiji chiji besa bachii gè bɛɛɛ wa Jiso muh we wu léme le wu gɛɛ wu mbebe yɛ le. Jiso wuné le wu wù bɛɛ gè farj, bɛɛ jo bɛɛ nya bamii ba sage le, Balet tu wu goone kɛ wu chine wu le, bɛɛ farj. **14** Jiso gè bee muh wu yuude, wù nyu chaan, bɛɛ farj wu, bɛɛ jeme le ba bvuse nyu muh wù gè yuuyi bamii, ba nya bɛɛ le. **15** Bɛɛ gè gé noo bɛɛ mo bɛɛ yuuyɛ muh wù nyaa kinche bamii le. Geene, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le, bee yɛɛ wu le bee mo bɛ sɛɛɛ kune wu. **16** Gé jee chi Jiso wuyu fé kinkele kiné kɛ bɛɛ yéde, bɛɛ kee, fé kɛ ja kɛ jienyi. Fi kooshi noo nje bee le bee lee fitele yi Jiso le, fitele fi bee leese yi yɛ yɛ le mo fi gé muh wuné mo wu tɛme chuule nɛ no bɛɛ yéde. **17** Mɛese boonj ba bwɛɛɛ, nkɛ le fiée fi bɛɛ bɛ bikwée biɛna bi wonj gè gé bɛ Jiso le bɛɛ gè gé bɛɛ kee gé. **18** Fi gè kooshe yine je le kɛ fi gè fi to fi kɛ no Nyo gè gé wa bamii bɛ ba ntunj le bachii wu gè jeme baan lo le Mbvuse we, wu wù gè ka lé wu gè wu yɛɛ nge. **19** Noo, bɛɛ kuse muntele mwena bɛɛ kaase bɛɛ tu jiiɛ fé wu le, fi le le wu chiiɛ bimbeɛ biɛna, **20** wu mo wu gé shɛɛɛ jɛde bɛɛ, wu chiiɛɛ Jiso wù Mbvuse wù wu gè bale fé bɛɛ le. **21** Jiso wuné keme kɛ wu mɛ fɛwe gɛɛɛ bu kife kɛ Nyo lé wu gè wu sɛese mwée munchii mu kaase mu tu munfɛɛ, no wu gè jeme de yi bamii bɛ ba ntunj ba yuude le baan lo nchensɛɛ. (aiɔn g165) **22** Muse gè jeme le, “Tada Nyo lé wu gè wu bvúse muh we wu ntunj wumu a boonj ba bwe wene ntenɛɛ, wu chiiɛɛ fé bɛɛ le geh no wu gè bvuse mɛ, bɛɛ keme kɛ bɛɛ yúge fiée fi wu jeme bɛɛ le. **23** Muh wu le nje wu yuge muh wu ntunj wuyu le sɛɛ, le ba nyu ba bvúse wu ngoo yi bamii ba Nyo le, ba lɛeshe lo wu.” **24** Le geh tɛ no bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo bachii kege yi Samwe le bɛ baa ba gè to a wu jiiɛ gè jeme wa kune mwée mù kooshi aju kané le. **25** Mwée munchii mù Nyo gè ka de yi bamii bɛ ba ntunj bané le le mwena, leh wù Nyo gè ji bɛ bachiji chiji bɛna, le tɛ fé bɛɛ le. Le no Nyo gè jeme Ablaham le le, “Nlé ngé nɔɔ kimbone yi bamii bachii le yi kikwée kɛ nshɛɛ

le, fede yi mwa wu a wo yeh le.’ 26 Nyo mo wu cha muh we wu leme wu ya wu tun nyu fe ber le le wu tô wu nôh kimbone yi ye yene le, wu gè ber chine jé yene yî befe le.”

4 Gè no Bità be Jorj gè baarj bo jeme bamii le noo, bachiji kintanye bamu be bikwée bi bamii ba nchi bo gè chieene yeh yi kintanye mo Basadushii bamu sele fo. **2** Bo gè toonyi shérj nje Bità be Jorj gè yeyi bamii, bo feeji le no Jiso gè bu yi kwe le, le no barjfu lé bo gè bo bú te yi kwe le. **3** Bo mo bo koo bo ba geerj ba faa no gè bee wa fenfu, le buv doo buvuyuu, fe bo tú bo yúge. **4** Geene, bamii ba duude bo gè yu wa n'yeyé wu Bità be Jorj, bo gè beerj, ngoo yiboo duu, bilérjse mo bo nyume wa nje banchvuge baterj. **5** Bvu gè bu buvuyuu, bachiji worj be bamii ba sage worj mo bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, taashe kijuse ki mumwaa Yelusaleem. **6** Anas wù kikwée ki bachiji kintanye be Kayfa mo Jorj be Aleksanda mo bamii bamu ba gè bee te kfuu chi kikwée ki bachiji kintanye nyu fo. **7** Bo mo bo leese Bità be Jorj a bo jii, bo bihi bo le le, “Berj chi jo faarj bvungá fe berj fe muh wuné? Berj chi fe a jee chi yeerj le?” **8** Kiyo ki Yuude yise yi Bità le, ki ge wu chvuu bo le le, “Chiji worj be bamii ba sage worj, **9** bee leme fene aberj ki bee tanye jwe kune leme chi jorj chi bee chi ge fe kirkele kine le, fe wu jienyi. No berj goone ki berj kêe no fi chi jienye, **10** berj mo bamii bachii ba Ishwala kêe le muh wuné leme a berj jii meese wù nyu wu teme ne, nje jee chi Jiso Kletu wu Nasale. Jiso wuné le wù berj gè jo berj ta yi kintaarj le wu kwe, geene Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le. **11** Wu le tede chi Ŋwa wu Nyo jeme kune chi le, “Tede chi bamii ba njone gè farj lé chi já chi tú tede chi buu chi yeh.” **12** Le geh Jiso maa wù buvuse bamii. Ge jee chi muh mu ka nyume yu fekuu fene chi Nyo le wu gee le tarlo chi buvuse bamii ge.” **13** Bamii ba gè sage baa, yu no Bità be Jorj jeme bo ya faane ge, bo ka bo yerj le le bamii ba nche, bo kee ge Ŋwa chuule ge, de yurj lo bo. Bo mo bo kee le fi le noo, nje le bamii ba gè jienyi be Jiso. **14** Bo ge ka bo keme fiee fi bo teenyi Bità be Jorj yi fi le ge, nje bo gè yede muh wù ba gè fe le, wu leme be bo. **15** Bamii ba gè sage bayu ja bo bvuse bo akfuurj, bo mo bo shee bo tu bo chude bantarj lebolebo bo duu le, **16** “Bee lé be gè nee be bamii bané? Bamii bachii ba Yelusaleem le bo kee wa kune fiee fi duunyi bvungá buv Nyo

bwanyi le fine fi bo ge, ge tarlo bee farj ge. **17** Geene, ki bee ge le keefe saaka wuyu wuné ka wu saarj wu geene fwe ge, bee kaje bamii bané le keefe bo ka bo môh lo bo jême fiee muh le kune jee chi Jiso wuné ge.” **18** Bo teerj Bità be Jorj bo kaase bo lee. Bo leje lo bo le le keefe bo ka bo môh lo bo jeme, kene bo yeyi muh kune jee chi Jiso ge. **19** Bità be Jorj chvuu fiboo le, “Berj kwaje laa fiee fi le chuule fe Nyo le, le le bee yú nyu berj le noo, wu wù Nyo le la? **20** Ge tarlo bee lu ki be jême kune mwée mù bee le be yerj bee ka be yu ge.” **21** Bamii ba gè sage bayu bo ka bo leje lo fi teme, bo mo bo chine bo le bo ja bo geene. Bo gè fu fiee fi bo leese bo yi nge le, nje bamii bachii gè yuuse Nyo yi fiee fi gè kooshe le, **22** fi ka fi ge muh wuyu wù ba gè ge fiee fi duunyi bvungá buv Nyo fine ki ba fe wu wù teme gè bee wu fede wa bilurj mbaanye. **23** No bo chine Bità be Jorj le noo, bo kaase bo tu jirj fe bamii baboo ba ngoo le, bo seerj bo fiee fi bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba sage worj be jeme. **24** Bo yu, bo mo bo banye ye bo lege Nyo yi muh le wu mumwaa le, “Tada, Chiji Kikwée wù gè fe kibvule be nsherj be jóo mo mwée munchii mù le manjuu mane le. **25** Wo wù gè ge chiji bachiji besa wù Dabi wù gè bee mwa yo wu leme, wu jeme be bvungá buv Kiyo ki Yuude le le, ‘Le nje la wù bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge fuge be fiee shérj le, bamii chude bantarj nje bo lé bo léerj serj? **26** Banforj ba fekuu fene seese jerj, bamii ba sage worj taashi ki bo juu be Tada be muh we wù wu le wu yefe le le Mbvuse.’ **27** Le geh yeerjyerj be fiee fi gè kooshe alaanterj yane. Nforj Helod be Bontu Balet gè taashe be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge mo bamii ba Ishwala bo ji nchvuurj yi Jiso wu le mwa yo wu leme wù yuude wù wo gè yefe le wu le Mbvuse. **28** Bo gè taashe ki bo ge nyu mwée mù wo gè bee wo seese wa je yî ndefe le be bvungá buurj no wo korj le mu gè mu kôoshe. **29** Noo, yi meese le Tada, bje wo yérj je yî bamii bané nyuse be bee. Nya bee bamii buurj ba leme be muntele mù teme ki bee feeji je yo bee faane ge. **30** Nya bee be bvungá buurj bee fede bamii bee ka gee mwée mù duunyi bvungá buurj be mwée mu de yî yune a jee chi Jiso wù Mwa yo wu leme wù yuude le.” **31** No bo mese bo buune, nsherj shirjshe fe bo gè bee fo. Kiyo ki Yuude yise yi bo le, bo mo bo tu bo feeji je yi Nyo bo faane ge. **32** Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme gè bee fitele fimimia, bo nyu yi muh le wu mumwaa, muh teje ge

fiεε fimi le le fie wumaa gε. Fieε fi muh gε bee fi bamii bachii. **33** Nyo nya bvunga bvù baarj boorj ba nturj ba Jiso le, bo tu bo feeji bamii le fi tεeme lo le Tada Jiso gε bu yi kwe le. Nfii wu Nyo nyume yi bo le bachii wesee. **34** Gε muh gε nyu yu wu fuude a bo nteneε gε, nje bamii ba gε keme ηεε kene yéh, bo gε gese bo too be bige biyu, **35** bo nyaa chiaarj yi boorj ba nturj ba Jiso le, bo mo bo gade bamii le bachii no ηge wu muh gε bee. **36** Muh mu gε bee ba teηe le Yosef, boorj ba nturj ba Jiso chu jee che chimi le Banaba, (Chì le le, Muh N'yufe Muntele). Wu gε bee muh wu a kfuu chi Lewe le, ba gε boyi wu Sablu. **37** Wu mo wu gεεη tε wu gese we mwε, wu to wu nya bige biyu chiaarj yi boorj ba nturj ba Jiso le.

5 Muh mu wù ba gε teηe le Anania be kwεε wu Safela gε gese tε kijuse. **2** Be kwεε seese bo gade bige biyu, wu mo wu jo kimbεge wu gεεη wu nya chiaarj yi boorj ba nturj ba Jiso le. **3** No wu nya noo, Bita biih wu le le, “Anania, ge la fe wo chine Satarj lee a fitele fiurj le wu gε le wo mbiaη chimbiaη fε Kiyo ki Yuude le, wo mo wo gade bige bì wo gese kijuse yu? **4** Fε wo chi bee ki wo gεse kijuse kine gε chi bee kurj gε? Wo doo wo gese bige nyume tε biurj gε? Wo ge nεε fε wo ge kfuu chi fine fiεε? Wo baarj mbiaη gε nyu be bamii gε, wo mbiane nyu fε Nyo le.” **5** Kimimia no Anania yu jeme wune noo, wu mo wu gwe wu kwe. Bamii bachii bo gε yu saaka wuyu faarj baarj. **6** Chuu yi bamii to yi banyε wu a nju le, bo jo wu bo bu be wu bo gεεη bo jiiye. **7** Ajij nje juu batarj batεde, kwεε lee, wu kee gε fiεε fi be kooshe be jwεεη gε. **8** Bita biih wu le le, “Geh sεεη me, bine le bige bichii bì bena jwεεη be gese kijuse kεε yu?” Wu chvuu le, “Eεη, le bi nε bichii.” **9** Bita ka wu biih wu le le, “Bena jwεεη ge nεε fε beη seese ki beη mōη Kiyo ki Tada le? Yêge yû, mεese nchiη yi bamii ba gene ki bo jiiye jwεεη le wa a yeh fwεεη, bo lé bo lêe bo tûu tε wo bo bú be wo bo gεεη bo jiiye.” **10** No Bita jeme noo, kimimia Safela mo wu gwe a wu jii wu kwe. Chuu yi bamii baa doo bo lee bo yεη wù nyu wu kwe wa, bo mo bo tuu wu bo bu be wu bo gεεη bo jiiye mbebe jwεεη le. **11** Kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kichii mo bamii bachii ba gε yu saaka wuyu faarj baarj. **12** Boorj ba nturj ba Jiso tu bo gee mwεε mù duunyi bvunga bu Nyo be mwεε mù duude mu de yì yune a bamii nteneε. Bamii

ba mbeme bachii gε taashi fε Kibuu ki Salamorj le fε yeh yi kintanye le. **13** Gε muh wu nche gε mone ki wu tâashi be bo ge. Geene bamii tu bo beεηse bo chuule. **14** Bilerjse be bikese ba duude ba gε leese muntele yi Tada le, tu bo taade fε ηgoo yiboo le. **15** Mwεε mù boorj ba nturj ba Jiso gε gee, ge bamii tuude bamii ba bincheη bo giηse mbebe jé le yi binta le mo yi bijine le, le sege Bita doo wu fede, mo nyu geh kinjiinyi ke ki gwe yi muh le. **16** Binchvu bi bamii jade bilaanterj bi mbebe Yelusalem le bi too be bamii ba bincheη mo ba keme biyo bì yiide ye yi boo le, ba fede bo bachii bo tεeme. **17** Kikwεε ki bachiji kintanye be ηgoo ye yì gε bee Basadushii gε ja bo kε bo tu bo ghege boorj ba nturj ba Jiso, **18** bo mo bo turj bamii bo gεεη bo koo bo, ba faa yeh yi ncha le. **19** Geene, antarj nchenda a wu Tada gε gwenye de yi fwese yi yeh yi ncha wu bvuse bo. No wu bvuse bo, wu mo wu jeme le, **20** “Beη gεεη yeh yi kintanye le kibεε, beη gεεη beη lêεη beη fεεji fiεε fichii bamii le kune kinche kifεη kine.” **21** No bo yu noo, bo mo bo gεεη. Akfuurj gε doo a yuude, bo lee fε yeh yi kintanye le, bo mo bo kε bo tu bo ye yi bamii. Geh kife kiyu le, kikwεε ki bachiji kintanye be bamii be ba ηgoo, bo kurj bamii ba Ishwala ba sage worj bachii be bo shii, bo mo bo turj bamii ba nchi ki bo gεεη yeh yi ncha le, bo gεεη bo to be boorj ba nturj ba Jiso. **22** Bo gεεη bo bu fo bo goorj bo seη bo mo bo tu jiiη bo seεη le, **23** “Bee le be gεεη be bu fε yeh yi ncha le, bee yeη de yi fwese nyu ba faa chuule bamii ba nchi leme fo bo chieεne. Bee doo be gwenye yeh bee lee bee baarj yeη gε muh le yu gε.” **24** Kikwεε ki bamii ba nchi ba gε chieεne yeh yi kintanye be bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj yu noo, fi fuurjse bo, bo tu bo ghaade laa bo lé bo gε bo tû faarj be fine fiεε le. **25** Muh ja wu lee wu jeme bo le le, “Beη yû, bamii baa ba beη chi ban yeh yi ncha le, bo leme wa fε yeh yi kintanye le bo ye yi bamii.” **26** No bo yu noo, kikwεε ki bamii ba nchi, be ηgoo ye mo bo bu bo gεεη bo jo bo, bo tu bo too be bo. Geene, bo gε baarj jo gε bo bo kaarj lo bo gε, nje bo, bamii ba nchi baa gε faane le bamii baa le bo tûme bo be ata. **27** Bo to be boorj ba nturj ba Jiso, bo lee be bo, bo lêεη fwe a bamii ba sage worj. Kikwεε ki bachiji kintanye biide bo mwεε wu duu le, **28** “Bee le be morj wa ki be leje lo le keefe beη ka beη mōη beη yêye muh kune jee chi muh wune gε. Geene, beη yêη fiεε fi beη morj! Beη le beη ge wa n'yeye wene saarj

Yelusaleḿ achii. Bɛɛ goone ki bɛɛ gɛ fi dũunyi lɛ bee kee fiɛ fɛ kwe ye le.” 29 Bitɛ bɛ ngoo yi boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso chvuu lɛ, “Bee keme ki be yũ nyu Nyo le, nyume gɛ a muh le gɛ. 30 Bɛɛ gɛ ta Jiso yi kintaɔɔ le wu kwe. Nyo wu bachiji chiji wese bvuse wu yi kwe le, 31 wu bɛɛɔɔ wu, wu shiishe wu a kibo ke kinchiɛɔɔ le, lɛ wu nyũme Chiji kikwɛ mo Mbvuse, fi le lɛ bamii ba Ishwala kũsɛ muntele muboo, wu wũ Nyo lɛsɛ bimbefɛ biboo. 32 Bee le be yɛɔ mwɛ mune le, bee mo be tu be sɛɛ bamii le, Kiyo ki Yuude ki Nyo nyaa bamii ba yuge wu le ki toone tɛ lɛ mwɛ mune le nchiɛɔɔ.” 33 No bamii ba gɛ sage wonɔ yu njemɛ wune noo, muntele bɛde lo bo. Bo mo bo goone ki bo yuuyɛ boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso. 34 Geɛ, muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba gɛ sage wonɔ le, wũ jee che gɛ bee Gamala, nyu muh wu Bafalashii ka nyu muh wũ duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bamii bachii ngvuune wu chuule wu ja we. No wu ja we, wu jemɛ bo le lɛ bo ya bo bvuse boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso akfuunɔ. 35 Wu shɛ wu jemɛ bamii ba gɛ sage wonɔ le lɛ, “Bamii ba Ishwala, bɛɛ jũ wɛ bɛ fiɛ fi bɛɛ goone ki bɛɛ gɛ bɛ bamii banɛ. 36 Bɛɛ kwãɛ le gɛ bee kife kimi le, muh mu ja fɛnɛ ba tɛɛ le Tioda, wu tu wu duunyi lɛ wu le muh wũ baɔɔ. Bamii banyɛ a wu jɔɔ nje gii yineh. Ba gɛ yuuyɛ wu ngoo ye saɔɛ, fiɛ fi wu gɛ too bɛ fi laayɛ achiji. 37 Ajɔɔ ayu, muh mu ka wu ja kife kɔ ba gɛ tɛɛ bamii ba tɛɛ le Juda, nyu muh wu Galalee. Wu chii bamii wesee a wu jɔɔ. Ba gɛ yuuyɛ tɛ wu, ngoo ye saɔɛ. 38 Yi finɛ le, ntɛfɛ bɛɛ le keefɛ bɛɛ gɛ fiɛ bɛ bamii banɛ gɛ. Bɛɛ chĩnɛ je yiboo le! Finɛ le lɛ fiɛ fi bo too bɛ fi finɛ bo ka yeyi bamii yu finɛ nɛ kɛ muh wu wunɔ, tu fi le fi laayɛ achiji. 39 Nɛ fi le lɛ fiɛ fiyɛ kɛ Nyo, tu gɛ tɔɔɔ bɛɛ ge bɛɛ so bo gɛ. Bɛɛ yɛnɛ, keefɛ fi jã fi bũ le bɛɛ juu nyu bɛ Nyo.” 40 No Gamala jemɛ noo, bamii ba gɛ sage wonɔ bo yu nteefɛ ye, bo kaase bo tɛɛ boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso bo lee. No bo lese noo, bo taɔɔ bo, bo chiisɛ lo lɛ keefɛ bo ka bo mɔɔ lo bo yɛyɛ muh kune jee chi Jiso gɛ, bo mo bo chinɛ bo le lɛ bo gɛnɛ. 41 No bo bu yu bo ja bo gɛnɛ fiboo bo yuge nyu njonɔ le bo le bo koje bamii ba, ba choose bo nje jee chi Jiso. 42 Lɛ bo gɛɔ noo, bo ka bo tu bo yeyi bamii aju achii fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le mo ala le, bo feeji saaka wũ jonɛ wu Jiso, lɛ Jiso le Mbvuse wũ Nyo gɛ ka.

6 Lɛ nyu kife kimi le, no ngoo yi bamii ba mbemɛ gɛ kuu yi gɛnɛ fwe Bajuu ba gɛ jemɛ

nyu jɛ yi Glek bo ja bo kɛ bo tu bo shunshi Bajuu ba gɛ jemɛ jɛ yi wonɔ, lɛ bo gajɛ mwɛ ba kwerɔkfu le aju achii bo yɛde gɛ ba kwerɔkfu baboo le gɛ. 2 Noo, boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso ba yuufɛ ncho bafɛ mo bo kunɔ ngoo yi bamii ba mbemɛ bachii bo jemɛ bo le lɛ, “Gɛ fi kooji le bee chĩnɛ ki bɛ fɛɛɛ jɛ yi Nyo bee gɛɔɔ bɛ shii yi gabe le gɛ. 3 Boonɔ ba bwe wese, fi jonɛ le bɛɛ bãayɛ bamii bvusooshwi a bɛɛ ntenɛ, bee nyã lɛmɛ chinɛ chiaɔɔ yiboo le. Bɛɛ doo bɛɛ baayi bɛɛ biɛ nyu bamii ba keme kinche kɔ jonɛ, bo yisɛ bɛ Kiyo ki Yuude bo ka keme bvufɛ. 4 Noo, bee mo bɛ nyã bikwɛ biesɛ nyu yi buunɛ le bɛ yi lɛmɛ chi jɛ yi Nyo le.” 5 Bamii bachii yu ntaɔ wɛ, wu jonɔ bo le. Bo mo bo baa Tifɔɔ wu nyume muh wũ mbemɛ we le wu yisɛ chuule wu nyu wu yisɛ tɛ bɛ Kiyo ki Yuude. Bamu nyu Filib bɛ Blukolu, Nikano bɛ Timonɔ, Balmɛna bɛ Nikola wũ gɛ bee muh wu Antiok wũ gɛ kaase lo wu tu muh wu mbemɛ wu Bajuu. 6 Bo mo bo jo bamii banɛ bo leese fwe a boonɔ ba ntunɔ ba Jiso le, bo gɛ chiaɔɔ yi bo le, bo buunɛ fɛ bo le. 7 Jɛ yi Nyo mo yi saɔɛ yi gɛnɛ lo. Ngoo yi bamii ba mbemɛ yi Yelusaleḿ tu yi kuu yi gɛnɛ fwe chuule Bachiji kintanyɛ ba duude lee tɛ muntele yi Jiso le. 8 Tifɔɔ gɛ bee wu yisɛ bɛ nfii wu Nyo bɛ bvunɔ, wu gɛ mwɛ mũ jwe wũ yunɛ, bɛ mwɛ mũ duunyi bvunɔ bvu Nyo a bamii ntenɛ. 9 Bamii bamu gɛ ja bo kɛ bo tɛnɛ bɛ ba Tifɔɔ. Bamii baa gɛ bee Bajuu ba gɛ ja Seliɔ bɛ Aleksanda mo Silisia bɛ Esia. Gɛ bee bamii ba yeh yi buunɛ yi ba gɛ tɛɛ le yi Nfa ba bu wa yi Bvunfa le. 10 No bo gɛ tɛnɛ noo, Kiyo ki Yuude nya Tifɔɔ bɛ bvufɛ, muh nyume gɛ yu wu le no wu so wu gɛ. 11 Bo mo bo ja bo bɛese bamii bamu ajɔɔ ajɔɔ ki bo mbianɛ le, bo le bo yu Tifɔɔ jemɛ jɛ yɔ bɛfɛ kune Muse bɛ Nyo. 12 No bo gɛ noo, bo mo bo shiɔshɛ muntele mu bamii, bɛ mu bamii ba sage wonɔ, mo mu bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo mo bo lee yi Tifɔɔ le, bo jo wu bo gɛɔ bɛ wũ fwe a bamii ba wonɔ ba gɛ sage bansa. 13 Bamii baa ka bo to bɛ bamii bamu bo lɛmɛ jɔɔ yi nsa wu chimbianɔ, bo tu bo kooyi mwɛ yi Tifɔɔ le bo duu lɛ, “Gɛ muh wunɛ to wũ nyu nje wu jemɛ jɛ yɔ bɛfɛ kune yeh kintanyɛ yinɛ bɛ banchi ba Muse le sɛɛ gɛ. 14 Bee le be yu wa wu jemɛ lɛ Jiso wu Nasale wɛ le wu sa yeh yi kintanyɛ yinɛ, wu ka wu kuse kinche kesa ki wonɔ kɔ Muse gɛ yeyɛ bee yu.” 15 Bamii bachii ba gɛ bee yeh yi nsa le nonɔ

ajii yi Tifiŋ le, bo ja bo yeŋ bvushi bwe kaase wa ye buu tu buu fiene buu nchendaa wu Nyo.

7 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye bihi Tifiŋ le le, “Mwee mu ba jeme mune le nchieŋ?” **2** Tifiŋ chvuu le, “Bachii be boon ba bweeŋ, beŋ yege beŋ yu. Nyo wu bvukuge ge bune fe chiji wese wu Ablaham le wu baan wu chee Misobotemia, fe wu ja wu geeŋ wu tu wu chee Alan, **3** wu jeme wu le le, ‘Chiŋe kfuu chuŋ le, wo bu won wene le, wo geeŋ won wu nle nduŋe wo le.’ **4** Noo, wu mo wu ja Chadia ayu, wu geeŋ wu tu wu chee Alan. Chiji ge doo wu kwe, Nyo ge wu ja wu to yane a beŋ chee yo meese. **5** Wu tu wu nyu yane, Nyo ge baan nya ge wu mo be gwere ge, geene, wu ka le wu le wu ge wu nyu wu won kfuŋe nyu we be kingoge ke. Nyo ge ka noo, Ablaham baan a keme ge mwa ge. **6** Nyo ka wu jeme wu le le, ‘Kingoge kuŋ le ki ge ki nyu bantolo won wumu le, ki lene bvunfa yo, ba nyuse be bo yi biluŋ le gii yineh. **7** Nle nge non nge yi won wuyu le, kingoge kuŋ le ki ge ki bu yo ki to ki buune Nyo yane.’ **8** Nyo ka wu ji leh be Ablaham, njiŋe wu leh wune le le Ablaham le wu ge wu chvuse boon be yeh. Ablaham ge boo Asik, le doo nyumeaju nyaan wu chvuu wu yeh. Asik ge boo Yakob wu chvuu te wu yeh. Yakob ge chvu te boon be ba yuufe ncho bafee yeh ba le bachiji chiji besa fe kfuu chesa besaben to chi saane. **9** Bachiji chiji besa baa ge ja bo tu bo bene kindon be Yosef wu mwa bwe bo, bo mo bo gese wu, wu geeŋ wu tu wu nyu nfa won wu Ijib le. Geene, Nyo tu wu jiŋe geh fe wu le, **10** wu fii wu yi ban ge be le bachii. Nyo ka wu nya wu be bvufee, wu fe Falawu, Nfon wu Ijib tu wu kore wu, wu mo wu gee wu le wu nyu nkfuŋ we wu baan, wu ka nyu muh wu jiŋe fe kfuu che le. **11** Jeŋ ge ja yi koo Ijibaju achii mo Kanan, bamii yeŋ nge baan. Bachiji chiji besa ge keme geh fie fijile ge. **12** Yakob ge yu le mwee munjile le Ijib, wu mo wu tun boon be ba le bachiji chiji besa, bo geeŋ yo ngene wu fweele le. **13** Bo ge doo bo kaase bo geeŋ yo ngene wu kinfee le, Yosef mo wu ge boon ba bwee kee wu. Wu mo wu dunye te bo Falawu le. **14** Yosef mo wu chiŋse ntun fe Yakob wu chiji le, le wu be kfuu che chichii to Ijib. Kfuu chi Yakob ge bee kife kiyu le muh mbanbvusooshi ncho baten. **15** Yakob yu noo, wu mo wu jo kfuu che chichii bo boh Ijib. Wu be bachiji chiji besa ge kweeye yo bachii. **16** Bo ge tuu agvun aboo bo

kaase bo to, bo jiiye Shekem a jeŋ yi Ablaham ge gu a boon ba Amo le. **17** Kife ge doo ki koje ki Nyo le wu ge fie fi wu ge ka wa Ablaham yu, bamii besa duu wa Ijib baan. **18** Bamii ba Ijib ge ghaa nfon wumu wu ya kee ge Yosef ge. **19** Nfon wuyu mo wu weene, wu ghege bamii besa, wu toon se le bachiji chiji besa non mu mwone mu boon akfuŋ bo kweeye. **20** Le kife kine ki ba ge boye Muse, nyu mwa wu jore baan fe Nyo le. Bo keme wu yeh yi kii le yi tede, **21** bo mo bo jo wu bo geeŋ bo gee akfuŋ. Mwa Nfon Falawu wu kwee ge geeŋ wu bon wu, wu leye wu nje mwa ye. **22** Bo mo bo yeye Muse be bvufee bu bamii ba Ijib bvuchii, wu nyu muh wu kee njeme be ki wu gee mwee chuule. **23** Wu ge doo wu bu biluŋ mbaanye, wu ja wu kwaje le wu le wu geeŋ wu yeŋ no boon ba bwee ba le bamii ba Ishwala nyume. **24** Wu doo wu geene, wu yeŋ muh wu Ijib nyuse muh wu Ishwala wumu. Wu lee fo le wu chvuu kichvuse, wu mo wu yuue lo muh wu Ijib wee. **25** Wu ge kwaji le boon ba bwee le bo kee le tun Nyo wu le wu to wu bvuse bo yi nge le. Geene, bo ge baan kee ge. **26** Bu ge bu bu yuu, Muse ka wu geene, wu bu yi bamii ba Ishwala le bafee bo ja bo juu lebolebo. Wu lee fo ki wu gade bvuu bvuu, wu bihi bo le le, ‘Boon ba bweeŋ, beŋ le muh be mwa bwee, ge la beŋ fe beŋ juu lebeŋlebeŋ?’ **27** Muh wu ge nyuse mwa bwee wee ka wu toon se lo Muse, wu bihi wu le le, ‘Gele yeŋ wo le wo saŋe bee, wo suune bansa besa?’ **28** Wo fene ka goone ki wo yuue me geh no wo chi yuue muh wu Ijib wee nguufe?’ **29** Muse yu noo, wu mo wu faan wu ja won wu Ijib le, wu fee lo wu geeŋ wu nyu won wu Midian le, wu ge boo boon ba bileŋse bafee yo. **30** Le nyume ajiŋ a biluŋ mbaanye, nchendaa wu Nyo bune fe Muse le, yi ngu le wu bede yi kite ki mban le nchvuun mbebe Mbega wu Sina le. **31** Muse yeŋ fi gha wu, wu keŋse mbebe le ki wu biŋe chuule no wu keŋse, wu yu Tada Nyo jeme wu le le, **32** ‘Le me wu Nyo wu bachiji chiji bena, Nyo wu Ablaham be wu Asik mo wu Yakob.’ Muse yu noo, wu tu wu koge be nfaan baan, wu ge ka wu mon lo wu jiŋe ge. **33** Tada Nyo ka wu jeme wu le le, ‘Baaye balaba buŋ, nje fene fe wo leme fo le kijuse ki yuude. **34** Nle n'yeŋ wa chuule no ba nyiege be bamii ban Ijib, nka n'yu no bo tune, me mo nshii nto ki mvuse bo yi nge wuyu le. Yege yu, nle ntun wo Ijib meese.’ **35** Muse wune le wu wu bo ge fan wa, bo bihi wu le le, ‘Gele yeŋ

wo le wo sâge bee, wo suune bansa besa?’ Le
 wu wù Nyo gè tunj le wu gëej wù nyu muh wu
 ge wu sage bo, wu ge wu bvuse bo yi nge le.
 Nyo gè tunj nyu nchendaa we wu to yi kite ki
 mbianj kî gè bede këe le wu feje ntunj wëe wu le.
36 Muse mo wu gëej Ijib, wu ge mwëe mu de yi
 yune be biŋgha bi mwëe, wu bvuse bo yo. Wu
 ge mumu nyu fë joo yî Baarj yî Yëede le, wu ka
 wu ge mumu nchvuunj a bo gè jiényi yo yi bilunj
 le mbaanyë. **37** Le Muse wuyuwu gè jëmë bamii
 ba Ishwala le le, ‘Nyo lé wu gè wu bvûse muh
 we wu ntunj wumu a boonj ba bwe wene ntënë,
 wu chiŋsë fë bej le, geh no wu gè bvuse më.’ **38**
 Ka nyume geh wu wù Muse wù nchendaa wu
 Nyo gè jëmë wu le yi mbege wu Sina le kife kî
 kintaashe ki bamii ba Ishwala gè bee nchvuunj
 be bachiji chiji besa, Nyo nya je yî nyaa kinche
 le wu feese bee le. **39** Geene, bachiji chiji besa
 ka bo farj ki bo yu fiëe fi Muse jëmë, bo baa lo
 jinj wu le, bo tu bo konge ki be bo kaase bo tuu lo
 fiboo jinj Ijib. **40** Bo mo bo jëmë Alonj le le, ‘Maa
 banyo bo lé bo sâa bee fwe, nje bee baarj ka këe
 gë fiëe fi kooshi be Muse wëe wu gè bvuse bee
 wonj wu Ijib le gë.’ **41** Bo mo bo kenye fimooso fi
 fiëene mwa naa, bo seeyi nyánj bo ge kintanye
 yu fi le, bo tu bo lanjeje yi fiëe fi kenye bo be
 chiaarj yiboo le. **42** No bo ge noo, Nyo mo wu
 baa jinj bo le, bo tu bo buune wa nyu fë juu be
 kwii le mo jóŋ. Nyu geh no ba gè sarj a nwa wu
 bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo le le, Nyo jëmë le, ‘Bamii
 ba Ishwala, bej gè seeyi nyánj nchvuunj yi bilunj
 le mbaanyë, bej tuufe nyu më yu?’ **43** Bej gè
 jiényi bej tuude nyu chunj yi nyo wù bo teje le
 Molok, bej ka tuude jonj yî ba kenye le le nyo
 wù jee le Lefarj, nyu mumooso mù bej gè kenye
 ki bej búune mu. Nje fine, nlé ngë mbvûse bej,
 bej bú bej gëej bej fê lo Babilonj.’ **44** Bachiji
 chiji besa gè jiényi nchvuunj bo keme chunj yî
 duunyi le Nyo le be bo, bo gè fë chunj yëe bii
 yëejyëej no yi Nyo geh chunye Muse le gè bee.
45 Boonj ba bachiji chiji besa gè fi, bo tuu bo to
 yû yanë kife kî be ba Joshwa gè lode nshëj yi
 bitunj bi gè bee yanë le, nyu Nyo wu gè gëene
 fwe wu kune bitunj biyu. Chunj yiyu mo yi nyu
 yanë too bude kife kî Nforj Dabi gè sage wonj
 kfunë. **46** Wu yëj le Nyo konge wu chuule wu mo
 wu lege le Nyo bëej wu joonj yeh wu nyâ wu wù
 Nyo wu Yakob chëe yu. **47** Gè jiényi Salamonj
 wu jóonj yeh yi Nyo yëe. **48** Geene, Tada Nyo wu
 le kikwëe ki mwëe munchii, to ge wu chee yeh
 yi jone bamii le gë. Le geh yëejyëej no muh

wu ntunj wu Nyo wumu gè sarj wa le Nyo jëmë
 le, **49** ‘Fëwe le kala warj, nshëj yine le kitege ki
 bikaa bianj. Tada jëmë le yeh yi tarlo muh joonj
 le le nyume yarj tarlo yi nyu nëe? Noo, kijuse le
 yu kî tarlo nshii fo le?’ **50** Gë fë më mwëe mune
 munchii gë?” **51** Tifinj mo wu ja wu jëmë le,
 “Bej tëeme bikwëe baarj, muntele mwëna be
 bintunj biëna le lo binshushu. Bena bachiji chiji
 bena le geh yëejyëej. Bej fane segechii kî bej
 yûge Kiyo ki Yuude le. **52** Muh wu ntunj wu Nyo
 wumu le yu wù bachiji chiji bena gè baarj boonj
 gë bikaa a wu jinj gë? Ba gë yuuyë bamii ba ntunj
 ba Nyo ba gè jëmë wa le Muh wu Leme wù Nyo
 wù Chaarj lé wu gè wu tô. Wu gè to, bej gese
 wu, bej ka bej yuuyë wu. **53** Ka nyume geh bej
 ba Nyo ge tunj banchendaa be bo nya banchi be
 bej le bej farj ki bej bíi bo le.” **54** No bamii ba
 gè sage wonj yu fiëe fi Tifinj jëmë, muntele bede
 lo bo, bo tu bo ngeji bige. **55** Kiyo ki Yuude yise
 yi Tifinj le, wu tu wu jiŋje fie nyume we, wu ja
 wu yëj n’yu wu le wù Nyo le, wu ka wu yëj
 Jiso wu lëej a kibo kinchieej ki Nyo le. **56** Tifinj
 ja wu jëmë le, “Bej jŋje bej yëj, nle n’yerj fëwe
 gwenye, muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lëme a
 kibo kinchieej ki Nyo le.” **57** Bo yu fiëe fiyu, bo
 mo bo barj bintunj be chiaarj, bo wanë fëwëwe,
 bo mo bo saa bachii bo gwe yi Tifinj le, **58** bo
 chii wu bo bu be wu a kilaantëj këe le, bo gëej
 bo tume wu be ata. Bamii ba gè bëeyi jinj yi nsa
 we baaye bikunj biboo, bo nya chumu wumu wu
 ba gè tëje le Sol le, fë bo tume wu. **59** No ba gè
 tume Tifinj be ata noo, wu buune le, “Tada Jiso,
 fih kiyo karj.” **60** Wu mo wu ja wu tunj anyuu
 fëkuu, wu jarj fëwëwe le, “Tada, keefe wo jŋje
 fiëe fi befe fine fi bamii banë gee gë.” No wu
 jëmë noo, wu mo wu kwe.

8 No ba yuuyi Tifinj, Sol toonj. Geh abvu, bo ke
 bo nyaa nge wu tëeme kintaashe ki bamii ba
 mbëme ba Yelusalem le. Ki saarj kichii ki bu
 yo, ki gëej bimbe bi Judia be Samaliya le, shëe
 geh boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso. **2** Bileŋse bamu ba gè
 leese muntele yi Nyo le chuule to bo jo gvune
 chi Tifinj bo jiŋje, bo bee wu wesee. **3** Geene, Sol
 nyu fie wu gëene lo be kintaashe ki bamii ba
 mbëme, wu kooyi bamii ba mbëme, le yeh le
 yeh, ba bileŋse be bikese wu tume yeh yi ncha le.
4 Bamii ba gè saarj baa tu bo gëene manjuu le
 manchii bo feeji je yi Nyo. **5** Filib bu fie wu gëej
 nyu a kilaantëj ki Samaliya le, wu tu wu feeji
 saaka yo kune Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka. **6** Bamii

ba duude yuge bo ka yene mwee mu duunyi kee kune Jiso, bo ja bo tuu jin Yelusalem. No bvunga bu Nyo mu wu ge gee le, bo mo bo nya bo ge tuu jin noo, bo fede bante ba duude ba bintur wu le chuule. 7 Biyo bi yiide ge bude yi Samaliya le, bo feeji saaka wu jone wu le wu bamii le, bi wane feweewe, bamii ba duude ba Nyo yo. 26 Nchenda Tada ge ja wu jeme Filib ge kwe kimbe kimimia mo batelase bo ja we le le, "Ja wo boh je akuu akuu, wo gee a je yi te. 8 Noo, kinlaye ki baar tu ki nyu a kilaanter jade Yelusalem yi fede nchvuu yi gee Gasa kiyu le. 9 Muh mu ge bee a kilaanter kiyu le jee le." 27 Filib ja wu boge. Muh wu baar wumu che nyu le Samon, wu ge shee geh wu duunyi wu Itobia ge bee yo a je. Wu ge bee muh wu nfin ye kege lo, bamii ba Samaliya bachii yede ba bvushe, nyu muh wu ge jine fe kwa wu jwe yune bo. Wu ka duu le wu le muh wu baar. Yaa Kanda wu ge sage won wu Itobia le. Muh 10 Bamii bachii ba a kilaanter kiyu le kege ba wee ge ja Yelusalem a wu ge gene ki wu buune Nyo yo, 28 wu tu wu tuu jin won we le a koto shige shige le gene ba baar baar le bo nya kimu ki nyar ge chiide le, wu nyu wu shii yo, bintur wu le, bo duu le, "Muh wune le bvunga wu teje fie a Jwa wu Yosaya wu muh wu ntur buv Nyo bu ba teje le le Bvunga bu Baar." 11 wu Nyo ge sar le. 29 Kiyo ki Yuude jeme Filib le Bo ge nyaa bintur wu le noo, nje wu ge shee le, "Kese wo gee mbebe koto kege le." 30 Filib wu duunyi nfin ye kege lo je yi ndefe le bamii lege wu gee mbebe ki le, wu yu muh we teje yede jwe yune bo. 12 Geene, Filib ge doo wu to a jwa wu Yosaya le. Wu bi wu le le, "Wo teje wu feeji saaka wu jone kune bvunfon buv Nyo ne wo yuge fie fi wu jeme?" 31 Wu chvuu le, mo kune jee chi Jiso Kletu, bikese be bilense "Tarlo n'yu nee nje muh naje mene sen?" Wu beeri saaka wuyu le wu mo leese bo a joo. 13 jeme le Filib beeri bo shii a koto le. 32 Kijuse ki Samon wee kibe beeri te ba leese wu a joo. Wu wu ge teje fo a Jwa we le ge jeme le, "Wu ge mo wu me geh wu nyu mbebe yi Filib le wu bee nje shon yi ba gene ki ba se, ka nyu nje yede bingha bi mwee bi baar baar be mwee mu mwa shon sege ba muu yvu ye ye le, yi beede duunyi bvunga buv Nyo mu wu ge gee jwe yune ge. Le geh te noo no wu ge bee jwe wu chile. 33 wu. 14 Boon ba ntur ba Jiso ge yu Yelusalem le Ba ge choose wu, ba far ki ba sa nsa we chuule. bamii ba Samaliya le bo fi wa je yi Nyo, bo mo Le yee wu yu wu to wu jeme kune boon be, a bo tun Bitu be Jon fe bo le. 15 Bo gee bo bu yo, ba suu wa kinche ke fekuu fene?" 34 Muh wu bo buune fe bamii ba mbe ba yo le le bo keme baar wee mo wu lege Filib wu jeme le, "Kii wo, Kiyo ki Yuude, 16 nje Kiyo ki Yuude ge baar a ge seeri me, muh wu ntur wu Nyo wune, wu to ge fe muh le bo le ge. Ba ge leese bo nyu a joo jeme nyu kune yee? Wu jeme kune kikwee ke maa a jee chi Tada Jiso le. 17 Bitu be Jon buune, noo kune muh mu le?" 35 Filib mu wu ke geh be bo gee chiaar yi bo le, bo mo bo keme Kiyo ki kijuse kiyu a Jwa we le, wu tu wu naji saaka Yuude. 18 Samon doo wu yer no boon ba ntur wu jone wu kune Jiso. 36 Be wu tu bo gene geh ba Jiso geede chiaar yi bamii le Kiyo ki Yuude a je, bo gee bo bu fe kijuse kimi le joo nyu fo. too yi bo le, wu nya bige Bitu be Jon le, 19 wu Muh wu baar wee jeme le, "Bje ye, yine le du le, "Ber nya me be bvunga bvune te, fi le le joo fene, tarlo nka nfar la le, keefe wo lee me mo nyu yee wu nle gee chiaar yar yi ye ye le, wu keme Kiyo ki Yuude." 20 Bitu chvuu wu le le, "Wo be bige biun biyu ber le ber lese lo. [37 Filib chvuu wu le le, "Wo fene le Wo jieny nee fe wo kwaji le tarlo ba gu nyaa wu beeri Jiso Kletu le be fitele fiun fichii, tu nle yi le yi Nyo be bige? 21 Ge wo keme lo kijuse nlee wo a joo." Wu chvuu le, "Nle mbeeri le Jiso antene a leme chine ge, nje ge fitele fiun yuude Kletu le Mwa Nyo."] 38 Muh wu baar wee mo fe Nyo le ge. 22 Kaase fitele fiun yi fie fi befe fi wu du le bo leeri be koto. Be Filib shii, bo lee wo goone ki wo ge fine le, wo buune laa tarlo be bo gee a joo, Filib leese wu a joo. 39 No bo ge Tada Nyo leese ban kwaje ba befe bane ba wo bude a joo, Kiyo ki Tada chufe Filib fo, muh wu keme fe fitele le la. 23 N'yede le wo le wo yise baar wee ge ka wu yer wu le ge. Geene, wu tu wa be n'yele ajii, wu tu nfa wu kimbefe." 24 wu geene geh fie wu laye. 40 Filib ja wu bune Samon choon Bitu be Jon le, "Kii, ber buune fe nyu wa Asotu, wu ja wu tu wu gene, wu fede a Tada le le keefe fie fimi antene a mwee mu bilanter le bichii, wu feeji saaka wu jone wu ber jeme mune kooshe be me ge." 25 Bitu be Jon Nyo, wu gee wu bu a kilaanter ki Kasalia le. ge mese bo feje je yi Tada, bo seeri mwee mu bo

9 Gè bee kife kɛɛ le, Sol baarj geh wu fuge, wu jeme noo, fieɛ fimi nje bibage mo bi bu a Sol wu kaji bamii ba ngoo ba Tada le wu lé wu jii bi gwe fekuu, wu mo wu tu wu yede mwɛɛ le. yûuye bo. Wu mo wu geɛɛ fɛ kikwɛɛ ki bachiji Wu ja we, bo mo bo leese wu a joo. **19** Wu gè ji kintanye le, **2** wu leɛɛ le wu nya wu barjwa mwɛɛ, bvunga kaase bu tu ye ye le. Sol gè che wu geɛɛ be bo yéh yi buune yi Damasku le, ba Damasku be ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme, yi aju le duunyi le wu yer lo, no bamii ba yo bo bii Je shige, **20** wu mo wu ke lo kimimia wu tu wu jienyi yéh yi buune le, wu feeji le, “Jiso le Mwa Nyo.” **21** Bamii bachii ba gè yuge bo tu bo marje le, “Wune le ge muh wù chi jienyi wu geene lo be bamii ba buune bo teje jee chine Yelusalem ge? Gè wu to yanɛ nɛ ki wu kôoyi ba le yanɛ wu kaase wu geene be bo, wu nyaa chiaarj yi bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj le ge?” **22** Sol tu wu feeji geh fieɛ kune Jiso fi tɛeme lo, wu duunyi le Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka. Bajuu ba gè bee Damasku bo ma lo fieɛ fi tarlo bo chvuu wu le. **23** Aju gè doo wo fe weseɛ, Bajuu bayu shii, bo chu ntarj ki bo yuuye Sol. **24** Bo tu bo shiide, bo chieene wu jwe wu kitarj ki Damasku le, le wu doo wu fede, kene nyu antarj kene nyu fenshe, ki bo yuuye wu. Geene, Sol kɛɛ ntarj wuboo. **25** Bamii be ba ngoo gè jo wu antarj, bo leese a nkaa le, bo bvuse wu fɛ nto wu kitarj le, bo shiishe wu fekuu wa akfuurj. **26** Sol tu jirj Yelusalem, wu doo wu goone ki wu tâashe be ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme, bo tu bo faane lo wu, nje ge bo gè beme chuule le wu le muh wuboo wu ngoo ge. **27** Geene, Banaba jo wu, be wu geɛɛ fɛ boonj ba nturj ba Jiso le. Wu seɛɛ bo le no Sol gè yerj Tada le a je Tada jeme wu le, wu mo wu seɛɛ bo no wu gè feeji kune Jiso Damasku wu faane ge. **28** Noo, Sol mo wu tu wù nyu be bo wu jienyi manjuu le manchii Yelusalem, wu feeji kune Jiso, wu faane ge. **29** Wu gè jeme tɛ Bajuu ba gè jeme je yi Glek le, wu tɛenyi kintɛenyɛ be bo, bo ja bo goone ki bo yuuye wu. **30** Bamii ba mbeme kɛɛ le bo goone ki bo yuuye wu, bo mo bo jo wu bo boh be wu a kilaanterj ki Kasalia le, bo chiinjɛ wu geɛɛ Tasu. **31** Yi kife kine le, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme fufe shérj yi nge le a bimbe bi wonj wu Judia be Galalee mo Samaliya le. Kiyo ki Yuude ge kintaashe kiyu ki tɛme, ki mo ki tône ngoo yɛɛ yi kuu. Bo tu bo chee, bo ngvuune geh nyu Tada. **32** Bitu tu wu jienyi, wu geene fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo le manjuu le manchii, wu jienye wu geɛɛ wu bu fɛ bamii ba Lida le. **33** No wù gè bee yo, wu yerj muh mu le wu kwe kimbe kimimia, jee che nyu Ania wù nyu wu ge wa fenta bilurj nyaarj. **34** No Bitu yerj wu le, wu tɛɛɛ le, “Ania, Jiso Kletu fɛ wa wo. Ja we wo kɛnyɛ kinta kunj.” Kimimia Ania mo wu

ja we. **35** Bamii ba Lida, mo ba yi bale yi Shalon le, yichii mo bo yer no muh wuyu le wu teme wa, bo leese muntele yi Tada jiso le. **36** Ge bee kwese wumu nyu a kilaanteri ki Joba le, nyu muh wu mbeme, jee che nyume Tabita, chi le a je yi Glek le le Doka. Wu ge gee mwee mu njone segechii, wu fii bamii ba fuude. **37** Le nyumeaju ayu le, kwese wuyu gwe kincheri, wu mo wu kwe. Bo chuge gvune che, bo beeri bo gee kimbe ki yeh ki awe le. **38** No Joba ge bee mbebe yi Lida le, ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme yu le Bitale Lida, bo mo bo tui bilense bafee fe wu le. Bo geeri bo lege wu, le kii wu, le wu to geh bikaa le. **39** Bitamo wu ja geh noo be bo geene. Wu geeri wu bu fo, bo jo wu bo beeri be wu kimbe ki yeh yi awe kee le. Bakwerikfu ba yo bachii tui kingari fo bo tu bo beede, bo duunyi nu yi Doka ge fede sege wu ge baari yu. **40** Bita bvuse bo akfuuri bachii, wu tui anyuu fekuu wu buune, wu kaase ye wu jeme gvune chiyu le le, “Tabita ja we.” Wu mo wu gwenye ajii, wu bije Bitawu mo wu ja wu shii we. **41** Bitajije wu yi kibo le, wu leeri we. Wu kaase wu teeri bamii ba le ba Nyo be bakwerikfu baa, wu dunye wu bo le, a wu kaase wu tu yu. **42** Saaka wuyu saage wu geeri Joba achii. Bamii ba duude leese muntele yi Tada le. **43** Bitatu wu nyu Joba yi ajuda duude le, wu chee be muh wu wu ge keenyi je, jee che nyu le Samori.

10 Muh wu ge bee a kilaanteri ki Kasalia le ba teje wu le Koneyu, nyu kikwee ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum, yi ba ge teje le yi Itali. **2** Wu ge bee muh wu bamii bachii ba a wu yeh ge bee bo leese muntele yi Nyo le chuule. Wu ngvuune, wu buune Nyo segechii, wu nyaa nnya ye chuule. Bajuu ba ge fuude le. **3** Ge bee juu chimi nje juu bikaa bitade fenshe, fiee, nje kifile ja fi to fe wu le, wu jage wu yer nchendaa wu Nyo le chuule a fiee fiyu le. Nchendaa wee ge to wu lee wu teeri wu le, “Koneyu.” **4** Koneyu faari, wu non ajii ye ye le wu bihi wu le le, “Chiji kikwee, le la?” Nchendaa wee chvuu le, “Nyo le wu yu wa buune chui, wu ka wu yer nnya yi wo nyaa bamii ba fuude le, wu kwaje wo. **5** Yi meese le, tui bamii Joba bo geeri bo teeri muh wu wu jee che le Samori, chimi le Bitale. **6** Wuche be Samori wu keenyi je wu la che le mbebe joo yi baari le.” **7** No nchendaa wu Nyo wee jeme noo wu mo wu ja. Koneyu shee wu teeri bamii be ba leme bafee, wu teeri te muh nchi

wumu wu ge chieene wu, ge bee muh wu ge leese te fitele yi Nyo le. **8** Le bo to, wu seeri fiee fichii fi be kooshe be wu bo le, wu mo wu tui bo Jobale. **9** Akfuuri bu ayuu, ge bee nje fenshe antenee, bo feese wa a kilaanteri kiyu le. Bitaja wu beeri a yeh we ki wu buune. **10** Jeri ke yi yuu wu, wu mo wu goone ki wu ji mwee, ba baari ba deede lo mwee munjile. Fiee nje kifile ja fi to fe wu le. **11** Wu yer a fiee fiyu le, kibvule gwenye, fiee fimi shiide fewe nje kikwee ki nju, ba jiji yi abu le ana. **12** Chikfuuri chi nyari yichii, yi jienyi nsheri le, be yi loone, mo munyii mu fuune we, nyu yi nju fiyu le. **13** Je ja yi jeme wu le le, “Bitajawo wu yu ye wo ji.” **14** Bitachvuu le, “Tada, ge tarlo me mori ge, nje nge mbaari aji ge wa fiee fi nche kene fiee fi le nje fi yuude ge eri.” **15** Je fiyu ka yi jeme wu le le, “Keefe wo nyierise fiee fi Nyo le wu fe wa fi yuude ge.” **16** Fi kooshe noo bu kingane kintede, bo mo bo kaase bo beerise fiee fiyu we. **17** Fiee fiyu fi ge to nje kifile fi fuuri Bitawu tu wu mane laa fi duunyi nyu la le. Geh segeyu bamii ba Koneyu ge tui baa to wa bo biide fe la chi Samori wu ge keenyi je le fo, bo tu bo leme jwe wu kitari le, **18** bo teje, bo biide le, “Muh wu jienye wumu le fene jee che nyu le Samori Bitale?” **19** No Bitage baari wu kwaji kune fiee fiyu fi ge to fe wu le, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki jeme wu le le, “Bije yeri, bamii batade goone wo. **20** Jawe wo boh bena bo geene kika kimimia. Keefe wo chiide lo ye ge, tui me bo.” **21** Noo, Bitamo wu ja wu boh, wu jeme bamii bayu le le, “Le me wu beri goone. Beri to le la?” **22** Bo chvuu le, “Koneyu wu le kikwee ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum le wu tui bee. Wule muh wu chaari, wu faane Nyo, Bajuu bachii ngvuune wu. Nchendaa wu Nyo wu yuude wumu chi wu jeme wu le le wu chiirise ntui le wo to a wu yeh, wu yu fiee fi wo le wo jeme wu le.” **23** No bo chvuse noo, Bitamo wu jeme bo lee be bo che. Akfuuri bu ayuu, wu ja be bo mo bo geene. Bamii ba mbeme bamu ba Joba bi wu le. **24** Bo jienye bo che, bu bu bu yuu bo fese Kasalia. Koneyu be bamii be ba kfuuri mo nsaa ye yi sheri yi wu ge teje ge bee bo chieene wa bo. **25** No Bitage lese wu geene yeh, be Koneyu tase. Koneyu gwe a wu jii wu ngvuuri wu. **26** Geene, Bitachiaase wu we wu jeme le, “Jawe, nle geh te fari muh wu wu nje wo.” **27** Wutu wu jeme be Koneyu bo lese bo geene yeh, bo doo bo lee, bo yer bamii so lo yu. **28** Wu jeme bo le le, “Beri kee chuule le nchi wese baari

bɛɛŋ gɛ lɛ muh wu Bajuu lade jige wu ka taashi nsarj bɛ muh wu lɛ gɛ muh wu Bajuu gɛ. Geenɛ, Nyo lɛ wu dunyɛ mɛnɛ lɛ gɛ ŋkɛmɛ ki ntɛɛjɛ muh mu nduu lɛ wu lɛ muh wu nchɛ kɛnɛ lɛ gɛ wu yuudɛ gɛ. **29** Noo, bɛɛŋ chi doo bɛɛŋ chiiŋsɛ ntɛɛŋ lɛ nto, mɛ mo nto, mbaaŋ tɛɛnyɛ gɛ. Mɛ mo mbiidɛ bɛɛŋ lɛ laa bɛɛŋ tɛɛjɛ mɛ lɛ la lɛ?” **30** Koneyu chvuu lɛ, “Abɛŋ lɛ wa aju ana no nchi mbee a mɛ yɛh nɛ kife ki mɛɛsɛ lɛ juu bikaa bitɛdɛ fɛnsɛ mbuunɛ. Muh mu jagɛ wu bu a mɛ fwe wu nyu wu noŋ njɔ yi lalɛ yɛ lɛ. **31** Wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, ‘Koneyu, Nyo lɛ wu yu wa buunɛ churj wu ka wu yɛɛŋ nnya yi wo nyaa bamii ba fuudɛ lɛ, wu kwajɛ wo. **32** Noo, tɛɛŋ bamii Joba bo gɛɛŋ bo tɛɛŋ muh mu wu jɛɛ chɛ lɛ Samorj, chimi lɛ Bitɛ. Wu chɛɛ bɛ Samorj wu kɛɛnyɛ jɛ wu la chɛ lɛ mbebe joo yi baaŋ lɛ.’ **33** Kimimia noo, nchi mo nchiŋsɛ ntɛɛŋ lɛ wo to. Wo to nɛ, fi jorj baaŋ. Bɛɛ mo bɛ nyumɛ fɛnɛ a Nyo jii ki bɛɛ yu fiɛ fi Tada tɛɛŋ wo lɛ wo to wo jɛmɛ bɛɛ lɛ.” **34** Bitɛ mo wu kɛ wu tu wu jɛmɛ wu duu lɛ, “Yi nchiɛŋ lɛ, nɛ n'yɛŋ lɛ gɛh Nyo duunyɛ yɛyɛ yɛyɛ gɛ. **35** Muh wuchii wu faanɛ wu, wu ka gɛɛ fiɛ fi chuulɛ lɛ, wu fii wu wu jiiŋ gɛ laa mwɛdɛ bu faanɛ la. **36** Bɛɛŋ kɛɛ ntɛɛŋ wu Nyo gɛ chiiŋsɛ fɛ bamii ba Ishwala lɛ, wu fɛɛji saaka wu jorj lɛ Jiso Kletu gɛ to wu lɛ nyiɛgɛ tɛɛŋ wu nyu antɛnɛ a Nyo bɛ bamii. Jiso Kletu wunɛ lɛ Kikwɛ ki bamii bachii. **37** Bɛɛŋ kɛɛ fiɛ fi gɛ koosɛ wɔŋ wu Judia lɛ wuchii, fi gɛ kɛ Galalɛ ajiŋ a kife ki Jorj gɛ fɛɛji wu lɛɛsɛ bamii a joo. **38** Bɛɛŋ kɛɛ tɛ no Nyo gɛ chvuu lo Kiyo ki Yuudɛ yi Jiso wu Nasalɛ lɛ, wu ka wu nya bvungɛ wu lɛ, wu tu wu nyumɛ bɛ wu. No Nyo gɛ bɛɛ bɛ wu, wu tu wu jienyɛ manjuu lɛ manchii wu gɛɛ lɛmɛ chɔ jorj wu ka fɛdɛ bamii ba dɛbɛɛ nyusɛ. **39** Lɛ bɛɛ ba gɛ yɛŋ mwɛɛ mɛ wu gɛ gɛ wɔŋ wu Bajuu lɛ wuchii, bɛ mɛ wu gɛ gɛ a kilaantɛŋ ki Yɛlusalɛm lɛ. Ba gɛ ta wu yi kintaŋ lɛ wu kwe. **40** Geenɛ, lɛ doo nyu aju atadɛ, Nyo bvusɛ wu yi kwe lɛ, wu gɛ bamii yɛŋ wu lɛ. **41** Gɛ nyu bamii bachii ba gɛ yɛŋ wu lɛ gɛ. Gɛ yɛŋ gɛh bɛɛ ba Nyo gɛ cha lɛ bɛɛ fɛɛji kune Jiso. Bɛɛ gɛ jii mwɛɛ bɛɛ ka muu bɛsa ba Jiso sɛgɛ wu gɛ bu yi kwe lɛ. **42** Wu jɛmɛ lɛ bɛɛ lɛ bɛ gɛ bɛ fɛɛji jɛ yi Nyo bamii lɛ, bɛɛ ka sɛɛjɛ bo lɛ lɛ wu wu Nyo lɛ wu baa lɛ lɛ wu wu gɛ wu sa bamii ba baaŋ yu mo ba kweyɛ wa. **43** Jiso wunɛ lɛ wu wu bamii ba ntɛɛŋ wu Nyo bachii gɛ jɛmɛ kune wu lɛ lɛ yɛŋ wu lɛ wu gɛ fiteɛ fi yɛ yɛ lɛ, Nyo lɛ wu lɛsɛ bimɛfɛ bɛɛ fɛdɛ yi jɛɛ chɛ lɛ.”

44 Gɛh no Bitɛ gɛ baaŋ wu jɛmɛ mwɛɛ mɛnɛ, Kiyo ki Yuudɛ ja ki shii, ki to yi muh lɛ wuchii wu gɛ yugɛ njɛmɛ wɛɛ lɛ. **45** Dɛ yɛŋ bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba lɛ Bajuu ba gɛ bi Bitɛ lɛ, no bo gɛ yɛŋ Nyo nya tɛ nnya yɛ yi lɛ Kiyo ki Yuudɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ. **46** Bajuu baa tu bo yugɛ no bo jɛmɛ jɛ yi bo kɛɛ gɛ, bo yuusɛ Nyo. Bitɛ mo wu biih lɛ, **47** “No Kiyo ki Yuudɛ lɛ ki to wa yi bamii banɛ lɛ gɛh yɛɛnyɛŋ no ki gɛ to yi yɛ yɛsɛ bɛsɛɛŋ lɛ, tɛɛŋ muh ka wu farj lɛ kɛɛfɛ ba lɛsɛ bo a joo gɛ?” **48** No Bitɛ bilɛ noo, wu mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ ba lɛsɛ bo a joo a jɛɛ chi Jiso Kletu lɛ. Ajiŋ ayu lɛ, bamii bayu lɛgɛ lɛ wu chɛ bɛ bo yi aju lɛ shigɛ fɛ wu ja.

11 Boorj ba ntɛɛŋ ba Jiso mo bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Judia bachii gɛ yu lɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ lɛ bo fi wa tɛ jɛ yi Nyo. **2** Bitɛ gɛ doo wu kaasɛ wu bɛɛŋ Yɛlusalɛm, bamii ba mbɛmɛ bamu tu bo sagɛ wu. Bamii banɛ lɛ ba gɛ lɛmɛ gɛh lɛ ba kɛmɛ ki ba chvuu muh wu lɛ gɛ muh Bajuu gɛ yɛh, fɛ mwɛdɛ nyu muh wu Nyo. **3** Bo tu bo sagɛ wu bo biidɛ lɛ, “Wo chi jienyɛ nɛɛ fɛ wo la jige a bamii ba baaŋ binshushu lɛ, wo ka jii mwɛɛ bɛna bo?” **4** Bitɛ mo wu najɛ chuulɛ fiɛ fichii fi gɛ koosɛ, wu jɛmɛ bo lɛ lɛ, **5** “Ŋgɛ mbee a kilaantɛŋ ki Joba lɛ mbuunɛ, fiɛ nɛ kifilɛ ja fi to fɛ mɛnɛ. N'yɛŋ a fiɛ fiyu lɛ, fiɛ fimi shiidɛ fɛwɛ nɛ kikwɛ ki nju, ba jiji yi abu lɛ ana. Fi shii, fi lɛɛŋ a mɛ jii. **6** Ndoo mbijɛ yo, n'yɛŋ nyáŋ lɛ chikfuu lɛ chikfuu lɛ, yimi nyumɛ yi fɛ yɛh lɛ, yimi nyumɛ yi nchvuuŋ bɛ yi loonɛ, mo munyii mɛ fuunɛ wɛ. **7** Nja n'yɛ jɛ jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, ‘Bitɛ, ja wɛ wo yuuyɛ wo ji.’ **8** Nchvuu lɛ, ‘Tada, gɛ tɛɛŋ mɛ morj gɛ. Gɛ fiɛ fi nchɛ kɛnɛ fi yuudɛ gɛ, gɛ lɛɛ wa a mɛ mu gɛ.’ **9** Jɛ yiyu ka yi jɛmɛ wɛ lɛ, ‘Kɛɛfɛ wo nyiɛŋsɛ fiɛ fi Nyo lɛ wu fɛ wa fi yuudɛ gɛ.’ **10** Fi koosɛ noo bu kinganɛ kintɛdɛ bo mo bo kaasɛ bo chii fiɛ fiyu fichii fi bɛɛŋ wɛ. **11** Gɛh sɛgɛyɛ, bamii batɛdɛ fɛsɛ fɛ yɛh yi ŋgɛ nchɛɛ fo, bo ja Kasalia, ba tɛŋ lɛ bo to bo tɛɛŋ mɛ. **12** Kiyo ki Yuudɛ jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ kɛɛfɛ mɛ nyiɛŋsɛ ki ŋgɛŋ bɛsa bamii bayu gɛ. Boorj ba bwɛɛ bɛsa ba Joba ba bvusoo banɛ bi mɛnɛ, bɛsa bo bachii gɛɛŋ bɛ lɛɛ a muh wuyɛ yɛh. **13** No bɛɛ lɛsɛ, wu sɛɛŋ bɛɛ no wu gɛ yɛŋ nchɛndaa wu Nyo lɛ a wu yɛh, wu jɛmɛ lɛ ntɛɛŋ muh Joba wu gɛɛŋ wu tɛɛŋ muh mu wu ba tɛɛŋ lɛ Samorj Bitɛ. **14** Muh wɛɛ lɛ wu gɛ wu tɔ bɛ saaka wu bamii bachii ba lɛ a wu yɛh lɛ bo gɛ bo bɔnɛ yu. **15** Ndoo ŋkɛ lɛ

njeme, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki shii yi bamii bayu le
 geh yeeyjeer no ki gè to yi ye yese besaberj le
 ferjke. **16** N'yerj noo, me mo njkwa je fie fi Tada
 gè jeme le, 'Jorj ge leese bamii a joo, geene, Nyo
 lé wu gè wu lêese berj nyu yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.'
17 No Nyo gè nya bamii bayu be nnya nyu geh
 yì wu gè nya besaberj le sege besaberj gè leese
 muntele yi Tada Jiso Kletu le, nle yerj wù nfarj
 fie fi gee Nyo?" **18** Bamii bayu yu no Bitu jeme
 noo, bo ge ka bo sage wu ge. Bo mo bo ja bo
 tumè nyu mankurj ma Nyo bo duu le, "Fine le
 noo, tu Nyo le wu nya wa te je bamii ba le ge
 Bajuu ge, le bo kuse muntele muboo ki bo keme
 kinche ki kage ge." **19** Bamii ba gè saane no nge
 ke, sege ba gè yuue Tifirj bo geerj manjuu le
 manjuu le, bo geerj bo bu Fonishia, bamu geerj
 Sablu, bamu Antiok. No bo gene noo, bo tu bo
 feeji je yi Nyo nyu geh Bajuu le maa. **20** Geene,
 bamii ba mbeme bamu ba gè ja Sablu be Selirj,
 bo geerj Antiok bo tu bo feeji te saaka wù jorj
 wù kune Tada Jiso fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge.
21 Yi bvunga bu Tada Nyo le, bo ge bamii ba
 duude leese muntele yi Tada Jiso le, bo kuse
 bo tu be wu. **22** Saaka wuyu wune lee binturj
 bi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le Yelusalem.
 Bo mo bo turj Banaba Antiok ayu. **23** Wu geerj
 wu bu yo, wu yerj no Nyo le wu dunye fitefi fi
 jorj fe bo le, wu yu njorj, wu mo wu teefe bo
 no bo bli Tada le be muntele muboo munchii.
24 Banaba wune gè bee muh wù jorj, wu yise be
 Kiyo ki Yuude wu ka keme mbeme chuule. Noo,
 wu ge bamii ba duude ba yo lee muntele yi Tada
 le. **25** Banaba gè ja wu geerj Tasu ki wu gōorj Sol.
26 Wu gè goorj wu yerj wu le, wu jo wu be wu tu
 jirj Antiok. Be wu tu bo nyume yo yi kilurj le
 kichile be kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme, bo yeyi
 bamii ba duude. Le Antiok ayu a ba gè ke ba
 teje ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme le bamii ba Kletu.
27 Le nyume geh kife kiyu le, bamii bamu ba gè
 seje mwee mù bo yuge Nyo jeme, ja Yelusalem
 bo boh bo geerj Antiok ayu. **28** Kiyo ki Yuude ge
 muh mu bo le wù jee che gè bee Agabu ki wu ja
 wu leerj we, wu tee le jerj yi teeme lé yi gè yi
 kōo biturj bichii. Jerj yiyu gè bee yi jienye yi koo
 kife ki Klawdiu gè bee Nforj wu Lum. **29** Ngoo yi
 bamii ba mbeme ba Antiok yu noo, bo seese le
 muh wuchii su bige no wù keme, bo fih boorj ba
 bwe bo ba le Judia yu. **30** Bo mo bo su, bo turj
 Banaba be Sol be bige biyu le bo geerj bo nya
 bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le.

12 Gè bee kife kiyu le, Nforj Helod ke wu nyaa
 nge bamii bamu ba kintaashe ki bamii ba
 mbeme le. **2** Wu jeme ba gwooje Jem wù mwa
 bwe Jorj wu kwe. **3** Wu gè doo wu yerj le fi le
 fi jorj Bajuu le, wu mo wu geerj fwe wu jeme
 ba koo te Bitu. Ba gè kole wu yi aju a njka wu
 Bled wù ba baarj gee ge Kishile yo ge. **4** No bo
 kole wu, bo faa wu yeh yi ncha le, bo gee ngoo
 yi bamii ba nchi yeye yeye le bo chieene wu
 baneh baneh. Helod gè gele Bitu noo le njka wu
 Ndarje ge doo wu fe, wu bvuse wu wù leese a
 bamii fwe ba sa wu. **5** Bitu tu wù nyu geh yeh yi
 ncha le. Geene, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme tu
 ki buune Nyo fe wu le wese. **6** Le doo nyume
 kintarj ki akfurj bude ayuu Helod bvuse Bitu le
 ba sa wu, Bitu lefe antene a bamii ba nchi bafee
 ba kaarj wu be bancha bafee, bo tu bo chieene
 wu. Bamii ba nchi bamu chieene a yeh yi ncha
 fwe. **7** Fi kooshe le nchenda Tada gè ja wu
 jage ne wu bu, n'yu baarj yeh yi ncha yiyu le.
 Nchenda wee kurj Bitu yi kibene le, wu kanse.
 Wu jeme wu le le, "Ja we chige." No wu jeme
 noo, bancha baa mo bo faanye chiaarj yi Bitu le
 bo gwe fekku. **8** Wu ka wu jeme wu le le, "Jile
 nju yo, wo lee jé yo." Bitu ge noo. Nchenda wee
 ka wu jeme le, "Buu nju yo ye le wo bli mene."
9 Bitu buu, wu bii wu le akfurj. Ge wu gè kee le
 fie fi nchenda wee gee le nchieerj ge. Wu gè
 kwaji le le fie nje kifile fi too fe wu le. **10** Be
 wu jienye bo fe kijuse ki fwe fe bamii ba nchi
 gè chieene fo, bo fe buv ajirj, bo fese jwe wu
 kitarj wù bude wu geene a kilaanterj le, ba fe be
 kinchvu. Jwe wu kitarj kiyu gwenye lewulewu,
 bo bu. No bo bu noo, bo tu bo jienyi bo boge
 geh a je, nchenda Tada Nyo wee mo wu ja wu
 lese a wu jii. **11** Bitu shee, bvufee to wu fo, wu
 jeme le, "Meese nle njee wa le le nchieerj le be
 turj Tada Nchenda we le wu to wu bvuse me
 chiaarj yi Helod le, mbu yi nge wù Bajuu chi
 chieene le bo lé bo gè bo nyà mene." **12** No wu
 kele noo, wu mo wu ja wu geene fe yeh yi Meele
 wù bwe Jorj Maliku le, bamii ba duude nyu bo
 taashe fo bo buune. **13** Wu geerj wu bu fo, wu
 kurj jwe wu kitarj, mwa wù kwese wumu jee
 che nyu le Loda wù gè lene fe yeh yiyu le to ki
 wu gwênye. **14** Wu doo wu yu le le je yi Bitu,
 njorj yuue lo wu, wu baarj a gwenye ge kitarj
 ge, wu ka wu ja wu lege wu kaase wu lee wu
 geerj yeh, wu seerj bamii le le, "Bitu le jwe wu
 kitarj le." **15** Bo chvu wu le le, "Wo jede lo."
 Wu tu wu teenyi geh le le Bitu. Bo ja bo jeme le

“Tanlo nyu Nchendaa wu Nyo we.” 16 No bo gè jeme noo, Bitá mē geh wu kune. Bo doo bo gwenye, bo yer nyu nchieer le le wu, jwe yur bo. 17 Wu fe be chiaar le bo lu be jwe, wu mo wu seer bo no Tada be bvuse wu yeh yi ncha le, wu ka wu jeme le bo seer Jem le mo bamii ba mbeme le bachii. No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu ja wu geer kimbe kimi le. 18 Akfuur bu ayuu, bvufee cheje lo bamii ba nchi laa tu kooshi la be Bitá la. 19 Helod bvuse bamii le bo jienye bo goor wu. Bo goor, bo goor ser. Wu mo wu teer bamii ba nchi ba gè chieene Bitá baa, wu bih mwee bo le, wu jeme le ba jo bo ba geer ba leeshe lo bo. Ajir ayu, Helod ja kimbe ki wor wu Judia le, wu boh wu geer wu tu wu nyu a kilaanter ki Kasalia le. 20 Gè bee kife kiyu le Nfor Helod toonyi shér be bamii ba Taya mo ba Sido. Bamii bayu mo bo banye ye ki bo geer bo ku chiaar le nyiegee nyume yu, nje wor wuboo gè keme mwee munjile nyu wor we le. Bo geer, bo ya bo koo nsar be Blastu wu gè bee chefor. 21 Juu gè to chi koje, Nfor Helod nor njú ye yi wor, wu shii yi kala le, wu tu wu nyaa njeme bamii bayu le. 22 Bo ja bo wuule lo, bo yuuse wu bo duu le, “Wune njeme le wu nyo, ge nyu wu muh wu wur ge.” 23 Kimimia, nchendaa Tada mo wu tur kincher yi Nfor Helod le, nje wu gè baar feese ge mberjse wuyu Nyo le ge. Bangvule mo bo ji wu, wu kwe. 24 Geene, je yi Nyo tu yi leese a muntele mo bamii le, yi saaje yi geene lo fwe fwe. 25 Banaba be Sol gè mese fie fi ba gè tur bo yu Yelusalem, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jir Antiok. Bo doo bo tuu jir, bo jo Jor Maliku.

13 Bamii bamu gè bee a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le Antiok, nyu ba seje mwee mù bo gè yuge Nyo jeme, bo ka yeyi bamii. Bamii bayu gè bee Banaba be Simur wu ba gè teje le wu Yiide, mo Lusu wu Selir be Sol mo Maner wu ba gè leye wu be Helod wu muh wu nsa. 2 Gè bee bo bane mwee munjile bo buune Nyo, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki jeme bo le le, “Ber baa Banaba be Sol ber gee yeye, bo lène leme chi nle nteer bo le bo lène.” 3 Bo yu noo, bo ka bo bane geh mwee munjile bo buune, bo gè ja bo gee chiaar yi bo le, bo mo bo chiirse bo, bo tu bo geene. 4 Banaba be Sol mo bo geene geh no Kiyo ki Yuude gè tur bo. Bo ja bo boh a kilaanter ki Selusia le, bo lee a nguh wu a joo le, bo dajse, bo geene wor wu Sablu le. 5 No bo dar, bo bu a

kilaanter ki Salami le, bo tu bo jienyi bo feeji je yi Nyo yéh yi buune yi Bajuu le, Jor Maliku jienyi be bo, wu fii bo. 6 Bo jienye yi wor wu a joo ntenee wuyu le, bo dajse bo geer bo bu mo a kilaanter ki Bafo le. Le bo geer bo bu yi muh wu Bajuu wumu le yo, nyu muh wu nfi jee che nyu le Bal Jiso, wu gè mbiane le wu le muh wu seje mwee mù wu gè yuge Nyo jeme. 7 Wu to wu shee be Segu Bawolu wu muh wu sage wor wuyu. Muh wu sage wuyu gè keme bvufee baar. Wu teer Banaba be Sol nje wu gè goone ki wu yú je yi Nyo. 8 Bo to, geene Elima wu muh nfi wu no jee che le a je yi Glek le, wu mo wu teenyi be bo, wu mone ki wu gè le keefe muh wu sage wee lee fitele yi Jiso le ge. 9 Kiyo ki Yuude yise yi Sol le, wu jee che chimi gè bee le Bol, wu nor ajii yi muh nfi wee le, 10 wu jeme wu le le, “Wo le mwa debele, wo le muh wu bane fiee fichii fi le chuule. Kilele be chimbier le mu chiir fe fitele fiur le. Ge tanlo wo nyu ne nje wo kuse nchieer wu Nyo tūu chimbier ser ge? 11 Yege yu, mese kibo ki Nyo le ki gwe ye yo le wo feer, fi lé fi jô kife fe wo ka wo yer juu le.” Kimimia noo, fiee fimi shii gè nje kimbe, fi baje ajii a Elima. Wu mo wu ja wu tu wu monyi lo manjuu, wu goone muh wu chieji wu. 12 Muh wu sage wee yer noo, wu mo wu lee fitele yi Jiso le, no wu gè keme kingha yi mwee mù bo gè yeyi kune Tada Jiso. 13 Bol be ngoo ye lee a nguh le Bafo, bo dar joo yi baar bo bu a kilaanter ki Belga le wor wu Banfilia le. No bo bu yo, Jor Maliku chine bo le, wu tu jir Yelusalem. 14 Bo ja yo, bo fe bo geer a kilaanter ki Antiok wu Bisidia le. Le to nyu juu chi yuur, bo geer bo lee bo shii yeh yi buune le. 15 Bamii gè ja bo teer a Ŋwa wu banchi ba Muse le be wu bamii ba ntur wu Nyo bo mese, bachiji kikwee ki yeh yi buune yiyu le mo bo tur ntur fe ba Bol le le, “Boor ba bwe wese, ber ne keme fiee fi ber tefe bamii yu, ber jeme.” 16 Bol mo wu ja we, wu chi bamii be kibo wu mo wu ke wu jeme le, “Bamii ba Ishwala be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge ba ngvuune te Nyo, ber yêge ber yú. 17 Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala gè cha bachiji chiji besa, wu ge kfuu chiboo tu chi kuu sege bo gè bee bantolo wor wu Ijib le. Wu mo wu bvuse bo yo be bvunga bwe, 18 wu koo yii be bo, wu tu wu jirre fe bo le nchvuur yi bilur le mbaanye. 19 Wu gè ge ba shiishe bitur bvusooshti wor wu Kanan le, wu mo wu nya wor kwee tu wuboo. 20 Mwee mune munchii gè

jo nje biluŋ gii yineh kicho mbaansheŋ. No wu nya woŋ kwɛɛ bo le, wu mo wu gɛɛ bamii ba sâge bo. Bo sa bo gɛɛŋ bo bu yi kife kî muh we wu nturŋ wù Samwe gè sage le. **21** Gɛh yi kife kɛɛ le bo gè ja bo lɛge ki bo kɛme nyu nfoŋ, Nyo mo wu nya Sol, mwa Kish wu kfuu chi Benjame le. Wu sa bvunfoŋ yi biluŋ le mbaanyɛ. **22** Nyo gè shwa wu, wu gɛɛ Dabi Nfoŋ wuboo le. Nyo gè bee wu jɛme kune Dabi wunɛ le, 'Nle n'yerŋ Dabi wù mwa Jesi le nyu fitefe fiarŋ. Wu lé wu gee fiɛɛ fichii jé ŋgoone.' **23** Gè bee a kfuu chi Nfoŋ Dabi wunɛ le wù Nyo gè bvuse Mbvuse, wu nya bamii ba Ishwala le no wu gè ka wa. Mbvuse wunɛ nyu Jiso. **24** Fɛ Jiso wunɛ ke lɛme che gè bee Joŋ feeji wa bamii bachii ba Ishwala le le bo kuse muntele muboo wu leese bo a joo. **25** Joŋ gè bee wa ki wu mɛse lɛme che, wu gè ja wu biih bamii le le, 'Bɛŋ kwaji le nle yɛɛŋ? Gɛ n'ya nyume muh wù bɛŋ chieene gɛ. Muh wu too a me jiŋ, mbaaŋ ŋkoje gɛ muh wu le no ŋgvuume nfaanyɛ jé ye gɛ.'" **26** Bol gɛɛŋ fwe wu jɛme le, "Booŋ bwɛɛŋ ba le a kfuu chi Ablaham le mo bɛŋ bamii bachii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ ba ŋgvuune tɛ Nyo, Nyo gè chiŋse nturŋ wunɛ wu taŋlo wu bvuse bamii yu nyu besabɛŋ. **27** Geene, bamii ba Yelusaleɛm bɛ bamii baboo bo sage woŋ, bo farŋ ki bo jo Jiso nje Mbvuse. Bo ka bo farŋ ki bo kɛ kinyi ki mwɛɛ mù bamii ba nturŋ wu Nyo gè saŋ kune wu. Nyu gɛ mu mù bo gè shee bo tɛŋe aju a yuunŋ le achii. Bo gè doo bo jɛme le ba yuuyɛ wu noo, fiɛɛ mo fi gɛ fi to fi koje no bamii ba nturŋ wu Nyo gè jɛme. **28** No bo gè baarŋ yerŋ gɛ jiale chî taŋlo bo yuuyɛ wu yu gɛ, bo gɛɛŋ fwe bo jɛme Balet le le ba yuuyɛ wu. **29** Bo gè gɛ fiɛɛ fichii no ŋwa wu Nyo gè jɛme kune Jiso, bo shiishe wu yi kintaarŋ le bo gɛɛŋ bo leese wu a jɛŋ. **30** Geene, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le. **31** Wu dunyɛ kikwɛɛ ke yi aju a duude le, bamii ba bɛ bo gè ja Galalee bo gɛɛŋ Yelusaleɛm. Le bo ba feeji kune wu mɛese bamii ba Ishwala le. **32** Noo, bee tu be nyu tɛ fɛne mɛese ki be feeji saaka wù joŋe wunɛ bɛŋ le. Saaka wunɛ le le, fiɛɛ fi Nyo gè ka wa bachiji chiji bamii ba Ishwala yu, **33** le wu ge wa fi to fi koje mɛese kife kesa besabɛŋ le, besabɛŋ ba le booŋ baboo. Fiɛɛ kooji no Nyo gè bvuse Jiso yi kwe le. Ba le ba saŋ wa kune fiɛɛ fiɛɛ a ŋwa wu N'yuuse le bimbe bifeɛ, Nyo jɛme le, 'Wo le mwa yarŋ, abɛŋ nle chijo.' **34** Kune mbvuse wù Nyo gè bvuse Jiso yi kwe le le keefe wu fo gɛ, Nyo gè jɛme a yine je le le, 'Nlé ŋgè nnyâ bɛŋ kimbone kî le

karŋ, ki ŋgɛ ŋkawa Dabi yu, wu lee.' **35** Fi le ba ka ba saŋ a kijuse kimi le a ŋwa wu N'yuuse le Dabi jɛme le, 'Gɛ wo nyu wo ge wo chine Mwa yo wu lɛme wù Yuude le, wu fo a jɛŋ gɛ.' **36** Fi kune Dabi le le wu gè lɛŋ lɛme che chî Nyo gè nya wu le yi kife ke le, wu ge wu kwe ba jiiye wu mbebe bachiji le, wu fo. **37** Geene, muh wunɛ wù Nyo gè bvuse yi kwe le gè baarŋ fo gɛ a jɛŋ gɛ. **38** Noo, booŋ ba bwɛɛŋ, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ kɛɛ chuule le saaka wunɛ wù ba feeji le Nyo lɛeshi bimbeɛ bi bamii wu lɛeshi nje Jiso wunɛ. **39** Muh wù leese fitefe fie yi Jiso le, le wu bone wa yi bimbeɛ bie le bichii, le fiɛɛ fi taŋlo nchi wu Muse gɛ ge gɛ. **40** Noo, bɛŋ yêne le keefe fiɛɛ fi ba saŋ a ŋwa wu bamii ba nturŋ wu Nyo le fi koo bɛŋ gɛ. Ba jɛme yo le, **41** 'Bɛŋ yêge bɛŋ yû bɛŋ ba chwɛese Nyo. De lé yi gè yi yûŋ bɛŋ, bɛŋ kweeyɛ. Nlé ŋgè môŋ fiɛɛ yi kife kena le, nyu fi muh be jɛme lo bɛŋ le, bɛŋ gɛ bɛɛŋ gɛ.'" **42** Bol bɛ Banaba gè doo bo bude yeh yi buune yi yu le, bamii bayu tu bo lɛge le bo ka bo to geh juu chi yuunŋ chî too le bo ka bo jɛme mwɛɛ mune. **43** Bamii gè doo bo bu yeh yi buune le, bamii ba duude ba gè bee Bajuu bɛ bamii ba gè kuse bo tu bamii ba mbɛme ba Bajuu le, tu bo bii Bol bɛ Banaba le. Bo tu bo jɛme bo teede bamii bayu le le bo yûge geh nyu Nyo le, le bo me geh bo nyu yi nfii wù Nyo le. **44** Le to nyu juu chi yuunŋ chî bii chieɛ le, gè sheɛ geh shige kilaantɛŋ kichii gè bu ki to ki yu jɛ yi Nyo. **45** Bajuu yerŋ no kinchvu ki bamii taashe noo, bo tu bo bɛɛne kindoŋ, bo tɛenyi fiɛɛ fi Bol bɛ jɛme le, bo naanyi wu. **46** Bol bɛ Banaba tu bo jɛme lo bo faane gɛ, bo duu le, "Fi le chuule le bee ya be feje jɛ yi Nyo nyu bɛŋ Bajuu le. No bɛŋ le bɛŋ laase lo, bɛŋ jo bikwɛɛ biɛna le bɛŋ baarŋ koje gɛ ki bɛŋ kɛme kinche kî kage gɛ, tu bee lé be fiise fiesa be feeji nyu bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **47** Le no Nyo le wu jɛme bee le, wu gè duu le, 'Nle ntome wo le wo nyume kin'yese yi bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, wo lé wo gè wo bvuse bamii ba le abu a woŋ le achii bo bone.'" **48** Bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ yu noo, bo tu bo yuge njoŋ, bo bɛɛŋse jɛ yi Tada. Bamii ba duude bɛɛŋ saaka wɛɛ le, nyu ba Nyo gè cha wa le bo lé bo kɛme kinche kî kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **49** Jɛ yi Tada mo yi jienyɛ woŋ kwɛɛ le wuchii. **50** Geene, Bajuu mo bo ja bo bɛese bachiji nte bɛ bikese ba baarŋ baarŋ, bikese banɛ nyu bo, bo gè bee bo too yeh yi buune le, bo tu bo banɛ Bol bɛ Banaba, bo mo bo kunŋ bo le bo ja yo. **51** Bo doo

bo jade noo, bo kaaje bibvune yi bikaa biboo le le le njinge wu fiee fi bo monj, bo mo bo geej a kilaanterj ki Ikoniurj le. 52 Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme le shee yi tu yi nyu fiboo yi yuge njorj baarj, Kiyo ki Yuude nyu ki yise ye yiboo le.

14 No Bol be Banaba gè gene Ikoniurj, bo ka bo ge geh yeejyeej no bo gè ge Antiok, ki bo lee yeh yi buune yi Bajuu yi yo le, bo feeji saaka wù jone yu. Bo feje chuule Bajuu mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge beej wesee. 2 Geene, Bajuu ba gè fanj ki bo beej bo ja bo beese bamii bamu ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo cheje be muntele muboo, bo tðonyi shèj be bamii ba mbeme. 3 Bol be Banaba me geh yo kife ki ndefe le, bo tu bo feeji kune Tada bo faane ge. Tada nya bo be bvungga ki bo gee mwee mù duunyì bvungga bu Nyo be mwee mu jwe wu yune mù duunyì le fiee fi bo feeji kune Tada no wu le wu dunye fitefi fi jone fe bamii le, le nchiej. 4 Bamii ba a kilaanterj kiyu le gade. Bamu tu kimbe ki Bajuu ba gè faje ki bo beej baa le, bamu tu kimbe ki boorj ba nturj ba Jiso le. 5 Bajuu baa be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge mo bikwee bi worj taashe, bo chu ntanj ki bo nyie be boorj ba nturj ba Jiso, ki bo tume bo be ata bo kweeye. 6 Bo kee ntanj wee, bo mo bo lege bo geej worj wù Likonia le, bo tu bo jienyi bilaanterj bi Lista be Debi le mo bante ba mbebe yo le, 7 Bo feeji saaka wù jone yo. 8 Muh mu gè bee Lista, wu gè bee wu shee ge fekuu, tanlo wu ge jienye ge, nje ba gè boyi wu, wù nyu kinkele. Le to nyu juu chimì, 9 wu shii wu yege fiee fi Bol ge yeyi. Bol norj ajii ye ye le, wu yerj muh wee keme mbeme le Nyo tanlo wu fe wu, wu teme, 10 wu mo wu jeme wu le fewewe le, “Ja leej we.” Wu mo wu sele we, wu ke wu tu wu jienyi. 11 Kinchvu ki bamii yerj fiee fi Bol ge le, bo mo bo turj kitada, bo jeme a jé yi Likonia le le, “Banyo le bo tu bamii bo shii bo to fe bee le.” 12 Bo tu bo teje Banaba le Siyu, bo mo bo teje Bol le Emi le le geh wu wù to wu jeme segechii. 13 Gè bee yeh yi kintanye yi nyo wù bo teje le Siyu wune le nyu mbebe kilaanterj kiyu le. Chiji kintanye wu fo mo wu jo banaa ba bilersje be nfude wu mo wu too be bo jwe wu kitarj le le be bamii ge kintanye yu fe Banaba be Bol le. 14 Boorj ba nturj ba Jiso bane kee fiee fi be bamii bayu gè goone ki bo ge, bo saaye njú ye yiboo le, bo lege bo lee a bamii bayu ntenee, bo tu bo ghaade le, 15 “Bamii bane, berj gee nyu la fine? Bee le geh

bamii yeejyeej nje berj, bee to fene ki bee feje saaka wù jone wù jade fe Nyo le le berj chine banyo ba achiji bane le, berj bii nyu Nyo wu le Nyo le. Wu gè fe kibvule be nshej be jóo mo mwee munchii mù le manjuu mane le. 16 Gè bee fweele, wu chine bamii le biturj le bichii, bo gee no bo korje. 17 Geene, wu tu wù gee geh mwee mù njorje fe bamii le ki fi dðunyì le wu le yu. Wu tu wu nyaa bo be jarj, bo keme ngu kife ki kooji le, bo jii bo yuge njorj.” 18 No Banaba be Bol jeme mwee mune bo le ne, bo ge lo ne cho, fe bo lu ki bo ge kintanye fe bo le. 19 Bajuu bamu gè ja bo to yo, bo ja Antiok be Ikoniurj, bo beese bamii ba duude le bo tume Bol be ata. No bo tume noo, bo mo bo chii wu bo bu be wu a kilaanterj le bo kwaji le wu le wu kwe wa. 20 Geene, ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme gè to bo taashe a wu we, wu kaase wu ja we, wu tu a kilaanterj kiyu le. Bvu gè bu bu yuu, wu be Banaba mo bo ja yo, bo geene a kilaanterj ki Debi le. 21 No Bol be Banaba leese Debi, bo feje saaka wù jone kune Jiso, bo keme bamii ba mbeme yo wesee. Bo gè ja yo bo tu bo kaase bo tuu jirj, bo fede a bilaanterj bi Lista be Ikoniurj le mo Antiok wu Bisidia le. 22 No bo fede noo, bo chiaase muntele mu bamii ba mbeme, bo teede bo le le bo me geh bo lème chuule yi mbeme wuboo le, bo kèe le be bo keme ki bo yerj banje ba duude fe bo ge bo lee bvunforj bu Nyo le. 23 Bo tu bo baayi bachiji bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme, bo geede bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le bichii. No bo gè geede noo bo bane mwee munjile bo buune bo mo bo nya bo chiaarj yi Tada Jiso wù bo beme wu le. 24 Bol be Banaba gè fe worj wù Bisidia le, bo darjsje bo geej wù Banfilia le, 25 bo feje je yi Nyo a kilaanterj ki Belga le, bo boh bo geej a kilaanterj ki Atalia le. 26 No bo boh yo, bo lee a nguh wu a joo le, bo tu bo kaase bo tuu jirj Antiok. Antiok yane nyu yo a ba gè nya bo chiaarj yi Nyo le wu nya bo be nfii we, bo tu bo jienyi bo gee lème chine chi bo gè mese. 27 No bo fese yo, bo baanye kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme, bo seerj fiee fichii bo le no Nyo chi lerj be bo, be no wu chi gwenye muntele mu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo lee muntele yi Jiso le. 28 Bol be Banaba che be ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme bayu kife ndefe.

15 Bamii bamu gè ja Judia, bo boh bo to Antiok, bo tu bo yeyi bamii ba mbeme, le ge tanlo Nyo bvuse muh nje ba chvuù mwede

yeh no nchi wu Muse duunyi sɛɲ ge. 2 Bol bɛ Banaba kajɛ lo n'yɛyɛ wuyu, bɛ bamii bayu she bo tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ yu we nyu gɛ kɪ wɛɛ gɛ. Fi gɛ ya, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Antiok bo baa Bol bɛ Banaba mo bamii ba mbɛmɛ bamu, bo tɔɲ lɛ bo bɛɛɲ Yɛlusalɛm bo yɛɲ booɲ ba ntɔɲ ba Jiso bɛ bikwɛɛ bi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki yo lɛ, lɛ bo lee jwɛ fɛ fiɛɛ fiyu lɛ. 3 Noo, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Antiok mo ki chiɪɲsɛ bo, bo tu bo gɛɛnɛ bo fedɛ bimbe bi Fonishia bɛ bi Samaliya lɛ bo sɛɲɛ bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba yo lɛ, lɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ lɛ bo kusɛ wa. Bamii bachii ba gɛ yugɛ noo, bo tu bo laɲɛyɛ baɲɲ. 4 Bo bɛɛɲ bo gɛɛɲ bo fɛsɛ Yɛlusalɛm, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ bɛ booɲ ba ntɔɲ ba Jiso mo bachiji kintaashe ki yo fi bo. Bo sɛɲɲ fiɛɛ fichii bo lɛ no Nyo chi lɛɲ chiaɲ yiboo lɛ. 5 Geɛnɛ, bamii ba mbɛmɛ bamu bo gɛ bɛɛ tɛ a ɲgoo yi Bafalashii lɛ, ja wɛ bo jɛmɛ lɛ, “Ba kɛmɛ gɛh ki ba chvũusɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ yeh, bo jɛmɛ bo lɛ lɛ bo bii banchi ba Muse lɛ.” 6 No bo jɛmɛ noo, booɲ ba ntɔɲ ba Jiso bɛ bachiji kintaashe ka bo shii ki bo lee antɛnɛɛ a fiɛɛ fiyu. 7 Bo gɛ she bo jɛmɛ bo gɛɛɲ jɛ yɪ ndɛfɛ lɛ, Bitɛ ja wu lɛɲ wɛ wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ gɛ bɛɛ fwɛɛlɛ Nyo baa mɛ a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ lɛ lɛ yi jwɛ wɔɲ lɛ wũ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ lɛ bo yugɛ saaka wũ joɲɛ bo bɛmɛ wu lɛ. 8 Nyo wũ kɛɛ muntele mu bamii, wu dunyɛ lɛ wu lɛ wu fi bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ, wu nya bo bɛ Kiyo ki Yuudɛ yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no wu gɛh nya besabɛɲ lɛ. 9 Wu gɛ baɲɲ dunyɛ gɛ yɛyɛ besabɛɲ lɛ bɛ bamii bayu lɛ gɛ. Wu gɛ gɛ muntele muboo tu mu yuudɛ nɲɛ bo gɛ bɛɛ bo leɛsɛ muntele yi Jiso lɛ. 10 No fi lɛ noo, bɛɲ jienyi nɛɛ fɛ bɛɲ goonɛ ki bɛɲ shɪɲshi fitele fi Nyo, bɛɲ jodɛ bvujijɛ bɛɲ gɛɛdɛ yi ɲgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ lɛ, bvujijɛ bvunɛ gɛ ya wa bɛɛ mo bachiji chiji besa? 11 Gɛ fi nyumɛ chuulɛ gɛ. Besabɛɲ lɛ bɛ bɛɛɲ lɛ Nyo bvuuɛ besabɛɲ nɲɛ fitele fi joɲɛ fi Tada Jiso lɛ wu dunyɛ fɛ besabɛɲ lɛ. Nyu gɛh tɛ yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no wu bvuuɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ.” 12 No Bitɛ jɛmɛ wu mɛsɛ, bamii bachii chiifɛ, bo tu bo yɛgɛ no Banaba bɛ Bol jɛmɛ no bo gɛ jienyi bo gɛɛnɛ fɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu lɛ gɛ, Nyo nyaa bo bɛ bvunɲa lɛ bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvunɲa bvɔ Nyo bɛ mwɛɛ mu dɛ yɪ yunɛ. 13 Bo jɛmɛ bo mɛsɛ, Jɛm mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, bɛɲ yɛgɛ bɛɲ yũ fiɛɛ fi nɛɛ njɛmɛ. 14 Samonɲ bɛ wu sɛɲɲ wɛ besabɛɲ lɛ no Nyo gɛ kɛ wu dunyɛ tɛ kinɲonɲɛ kɛ

fɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu lɛ gɛ, wu cha bamu a bo ntɛnɛɛ lɛ lɛ bamii bɛ. 15 Fiɛɛ fi bamii ba ntɔɲ wu Nyo gɛ sɔɲ jienyi gɛh kikaɛ kimimɛ bɛ fi Nyo gɛ gɛ. Ba gɛ sɔɲ lɛ, 16 “Kifɛ too lo kɪ nlɛ ɲgɛ ɲkãasɛ ntô, ɲkɛnyɛ yeh yi Dabi yɪ lɛ yi gwe wa. Nlɛ ɲgɛ ɲjôon bifu biyu, bi kaasɛ bi lɛɲɲ wɛ. 17 Noo, kimbɛgɛ ki bamii mo ki goonɛ Tada, bamii banɛ bachii nyu bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ ba nɛ ncha, lɛ lɛ bamii baɲ. 18 Finɛ jɛmɛ Nyo, wu gɛ gɛ wa bamii kɛɛ baɲɲ lo nchɛnsɛɲ.” (aiôn q165) 19 N'yɛnɛ fianɲ lɛ kɛɛfɛ besabɛɲ nyãɛ ɲgɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu bô lɛ bo leɛsɛ fitele yi Nyo lɛ gɛ. 20 Besabɛɲ sɔɲ gɛh nyu ɲwa fɛ bo lɛ, lɛ kɛɛfɛ bo jii mwɛɛ mù ba lɛ ba gɛ bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo lɛ gɛ, nɲɛ lɛ mwɛɛ mu nyienɛ. Kɛɛfɛ bo kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi bo gɛɛ bɛ kinɲɔɲ gɛ. Kɛɛfɛ bo jii nyãɲ nɲɛ ba sɛɛ kilɛmɛ bu sɛɲ gɛ. Kɛɛfɛ bo jii kilɛmɛ ki nyɔɲ gɛ. 21 Ba sɔɲ noo, nɲɛ banchi ba Muse banɛ ba gɛ yɛyɛ wɛ nchɛnsɛɲ manjuu lɛ manchii bamii yugɛ, lɛ gɛh bo ba bo tɛɲɛ abɛɲ yɛh yi buunɛ lɛ aju a yuunɲ lɛ achii.” 22 Noo, booɲ ba ntɔɲ ba Jiso bɛ bachiji kintaashe mo kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kichii bɛɛɲ fiɛɛ fiyu, bo mo bo yɛɲ lɛ fi joɲɛ lɛ bo baa bamii a bo ntɛnɛɛ bo tɔɲ bɛ ba Banaba mo Bol bo gɛɛɲ Antiok. Bo mo bo baa Juda wũ jɛɛ chɛ chimi gɛ bɛɛ lɛ Basaba, bo ka bo baa tɛ Sila. Bamii bafɛɛ banɛ gɛ bɛɛ bikwɛɛ antɛnɛɛ a bamii ba mbɛmɛ. 23 Bo sɔɲ ɲwa wũ ba lɛ ba tũɲ bo yu wu lɛ lɛ, “Bɛɛ booɲ ba bwe wɛnɛ ba lɛ booɲ ba ntɔɲ ba Jiso bɛ bachiji kintaashe yɛɛsɛ bɛɲ bamii ba mbɛmɛ bachii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ, ba lɛ a kilãantɛɲ kɪ Antiok lɛ bɛ ba lɛ kimbe kɪ Silia lɛ mo ba lɛ a kɪ Silisia lɛ. 24 Bɛɛ lɛ bɛ yu lɛ bamii bamu lɛ bo bu a bɛɛ ntɛnɛɛ bo to bo tu bo nyaa ɲgɛ, bo chɛɲɛ bɛ bvufɛɛ bwɛnɛ bɛ n'yɛyɛ wumu nɲɛ lɛ bɛɛ bɛ tɔɲ bo sɛɲ. 25 Noo, bɛɛ mo bɛ shii bachii bɛɛ bɛɛɲ lɛ ba baa bamii bamu ba tɔɲ fɛ bɛɲ lɛ, bo tôo bɛ ba Banaba mo Bol bo lɛ nsãɛ yɛsɛ yi shɛɲ. 26 Bamii banɛ lɛ bo nya wɛ kinchɛ kiboo nɲɛ lɛmɛ chi Tada wɛsɛ besabɛɲ wũ Jiso Kletu lɛ. 27 Bɛɛ mo bɛ tɔɲ Juda bɛ Sila lɛ bo to bo jɛmɛ tɛ bɛ jwɛ fiɛɛ fi lɛ a ɲwa wunɛ lɛ. 28 Besa ba Kiyo ki Yuudɛ lɛ bɛ yɛɲ lɛ fi baɲɲ joɲ gɛ ki bɛɛ yigɛ bɛɲ bɛ bvujijɛ bvumu fedɛ banchi ba shaɲ banɛ ba lɛ lɛ. 29 Kɛɛfɛ bɛɲ jii mwɛɛ munjilɛ mù ba lɛ ba gɛ bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo lɛ gɛ. Kɛɛfɛ bɛɲ jii kilɛmɛ ki nyɔɲ gɛ. Kɛɛfɛ bɛɲ jii nyɔɲ nɲɛ ba sɛɛ kilɛmɛ bu sɛɲ gɛ. Bɛɲ nɛ lɛgɛ mwɛɛ munɛ, tu bɛɲ gɛɛ chuulɛ. Ba shɛɛ wa.” 30 Bo gɛ sɔɲ noo bo mo bo tɔɲ bamii baa

yu bo boh Antiok. Bo geɛɛ, bo kuɲ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki yo kichii, bo nya ɲwa weɛ bo le. **31** Bo tɛɛɲ ɲwa weɛ, saaka wuyu jicɛɛ muntele muboo, bo yu ɲɔɲ baɲ. **32** Juda be Sila gɛ bee bamii ba gɛ seɲe mwɛɛ m̀̀ bo gɛ yuge Nyo jemɛ, bo nya nteefe ỳ duude bamii ba mbeme le, bo tu bo keme bvungga a muntele le. **33** Bo che yo yi kife kimu le. Bamii ba mbeme gɛ chiiɲɛ bo, bo tu bo kaase be kimbone bo tuu jiiɲ fe bamii ba gɛ tuɲ bo le. **35** Bol be Banaba me geh Antiok, be bamii bamu yeyi bo ka feeji ge yi Tada. **36** Kife gɛ doo ki kɛɲɛ, Bol jeme Banaba le le, “Besa wo kaase be tu jiiɲ be jienye bilaanterɲ bi besa wo chi feeji je yi Tada bi le, be yeɲ laa bamii ba mbeme ba yo gee nɛɛ la.” **37** Banaba mo wu goone ki wu j̀ Joɲ Maliku le be bo jienye. **38** Geene, Bol faɲ wu koɲe ge le bo jo wu ge, nje ẁ gɛ bee wu chine bo le Banfilia wu faɲ ki wu m̀ɛɛ ɲienye wu be bo ge kemɛ. **39** Bol be Banaba gɛ she bo keme kintɛɛɲe baɲ, bo mo bo gase. Banaba jo Maliku, be wu lee a ɲguh wu a joo le, bo geɛɛ Sablu. **40** Bol cha fie nyu Sila. Be wu doo bo jade, bamii ba mbeme nya bo chiaɲ yi nfii wu Tada le. **41** Bo geɛɛ je bimbe bi Silia be bi Silisia le, bo tu bo jienyi bo chiaase muntele mu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme.

16 Bol jienye wu geɛɛ wu bu a kilaanterɲ ki Debi le, wu gɛ ja wu geɛɛ ki Lista le. Muh wu ɲgoo wu Jiso wumu gɛ bee Lista ayu jee che nyu le Timoti, bwee nyu muh wu Bajuu, ẁ nyu tɛ muh wu mbeme, geene chiji gɛ bee muh wu Baglek. **2** Timoti wune gɛ bee muh, bamii ba mbeme bachii ba Lista mo ba Ikoniɲ beɛɲɛ wu. **3** Bol tu wu goone ki wu j̀ wu le be wu jienyi, wu mo wu chvuu wu yeh. Wu gɛ chvuse wu yeh noo, nje Bajuu bachii ba gɛ chee bimbe biyu le ge kee lo le chiji Timoti gɛ bee muh Baglek. **4** Bo tu bo jienyi bo geene a bilaanterɲ le, bo doo bo geene noo bo seɲe bamii ba mbeme, banchi ba boɔɲ ba ntɔɲ ba Jiso mo bachiji kintaashe ki Yelusalem gɛ shile bo beɛɲ le ba geɛde. **5** Noo, bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme biyu tu bi tɛɛme bi geene fwe fwe yi mbeme le. Bamii tu bo taade fe bo le aju achii. **6** Bol be ɲgoo ye ja ki bo geɛɛ bo feje je yi Nyo woɲ wu Esia le, Kiyo ki Yuude faɲ. Bo mo bo jienye bo fe nyu je kimbe ki Fligia be ki Galeshiar le. **7** Bo gɛ doo bo geɛɛ bo bu mbebe woɲ ẁ Misia le bo goone ki bo lee bo geɛɛ kimbe ki Bitinia le, Kiyo ki Jiso ka ki faɲ. **8** Noo, bo mo bo fe woɲ ẁ

Misia, bo danje bo geɛɛ a kilaanterɲ ki Towa le. **9** Le to nyu antaɲ, fieɛ nje kifile ja fi to fe Bol le. Wu yeɲ a fieɛ fiyu le muh mu wu Masedonia leme wu lege wu le, “Kii wo, danj geh wo to Masedonia yanɛ wo fih bee.” **10** No fieɛ fiyu ge to fe Bol le noo, besa bo mo be yeɲ le Nyo le wu dunye le bee geɛɛ be feje saaka we ẁ joɲe woɲ ẁ Masedonia le. Kimimia, bee mo be seese ki bee geɛɛ yo. **11** Bee ja Towa, bee danj chaɲ a ɲguh wu a joo le, bee bu Samote. Bvu bu bvu yuu bee geɛɛ fwe bee bu Niaboli. **12** Bee gɛ ja fo bee jienye be geɛɛ Filibi, nyu kilaanterɲ ki kimbe ki fwe le Masedonia. Kilaanterɲ kiyu gɛ bee ki bala wu Lum. Bee che yo yi aju le. **13** Le doo nyu juu chi yuɲ, bee bu a kilaanterɲ kiyu le, bee geɛɛ jwe wu joo le, fe bee gɛ kwaji le le kijuse ki Bajuu ki buune. No bee gene, bikese bamu gɛ taashe wa fo, bee mo be shii bee tu be jeme bo le. **14** Kwese wumu gɛ bee fo wu yuge tɛ, jee che nyu le Lidia, ẁ gɛ bee wu ɲgvuune Nyo. Wu bu a kilaanterɲ ki Tayatila le, wu gese kfuu chi ɲjũ yimi, yi nyu nje yi yeɛde lo, yi tɛɛme kwa. Tada gwenye fitele fie, wu beɲ fie fi Bol gɛ jeme le. **15** Bo gɛ leese wu be bamii ba a wu yeh a joo, wu mo wu lege bee wu jeme le, “Kii beɲ, beɲ ne le beɲ yeɲ le nle nleese fitele fiaɲ fichii yi Tada le, beɲ to ge, beɲ geɛɛ beɲ che a me yeh.” Wu me geh wu tu wu dode, bee ja be beɲ, bee geɛɛ. **16** Le to nyume juu chimi no bee gɛ geene fe kijuse ki buune le, bee tase be mwa ẁ kwese wumu ẁ nyu nfwa. Wu gɛ keme kiyo kimu yi ye ye le, ki ge muh tu muh jiaɲ. Bamii ba gɛ keme mwa ẁ kwese weɛ gɛ kade bige ye ye le chuule nje wu gɛ seɲe mwɛɛ m̀̀ gɛ bee ki mu k̀oshi. **17** Mwa ẁ kwese wuyu doo wu yeɲ besa Bol le, wu mo wu bii bee le wu wane, wu duu le, “Bamii bane le bamii ba leme ba Nyo wu le kikweɛ ki mwɛɛ munchii, bo duuny je ỳ taɲlo beɲ jienye yu fe beɲ bone.” **18** Wu gɛ ge noo bu aju a duude le, fi gɛ ja fi toonye Bol, wu kaase ye wu waɲ kiyo kiyu wu jeme le, “Njeme wo le, a jee chi Jiso Kletu le, le wo bu ye yi mwa wune le.” Ki mo ki bũ yi ye ye le fo ki sege. **19** Bamii ba gɛ keme nfwa weɛ yeɲ le je yiboo yi bige le yi ka wa, bo mo bo koo Bol be Sila bo chii bo, bo geɛɛ be bo fwe a bachiji woɲ le fe waɲ. **20** No bo gene be bo, bo leese bo fwe a bala wu Lum ẁ gɛ sage bansa bo jeme le, “Bamii bane le Bajuu, bo nyaa ɲge a kilaanterɲ kesa le. **21** Bo yeyi bamii be kinche ki nchi wese baɲ beɲ ge. Bee le bamii ba Lum, ge taɲlo bee bi kinche

kiyu le ge.” 22 Kinchvu ki bamii kî gè bee fo mo ki toonj bo, bo gwe yi Bol be Sila le. Bamii ba gè sage bansa baa mo bo saaye njú yi Bol be Sila, bo jeme le ba taarj bo. 23 Bo surj bo wese, bo jo bo bo geerj bo leese yeh yi ncha le, bo jeme le muh wù to wu chieene yeh yi ncha wu chieene bo chuule. 24 No wu yu noo, wu mo wu jo bo wu geerj wu faa bo a kibuu ki yeh yi ncha ki anterj le, wu kaarj bika biboo yi kinfaja le. 25 Le to nyume nje antarj antene, Bol be Sila buune bo yeene bo yuuse Nyo, bamii bancha yege, 26 nsherj ja yi shinshe be bvungja, yeh yi ncha shipshe yi geerj yi bu yi kichi le. Kimimia, de yi fese yichii gwenye, bancha faanye yi bamii bancha le bachii. 27 Muh wù gè chieene yeh yi ncha yiyu kanje, wu doo wu yerj le de yi fese le yi gwenye wa, wu mo wu tu wu kwaji le bamii bancha baa le bo lege wa. Wu mo wu baa nyo a nku le le wu yuue kikwee ke yu. 28 Bol warj feweewe wu jeme le, “Keefe wo yuue kikwee kurj ge. Bee le fene bee bachii.” 29 Muh wù gè chieene yeh yi ncha yee teerj muh, wu to be kin'yese, wu lege wu lee yeh, wu geerj wu turj anyuu a Bol be Sila fwe wu koge be nfaarj. 30 Wu ja wu jo bo, be bo bu akfuurj, wu biij bo le le, “Ba chii, tarjo nge nee fe mbone.” 31 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Leese fitele yi Tada Jiso le, bena bamii ba le a wo yeh berj ge berj bone.” 32 Bo mo bo feje saaka wu kune Tada fe bamii ba a wu yeh le. 33 Wu jo bo geh kitarj kiyu le, wu chuge banfu baboo. Kimimia, bo mo bo leese wu be bamii be bachii ba a wu yeh a joo. 34 Wu mo wu jo bo, be bo beerj a wu yeh, wu nya mwee munjile bo ji. Be bamii bachii ba a wu yeh mo bo tu bo lanjele le bo le bo lee wa muntele yi Nyo le. 35 Akfuurj bu ayuu, bala wu Lum wee wu gè sage bansa turj bamii ba nchi le bo geerj bo du muh wù chieene yeh yi ncha yee le le wu bvuse bamii baa bo geene. 36 Muh wù gè chieene yeh yi ncha yiyu mo wu geerj wu yerj Bol le, wu jeme wu le le, “Bala le wu turj nturj le ba bvuse berj, berj geene yi kimbone le.” 37 Geene, Bol jeme bamii ba nchi baa le le, “Ba chi ba surj bee fe waarj, ba baarj sage nsa wese ge, bee nyu te bamii ba Lum, ba ka ba faa bee yeh, bo jeme meese le ba bvuse bee ajij ajij ne nee? Ge tarjo fi kooshe noo ge. Le ge to geh bala wuyu fene fe wu bvuse bee.” 38 Bamii ba nchi baa kaase bo tu jirj, bo geerj bo seerj bala wu Lum wee le no Bol jeme. Bo yu le Bol be Sila le te bamii ba Lum, bo mo bo tu bo faane. 39 Bo mo bo to bo ku chiaarj bo

le, bo bvuse bo yeh yi ncha le, bo chiirje bo, bo lege bo le bo ja a kilaanterj kee le. 40 Bol be Sila bu yeh yi ncha le, bo geerj a Lidia yeh, bamii ba mbeme nyu yu. Bo teefe bo, bo mo bo ja yo.

17 Bol be Sila mo bo ja bo geene, bo fe a bilaanterj bi Anfiboli be Abolonia le, bo danje bo geerj bo bu Tesalonika, fe yeh yi buune yi Bajuu gè bee fo. 2 Bol mo wu geerj wu lee yeh yi buune le, geh no kinche ke gè bee, wu tu wu too wu jeme bamii le yu, yiaju a yuurj le atade, wu duuny fi ee fichii a Ijwa wu Nyo le. 3 Wu tu wu naji yo, wu chieyi le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè keme ki wu yerj nge, wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Jiso wune wù wu feeji kune wu, le Mbvuse wee. 4 Le bamii bamu yu noo, bo taa fe Bol be Sila le. Baglek bamu ba gè ngvuune Nyo mo bikese ba baarj baarj bamu gè beerj te bo duude. 5 Geene, Bajuu bamu mo bo tu bo beene kindorj Bol be Sila le, bo kurj bamii bamu bo shee geh ne achiji be bo taashe yi kinchvu le, bo ke jwe alaanterj. Bo mo bo ja bo geerj bo ngode yeh yi Jasonj bo goone Bol be Sila ki bo bvuse bo, bo nya bamii le akfuurj. 6 Bo doo bo goorj serj, bo mo bo chii Jasonj be bamii ba mbeme bamu bo geerj be bo fwe fe bachiji nte le, bo tu bo wane bo duu le, “Bamii bane le bo jienyi bo fiise worj tuu anfiise, bo to wa bo bu yane, 7 Jasonj fi bo, wu gee a wu yeh. Bo bachii ngode banchi ba Nforj wu Lum, bo duu le Nforj wumu le yu jee che nyu le Jiso.” 8 Bachiji nte be bamii yu noo, bo ja bo tu bo weese lo. 9 Bo mo bo kaarj Jasonj be bamii ba mbeme bo nya bige le, fi ka kooshe lo, bo ge ka bo kaase bo chvuu bige biyu bo le ge. Bo mo bo chine bo le le bo geene. 10 Akfuurj gè doo ajij, bamii ba mbeme jo Bol be Sila bo chiirje bo tu bo geene a kilaanterj ki Belia le. No bo lese yo, bo geerj yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le. 11 Bajuu ba yo gè bee bamii ba gè kee fi ee bo fede ba Tesalonika, nje bo gè fi n'ye ye chuule be kinkorje, bo tu bo taade a Ijwa wu Nyo le aju achii ki bo yerj laa mwee mù Bol yeyi bo yu le nchieerj le. 12 Bo mo bo beerj je yi Nyo le wese. Bikese ba baarj baarj ba duude ba gè bee Baglek mo bilenje ba duude ba gè bee te Baglek bo beerj te. 13 Geene, Bajuu ba Tesalonika gè yu le Bol le wu geerj wa wu tu wu feeji je yi Nyo Belia, bo mo bo geerj te yo, bo beese kinchvu ki bamii bo ke jwe. 14 Bamii ba mbeme mo bo jeme lo Bol le kimimia wu geerj june wu joo yi baarj le. Geene, Sila be Timoti shee Belia. 15 Bamii ba gè

gene ki bo chiinse Bol, bo geeɗ bo bu Ateɗ bo mo bo chine wu le. Bo doo bo tuu jin, Bol tun bo le bo geeɗ bo feje Sila be Timoti le le bo moɗ ki bo bi wu le chige. **16** Bol mo wu chieene Sila be Timoti Ateɗ. Wu gè doo wu jienyi yo, wu yeɗ kilaanteɗ kiyu ki yiɓe be mumooso. Fi shiɗshe fitele fie. **17** Wu mo wu geeɗ yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le, wu jeme be bo mo bamii ba gè bee ge Bajuu ge ba gè buune te Nyo fo. Wu ka wu jeme aju achii fe waɗɗ bamii ba gè jade bo too fo le. **18** Bamii ba n'yeɗe bamu ba bo ge teɗe le Ebikoliar mo ba bo gè teɗe le Sitok bo ja bo tu bo teɗnyi te kinteenye be ba Bol. No Bol gè feeji kune Jiso be bu yi kwe le, bamu mo bo tu bo biide le, “Kiyuɗ kin kune jwe yi la le?” Bamu tu bo duu fiboo le, “Fi yene geh nje wu feeji kune banyo ba bamii bamu.” **19** Noo, bo mo bo jo Bol be bo geeɗ fe kinshile ki ba gè teɗe le Aleobagu, Bo du wu le le, “Bee goone ki bee ka be yu kune n'yeɗe wu fweɗ wune wu wo too be wu laa wu duu le la le. **20** Wo jeme mwee mu bee gè baɗɗ a yu ge. Noo, bee goone ki be kee kinyi kiyu.” **21** (Bamii ba Ateɗ mo bantolo ba yo bo tu bo nyu fiboo ki bo shee bo yuge nyu mwee mu munfeɗ, mu bo jeme kune mu.) **22** Bol mo wu leeɗ fwe a kinshile ki Aleobagu kee le, wu jeme le, “Bamii ba Ateɗ, n'yene le a je le yichii beɗ ngvuune banyo baɗaa. **23** Njeme ne, nje nchi njienyi a kilaanteɗ kena le, ndoo njinge manjuu ma beɗ buune banyo mo le, n'yeɗ kitana ki kintanye kimi le ba saɗ yi yu le le, ‘Fe nyo wu ba kee ge le.’ Nyo wuyu wu beɗ buune, beɗ kee ge, le wu wu nlé nféje beɗ le mēse. **24** Nyo wuyu le wu wu gè fe woɗ kfuné be mwee munchii mù le yi wu le. Le wu wu le Nfoɗ wu kibvulé be nshéɗ, ge wu chee yéh yi kintanye yi jone bamii le ge. **25** Ge wu fuge fieɗ fimi fi wu jiinge le muh leɗ fe wu le ge, nje le wu wu gee bamii bachii bo yeneh, bo nyu yu, bo keme fieɗ fichii fi bo goone. **26** Wu gè bee wu ge chikfuu chi bamii chichii bu yi muh le wu mumwaa bo tu bo nyu yi kikwee ki nshéɗ le. Fe wu ge noo, gè bee wu seese wa kife ki bo lé bo gè bo nyúme yu, mo bijwii bi manjuu ma bo lé bo gè bo chéé mo le. **27** Wu gè ge noo, le bamii ge bo ghaade laa bo lé bo gè bo yú bo yêɗ wu le le. Geene, ge Nyo nyu je yi ndefe le fe muh le beɗ le ge. **28** Fine le geh yeɗyeɗe no muh mu gè jeme wa le, ‘Le wu wu gee fe besabeɗ chee, bee ka jienyi, bee ka nyume no besabeɗ le.’ Muh wene wu binfe wumu gè jeme wa te le, ‘Besabeɗ le boon

be.’ **29** No besabeɗ le boon ba Nyo noo, keefe besabeɗ kwaji le Nyo fieene fie fi seese muh be bvufee bwe ge, fi ba saɗ be kichwa ki bige ge, keene ba kénye lo be teɗe ge. **30** Gè bee kife ki bamii gè baɗɗ kijibe le, bo gee mwee mù mbefe mune, Nyo nchíne yu. Geene, meese wu duu le bamii bachii kuse muntele muboo. **31** Bo kúse nje wu le wu gee juu chí wu lé wu gè wu sà woɗ wuchii wu bii nchieɗ le. Wu le wu cha wa muh we wu lé wu gè wu sàge. Fine le wu dunye wa bamii le bachii le le nchieɗ no wu gè bvuse muh wee yi kwe le.” **32** No Bol jeme noo, bo yu, wu beɗ kune mbu yi kwe le, bamii bamu ja bo tu bo keede lo wu. Bamu jeme fiboo le, “Bee goone ki be ka be yu kune fie fi wo jeme fine.” **33** Noo, Bol mo wu bu wu chine bo le. **34** Geene, bamii bamu beɗ fie fi wu gè jeme le, bo taa fe wu le. Muh mu bo le gè bee Dionisiu wu gè bee muh wu kinshile ki Aleobagu, wumu nyu kwese jee che nyu le Damale mo bamii bamu te.

18 Ajin ayu, Bol ja Ateɗ wu geeɗ a kilaanteɗ ki Kolen le. **2** No wu gè gene yo, be muh wu Bajuu wumu tase jee che nyu le Akwela, ba gè boyi wu Bontu. Akwela be Blisila wu kwee baɗɗ geh no bo ja Itali, nje Klawdiu wu Nfoɗ wu Lum gè bee wu bvuse nchi le Bajuu bachii bu yo. Bol gè la jige a bo le, **3** Wu doo wu yeɗ le bo keenyi je yi bo saɗe chúɗ yu, gè bee te leme chí wu wu Bol gè chee nje chi, wu mo wu tu wu chee fo, be bo leme. **4** Le to nyume aju a yuɗ le achii, wu geene yeh yi buune le, wu jeme be Bajuu mo Baglek bo gè bee yu, wu mone ki wu gè bo bēɗ fie fi wu yeɗi le. **5** Sila be Timoti gè doo bo ja Masedonia bo to, Bol mo wu jo kife ke kichii wu tu wu feeji nyu je yi Nyo, wu duunyi Bajuu le, le Mbvuse wu Nyo gè ka le Jiso. **6** Geene, Bajuu bayu gè ja bo teɗnyi fie fi wu gè jeme le, bo tu bo naanyi wu. Wu mo wu sese njú ye wu jeme bo le le, “Kwe yene nyúme chiaaɗ yene le. Ge chiaaɗ yaɗ nyu fo ge. Kege yi meese le, nlé ngēene wa nyu a bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge.” **7** Wu mo wu chine bo le, wu bu wu geeɗ wu tu wu chee wa nyu be muh mu wu le ge muh wu Bajuu ge, muh wee gè ngvuune Nyo. Jee che gè bee le Titii Justu, la che nyu mbebe yeh yi buune le. **8** Klisbu wu kikwee ki yeh yi buune, be bamii bachii ba a wu yeh gè leese muntele yi Tada le. Bamii ba Kolen ba duude tu bo yuge no Bol feeji kune Jiso, bo beme, ba leese bo a joo. **9** Le to nyu kitarɗ kimi le, Tada

jeme Bol le a fiɛ le nje kifile le le, “Keefe wo fãane ge, wo fɛɛji geh je yar wo geene be yi. Keefe wo lû ge, 10 nje nle besa wo, ge muh nyu yu wu tarlo wu gɛ fiɛ be wo ge. Bamii baj le a kilaanterj kine le weseɛ.” 11 Noo, Bol tu wu nyu yo yi kiluɲ le be kimbege, wu yeyi bamii be je yi Nyo. 12 No Bol gɛ bee yo, Galio gɛ doo wu nyu muh wu sage kimbe kɪ Akeya le, Bajuu banyɛ ye bo koo wu bo geɛɲ be wu yeh yi nsa le, 13 bo jeme Galio le le, “Muh wunɛ mone ki wu fiise bamii le bo búune Nyo a je yimi le yeye nyu ge no nchi goone ge.” 14 Bol ja le wu jeme, Galio ja wu jeme Bajuu baa le le, “Bajuu berj yu, fiɛ fiɛ be bee fiɛ fimi fi befe fi muh wunɛ le wu ge, kɛnɛ le nchi wumu wu wu ngode, tu mbe nkaarj shɛɲ n'yegɛ fiɛ fi berj jeme le. 15 Geene, no fiɛ fiɛ le ge kinteenye kune jé be ajee no banchi bena le, berj sɛese leberjleberj. Ge tarlo nsâ fiɛ fiɛ ge.” 16 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu kuɲ bo, bo bu yeh yi nsa le. 17 Bo bachii mo bo ja bo lee yi Sostene wu gɛ bee kikwɛɛ ki yeh yi buune le, bo mo bo suɲ wu a yeh yi nsa fwe. Galio ge kwe lo fie fiɛ fo ge. 18 Ajɪɲ ayu, Bol ka wu che Kolerj be bamii ba mbɛmɛ yi aju le weseɛ, wu mo wu ja wu chine bo le be ba Blisila mo Akwela bo lee a nguh wu a joo le ki bo geɛɲ Silia. Fɛ bo ja Serikliya fɛ bo gɛ lese a nguh le fo, Bol mu kikwɛɛ nje nka wu wu gɛ ge fɛ Nyo le. 19 Bo mo bo geene, le bo geɛɲ bo bu Efesu, Bol chine Blisila be Akwela le yo, wu ja wu geɛɲ fie nyu yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le, wu jeme Bajuu le yu. 20 Bo lege le wu ka wu che geh be bo aju a duude le, wu farj. 21 Geene, wu gɛ doo wu jade, wu jeme bo le le, “Nlé ngɛ nkãase nto fɛ berj le fɛ Nyo nɛ le wu beɛɲ.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu lee a nguh le wu ja Efesu. 22 Nguh gɛ geɛɲ wu bu Kasalia, Bol bu, wu beɛɲ wu geɛɲ wu yese kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le Yelusalem, wu mo wu ja wu boh Antiok. 23 Wu gɛ che yo kife kɛɲse, wu mo wu kaase wu ja wu jienyi wu fede a bimbe bi Galeshianj be Fligia le, wu kanse muntele mu bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba yo. 24 Muh wu Bajuu wumu gɛ ja wu to Efesu jee che nyu le Abolo, ba gɛ boyi wu Aleksanda. Gɛ bee muh wu kee njeme, wu kee tɛ Ŋwa wu Nyo chuule. 25 Ba gɛ yeyɛ wa wu be Je yi Tada duunyi, wu mo wu fieɛ lo be n'yeyɛ kune Jiso, wu yeyi bamii chuule. Geene, wu gɛ kee geh nyu fiɛ fi Joɲ gɛ feeji wu leese bamii a joo. 26 No wu gɛ to Efesu, wu mo wu ke wu yeyi bamii yeh yi buune le wu faane ge. Blisila be Akwela gɛ yu no wu yeyi

noo, bo mo bo jo wu, bo geɛɲ bo ka bo yuuse wu weseɛ kune Je yi Nyo duunyi. 27 Abolo gɛ ja wu kwaji le wu lé wu dɔɲ wu gɛɛɲ kimbe kɪ Akeya le. Bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Efesu mo bo fih wu, bo sarj nwa fɛ ngoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Akeya le, bo toone le wu doo wu fese bo fih wu. No wu gɛ gene yo, wu fih bamii ba mbɛmɛ chuule, bamii bane le bo ba Nyo gɛ dunye fitefe fi joɲ, wu fɛ bo leese muntele yi Jiso Kletu le. 28 Wu tu wu teenyi kinteenye be Bajuu nɛ waarj nyume gɛ kɪ shige shige ge, wu soo bo, wu duunyi a Ŋwa wu Nyo le le Jiso le Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛ ka.

19 Gɛ bee sege Abolo gɛ bee Kolerj, Bol gɛ jo je yi anterj anterj a bimbe bi wu gɛ jienyi yo le, wu fese Efesu. No wu fese yo, wu yerj ngoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bamu le, 2 wu biɪh bo le le, “Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ bee ki to yi berj le sege berj gɛ lese muntele yi Jiso le?” Bo chvuu le, “Bee gɛ baarj a yuge mberj le fiɛ fimi le Kiyo ki Yuude ge.” 3 Bol biɪh le, “Fine le noo, ba gɛ leese berj a joo nje la?” Bo chvuu le, “Ba gɛ leese bee a joo ba biɪ no Joɲ geh feeji.” 4 Bol mo wu jeme bo le le, “Joɲ gɛ leese bamii a joo, ki wu dúnye le bo le bo kuse muntele muboo, wu gɛ duu le bo bɛɛɲ nyu muh wu too a wu jirj le, muh wu wu gɛ duu gɛ bee Jiso.” 5 Bamii bayu yu no Bol jeme noo, ba mo ba leese bo a joo nyu wa a jee chi Tada Jiso le. 6 Bol geɛ chiaarj yi bo le, Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki to yi bo le. Bo mo bo ja bo tu bo jeme jé yi bo kee ge, bo mo bo serje bamii mwɛɛ mù bo yuge Nyo jeme. 7 Bamii bayu gɛ bee nje muh yuufe ncho bafɛɛ. 8 Bol mo wu nyu geh Efesu, wu geene yeh yi buune le yi kii le yi tede, wu jeme bamii bayu le wu faane ge. Be bo tu bo teenyi kinteenye, wu mone ki wu gɛ le bo bɛɛɲ fiɛ fi wu jeme kune bvunfoɲ bu Nyo. 9 Bamii bamu tɛmɛ bikwɛɛ bo farj ki bo beɛɲ, bo mo bo tu bo jeme jé yi befe a bamii jii kune Je yi Tada. Bol mo wu chine bo le, wu jo ngoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ, be bo geɛɲ nyu yeh yi n'yeyɛ yi Talanu le, wu tu wu jeme bo le yu aju achii. 10 Bol ge noo yi biluɲ le bifɛɛ. Noo, Bajuu mo Baglek bachii ba wonj wu Esia wuyu le yu je yi Tada. 11 Bol tu wu nyu, Nyo gee, wu fede birgha bi mwɛɛ nyu lo mu de yi yunɛ. 12 Bo gɛ jode fiɛ fi fi ye le nje fincharj fi nju, kɛnɛ nju ye yi leme, bo geɛɲ bo kuɲ muh wu kincherj yu, wu mo wu tɛmɛ lo, nɛ le wu kɛmɛ kiyo kɪ befe yi ye le, ki mo ki bú. 13 Bajuu bamu bo gɛ bee bo jienyi bo bvuse biyo bi befe yi bamii le,

bo mo bo ja bo tu bo mone ki bo teŋe jee chi Tada Jiso, fe bo bvuuŋe biyo biyu. Muh gè jade wu mo wu jemè kiyo kî befe le le, “Mbvuuse wo a jee chi Jiso wù Bol feeji le.” **14** Bamii ba gè mone fièe fiyu gè bee bvusooshi, gè bee boorj ba Sikefa wù kikwèe ki bachiji kintanyè ki Bajuu. **15** Kiyo kî befe gè biih bo le le, “Ŋkee Jiso, ŋkee tɛ Bol, beŋ le fiena baarj?” **16** Muh wu kiyo kî befe kiyo gè bee yi ye le mo wu gwe lo yi bamii bayu le, wu goŋe bo kuu, bo fɛe lo bo bu a muh wuyi yeh bo nyu wa bichine biyese be banfu ye le. **17** Bajuu be Baglek bachii bo gè chee Efesu yu kune fièe fiyu, bo tu bo faane. Bamii mo bo ngvuune jee chi Tada Jiso fede lo. **18** Bamii ba duude ba gè bee wa bamii ba mbeme tu bo too bo seŋe bo ka bwaashi mwɛe mu kijibe le mù ba gè gee. **19** Bamu wesee bò gè fede ngarj, bo baanye barjwa baboo ba ngarj, bo to be bo, bo toŋ ba bamii jii. Bo tarj kwa wu barjwa bayu bachii, wu bu nje ajii a bige banchvuge mbaansheŋ. **20** Noo, mwɛe mune, ge je yi Tada tu yi leese a muntele mu bamii le be bvurŋa, yi saarj yi geene lo fwe fwe. **21** Le tu nyume ajin ayu, Bol yeŋ le wu lé wu gèeŋ Yelusaleŋ, fi le le wu doo wu geene, wu fe je bimbe bi Masedonia be Akeya le. Wu ka wu du le, “Ndoŋ ngèeŋ mbu Yelusaleŋ, ŋkeme ki ngèeŋ tɛ mbù Lum.” **22** Wu ya wu tarj bamii bafɛe, Timoti be Elastu ba gè fii wu, bo geerj fwe Masedonia. Wu shee wu ka wu che Esia shige. **23** Le nyu geh kife kiyo le, nge ja wu ke Efesu kune Je yi Tada, nyume ge wù shige ge. **24** Chiji kilame wumu gè bee yo, jee che nyu le Demitiyu, wu suŋe mwɛe mù fièeŋ yeh yi kintanyè yi nyo wù ba teŋe le Atemi. Leme chiyu chine chi too be bige fe bamii ba tone kilame le nyume ge bi wɛe ge. **25** Demitiyu mo wu kurj bamii ba gè tone kilame baa bachii mo bamii ba gè lene kfuu chi leme chiee, bo taashe. Wu jemè bo le le, “Boorj ba bwɛeŋ, beŋ kee le leme chine le besabenj node lo bige yi chi le. **26** Beŋ yene beŋ ka yuge fièe fi fimbwɛ fi Bol fièe gee. Wu jienyi wu duu le ge banyo ba bo kenyi lo be chiaarj nyu banyo ge. Wu le wu ge wa noo, wu kaase bvufee bvu bamii wesee Efesu yanɛ, wu tu fiise wa tɛ bvu bamii ba Esia bachii ba beme wu le. **27** N'yede le leme chesa chine le chi keme jee chi befe. Ge me geh noo ge, yeh yi kintanyè yi nyo wù baarj wù kwese wu Atemi le tu fièe fi achiji. Fi kooshi lo noo, tu bo choose wa nyo wu baarj wune wu bo ngvuune Esia achii, kikwèe ki nshenj kichii ngvuune tɛ.” **28** No

bamii bayu yu noo, muntele bede lo bo. Bo mo bo ke bo tu bo wane, bo duu le, “Atemi wu Efesu le nyo wu baarj.” **29** Kilaanterj kiyo kichii mo ki saa. Kinchvu ki bamii kî to ki taashe ki mo ki lêe yi Gayu be Alistaku le, gè bee bamii ba Masedonia ba gè jienyi be ba Bol, ki chii bo ki geerj be bo yeh yi nshile le be ngvune. **30** Bol goone ki wu lêe wu geerj fwe a kinchvu kiyo, bamii ba mbeme le farj. **31** Bamii bamu ba baarj baarj ba yo ba keme wonj bo gè bee nsaa ye, bo ka bo chiinse ntuj fe wu le bo lege le keefe wu môŋ lo wu tôme kikaa yu ge. **32** Kinchvu kî gè taashe kiyo mo ki ja ki saa ki tu ki wane geh lo nche nche. Banɛ wane fine, бага wane fiege. Gè bamii ba duude gè kee lo fièe fi bo ge taashe fo nje fi ge. **33** Bajuu mo bo jo Aleksanda bo feese wu fwe a kinchvu ki bamii, bamii bamu yeŋ bo tu bo kwaji le wu kee fièe fo. Wu tu wu chide bamii be kibo ki wu tanye jwe we. **34** Bamii bayu gè doo bo kee le Aleksanda le muh wu Bajuu, bo ka bo mɛese bo wane lo bo geene fwe fwe yi muh le wu mumwaa, bo duu le, “Atemi wu Efesu le nyo wù baarj.” Bo gè warj noo, geerj bu bantarj ba kife le bafɛe. **35** Muh wu sarj wu a kilaanterj kiyo le gè ja wu chi bo, bo lu be jwe. Wu biih bo le le, “Bamii ba Efesu, muh le yu wù marj le gè keme bee ba Efesu banɛ yeh yi kintanyè yi nyo wù Atemi mo tede chi nyo chi ge gwe fewe le ge? **36** No muh ya yu wù tarjlo wu teenye fine fièe ge, tu beŋ bee beŋ laame, beŋ ge ya beŋ yufe ne ge. **37** Beŋ to be bamii banɛ fene nje bo le bo chonj fièe yeh yi banyo le seŋ, kene nje bo le bo jemè jé yi befe kune nyo wese wù kwese wune seŋ. **38** Demitiyu be bamii be ne keme nsa be muh, tu aju a nsa le yu, tarjlo bo geerj bo yeŋ bamii ba sage bansa le, be bo sa. **39** Fièe fimi ne ka nyume yu fi fede fine fi beŋ goone, tu ba lé ba jine anteneɛ ayu fe nshile wu bachiji nte le. **40** Njeme ne, nje n'yede le fièe fi abenj fine lé fi lêe bee jwe le, le bee le be ke nge. Fi kooshi lo noo, bee ge ka be keme fièe fi kooji fi be chvûu ge.” **41** No wu jemè noo, wu mo wu jemè kinchvu kiyo saarj.

20 Nge wù gè bee Efesu ka, Bol teerj ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme, wu teefe bo wu mo wu yeŋe bo le, wu tu wu geene masedonia. **2** Wu geerj, wu jienye bimbe bi yo le, wu kanse muntele mu bamii ba mbeme chuule wu mo wu danse wu geerj Glee, **3** wu che yo kii yi tede. Wu gè ja fi nyu le wu lé wu gèeŋ wu lêe a

nguh wu a joo le wu geɛɛ Silia, wu mo wu yu le Bajuu weede wu a je. Wu mo wu yeɛ le jone le wu kâase wu tû jin je yi Masedonia le. 4 Wu gè jienyi be ba Sobata mwa Bilu wù Belia, mo Alistaku be Sekundu ba Tesalonika, mo Gayu wu Debi, mo Timoti, mo Tichiku be Tofimu ba gè bee bamii ba Esia. 5 Bamii banɛ mo bo geɛɛ fwe bo tu bo chieene besa ba Bol Towa. 6 Ŋka wu Bled wù ba baar geɛ ge Kinshile yo ge fe, bee lee a nguh le Filibi, bee jo aju atɛɛ bee taa bo le Towa, besa bo che yo aju bvusooshiwi. 7 Le to nyu juu chi fwe yi kimaale, bee tase yi kintaashe le fɛnfu ki bee bwɛɛɛ bled. No Bol gè bee ki wu bû wu ja sege bvɛ yuu, wu mo wu ke wu jeme bo le, wu jeme shwaa geɛɛ bu antaɛ antɛɛɛ. 8 Besa bo gè bee nyu a kibuu ki yeh yi awe le, bin'yesɛ baar yu wesee. 9 Chumu wumu wù jee che gè bee Yutiku shii yi nto wu yeh ye le. Wu ja wu ke wu tu wu lefe, no Bol gè jeme wu geene geh lo. Lefe doo chi goge wa lo wu, wu mo wu ja fo wu gwe achiɛ, fo gè bee yeh yi fɛwe yi shɛde kege fɛkuu. Ba geɛɛ ba jo wu a wu kwe wa. 10 Bol shii wu geɛɛ wu ngvuume a wu we, wu kfuge wu, wu jeme bamii le le, “Kiyo ke baar yu, keefe beɛ bûge ge.” 11 Bol ja wu kaase wu beɛɛ a kibuu ki awe ke le, wu bwɛɛde bled wu ji, fe wu ka wu ke wu tu wu jeme, wu tu wu jeme bvuchvuu bu bvɛ yuu wu mo wu ja. 12 Bamii gè jo chumu weɛ bo kweɛ be wu fe wu yeh le wù nyu wu tu wa wu wuɛ, muntele jɛde bo. 13 Bee gè lee a nguh wu a joo le, bee geɛɛ Aso, no Bol gè seese wa le le yo a bee lé be jô wu yo. Wu gè jeme noo, nje wu gè goone ki wu jienye be bikaa. 14 Wu taa bee le Aso, bee mo be jo wu a nguh le, besa bo geɛɛ bee bu Mitilɛ. 15 Bee ja fo a nguh le, bvɛ bu bvɛ yuu, bee fɛsɛ mbebe Kio le, bee fe, bvɛ ka bvɛ yuu, bee fɛsɛ Samo, bee mo bee fe, bvɛ ka bvɛ yuu, bee lee Miletu. 16 Bee gè jienyi noo, bee weene lo Efɛsu nje ge Bol ge goone ki wu fɛsɛ kife Esia ge. Wu geh geene chige chige laa tanlo wù nyû Yelusaleɛ juu chi Ŋka wu Benteko le le. 17 Le bee lee Miletu, Bol chiɛɛ ntɛɛ fe bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛɛ le Efɛsu le bo tô bo yêɛ wu le. 18 Bo gè to, wu jeme bo le le, “Beɛ kee no kinche kaɛ gè bee besabeɛ kege yi juu chi fwe chî ngè ntome kika yi nshɛɛ yi Esia yinɛ le. 19 Ngè mbee nshiishe kikweɛ kaɛ, ntu nlene fe Nyo le be joo aji le. Ŋka n'yeɛ bange jé le wesee no Bajuu gè boone bikaa a mɛ jin. 20 Beɛ ka kee no ngè n'yeɛ beɛ fe waan, Ŋka

njiɛnyi n'yeɛ yêɛ le. Ngɛ mbaar nyile ge fɛɛ fimi fi tanlo fi fii beɛ ge. 21 Ngè nfeeji geh nyu fɛɛ fimimia Bajuu le mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, nduu le bo kûsɛ muntele muboo, bo tû be Nyo, bo lêe fitele yi Tada wese besabeɛ wu Jiso Kletu le. 22 Mɛsɛ, beɛ yêge beɛ yû, ngɛene Yelusaleɛ nyu no Kiyo ki Yuude jeme mɛne, ŋkee ge laa geene kooshe la be mɛ yo la. 23 Fɛɛ fi ŋkee le geh le manjuu manchii ma nfede mo le, le Kiyo ki Yuude seɛ mɛne le ncha be ngɛ chieene mɛ fwe. 24 Geene, ge n'yede kinche kaɛ le le fɛɛ ge, fede le mɛ mɛsɛ lɛme chî Tada Jiso le wu nya mɛne chî le le nfɛɛji saaka wù jone wù kune no Nyo le wu ndunye fitele fi jone fe bamii be le. 25 Yi mɛsɛ le, beɛ yêge beɛ yû, ŋkee le ge muh mu beɛ le wù besabeɛ be bo chi bee, nfeeji kune bvunforɛ bvɛ Nyo wu baar wu ka wu yêɛ bvushi bwaɛ le ge. 26 Mɛ mo njeme beɛ le chuule abeɛ le nɛ muh mu beɛ le lɛsɛ lo mɛsɛ, tu ge ŋkeme kibo fo ge, 27 nje nchi mbaar nyile ge ki nseɛ beɛ fɛɛ fichii fi Nyo goone ge. 28 Beɛ doo beɛ shɛ, beɛ bji fe bikweɛ bɛna le mo fe ngoo yi bamii ba mbɛɛ le bo le nje shôɛ, yi Kiyo ki Yuude le ki geɛ beɛ a bo we. Beɛ nyûme banchiɛ shôɛ ba kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo kî wu gè gu be kilɛme ki Mwa ye. 29 Ŋkee lo le ngɛ ndoo mbaa kika, bakfuula tô bo lêe ngoo yɛnɛ le, bo ge ya bo châge lo muh wù bo koo ge. 30 Bamii bamu, le bo bu mo a beɛ ntɛɛ bo lêde be ngoo yi bamii ba mbɛɛ, bo chiide bo tuu a ngoo yiboo le. 31 Noo, beɛ yêne, beɛ kwâji le yi bilɛɛ le bitede nle n'yeɛ wa beɛ bachii antaɛ be fɛnshe be joo aji le. 32 Mɛ mo nyâa beɛ mɛsɛ chiaar yi Nyo le mo yi je ye yî le kune nfii wù Nyo fe bamii le. Je yinɛ le yî tanlo yi gè beɛ kûu, fi le le beɛ tô beɛ kɛmɛ kijuu fe kijuse ki Nyo le wu geɛ bamii ba wu le wu ge le bo nyûme be. 33 Ngè mbaar a boon ge aji yi bige bi muh le kɛnɛ yi njû yi muh le ge. 34 Beɛ kee chuule le le chiaar yaɛ chine yî gè lɛne fɛɛ fichii fi besa ngoo yaɛ ge goone. 35 Yi mwɛ munchii le, ngè nduunye beɛ le le muh kɛmɛ ki wu lêne chuule ki wu fiih bamii bange, kwaji no Tada Jiso gè jeme le, “Kinlanye kî baar le ki muh wù nyaa lo, fede muh wù fii lo le.” 36 No Bol mese jeme noo, be bo mo bo tuɛ anyuu fɛkuu bachii, bo buune. 37 Bo ja bo kesɛ be kwe bo tu bo beede, bo kfuge Bol bo shiɛ wu, le ba shɛ wa. 38 Fɛɛ fi gè ge fe bo tu bo beede baar nɛ, le je yî Bol gè jeme le ge bo baar bo ka bo yeɛ

bvushi bweŋ le ge. Bo mo bo chiinse wu bo geeŋ bo bu fe wù gè bee ki wu lêe nguŋ wu a joo fo.

21 Besa ba Bol yeŋe bo le, bee mo be ja fo bee daŋ a nguŋ le njilele, bee feŋe Ko. Bvu bu bvū yuu, bee geeŋ Lode, bee gè ja fo, bee geeŋ Batala. **2** No bee bu yo, bee yeŋ nguŋ wumu wu a joo le wù gè geeŋe Fonishia, bee mo bee lee yo bee geeŋe. **3** Bee gè yeŋ Sablu le, bee chine kibo kinjoŋo le, bee mo be fe bee geeŋ bee bu Taya, woŋ wù Silia le fe nguŋ gè bee ki wu bvûse mwêe fo. **4** Bee goorŋ bamii ba mbeme, besa bo che aju bvusooshiwi, Kiyo ki Yuude ge, bo teefe Bol le keefe wu môŋ lo wu geeŋ Yelusalem ge. **5** Besa bo gè che, juu gè doo chi to chi koje chi bee ja, bee mo be jo je. Bo bachii mo bika baboo mo boorŋ, bo chiinse bee bo bu a kilaanterŋ kee le bo geeŋ bo bu jwe wu joo yi baarŋ le, besa bo tun anyuu fekuu, bee buune bee mo be yeŋe. **6** Bee lee a nguŋ le, bo tu bo tuu jinŋ fe yeh le. **7** Bee mo be ja Taya, bee jo je, bee geeŋ bee bu Tolémaŋ. Besa boorŋ ba bwee besa ba mbeme yeŋe, bee che juu chimimia. **8** Bvu bu bvū yuu, bee ja, bee geeŋ bee feŋe Kasalia, bee geeŋ a Filib yeh, wu gè jienyi wu feeji je yi Nyo, besa bo che. Filib wune gè bee muŋ wu mumwaa a ngoo yi bamii ba bvusooshiwi ba bo gè baaye baa le. **9** Wu gè keme boorŋ ba bikese baneh, bo baarŋ a kee ge bilenŋe ge, bo gè seŋe bamii mwêe mù bo ge yuge Nyo jeme. **10** Bee tu be nyu yo yi aju a duude le, muŋ mu gè seŋe mwêe mù wu gè yuge Nyo jeme, wu gè ja Judia wu boh wu to yo, jee che nyu le Agabu. **11** Wu to wu yeŋ bee le, wu jo kicha ki Bol, wu kaarŋ bikaa bie bi wu wù Agabu mo chiaarŋ ye yu, wu mo wu feje le, “Kiyo ki Yuude duu le le ne no Bajuu ba Yelusalem lé bo gè bo kaaŋ muŋ wù keme kicha kiné ne, bo nya wu chiaarŋ yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge.” **12** No bee yu noo, besa bamii bachii ba gè bee fo bee tu bee lege Bol le keefe wu geeŋ Yelusalem ge. **13** Wu chvu le, “Beŋ gee nyu la fine ne? Beŋ kee ge le beŋ beede ne beŋ shiŋshi fitele fian? Nle nseese wa le ge nyu nlee geh nyu ncha maa Yelusalem ge. Nle nseese te ki ŋkwê lo yo nje jee chi Tada Jiso.” **14** No je gè baarŋ nyu ge yu ki bee ge wu kuse ŋkwaje we ge, bee mo be lu, bee jeme geh wa le, “Fi nyûme geh no Tada goone.” **15** Aju fe, bee banye mwêe mwesa, bee mo be beŋe Yelusalem. **16** Bamii ba mbeme bamu ba Kasalia beŋ besa bo, bee geeŋ a Menasorŋ yeh a bee gè bee ki be chee yu. Menasorŋ wune gè bee

muŋ wu Sablu, gè bee muŋ mu antene a bamii ba gè ya lees muntele yi Jiso le. **17** No bee gè feŋe Yelusalem, bamii ba mbeme ba yo fi bee chuule. **18** Akfuurŋ bu a yuu, besa ba Bol la jige a Jem le, bachiji kintaashe gè bee te fo bachii. **19** Bol yeŋe bo le, wu mo wu nyiele bo fieŋ fichii fi Nyo gè ge fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, fede yi leme chi wu gè lene le. **20** Le bo yu noo, bo mo bo ke bo tume mankuŋ ma Nyo. Geene, bo gè ja bo du Bol le le, “Mwa bwe wese, biŋe wo yêŋ no Bajuu le bo lees wa fitele yi Jiso le banchvuge le banchvuge le. Geene, bo le noo bo baarŋ geh bo leme yi banchi ba Muse le bo teeme, **21** ba gè seŋe wa bo le kune wo le wo jienyi wo yeyi Bajuu ba chee bituŋ bimi le le bo chine banchi ba Muse le, wo jeme le keefe ba chvûuse boorŋ yeh ge, be le keefe bo bli kinche ki woŋ le ge. **22** No fi le ba lé ba kêe geh le wo le wo to, taŋlo besaberŋ ge nee meese? **23** Bee lé be sêŋe wo fieŋ fi wo lé wo gè. Bee keme bamii fene baneh bo le bo ge ŋka fe Nyo le. **24** Jôo bo, bena bo geeŋ beŋ kfûŋ bikwêe biena, wo lânŋe fieŋ fichii fi bo keme ki bo lanŋe, fi le le bo geeŋ bo mù bikwêe biboo. Wo ge noo, bamii bachii mo bo kee le wo geede te banchi ba Muse, mwêe munchii mù bo jeme kune wo ge nyu mù nchieŋe ge. **25** Fi kune bamii ba mbeme ba le ge Bajuu ge, bee gè jo wa ntarŋ bee saŋ ŋwa bee chiinse fe bo le le keefe bo jii mwêe munjile mù ba le ba ge kintanye yu fe banyo le ge. Keefe bo jii kileme ki nyarŋ ge. Keefe bo jii nyarŋ yi le nje ba seŋ kileme bu seŋ ge. Keefe bo kême fieŋ ki bo ge be kinjarŋ ge.” **26** Noo, Bol mo wu jo bamii bayu, akfuurŋ gè bu a yuu be bo geeŋ bo kfuŋ bikwêe biboo. Bol mo wu geeŋ yeh yi kintanye le, wu seŋe juu chi aju a kfuŋ doo wo kage, bo mo bo ge kintanye fe bo le, muŋ wu mumwaa wu mumwaa. **27** Aju ayu gè doo aka, a gè bee bvusooshiwi, Bajuu bamu bo gè ja Esia bo yeŋ Bol fe yeh yi kintanye le, bo beese kinchvu ki bamii, bo koo wu, **28** bo tu bo chine bitada bo duu le, “Bamii ba Ishwala, beŋ fih bee! Le muŋ wune wù jienyi wu yeyi mwêe mù mbefe bamii le manjuu le manchii kune woŋ wese besaberŋ kfune le be banchi ba Muse mo kune yeh yi kintanye yine. Wu le wu mese wa wu jo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, wu to be bo fene fe yeh yi kintanye yine le, wu cheŋe be kijuse ki yuude kiné.” **29** Bo gè jeme noo, nje bo gè yeŋ Bol jienyi a kilaanterŋ kee le be Tofimu muŋ wu Efesu. Bo mo bo kwaji le Bol le wu lee be wu fe yeh yi kintanye le. **30** Kitada kiyu, ge

kilaantɛŋ kɛɛ kichii shiŋsɛ, bamii tu bo lege bo too fo. Bo faje Bol le, bo chii wu bo bu be wu yeh yi kintanye le, kimimia, bo mo bo faa de yi fese. **31** Bo tu bo goone ki bo yuuyɛ Bol, saaka wuyu lee bintuŋ bi chiji kikwɛɛ ki bikwɛɛ bi bamii ba nchi ba Lum le, le Yelusalem achii juune lo. **32** Wu mo wu ja lo kimimia, wu jo bamii ba nchi be bikwɛɛ bimi bi ŋgoo yi bamii ba nchi, be bo lege bo boh fo. Bamii doo bo yɛŋ bamii ba nchi le, chiji kikwɛɛ ki bikwɛɛ bi nchi nyume fo, bo mo bo lu ki bo suŋe Bol. **33** Chiji kikwɛɛ ki nchi kɛɛ mo ki to ki koo Bol, wu jɛmɛ bo kaarj wu be bancha bafɛɛ. Wu biih bo le le, “Wunɛ le yɛɛŋ? Wu jiale nyu la?” **34** Fo ja fo tu fo yode lo, banɛ wanɛ finɛ, бага wanɛ fiege. Wu baarj a yuge chuule laa be kooshi nyu la le. Wu mo wu ja wu jɛmɛ le ba jo Bol ba bɛɛŋ be wu fɛ la chi bamii ba nchi le. **35** Bamii ba nchi mo bo jo wu, bo gɛ doo bo bɛɛne bo too bo bu fɛ bikaa bi je bi ba sele lo le, bo mo bo ja bo tuu lo Bol, no kinchvu gɛ fuge geh ki bii a wu jiiŋ. **36** Ki gɛ bii noo ki wanɛ, ki duu le, “Ba lɛɛshɛ lo wul!” **37** Bo gɛ doo bo lese wa be Bol fɛ la chi bamii ba nchi le, wu lege chiji kikwɛɛ ki bikwɛɛ bi nchi wu du le, “Tanlo njɛmɛ fieɛ wo le?” Wu yu noo, wu biih Bol le le, “Fi le le wo kee jɛ yi Glek?” **38** Gɛ wo nyume muh wu Ijib wɛɛ wu gɛ kɛ ŋge be bikwɛɛ bi woŋ kife kimi le, wu chii ŋgoo yi bamii banchvuge bancha ba gɛ yuuyi bamii, be bo gɛɛŋ bo tu bo nyume nchvuunɛ ge?” **39** Bol chvuul le, “Nle muh wu Bajuu, ba gɛ boyi mɛ Tasu woŋ wu Silisia le, gɛ Tasu nyu kilaantɛŋ ki nchɛ gɛ. Kii wo, nyà gɛɛ mɛ je njɛmɛ bamii banɛ le.” **40** Chiji Kikwɛɛ ki bikwɛɛ bi nchi kɛɛ mo ki nya wu je le wu jɛmɛ. Bol mo wu lɛɛŋ fo, fɛ bikaa bi je bi ba sele lo bie le, wu chi bamii be kibo. Bo lu be jwe, wu jɛmɛ bo le a jɛ yi Ibulu le le,

22 “Bachii be boorj ba bwɛɛŋ, bɛŋ yɛgɛ ntanye jwe warj a bɛŋ fwe.” **2** Bo doo bo yu no wu jɛmɛ nyu a jɛ yiboo yi Ibulu le, bo mɛsɛ bo chii nɛ nshiinɛ. Bol jɛmɛ le, **3** “Nle muh wu Bajuu, ba gɛ boyi mɛ Tasu woŋ wu Silisia le, geɛne ba lɛyɛ mɛ Yelusalem yanɛ, ŋgɛ n'yɛyi ŋwa chiaaŋ yi Gamala le. Wu yɛyɛ mɛ be banchi ba bachiji besa le chuule mɛ mo nlɛmɛ yi fieɛ fi Nyo le ntɛɛmɛ chuule gɛ nje bɛŋ bachii ba le fɛnɛ abɛŋ. **4** ŋgɛ mboone bikaa a bamii jiiŋ ba gɛ bii Jɛ yi Tada le, ŋgeɛ ba yuuyi bo, ŋkoode bilɛŋsɛ be bikɛsɛ ntune yeh yi ncha le. **5** Fine

le fieɛ, kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanye be bamii ba sage woŋ kee chuule. Le bo ba gɛ nya barjwa le ŋgɛɛŋ be bo fɛ boorj ba bwe besa ba Damasku le. Mɛ mo ntu njienyi ŋgɛɛne ki ŋkooyɛ bamii ba bii Jɛ yi Tada le, ŋkaarj, nto be bo Yelusalem ba nya bo ŋge le. **6** ŋgɛ ndoo nfɛɛsɛ Damasku nje fɛnsɛŋ ŋgaarj, n'yuu wumu ja wu lalɛ fɛwɛ, wu shii yɛ yarj le. **7** ŋgwe fɛkuu, n'yu jɛ jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, ‘Sol, Sol, wo boone bikaa a mɛ jiiŋ nɛ nje la?’ **8** Mbiih le, ‘Tada, le wo wu yɛɛŋ?’ Jɛ yiyu chvuul le, ‘Le mɛ wu Jiso wu Nasalɛ, le mɛ wu wo boone bikaa a mɛ jiiŋ.’ **9** Bamii ba gɛ bee besa bo gɛ yɛŋ n'yule wuyu le, geɛnɛ bo gɛ baarj yuge jɛ yi muh wu gɛ jɛmɛ besa wu le gɛ. **10** ŋka biih le, ‘Tada, tarlo ŋge nɛɛ?’ Wu chvuul mɛnɛ le, ‘Jà wɛ, wo lɛɛ wo gɛɛŋ Damasku, ba lɛ ba sɛɛŋ wo lɛmɛ chichii chii Nyo le wu seɛsɛ le wo lɛ wo lɛŋ.’ **11** ŋgɛ ja fo, n'yule wɛɛ ge wa nfeɛŋ, bamii ba besa bo gɛ jienyi mo bo chieɛji wa lo mɛ, bo lee bo gɛɛŋ be mɛ Damasku. **12** Muh mu gɛ bee Damasku ayu, jɛɛ che nyu le Anania, wu gɛ ŋgvuune Nyo chuule wu gɛɛde banchi besa, Bajuu bachii ba gɛ bee yo bo bɛɛŋsɛ wu. **13** Wu gɛ ja wu to wu yɛŋ mɛnɛ, wu lɛɛŋ mbebe yarj le wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, ‘Sol mwa bwaarj, wo kàasɛ wu yàde mwɛɛ le!’ Geh segeyu le noo, mɛ mo ŋkaasɛ ntu n'yɛde mwɛɛ le, mɛ mo n'yɛŋ tɛ wu wu Anania le. **14** Wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, ‘Nyo wu bachiji besa le wu baa wa wo le wo kɛɛ fieɛ fi wu goone, be le wo yɛŋ Muh wu wu Lɛmɛ wu Chaarj le, wo yu njɛmɛ wu bude jwe we le. **15** Wo lɛ wo gɛ wo nyu muh wu fɛɛji kune wu, wo sɛŋɛ bamii bachii fieɛ fi wo yɛŋ be fi wo yu. **16** No fi le noo mɛɛsɛ, wo ka chieɛne la? Jà wɛ ba lɛɛsɛ wo a joo, ki ba chùgɛ bimbefɛ biurj, no wo lege fɛ Tada le.’ **17** Sege ŋgɛ ntu jiiŋ Yelusalem, ndoo mbuune yeh yi kintanye le, fieɛ nje kifile ja fi to fɛ mɛnɛ. **18** N'yɛŋ Tada le a fieɛ fiyu le, wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, ‘Yàŋsɛ wo jà Yelusalem yanɛ chige nje gɛ bamii ba yanɛ nyume bo ge bo bɛɛŋ fieɛ fi wo feeji kune mɛ gɛ.’ **19** Nchvuul wu le le, ‘Tada, bo kee chuule le ŋgɛ leese yeh yi buune le, ŋkoode bamii ba le bo leese muntele yi yɛ yo le, nsurjɛ. **20** Sege ba gɛ yuuyɛ Tifiŋ wu gɛ feeji bamii le kune wo, ŋgɛ bee fo, ntoone. Le mɛ wu bamii ba gɛ yuuyɛ wu, bo gɛ baayɛ njú yiboo, bo nya le ŋkɛmɛ.’ **21** Tada ka wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, ‘Jà yanɛ, nje nlɛ ntùŋ wo je yì ndefɛ le fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ.’” **22** No Bol gɛ jɛmɛ bamii yege, wunɛ jɛmɛ gɛ doo wu bu jwe we le, bo kɛ bo tu bo wanɛ lo fɛwɛwɛ, bo duu le, “Ba lɛɛshɛ

lo kfuu chi wunε muh yi nshεj le. Ge nyu muh wu nyume yu ge.” 23 Bo tu bo wane noo, bo seese njū yiboo we, bo noon kibvunε we. 24 Chiji kikwεε ki bikwεε bi bamii ba nchi mo ki ja ki jeme le nchi jo Bol wu gεεj be wu fe la chiboo le, le bo doo bo gεεj be wu bo taaŋ wu, bo biih mwεε wu le, wu sεεj fiε fi ge Bajuu fe bo tu bo wane nε. 25 Bo mo bo gεεj be wu bo kaan, bo ja le bo taaane, Bol biih kikwεε ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi kimi kī gē lεme fo le le, “Nchi le wu beεj le ba taan muh wu Lum nje ba sa nsa we seŋ?” 26 Kikwεε ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi ki yu nyu noo, ki mo ki gēεj ki yeŋ kikwεε kiboo le, ki jeme wu le le, “Wo goone ki wo mōŋ nyu la? Wo kēε le muh wunε le muh wu Lum.” 27 Chiji kikwεε ki yu nyu noo, wu mo wu gεεj wu yeŋ Bol le wu biih wu le le, “Geh seεj mε, wo le muh wu Lum?” Wu beεj. 28 Chiji kikwεε ki yu jeme wu le le, “Ŋgē ŋgu be bige bī duude, fe ntu nyū muh wu Lum.” Bol chvuu wu le le, “Nle fian muh wu Lum, mboye le.” 29 Bamii baa bo gē bee ki bo biide mwεε wu le mo bo chii bikaa fo ki sege, chiji kikwεε kiboo tu wu faane te, nje wu gē jeme bo le le bo kaan Bol nyu muh wu Lum. 30 Chiji kikwεε ki yu tu wu goone gē ki wu ghede wu kēε chuule fiε fi Bajuu gē fiεge yi Bol le. Bvu bu bvū yuu, wu jeme bo faanyε Bol, bo tεεj bachiji kintanyε ba baan baan mo bamii bachii ba sage won, le bo to, wu leese Bol a bo fwe.

23 Bol non aji yi bamii ba sage won le, wu jeme le, “Boon ba bwεεj, yi kinche kan le too bude abεj, nto ngeε nyu mwεε mu nkeε le mu le chuule a Nyo jii, gε fiε nyu yu fi sage mε fe fitele fian le gε.” 2 Anania wu gē bee kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε jeme bamii ba gē lεme mbebe Bol le le bo kfūŋ jwe we. 3 Bol chvuu wu le le, “Nyo lé wu gē wu kfūŋ tε wo. Wo fiεnε kimbe ki ba le ba yefε ki tu ki baan gε nyu ye le. Wo shile fεε le wo sage wo bii nchi le, wo ka ngode nchi wuyu wo duu le ba kfuun lo mε?” 4 Bamii ba gē lεme mbebe yi Bol le bo biih wu le le, “Wo naanyi kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε ki Nyo?” 5 Wu chvuu le, “Boon ba bwεεj, gε mε be nkeε le le kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε gε. Ba le ba san le, ‘Keefe muh jēme jé yī befe kune muh wu sage bamii le gε.’” 6 Bol gē doo wu bije wu yeŋ le bamii ba gē bee fo bamu le Basadushii, bamu nyu Bafalashii, wu mo wu jeme be je yī tεeme antenεε a bamii ba sage won baa le le, “Boon ba bwεεj, nle muh

wu Bafalashii, nyu mwa muh wu Bafalashii. Nle fεnε yi nsa le nje njiŋe fwe, nkeε le banƙfusa lé bo gē bo bū yi kwe le.” 7 No wu jeme noo, Basadushii be Bafalashii mo bo ja bo kε waa, nshile wuyu mo wu ga ye. 8 Bo gē waade noo, nje Basadushii gē duu le gε banƙfusa nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le gε, bo ka duu le gε fiε fimi nyu yu nje banchendaa ba Nyo kεnε biyo gε. Geenε, Bafalashii beme le mwεε mune munchii le lo. 9 Waa ja wu tεme lo fo, bamii bamu ba gē duunyi banchi ba gē bee yi ngoo yi Bafalashii le, lεεj fo bo jeme fi tεme lo, bo du le, “Bee baan yeŋ gε fiε fi muh wunε jiale le gε. Tanlo nyu kiyo kimi kεnε Nchendaa wu Nyo wu jeme wu le.” 10 Waa wuyu mo wu ja wu goone ki wu tū nyu bvujū, kikwεε ki bikwεε bi bamii ba nchi tu ki faane le segemu bo lé bo jā bo sāaye lo Bol fo yi bimbe le. Wu mo wu jeme le nchi boh fo, bo lô Bol chiaan yiboo le, bo kāase bo bēεj be wu fe la chi nchi le. 11 Le nyu antan, Tada to wu lεεj mbebe yi Bol le, wu jeme wu le le, “Kānε shēŋ. No wo le wo seεj wa bamii le kune mε Yelusalem, le geh yeŋyeŋe no wo lé wo gē wo sēεj tε Lum.” 12 Akfuun bu a yuu, Bajuu bamu koo nchvuuŋ, bo ji leh le gε bo nyu bo ji fiε gε kεnε bo mu fiε gε, gε fe bo yu Bol. 13 Bamii baa ba gē kole nchvuuŋ, bo gē ji leh fede bamii mbaanyε. 14 Bo mo bo gεεj fe bachiji kintanyε ba baan baan le, mo bamii ba sage won, bo jeme bo le le, “Bee le be ji wa lo leh le gē bee nyu be lee lo fiε amu gε nje bee yuuyε Bol seŋ gε. 15 Yi mēse le, beŋ bamii ba nchi ba sage won beŋ chiŋse ntun fe kikwεε ki bikwεε bi bamii ba nchi le, bo bvūse wu le wu ka wu bōose Bol wu tō a beŋ fwe, le beŋ goone ki beŋ ka beŋ taa nsa we chuule. Noo, bee mo be wēde wu a je, bo doo bo boge be wu, bee mo be yūuyε wu baan a je.” 16 No bo gē kole nchvuuŋ yeε noo, mwa jeme Bol wu jwεŋse yu, wu mo wu gεεj fe la chi bamii ba nchi le, wu seεj Bol le. 17 Wu mo wu tεεj kikwεε ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi kimi wu jeme ki le le, “Jōo chumu wunε wo gēεj be wu fe kikwεε ki bikwεε bi bamii ba nchi le, wu keme fiε ki wu sēεj wu le.” 18 Wu mo wu jo wu, wu gεεj be wu fe chiji kikwεε ki bikwεε bi nchi le, wu jeme wu le le, “Bol wu muh ncha le wu tεεj mε, wu jeme le njō chumu wunε ntō be wu fe wo le, le wu keme fiε fi wu sēεj wo le.” 19 Chiji kikwεε kεε mo ki jije wu yi kibo le, be wu lee yeh, wu biih wu le le, “Le la fi wo goone ki wo sēεj mēne?” 20 Chumu wεε chvuu

le, “Bajuu bamu le bo jo ntaŋ le bo lé bo dû wo le le wo shiishe Bol wu to fwe a bamii ba sage wonj le fewege, le bo gôone ki bo tâa nsa we chuule, bo gee noo bo buuse lo. **21** Keefe wo gê wo bêeŋ ge, nje bamii le yu, fede muh mbaanye bo weede a je, bo ji leh le ge bo nyu bo jî fiee ge, mo ki bo mû fiee ge nje bo yuuye Bol seŋ ge. Bo le meese bo seese wa ye, bo tu bo chieene geh nyu fiee fi wo lé wo jême.” **22** Chiji kikwee ki bikwee bi bamii ba nchi kee mo ki jême le chumu wee gêene, wu chiise wu le le keefe wu doo wu geene wu gê muh kêe le wu le wu seŋ fiee fiyu ge. **23** Chiji kikwee ki bikwee bi bamii ba nchi kee mo ki teŋ bikwee bi ngôo yi bamii ba nchi le bifee, wu jême bi le le, “Beŋ sêese bamii ba nchi gii yifée be nyâmbala mbambvusooshi be ba agôŋ gii yifée, doo nyume nje juu bikaa bvuge antaŋ, bo gêeŋ Kasalia. **24** Beŋ sêese te nyambala Bol le, beŋ jô wu beŋ gêeŋ be wu fe Feli wû muh wû sage le, keefe fiee kôoshe be wu a je ge.” **25** No wu jême noo, wu mo bo saŋ ŋwa wu duu le, **26** “Le me wû Klawdiu Lisia. Nsaŋe ŋwa wune fe wo le muh wû baarj wû Feli wû muh wû sage. N’yêese wo le. **27** Bajuu chi bo koo muh wune bo goone ki bo yuuye. N’yu le le muh wu Lum, besa bamii baŋ banchi chi be geŋ bee mo be lee fo bee lo wu chiaaŋ yiboo le. **28** Nchi ngooone ki n’yu fiee fi bo fiege wu yu, nchi mo mboh be wu fe bamii baboo ba sage wonj le. **29** Bo doo bo taa, nchi n’yêŋ le mwee mù bo fiege wu yu le ge kinteenye kune banchi baboo le, wu baarj ge gê fiee fi ba yuuye lo wu ge kene le ba lee wu yeh yi ncha le ge. **30** Muh chi doo wu seŋ mene le Bajuu bamu le bo koo nchvuurj ki bo yuuye muh wune, me mo nchiingse wu fe wo le, kimimia. Nle njeme te bamii ba fiege mwee yi ye le le bo tô bo yêŋ nyu wo le, bo sêeŋ fiee fi be bo keme.” **31** Bamii ba nchi mo bo ja bo ge geh no kikwee kiboo gê jême, bo jo Bol antaŋ, be bo geŋ bo bu Antibati. **32** Akfuurj bu a yuu, bamii ba nchi ba gê jienyi be bikaa chine Bol chiaaŋ yi baa bo gê jienyi yi nyâmbala le, le bo gêene be wu fwe, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jin fe la chiboo le. **33** Bo gê geŋ bo fese Kasalia, bo nya ŋwa wee muh wû sage le, bo mo bo nya te Bol chiaaŋ ye le. **34** Wu fi ŋwa wee wu teŋ, wu bihi laa Bol bu kimbe ki la le le. Wu doo wu yu le Bol le muh wu Silisia, **35** wu mo wu jême wu le le, “Nlê ŋge n’yêge nsa wo sege bamii ba bena bo keme nsa fese fene.”

Wu mo wu jême le ba jo Bol ba gêeŋ ba gêe wu a nto wu Helod le, bo chieene wu.

24 Aju gê bu ateŋ, Anania wû kikwee ki bachiji kintanye, be bamii bamu ba sage wonj, mo Tetulu wû gê kee nchi chuule bo boh bo geŋ Kasalia. Bo mo bo geŋ bo yeŋ Feli muh wû sage le, bo giŋse nsa wuboo wû kune Bol a wu fwe. **2** Bo teŋ Bol, Tetulu mo wu ke wu teede mwee yi ye ye le, wu jême Feli le le, “Muh wû baarj, kimbone le yi wonj kfuné le too bude yi meese le, nyu nje je yi jone yi wo sage yu, baŋkuse ba jone le yu wesee wonj kfuné le, chiaaŋ yo le. **3** Bamii bachii yuge njoŋ baarj fede je yi wo sage yu manjuu le manchii, segechii. **4** Ge ŋkoŋe ki njeese kife kuŋ baarj ge, nlêge le wo yêge geh shige, wo yû fiee fi bee le be jême. **5** Bee le be yeŋ le muh wune le muh wu fiee. Wu jienyi wu shiŋshi ŋge antenee a Bajuu yi kikwee ki nshen le kichii. Ka nyu wu wu le kikwee ki ngoo yi ba teŋe le yi Nasale. **6** Wu gê goone te ki wu chêŋe be yeh yi kintanye bee koo wu. **8** Wo bile lo mwee muh wune le, wo yu a wu le mwee mune munchii mù bee jême kune wu.” **9** No Tetulu jême noo, Bajuu toorj, bo beese le mwee mune munchii le nchieŋ. **10** Muh wû sage wee fe le Bol jême. Wu mo wu jême le, “Ŋkee le wo le wo sa wa bansa wonj kfuné le yi biluŋ le wesee. Me mo n’yuge njoŋ ki nlêŋ ntânye jwe waŋ a wo jii. **11** Wo ne ja lo wo biide, wo yu le aju baarj a fe ge wa yuufe ncho afaa no nchi mbene Yelusaleŋ ki mbuune Nyo ge. **12** Bajuu gê baarj yeŋ ge nteenyi kinteenye besa muh ge, bo gê baarj yeŋ ge te mbeese bamii yeh yi kintanye le kene yêh yi buune le, kene kijuse kimu le a kilaanteŋ le ge. **13** Ge bo keme lo fiee fi duunyi le nle ŋge mwee mune mù bo kooyi yi ye yaŋ le ge. **14** Nle mbeŋ fine a wo fwe, le mbuune Nyo wu bachiji besa mbii Je yi bo teŋe le le yi befe. Mbeme nyu mwee munchii mù le a ŋwa wu banchi ba Muse le be mù le a Baŋwa ba bamii ba nturj wu Nyo le. **15** Njiŋge fwe yi Nyo le geh yeŋyeŋ no bamii bané te jiŋge, le bamii bachii ba jone be bamii ba befe lé bo gê bo bu yi kwe le. **16** Noo, me mo ghede chuule segechii nchee kinche ki kooji a Nyo fwe be bamii, fi le le keefe fiee nyû yu fi sâge me fe fitele le ge. **17** Le wa biluŋ bi duude le no ŋge ja Yelusaleŋ, nchi ŋkaase ŋgeŋ yo ki nya bige bamii baŋ ba wonj le, mo ŋge kintanye. **18** Le fiee fine fi bo gê yeŋ mene yeh yi kintanye le ŋgee, nyu ŋkfuŋ

wa kikwée kanj. Gε bamii kene jwe wu waa gε bee fo gε. **19** Bajuu bamu ba Esia gε bee fo, bo be keme ki bo nyu fene ki bo seɛj wo fieɛ fi bo keme kune mε, fene le le fieɛ le yu. **20** Baarj noo nyu gε, bamii banε seɛj la fieɛ fi bo gε yɛj le nle njiaa sege nchi nleme fwe a bamii ba sage wonj, **21** fede fieɛ fichii fi ngε njeme be je yi tεeme bo le le, nle a bo fwe yi kife kεε le yi nsa le nje nle mbeɛj le banjfusala lε bo gε bo bũ yi kwe le.” **22** Lε Bol jeme noo, Feli yegε neε, nyu muh wũ kee wa kune Je yi Tada chuule, wu mo wu sheeshε nsa wu jeme le, “Sege Lisia wũ chiji kikwée ki bikwée bi bamii ba nchi lε wu bõh wu tõ, fε nsuune nsa wune.” **23** Wu mo wu jeme le kikwée ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi jo Bol yi gεɛj yi leese yeh, bo chĩene. Geene, le bo nyã geh wu be je, bo chĩne nsãa ye too yi fii wu. **24** Aju gε doo wo kenjse, Feli be Dusila wũ kwεε wũ gε bee muh wu Bajuu bo to. Feli gεɛj wu tεɛj Bol wu to, bo tu bo yege fieɛ fi wu jeme kune ki muh leese fitele yi Kletu Jiso le. **25** Wu doo wu jeme kune no tanjlo muh nyume muh wũ jonje, be no tanjlo muh shee be kikwée ke, be no Nyo lε wu gε wu sã bamii, Feli yu noo, ye kuufe wu. Wu mo wu jeme Bol le le, “Tanjlo wo gēene mεese, nge ndoo nkeme kife fε nka ntēɛj wo.”

25 Gε doo nyu aju atade no Festu gε ke wu sage kimbe ki wonj kɪ Judia le, wu ja Kasalia wu beɛj Yelusaleɛm. **2** Bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bikwée bi Bajuu bi wonj mo bo to bo yɛj wu le, bo ginjse nsa wũ bo keme be Bol a wu jii, bo tu bo lege wu, **3** le wu dũnye geh nyu kinjonje fε bo le, wu gε bo chĩnjse Bol wu tõ Yelusaleɛm. Bo gε gee noo, bo seese wa le bo lε bo wēede bo yũnye wu a je. **4** Festu chvuu bo le le, “Bol le yeh yi ncha le Kasalia, mε kibεε nlε nkāase ntũu yo aju kane le. **5** Bamii bamu ba le bikwée biɛna, bi mene Kasalia, bo tō bo jēme fieɛ fi wu jiale nyu yo ne fieɛ le yu.” **6** Festu gε che be bo gεɛj bu nje aju nyaarj kene yuufe, wu mo wu kaase wu tu jinj Kasalia. Akfuunj bu ayuu, wu gεɛj wu shii yeh yi nsa le, wu jeme le bo to be Bol. **7** No Bol fεese, Bajuu ba gε ja Yelusaleɛm bo boh yo, bo mo bo lεeme bo kene

wu, bo tu bo kooyi mwεε ye ye le wesee fi shige nyume gε yu gε. Geene, fieɛ nyu gε yu fi bo tanjlo bo seɛj fi duunyi le wu le wu ge fimi gε. **8** Bol tanye jwe we wu jeme le, “Mbaarj njiaa ge lo nchi wu Bajuu, kene wu yeh yi kintanye le, kene wu Nforj wu Lum gε.” **9** Geene, Festu tu wu goone le wu ge Bajuu kōnje wu, wu mo wu biih Bol le le, “Wo konje ki wo bēɛj Yelusaleɛm mε kibεε nsã sa wo yo yi mwεε mune le?” **10** Bol chvuu le, “Nleme wa fene nyu a nku wu nsa le, nyu wu Nforj wu Lum. Le nyu fene fε ba be ba sa nsa wanj fo. Wo kibεε kee chuule le mbaarj njiaa gε fieɛ besa Bajuu gε. **11** Fine nyume le nle ngode nchi, njiaa fieɛ fi tanjlo ba yuuye lo mε, nge nfanj kwe gε. Geene, ne le le mwεε mũ bo kooyi ye yanj le le chimbianj, tu gε muh nyu yu wũ tanjlo wu nya mε chiaarj yi Bajuu banε le gε. Nlε nlēge le nsa wanj gēɛj fwe fε Nforj wu Lum le.” **12** Festu yu noo, be bamii be ba be bo gε sage bansa chvuuɛj chvuuɛj. Wu mo wu jeme Bol le le, “No wo le wo lege wa le nsa wo lε wu gēɛj fε Nforj wu Lum le, tu wu lε wu gēɛj fo.” **13** Gε bee kife kimi le ajinj ayu, Nforj Agliba be Beni la jigε a Festu le Kasalia ki bo yεse wu le. **14** Bo gε doo bo nyu yo yi aju a duude le, Festu ja wu be Nforj be nsa wu Bol wu jeme le, “Muh mu le fene wũ Feli gε chine yeh yi ncha le, **15** ngε ndoo ngεɛj Yelusaleɛm, bachiji kintanye ba baarj baarj be bamii ba sage wonj wu Bajuu ginjse nsa we a mε jii le ndu le wu le wu gwe nsa. **16** Njeme bo le le, ge nchi wu bamii ba Lum nyu wu beɛj le ba suune le muh le wu gwe nsa nje ba le ba nya wa muh wεε je wu lεɛj a nku wu nsa le fwe a bamii ba be bo keme nsa ki wu tanye jwe we yi mwεε mũ bo kooyi ye ye le seɛj gε. **17** Bo gε doo bo to fene, ngε mbaarj ndede gε. Akfuunj bu a yuu, ngεɛj nshii yeh yi nsa le njeme le ba to be muh wεε. **18** Bamii ba be bo gε keme nsa gε doo bo lεɛj we, bo ge dunye jiale chĩ ngε nkawaji le tanjlo bo seɛj ye ye le gε. **19** Bo tu bo jeme nyu mwεε mu mbeje ye ye le kune je yi bo buune Nyo yu yo, mo kune muh mu wũ ba tɛɛj le Jiso wu gε kwe wa, geene Bol leme geh le wu le yu. **20** No nge mbaarj nkεε gε no ntanjlo nlee anteneε a mwεε mune gε, mε mo mbiih Bol le laa wu konje ki wu bēɛj Yelusaleɛm ba sa nsa we yo kune mwεε mune le. **21** Wu chvuu le wu le wu mε geh yeh yi ncha le, le geh Nforj wu Lum wu lε wu gε wu sũune nsa we. Mε mo ndu le ba gēε wu yeh, ba chĩene gεɛj bu no nlε ngε nchĩnjse wu fε Nforj wu Lum le.” **22**

Agliba yege nɛɛ, wu jɛmɛ Festu le le, “Mɛ kibɛɛ ɲkoŋɛ ki n'yû mwɛɛ munɛ jwe wu muh wu yu le.” Festu chvuu le, “Wo lé wo bû, wo yû nyu fɛwɛge.” **23** Akfuurɛ bu a yuu, Agliba bɛ Bɛni tu bo jienyi bo too bo ɲage lo baarɲ. Bɛ bachiji bikwɛɛ bi bamii ba nchi mo bamii ba baarɲ baarɲ ba a laanterɲ, bo jienye bo to bo lee ɲgaa. Festu mo wu jɛmɛ bo to bɛ Bol. **24** No bo to bɛ wu, Festu jɛmɛ le, “Nfoŋ Agliba bɛ bamii bachii ba le fɛnɛ, bɛɲ yɛɲ muh wunɛ le. Le muh wû Bajuu bachii too bo dode mɛnɛ yanɛ mo Yelusaleɛm kune wu, bo wanɛ, bo duu le gɛ nyu muh wû nyûmɛ yu gɛ. **25** Mbaarɲ n'yɛɲ gɛ le wu le wu gɛ fiɛɛ fi ba yuuyɛ wu yu gɛ. No wu chi lɛgɛ wa le nsa wɛ gɛɛɲ fwe nyu fɛ Nfoŋ wu Lum le, mɛ mo n'yɛɲ le nlɛ nchiɲɲɛ wu fɛ wu le. **26** Geenɛ, ɲgɛ ɲkee lo chuule fiɛɛ fi taŋlo nsâr fɛ Nfoŋ wu le chiji kikwɛɛ kaɲ le kune wu gɛ. Noo, mɛ mo nleɛsɛ wu a bɛɲ jii mɛɛsɛ, nchensɛɲ fɛ wo wu Nfoŋ Agliba le, le bɛɲ ntâa nsa wɛ, laa ɲkême fiɛɛ fi taŋlo nsâr la. **27** N'yɛde le fi baarɲ nyu gɛ chuule le nchiɲɲɛ muh wu ncha fɛ Nfoŋ le nje ndunye fiɛɛ fi bo duu le wu le wu jiaa sɛɲ gɛ.”

26 Nfoŋ Agliba mo wu jɛmɛ Bol le le, “Lɛ kijusɛ kuɲ mɛɛsɛ ki wo jême bɛ jwe wo.” Bol mo wu chiaasɛ kibo wɛ, wu kɛ ki wu tânyɛ jwe wɛ, wu duu le, **2** “Mbɛɛ, n'yɛde le kishi kaɲ le ki joŋ lɛ mbaarɲ ki nlɛɲ ntanyɛ jwe waɲ abɛɲ fwe yi mwɛɛ munchii mù Bajuu kooyi yɛ yaɲ le. **3** Njɛmɛ nɛ, nje ba keɛ chuule kinche ki woɲ wu Bajuu mo bintɛɛnyɛ bî bo to bo kɛmɛ. Noo, nlɛ nlêgɛ le bo yêgɛ bɛ nyiɛgɛɛ bo yû fiɛɛ fi nlɛ njême. **4** Bajuu bachii keɛ kinche kaɲ baarɲ lo. Bo keɛ no ɲgɛ ncheɛ woɲ wɛsɛ le mo Yelusaleɛm. **5** Bo keɛ kɛgɛ lo jɛ yî ndefɛ le le nle muh wu Bafalashii, nyumɛ ɲgoɔ yî tɛɛmɛ chuule yi fiɛɛ fi Nyo le fedɛ yimi yichii. Fine le fiɛɛ nɛ le le bo koŋɛ ki bo jɛmɛ, bo lé bo bɛɛɲ le le nchiɛɛɲ. **6** Nlɛmɛ fɛnɛ mɛɛsɛ yi nsa le nje njiɲɛ fwe, ɲkee ɲka wû Nyo gɛ ka wa bachiji besa yu. **7** ɲka wunɛ le le chikfuu chɛsa chî yuufɛ ncho chifɛɛ, chi chieɛnɛ no ba buunɛ Nyo bɛ kiŋkoŋɛ antaɲ bɛ fɛnshe. Mbɛɛ, le le nje ɲka wɛɛ wû Bajuu kɛmɛ nsa yu besa bo. **8** Mbiide bo le mo bamii bachii le laa, gɛ la fi bɛɲ yɛnɛ fi tɛɛmɛ ki bɛɲ bɛɛɲ le taŋlo Nyo bvusɛ muh yi kwe le la? **9** Mɛ kibɛɛ ɲgɛ ɲkwaji le ɲkɛmɛ ki ɲgɛ fiɛɛ fichii ki nchiɲɛ jɛɛ chi Jiso wu Nasale. **10** Fine le lo fiɛɛ fi ɲgɛ ɲgɛ Yelusaleɛm. ɲgɛ nfi bvungɛ a bachiji kintanyɛ ba baarɲ baarɲ le ɲkoo bamii ba Nyo

wɛsɛɛ, nfaa yɛh yi ncha le. Gɛ kagɛ fine gɛ. Ba gɛ bɛɛ ki ba yuuyɛ bo, mɛ tɛ ntoonɲ. **11** ɲgɛ nyaa ɲgɛ bo le lɛfolefo yêh yi buunɛ le yichii, ɲkane le bo jême jê yi befɛ kune muh wû Jiso. Shêɲ bɛɛnɛ mɛ bɛ bo baarɲ, mboonɛ bikaa a bo jɲɲ, gɛɛnɛ bude bilaanterɲ bi bituɲ bimi le. **12** Mo nja ɲgɛɛnɛ Damasku, a bachiji kintanyɛ ba baarɲ baarɲ nyu bo saɲ ɲwa, bo nya mɛ bvungɛ. **13** Mbɛɛ, ɲgɛ ndoo ɲgɛɛnɛ nyu juu leɛsɛ cha, nja n'yɛɲ n'yuu wumu ja gɛh wu lalɛ fɛwɛ wu baarɲ wu fedɛ juu, wu shii wu to yi besa bamii ba besa bo gɛ jienyi le. **14** Bɛɛ bachii ja bɛ gwe fɛkuu, n'yu jɛ biɲ mɛnɛ a jê yi Ibulu le le, ‘Sol, Sol, wo boonɛ bikaa a mɛ jɲɲ nɛ nje la? Wo gɛɛ nɛ, wo kfuunɛ nyu yɛ yo, nje fɛ naa lɛmɛ wu boonɛ yɛ yɛ yi kimbaɲ ki chiji le.’ **15** Mbiɲ le, ‘le wo wû yɛɛɲ Tada?’ Wu chvuu le, ‘Le mɛ wû Jiso, le mɛ wû wo boonɛ bikaa a mɛ jɲɲ. **16** Jâ lɛɛɲ wɛ. Fiɛɛ fi gɛ lɛ mbunɛ fɛ wo le, le ki mbâa wo muh waɲ wu lɛmɛ le, wo fêɛji mwɛɛ mù wo yɛɲ abɛɲ bɛ mù mbaarɲ ki ndûnyɛ wo le. **17** Nlɛ nfi wo chiaarɲ yi Bajuu le mo bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, nyu bo ba nlɛ ntûɲ wo fɛ bo le. **18** Wo lé wo gɛɛɲ wo gwênɛɛ ajii aboo, wo bvûsɛ bo kijibɛ le, wo lɛsɛɛ bo nyu yi n'yuu le, bo bû chiaarɲ yi Sataɲ le, bo nyû bɛ Nyo, bo lɛɛ fitele yɛ yaɲ le, Nyo lɛsɛɛ bimbefɛ biboo. Bo mo bo kême kijuu fɛ kijusɛ ki bamii ba wu le wu gɛ le bo nyû bɛ le.’ **19** Mbɛɛ, no fi gɛ kooshe noo, mɛ mo ɲgɛ gɛh no wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ fɛwɛ **20** Mɛ mo n'ya ɲkɛ ntu nfeɛji Damasku, fɛ ɲgɛ ɲgɛɛɲ Yelusaleɛm. Ntu njiɛnyɛ woɲ wû Judia le wuchii mo bituɲ le bichii bî le gɛ bi Bajuu gɛ, nfeɛji bo le le bo kûsɛ munte le muboo, bo tu bɛ Nyo, bo gɛɛ nyu mwɛɛ mù duunyɛ le bo le bo kuse wa. **21** Nɛ la fiɛɛ fi gɛ gɛ fɛ Bajuu koo mɛ yɛh yi kintanyɛ le bo goonɛ ki bo yuuyɛ mɛ. **22** Geenɛ, Nyo tu wu fiɲ mɛ too bude abɛɲ. Mɛ mo ntu nlɛmɛ fɛnɛ nfeɛji tɛ bamii ba baarɲ baarɲ le mo ba shigɛ shigɛ le. Fiɛɛ fi nfeɛji le gɛh fi fi Muse bɛ bamii ba ntɲɲ wu Nyo gɛ teɛde le fi lé fi gɛ fi kôoshe. **23** Bo gɛ duu le Mbvuse wû Nyo gɛ ka kɛmɛ ki wu gɛ wu yɛɲ ɲgɛ, nyû muh wû fwe ki wu bû yi kwe le, wu dûnyɛ n'yuu fɛ Bajuu le mo bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ.” **24** No Bol gɛ taanyi jwe wɛ wu gɛɛnɛ, Festu ja wu waɲ lo wu jɛmɛ le, “Bol wo jedɛ wa lo. N'yɛyɛ wo wû baarɲ le wu gɛ wa wo ja wo jedɛ lo.” **25** Bol chvuu Festu le le, “Gɛ njedɛ gɛ muh wû baarɲ. Fiɛɛ fi njɛmɛ le nchiɛɛɲ, njɛmɛ bɛ bvufɛɛ bwaɲ fo. **26** Njɛmɛ Nfoŋ le nɛ adaɲadaɲ, nje bo keɛ mwɛɛ munɛ, gɛ mu gɛ kooshi kijibɛ

le ge, ge fimi nyu yu nje bo kee lo serj ge. 27 Mbee, bo le bo beej ge fiee fi Bajwa ba bamii ba nturj wu Nyo jeme le? Hkee le bo le bo beej.” 28 Nforj Agliba bihi Bol le le, “Wo kwaji le tanlo wo fiise me ntũ muh wu Kletu geh yi kife ki shige le ne?” 29 Bol chvuu le, “Kene ki le shige, kene ki ndefe, buune charj fe Nyo le geh le keefe ka wo maa ge. Muh wuchii wu le fene aberj wu yuge no njeme, wu fiise te wũ nyũ nje no nle, geene fuge geh bancha banẽ.” 30 Nforj ja we, muh wũ sage be Beni mo bamii ba be bo gẽ shile ja te we. 31 Bo bu, bo tu bo jeme lebolebo le, “Muh wune baarj ge ge fiee fi ba yuue lo wu ge kene ki ba leese wu yeh yi ncha le ge.” 32 Nforj Agliba jeme Festu le le, “Be baarj nyu ge le muh wune le wu lege wa le nsa we gẽerj fe Nforj wu Lum le ge, tu ba be ba chine wu le.”

27 Bo gẽ doo bo seese le besa ba Bol lee a fitima fi a joo le be geerj worj wũ Itali le, bo mo bo nya Bol be bamii bancha bamu chiaarj yi Juliu wũ gẽ bee kikwee ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Nforj wu Lum le. 2 Besa bo lee a nguh wũ gẽ ja Adamitiu le wũ gẽ bee ki wu gẽene wu leme manjuu ma yi ngẽeme yi joo le, kimbe ki Esia le. Alistaku muh wũ Tesalonika, worj wũ Masedonia le gẽ bee te besa bo. Besa bo mo be geene. 3 Akfuurj bu a yuu, bee fese Sidorj, Juliu dunye kinjorj fe Bol le, wu chine wu le le wu geerj fe nsaa ye le a kilaanterj le le bo fi wu be fiee fi wu goone. 4 Bee gẽ kaase be lee a fitima le fo, bee gẽ doo be geene, fii tu yi too yi chide bee fwe, bee mo be weene wa worj wũ Sablu wu a joo ntene le, wu tu wu chide fii. 5 Bee gẽ geerj be darj joo yi baarj yi le mbebe worj wũ Silisia le bee ka bee darj yi mbebe yi worj wũ Banfilia le, bee mo be fese a kilaanterj ki Mila le, worj wu Lisia le. 6 Kikwee ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi kee gẽ yerj fitima fi a joo le yo fi gẽ ja Aleksanda fi geene Itali le, wu mo wu bvuse bee, be lee nyu a fifee le. 7 Bee gẽ ja fo, bee jienyi geh ne wee wee yi aju a duude le, be gẽ lurj lo fe be fese mbebe kilaanterj ki Sinidu le. No fii gẽ baarj beej ge le be geerj fwe chaarj ge, bee mo be me be weene wa lo Klet worj wu fe joo ntene le, wu chide fii, bee mo be fe Salmoni kijuse ki leese ki geene a joo yi worj wuyi le. 8 Bee me geh be tu be weene be tuu ngẽeme yi joo le, bee gẽ lurj lo fe be geerj be bu kijuse ki ba terje le Jwe wu Joo wũ Nyiegee le, wũ gẽ bee mbebe kilaanterj ki Lasia le. 9 No bee gẽ

lese wa kife a je weese, Juu chi Baarj chi Nleeshe Bimbefe gẽ fe wa, nyu wa kife ki nfunj wũ teeme, Bol mo wu nya ntefe bamii ba a fitima le le, 10 “Bachii, n'yede le kege fene geene fwe njienye wese le wu gẽ wu chẽrj, kinla le ki nyume yu, nyume ge ki mwẽe be fitima maa ge, bamii le bo gẽ bo kwẽye te.” 11 Geene, kikwee ki bamii ba nchi farj ki bo yu jeme wu Bol, bo yu nyu fi chiji kikwee ki fitima be chiji fitima. 12 No jwe wu joo wuyi gẽ baarj jorj ge ki bee nyu fo yi kife ki nfunj wũ teeme le ge, bamii ba duude tu bo toone le jorj le bo gẽene fwe, bo mone laa tanlo bo fese jwe wu joo wu Fonik le, wu le worj wũ Klet ayu le, bo feese kife kiyu fo. Jwe wu joo wuyi kwee gẽ jiije je awe awe wu ka jiije te je akuu akuu a juu seele yo. 13 Fii yimi geh ja yi tu yi beene je akuu akuu ne wee, bamii ba a fitima le tu bo kwaji le bo keme wa fiee fi bo be goone. Bo mo bo baa kifase ki fitima, bo tu bo geene a joo, bo tuu geh ngẽeme le ngẽeme le Klet ayu. 14 Nfunj wũ teeme wu ba terje le, “Wũ je a kibo kinjorj le a juu saane yo”, gẽ ja wu jarj geh ne worj wuyi le, wu shii a joo. 15 No wu shile, wu kfunj fitima je ge ka yi nyu yu yi fi geene ge, bo mo bo chine fitima le, nfunj tu wu tuude wu geene be fi. 16 Bee tu be geene ge lo, be geerj be fe akuu akuu a worj wumu wu shige le a joo ntene ba terje le Kawda. Worj wuyi tu wu chide fii, bee tu be lune ki be beejge nguh a fitima le. 17 Bee gẽ beejge, be mo be kaarj fitima be bakfuu le keefe fi saaye ge, bee doo be geene bee tu be faane le fitima le fi geerj fi kfunj ye mbebe worj wũ Libia le yi biju bi munsherj bi gẽ bee a joo. Bo mo bo shiishe nju yi fii, bo chine fitima tu fi geene lefilefi. 18 No nfunj wuyi gẽ teeme geh wu geene lo, akfuurj bu a yuu, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo bvuse mwẽe a fitima le, bo noorj a joo. 19 Bvu gẽ bu bvu ka bvu yuu, bamii ba a fitima le bvuse mwẽe mu a fitima le, bo norj a joo be chiaarj yiboo. 20 Aju gẽ fe weese bee baarj yerj ge juu le ge kene jorj, nfunj kfuune geh lo nyu ge wu wee ge, bee mo be kee le fiesa le fi ka wa. 21 No bamii gẽ che wa aju a duude le bo baarj a ji ge fiee ge, Bol ja wu kerjse wu leerj fwe wu jeme le, “Bachii, chi bee berj yu mene bee me Klet, tu besaberj baarj keme ge nge wune be kinla kine ge. 22 Geene, nlege le berj kaarj shẽrj, nje ge muh mu berj le nyume wu lese ge, le lẽse geh nyu fitima maa. 23 Njeme ne nje Nyo wũ keme me, wũ mbuune, chi wu turj nchendaawe aberj antarj wu to wu leerj mbebe yarj le, 24

wu jeme mene le, 'Bol, keefe wo faane ge. Wo keme ki wo tô wo lêŋ a Nfor wu Lum fwe. Bîje yêŋ, Nyo le wu dunye wa kinŋone fe wo le wu ge le ge muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba bena bo le a fitima le nyu wu ge wu lese ge.' 25 Noo, bachii, berj kâaŋ shêŋ. Nle nleese fitele yi Nyo le le fie fi wu jeme mene ge fi kooshe geh yeŋyeŋ no wu jeme. 26 No fi le noo, fitima keme ki fi kfûŋ ye yi worj wumu le a joo ntenê." 27 Le to nyu aju ncho ana yuufe le nfuŋ baŋ geh wu kede be bee a joo yi baŋ yi Adia le. Le tu nyu geh nje antaŋ antenê, bamii ba lene a fitima le ja bo kwaji le segemu bo bude wa mbebe yi nshêŋ le. 28 Bo mo bo fe joo no yi juume be kfuu ba nyu ba shêŋshe fie yu, bo yeŋ le yi le ŋkeŋe mbaŋfie. Bo keŋse fwe, bo ka bo fe, bo yeŋ yi keme wa nyu yuufe ncho yishêŋ. 29 Bo tu bo faane le taŋlo fitima geŋ fi kfûŋ ye yi bimbaŋ le, bo mo bo shiishe bifase binch a joo a fitima jin, bo tu bo buune laa akfuuŋ le a yuu geh lo la. 30 Bamii ba gè lene a fitima le gè ja bo goone ki bo lege bo bu a fitima le, bo mo bo shiishe nguh a joo, bo tu bo buuse le bo goone ki bo shiishe bifase bi fitima bi fwe a joo. 31 Bol jeme kikwêe ki bamii ba nchi le be bamii be le le, "Bamii banê moŋ lo bo bu a fitima le, muh mu berj le ge luŋ lo ge." 32 Bamii ba nchi mo bo suume bakfuu ba bo gè shuuye nguh yu, bo mo bo chine ki wu lêŋe wu geene. 33 No bvû gè doo bvû saŋe, Bol lege bamii bachii le bo ji mwêe, wu du le, "Aberj le wa aju yuufe ncho ana no berj le yi nfaŋ le, fiee baŋ a lee ge a berj mu ge. 34 Mè mo ntu nlege le berj ji geh fiee, ye tû berj fo. Ge yvu yimimia nyu yi ge yi lese lo a muh fwa ge." 35 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jo bled, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwêede wu tu wu jii a bamii bachii jii. 36 Bo mo bo kaŋ shêŋ bachii bo ji mwêe. 37 Bee bachii ba gè bee a fitima le gè bee muh gii yifêe kicho mbaŋbvusooswi ncho bvusoo. 38 Bamii bachii gè ji mwêe bo fuu, bo mo bo bvuse agiŋ a gè bee a fitima le, bo noŋ a joo ki bo ge le fi yâafe. 39 Akfuuŋ gè yuu, kwa yene, bamii ba lene a fitima le ge kêe kijuse kiyu ge. Geene, bo yeŋ kiwuu le, ki geŋ ki bu yi munsheŋ le, bo mo bo yeŋ le bo moŋ no fitima lee fi geŋ fi faŋe yi ŋgeeme yi joo le. 40 Bo mo bo suume bifase bie bi shii bi geŋ a joo, bo mo bo kaase bo faanye bakfuu ba bo gè shuuye bite bi ba fiise fitima yu, bo mo bo beŋse te nju yi fii yi fwe, fii lee yo yi tu yi doone fitima fi geene a kiwuu kiyu le. 41 Geene,

fi doo fi geene, fi kfûŋ ye yi kiji ki munsheŋ le a joo. Kimbe ki fitima ki fwe lee ki chi yi ki le, ki faŋ fe ki ka ki shiŋshi. Joo mo yi tu yi kfuune kimbe ki ajiŋ ki saayi. 42 Bamii ba nchi mo bo ja bo tu bo goone le bo yuuye bamii bancha bachii le keefe muh le bo le ge wu ja wu tiige joo wu bu wu lege ge. 43 Geene, kikwêe ki bamii ba nchi tu ki goone le ki fi Bol, ki mo ki kâŋ le keefe bo gè noo ge, wu jeme fie le bamii ba kee ki bo tiige joo, bo ya bo sele a joo, bo tiige bo bu kwa, 44 kimbege ki bamii bii yi bite bi badaa le mo yi bimbwêeye bi fitima le. Le ne no bee gè jienye bee fese kwa bee bachii chuule.

28 No bee gè fese kwa ayu chuule noo, bee mo be yu le ba teŋe kijuse kiyu le Malta, gè bee worj wu fe joo ntenê. 2 Bamii ba worj kwêe le dunye kinŋone fe bee le ki duude wesee, bo fi bee, bo fwee ngu bee tu be yese, nje jaŋ gè ke wa yi too fii gude bee. 3 Bol ja wu banye ngaŋ wu geŋ le wu fwee, kifaa gè bee ngaŋ yiyu le, ngu yufe wu ge ki mo ki bû, ki luŋ kibo ke ki tu ki shiêene yi ki le. 4 Bamii ba worj kwêe le doo bo yeŋ no ki shiêene yi kibo ke le, bo mo bo tu bo jeme lêbolebo le, "Muh wune gè bee wu yu wa muh. Wu bee wu bone ki wu kwê a joo, geene loŋ le wu koo wu wû nyu wu kwê." 5 Geene, Bol sese lo kifaa kiyu ki gwe yi ngu le, fiee ge ge wu ge. 6 Bamii bayu mo bo tu bo chieene, bo kwaji le ye yi Bol lé yi kê yi bêenyi, kenê le wu lé wu jâ wu jâge wu gwê ne wu kwê. Bo gè chieŋ bo chieŋ seŋ, bo doo bo yeŋ le fiee baŋ wu ge ge, bo mo bo kuse ŋkwaje wuboo, bo ja bo tu bo duu le, "Muh wune le nyo wumu." 7 Muh wu sage yo gè keme ŋee ye mbebe fe bee gè bee fo. Jee chi muh wêe nyu le Bublîu. Wu fi bee, besa bo che aju atade wu jiiŋe fe bee le chuule. 8 Fi kooshe le chiji Bublîu gè gime wu chene be kin'ya wu nyii wu fiŋse. Bol mo wu geŋ fe wu gè gime fo, wu buune, wu ge chiaŋ ye ye le, wu fe wu. 9 No fi gè kooshe noo, bamii ba worj kwêe le bachii bo gè keme binchêŋ bo tu bo too Bol fede te bo. 10 Bo tu bo nyaa bee be mwêe wesee. Bee gè doo be jade yo, bo ka bo to be mwêe munchii mù bee gè goone ba ge a fitima le. 11 Bee lee a fitima le bee tu be geene bee nyu be che wa Malta worj wu fe joo ntenê kwêe le yi kii le yi tede. Fitima fiee gè bee fi Aleksanda ba teŋe le Banyo ba le Amaŋ, Wu gè bee worj kwêe le wu chieene le kife ki nfuŋ wû teeme fe. 12 Bee gè geŋ be bu jwe wu joo wu a

kilaantɛŋ kɪ Silaku le, bee che yo aju atade, **13** bee gɛ ja yo, be gɛɛŋ be fɛsɛ jwe wu joo wu a kilaantɛŋ kɪ Lɛgium le bee che yo. Akfuɔŋ bu a yuu, fii kɛ yi tu yi bɛɛne je akuu akuu, bee tu be gɛɛne, gɛ bee yi aju le afaa, bee fɛsɛ jwe wu joo wu Butiole le. **14** No bee fɛsɛ yo, bee yɛŋ bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba yo le, bo lɛgɛ le bee gɛɛŋ gɛh besa bo che aju bvusooshwi. Besa bo gɛ che, fɛ bee gɛɛŋ be fɛsɛ Lum. **15** No bee gɛ gɛɛne, bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Lum gɛ doo bo yu le bee too lo, bo bu bo tu bo jienyi bo too le besa bo tase. Bo to bo bu mo fɛ Waarj wu Abiyu le, bɛ fɛ Yéh yi Bamii ba Njienye le Yishɛde. Bol yɛŋ bo le, fitele fie jiede, wu nya kiyone Nyo le. **16** Bee gɛ fɛsɛ Lum, ba chinɛ Bol le wu tu wu chee fie wumaa, muh wu nchi chieɛne wu. **17** Aju gɛ fe atade, Bol tɛɛŋ bikwɛɛ bi Bajuu bi yo. Bi to, wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Booŋ ba bwɛɛŋ, nle yi ncha le nɛ ba gɛ kole mɛ nyu Yelusaleɛm, ba nya mɛ chiaaŋ yi bamii ba Lum le, mbaaŋ njiaa ge lo fieɛ ge, bamii besa le, kɛnɛ kinche ki bachiji besa kimu le gɛ. **18** Bamii ba Lum baa gɛ doo bo taa nsa warj, bo baarj yɛŋ gɛ fieɛ fi tarlo bo yuuyɛ mɛ yi fi le gɛ. Bo mo bo tu bo goone ki bo chinɛ mɛne, **19** geɛnɛ, Bajuu farj lo. Mɛ mo ntu nɛgɛ le nsa warj gɛɛŋ fwe fɛ Nfoŋ wu Lum le. Gɛ ŋgɛ ŋgee noo, le ŋkɛmɛ fieɛ fi ŋkooyɛ yi bamii barj le gɛ. **20** Nɛ fieɛ fi ge mɛ fɛ ntɛɛŋ bɛŋ le be jɛmɛ. Nle yi bancha banɛ le nɛ nyu nje muh wu besabɛŋ bamii ba Ishwala chi chieɛne.” **21** Bamii baa chvuu wu le le, “Bee kɛmɛ gɛ ŋwa wu ja Judia kune wo gɛ, muh mu booŋ ba bwe wese ba jade yo bo too yanɛ bo baarj some ge wo gɛ kɛnɛ bo jɛmɛ fieɛ fi befɛ kune wo gɛ. **22** Geɛnɛ, bee lé be kôŋ ki be yû fieɛ fi wo kwaji. Fî bee kee le gɛh le ŋgoo yinɛ yî wo le yi le bamii kaji gɛh lo yi manjuu le manchii.” **23** Bo mo bo gɛɛ juu chî bo lé bo tô Bol jɛmɛ bo le. Lɛ to nyume abvu bwɛɛ, bamii taasɛ wesee fɛ wu gɛ chee fo, wu kɛ ataana gɛɛne bude fenfu, wu naji fieɛ fichii bo le, wu feeji kune bvunfoŋ bvɛ Nyo. Wu ka wu jɛmɛ wu duunyi mwɛɛ mu le a ŋwa wu banchi ba Musɛ le bɛ a Barjwa ba bamii ba nturj wu Nyo le kune Jiso, wu mone ki wu gɛ bo bɛɛŋ le fieɛ fi wu jɛmɛ le nchiɛɛŋ. **24** Bamii bamu bɛɛŋ fieɛ fi wu gɛ jɛmɛ le, Bamu farj ki bo bɛɛŋ. **25** Bo ja bo saa lɛbolebo bo mo bo tu bo bude no Bol noŋ jɛ le, “Fieɛ fi Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ jɛmɛ bachiji bena le jwe wu muh wu nturj wu Nyo wu Yosaya le, le nchiɛɛŋ. **26** Ki gɛ jɛmɛ le, ‘Genɛ du bamii bayu le le, bɛŋ lé bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ

yêge mwɛɛ chuule geɛnɛ bɛŋ yuge gɛ, bɛŋ jiiŋe mwɛɛ chuule geɛnɛ bɛŋ yɛne gɛ. **27** Fi le noo nje muntele mu bamii bayu le mu wɛɛ wa. Bo le bo barj wa binturj biboo, bo kfuge ajii aboo. Bo ge noo le keefe ajii aboo yêne mwɛɛ le gɛ, keefe binturj biboo yûge mwɛɛ gɛ, muntele muboo yûge gɛ, le bo tu jin fɛ mɛne, nɛ bo.” **28** Bol mo wu mɛsɛ le, “Bɛŋ kêe le saaka wunɛ wu kune no Nyo bvuuɛ bamii, le wu chiiŋsɛ wa fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, bo nyu bo yu.” **29** [No wu jɛmɛ noo, Bajuu bayu mo bo ja bo bude, bo tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ yi njɛmɛ wuyɛ le, nyu gɛ ki wɛɛ gɛ.] **30** Bol tu wu chee gɛh yeh yî wu gɛ laarj lo le yi bilurj le bifɛɛ, wu fii bamii bachii ba gɛ too a wu le. **31** Wu tu wu feeji kune bvunfoŋ bvɛ Nyo, wu ka yɛyi bamii kune Tada Jiso Kletu, wu jɛmɛ wu faane gɛ, muh jeeɛ gɛ wu gɛ.

Lum

1 Le mē wù Bol wù mwa lēme wu Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu tēēj mē le nyūme mwa nturj wu Jiso, wu gēē le nfēēji saaka wù jōje wù wu Nyo. **2** Saaka wù jōje wunē le wù Nyo gè ka wa bamii yu nchensēj fede yi bamii be ba nturj le, no fi le ba saŋ a ŋwa we wù yuude le. **3** Wu le kune Mwa ye wù gè tu muh wu wurj, ba boo wu a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi le. **4** Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu, le Nyo gè dunyē wu fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude le, le le Mwa ye wù keme bvungā no wu gè bvuse wu yi kwe le. **5** Ge Jiso Kletu fē Nyo baa mē le mē nnyūme mwa ye wu nturj, wu le ngē bamii ba wōj bachii ba le gē Bajuu gē lēese fitele yi ye ye le, bo yūge nyu wu le bo yuuse jee che. **6** Bēj tē le ngoo yi bamii ba Nyo le wu tēēj le bo nyu bamii ba Jiso Kletu. **7** Nsaje ŋwa wunē fē bēj le bachii ba le fitele fi Nyo ba le Lum, ba wu le wu tēēj le bo nyūme bamii ba le be. Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberj bē Tada Jiso Kletu dūnyē fitele fi jōje fē bēj le, bo ka bo nyā bēj bē muntele mù nyiegee. **8** ŋgoone ki n'ya nya kiyone Nyo warj le nje bēj bachii fede yi Jiso Kletu le, nje wōj wuchii jeme kune fitele fi bēj le bēj leese yi ye ye le. **9** Nyo wù nlēne wu le bē fitele fiarj fichii yi saaka wù jōje wu kune Mwa ye, wu bēēyi jīj yi nsa warj, nto ŋkwaji bēj segechii a buune chaŋ le. **10** ŋge ndoo mbuune nlēge le je nē tarjlo yi yene, nto a bēj le, mēese, fē Nyo le wu bēēj, **11** nje ŋkoŋe baarj ki n'yēŋ bēj le, wu le nyā bēj nnya yi a Kiyo le, yi gē bēj tēēme. **12** Fī le le, nē besaberj yūfē muntele mwesa, fitele fi bēj leese yi Nyo le yūfē fiarj, fiarj yūfē fiena. **13** Boorj ba bwēēj, ŋgoone le bēj kēē le nle ŋka wa chikē le, chikē le, le nlē nto, ŋka nē, fiēē jeese geh mē. ŋgoone le nto ki ŋkēme ngweje a bēj le geh yeēnyēēj no nle ŋkēme wa a bamii ba le gē Bajuu le gē. **14** Lēme chinē fē bamii bachii le le yi kikwēē karj le, kēne le bamii ba wōj wù yuu wa le, kēne le ba baarj nchvuurj, kēne le bamii ba kēme bvufee, kēne le ba baarj biyurj. **15** Le fiēē fi fitele fiarj bēdē yu baarj ki nfēje saaka wù jōje bēj ba Lum le tē. **16** Bēj kēē le gē ŋkēme bvuya yi saaka wù jōje wù wu Nyo le gē. Nje le fo fē bvungā bvū Nyo le, ki wu bvūse muh wuchii wu le wu leese fitele yi ye ye le, le. Saaka wunē gēene ŋkuse nyu fē Bajuu le fē wu gēēj tē fē bamii ba le gē Bajuu le gē. **17** Fī le le saaka wù jōje wunē duunyi je yi Nyo

jode le muh le chaarj a wu jii. Fi finē kēge fi gēēj fi mēse yi fitele fi mwēde lese yi ye ye le. Nyu fiēē fi ba le ba saŋ le, “Muh wù chaarj lē wu chēē nje fitele fi wu lese yi Nyo le.” **18** Njeme nē fē ndu le shēŋ yi Nyo to yi bēene wu fēwe bē bamii ba farje wu bō gēē mwēē mù le gē chaarj gē, gēē chiboo chī befē chi yige kinchiēēj ki mwēē kune Nyo. **19** Yi bēene noo nje fiēē fi bamii tarjlo ba kēē kune Nyo le fi yene andarjandarj, nje wu wù Nyo le wu chunyē wa bo le. **20** Kēge lō fēŋkēē no Nyo gē fē wōj, bvungā bwe bvū kage gē, bē no wu wù Nyo le, fi nyu le bamii le bo yēj wa wu le bo ka bo kēē wu yi mwēē mù wu fē wa le, mo no bamii yēde gē wu le gē. Noo, gē je ka nyume yu yi bo gē bo ja bo woose bo duu le gē bo kēē Nyo gē. (aidios g126) **21** Mo no bo kēē Nyo noo, gē bo ŋgvuune wu nje Nyo gē, kēne bo nyaa wu kiyone gē. Baŋkwaje baboo le bo ja bo tu ba achiji. Bikwēē biboo bi biyese le bi yiē nyume bē kijibē. **22** Bo duu le bo kēme bvufee, bo ja bo tu nyu biyurj. **23** Bo chinē ki bo bēēŋse Nyo wu bvukuge wù tarjlo wu gē kwe gē, bo tu bo buune nyume fē mumooso le mù ba kēnyi bē chiaarj mu tu mu fiēēne bamii ba tarjlo bo kweyē, bē munyii mo nyārj yi jienyi we, bē yi chiide ate kuu. **24** No fi le noo Nyo mo wu chinē bo le bo tu bo gēē wa nyume mwēē mù muntele muboo goone nyume mwēē mu nyiēj, bo gēē noo bē ye yiboo, muh bē muh, bo mo choose bikwēē biboo. **25** Bo le bo kuse nchiēēj kune Nyo wu tu chimbiarj, bo ka buune bo lēne nyu mwēē mù Nyo fē le, fede ki bo buune bo ka lēne nyu wu wù le Nfē le. Nyume wu wù bo kēme ki bo bēēŋse segechii bo luu gē. Fi nyūme noo. (aiōn g165) **26** No bo gēē noo, Nyo mo wu chinē bo le, ye tu yi yufe bo ki bo gēē mwēē mu kinchoose. Bikese gime fē bikese bamu le, Nyo gē baarj fē gē bikese le bo gēē noo gē. **27** Le geh yeēnyēēj no bilēŋse chinē je yi Nyo gē fē le bo gīme bē bikese yu, ye tu yi yufe bo ki bo gīme nyume fē bilēŋse bamu le. Bilēŋse gēē mwēē mu kinchoose bē bilēŋse bamu. No bo gēē noo bo mo jode ŋge yi bikwēē biboo le, wù le nlarjē wù gēē chiboo chi befē. **28** No bamii bayu baarj yēj gē le fi kooji ki bo kēē Nyo gē, Nyo mo wu chinē bo le le bo kēme bvufee nyu bvū kiyurj, bo mo bo gēē mwēē mù bo kēme gē ki bo gēē gē. **29** Muntele muboo mo nyume mu yiē bē mwēē mù mbefe yeye yeye. Bo gēē gēē mwēē mu chaarj gē, bo ndefē ajii, bo kēme muntele mù mbefe, bo bēene bindorj bē bamii, bo yuuyi bamii, bo

juu bvujū, bo lēede kinlēle, bo jiiŋe bamii bē ajii a befe, bo kuunŋe kiykuunŋe, **30** bo cheŋe bē ajee a bamii, bo banē Nyo, bo sēene bvusēene, bo tēeme bikwēe, bo chiaase ye, bo mone bvulu, bo tēeme bikwēe bē bachiji baboo mo babwee baboo. **31** Bo le biyuj bo ya lēme ge yi je yiboo le ge. Bo nyiege bē bamii bamu, bo kooode ge yii fē bamii le ge. **32** Bo gee noo bo kee geh le Nyo le wu leje wa le muh wū gee mwēe munē kēme ki wu kwē. Geene, bo gee geh bo geene yu fwe fwe, bo ka toone bamii bō gee kfuū chi munē mwēe.

2 Noo, wo wu sage gee chi muh mu le kēne le wo wu yēŋ, wo kēe tē le wo fuge ge jiale ge. Wo kēe le no wo sage gee che, wo lēese nyu kikwēe kuŋ yi nge le, nje wo wū sage wēe gee tē fiē fi wū gee. **2** Besabeŋ kee le, Nyo nē nooŋ nge yi bamii ba gee munē mwēe le, tu wu nooŋ nē wu bii nyu nchieŋ le. **3** Noo, wo wēe wū sage gee chi bamii ba gee kfuū chi mumwēe mwēe, geene wo kibēe gee tē mu, wo kwaji le wo lé wo gē wo bōne yi chiaaŋ yi nsa wū Nyo le? **4** Kēne wo yēne ge le Nyo kēme fitefi fi joŋe fē bamii le baŋ, wu kooode yii baŋ, wū nyu tē nyiege baŋ ge? Wo yēne noo wo jode le le fiē fi achiji, ge wo kee le fitefi fi joŋe fi Nyo fē wo le, duunyi le wo kūse fitefi fiŋ. **5** Geene no wo le wo faŋ ki wo kūse fitefi fiŋ, wo tu wo gee lo fi tēeme fi geene lo fwe, noo wo tādē nyume nge fē kikwēe kuŋ le, wū lé wu gē wu nyū juu chī Nyo lé wu dūnye shēŋ yī bēene wu sege wu sage bamii bachii a je yī kooji le. **6** Nyo lé wu lāŋe muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bii gee chi mwēde le. **7** Bamii ba kaane shēŋ yi lēme chī joŋe le, bo goone nyu bvukuge bē ngvunē mo kinche kī kage ge, wu lé wu gē wu nyā kinche kī kage ge bo le. (aiōnios g166) **8** Geene bamii ba jiiŋe geh nyume fē bikwēe biboo le, bo faŋ ki bo yu nchieŋ le, bo gee nyu mwēe mū mbefe, le Nyo nyume wu gē wu dūnye shēŋ yī toonyi bē nge bo le. **9** Manluŋ ma baŋ bē nsaase lé wu gē wu nyūme fē muh wuchii wū gee kimbeŋe le, kēge yi Bajuu le geene yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. **10** Geene, bvukuge bē ngvunē mo nyiege le wu gē wu nyūme fē bamii ba gee gee chī joŋe le kēge yi Bajuu le geene yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. **11** Fi lé fi gē fi nyūme noo nje ge Nyo to wu duunyi yeye yeye ge. **12** Bamii bachii ba gee kimbeŋe bo ya kēme ge banchi ba Muse ge, bo lé bo gē bo lēe nge le mo no ba kēme ge banchi ge.

Bamii bachii ba gee kimbeŋe bo nyume a nchi kuu, ba lé ba gē ba sâ bo ba bii banchi bayu le. **13** Fi le noo nje ge Nyo nyume wu gē wu jō muh le wu le chaŋ a wu jii nje wū gee fiē fi nchi jeme seŋ ge. Wū lé wu jō muh le wu le chaŋ nyume sege mwēde gee fiē fi banchi goone. **14** Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo nyume nchi seŋ, bo ja bo tu bo gee mwēe bē baŋkwaje baboo, nyume mwēe mū banchi goone, tu le wa nchi fē bikwēe biboo le, mo bo kēme ge banchi ba Nyo nya Bajuu le ge. **15** Fifiē chuunyi le fiē fi banchi goone, Nyo le wu saŋ fē muntele muboo le. Muntele muboo lēme tē jiiŋ yi nsa wuyu. Bo doo bo gee fiē fi befe, fitefi sage bo. Bo doo bo gee fiē fi joŋe, fi toone bo. **16** Mwēe munē lé mu gē mu kōoshe juu chī Nyo lé wu gē wu sâ mwēe mu bamii bachii gee nyile le fede yi Kletu Jiso le, no saaka wū joŋe wū nfeeji duunyi. **17** Wo wū teŋe kikwēe kuŋ le muh Bajuu wo geēde kikwēe yi banchi ba Muse le, wo yuge ye le wo le muh wu Nyo, **18** ba gē yeye wa wo bē banchi wo kēe fiē fi Nyo goone, wo kee tē fiē fi joŋe chuule. **19** Wo kee chuule le le wo wū duunyi je binfeŋ le, wo nyume tē kin'yese fē bamii ba le kijibe le. **20** Le wo wū teefe biyuj, le wo wū yeyi bamii ba maa mwēe nje mumwone mu booŋ. Wo gee noo nje banchi le bo nya wa wo bē bvufee bvuchii mo nchieŋ. **21** Wo wū yeyi bamii noo, wo yeyi tē kuŋ kikwēe? Wo wū feeji le keefe muh choŋ bvuchon ge, wo gee nē fiŋ? **22** Wo wū jeme le keefe juma muh kēne kwe muh giŋ bē muh mu ge, wo te gee ge noo ge? Wo wū kaji lo fiē kune mumooso ge wo te choŋe mwēe yēh yi kintanye yi mumooso le ge? **23** Wo wū chiaase ye bē banchi ba Nyo, ge wo choose Nyo no wo ngode banchi bayu ge? **24** Le fiē fi ba le ba saŋ le, “Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge to bo cheŋe bē jee chi Nyo, nyu kinge kena beŋ Bajuu kī beŋ fede.” **25** Ki ba chvuu muh yeh kēme maaje, nē fi nyume le muh wuyu gee fiē fi banchi duu. Geene, wo nē ngode banchi, tu nchvuse yeh wū ba chvuse wo yeh wuyu le nje wo baŋ kinshushu. **26** Muh nē baŋ kinshushu, wu gee fiē fi kooji fi banchi goone, ba ge mo ba jo le ba le ba chvuu wa wu yeh, mo no wu baŋ kinshushu ge? **27** Noo, bamii ba baŋ binshushu yi nyaŋ yi ye le, geene bo geēde banchi, bo lé bo gē bo lēese beŋ Bajuu nge le, beŋ Bajuu ba kēme banchi ba bo gē saŋ, beŋ ka chvuse bamii yeh, geene beŋ ka ngode banchi bayu. **28** Beŋ kēe le ge muh wu Bajuu wū kooji nyu wu ba yēne

geh nyu ye ye le ge. Ge nchvuse yeh wù kooji nyume fiε fi ba yede fi le akfuur yi nyar yi ye le ge. 29 Muh wu Bajuu wù kooji le wu a fitele le. Nchvuse yeh wù kooji le wu a fitele le, wù seese Kiyo ki Nyo, ge nyume wù bii banchi ba ba sar lo le ge. Wuweε muh to beεnse nyu Nyo wu. Ge to beεnse nyu bamii wu ge.

3 No fi le noo, Bajuu fede bamii bamu yi la le? Maaje le yu yi nchvuse wù ba chvuse bamii yeh le? 2 Eεr, Bajuu fede bamii bamu a jé yì duude le. Fi baar le le Nyo gè bee wu nya je ye nyu chiaar yiboo le. 3 Tarlo bo mo bo du le no bamii bamu gè baar leεr ge yi je yiyu le ge, tu fifiε le fi ge le Nyo ge ka wu leme yi je ye le ge? 4 Ge tarlo fi kooshe noo ge! Mo no bamii bachii le bamii ba chimbiar, Nyo leme geh yi nchiεr le, no ba le ba sar le, “Nyo, wo doo wo jeme, njeme wo nyu geh wù kooji. Wo to wo soo geh lo nsa wo.” 5 Geene, ne gee chesa besaber chì le ge chì chaar ge, fii ki chi ge le gee chi Nyo chì chaar duunyi chuule, tu tarlo besaber du le la? Tarlo besaber du le Nyo baar ge ge chuule ki wu nõr nge yi ye yese besaber le ge? Mbiide ne nyu no muh wu wuj to wu biide. 6 Ge tarlo fi nyume noo ge! Ne fi le noo, Nyo ge wu jienye neε fe wu sa wor? 7 Geene ne mbiane chimbiar chi gee nchiεr wù Nyo chuunyi wu geene lo fwe fwe wu too be mbεnse fe jee che le, bo ka bo sâge me le nle muh wu kimbefe nje la? 8 Fi ne le noo bee ge ka be du le, “Fi jor le besaber gēε bimbe fe wu le mwεε mù njorε tōo?” Njeme wune le wù bamii cheje be jee chesa yu bo duu le jeme bee. Bobaa bamii lé bo gè bo kême nge wù bo keme ki bo kême. 9 Bee le be jeme mεεε le la? Bee Bajuu fede bamii bamu? Faane mber! Bee le be yer wa le Bajuu mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, le chiaar yi bvunga bvu kimbefe le. 10 Fine fiε le no ba gè sar le, “Ge muh wù chaar nyume yu ge, mo wu mumwaa. 11 Ge muh nyume yu wù keme bvufee ge, ge muh nyume yu wù goone Nyo ge. 12 Bamii bachii le bo baa wa jir Nyo le. Bo bachii tu wa mwεε mù achiji. Ge muh nyume yu wù gee fiε fi jor ge, mo wu mumwaa. 13 Bo le bo yaase munse bo gee mu yese nje jér. Bo le bamii ba chimbiar. Njeme wù bude de yiboo le tarlo wu yuuyε muh nje ayεr a fimbvushεr. 14 Jé yi lor be njeme wù luji le wu yise de yiboo le. 15 Bikaa biboo yaafe chige ki bo yuuyε lo muh. 16 Bo to bo cheje be mwεε, bo too be nge

manjuu le manchii ma bo geene mo le. 17 Ge bo kee lo fiε kune kinche kì nyiegee ge. 18 Ge bo keme nfaar wù wu Nyo fe muntele muboo le ge.” 19 Besaber le be keε mεεε le fiε fi banchi jeme, bo jeme nyume bamii ba le a banchi kuu, wu le keefe muh to wu kême lo fiε fi wu wōose wu jême ge, no muh wuchii wu yi wor kfunε le, lé wu gè wu lêr a Nyo jii wu tanye jwe we. 20 Ber kēε le, ge muh wu wuj nyume yu wù Nyo lé wu gè wu jō wu le wu le chaar a wu jii nje wu gee fiε fi banchi goone ser ge, nje banchi gee bamii kee lo mwεε mù mbefe mù bo gee. 21 Geene, mεεε Nyo le wu dunye wa je yì wu jode muh le wu le chaar yu a wu jii. Ge je yiyu keme fiε ki yi gè be banchi ge. Je yiyu yinε le banchi ba Muse mo mwεε mù bamii ba ntur wu Nyo gè sar gè toone wa. 22 Je yì Nyo jode le muh le chaar yu, le yì bii fitele fi muh leese yi Jiso Kletu le. Nyo gee fine fe muh wuchii wù le wu leese fitele yi Kletu le, nje fe Nyo le ge muh mu nyu yeye ge, 23 no muh wuchii le wu ge wa kimbefe wu mo wu nyume je yì ndefe le fe bvukuge bvu Nyo le. 24 Geene, Nyo le wu dunye fitele fi jor fe bamii le ki wu nyā bo be nnya yì achiji ki wu jō bo le bo keme ge jiale ge. Fine gè fe yi Kletu Jiso wù gè sunε bamii chiaar yi nge le. 25 Nyo gè be wu nya wu nje muntufe ki ba ge kimaar yu be kilεε ke. Kimaar kinε le fe bamii bachii bō le bo leese fitele yi ye ye le. Wu gè ge kimaar kinε ki wu dūnye le wu wù Nyo le muh wù chaar, nje wu wù Nyo gè kaane lo shér be bimbeε biboo bì bo gè shee bo gee fweele. 26 Fine fiε gè bee ki fi dūnye yi kife ki mεεε le le wu wù Nyo kibεε le muh wù gee mwεε mù chaar, ka nyume wu wù jode muh wù le wu leese fitele yi Jiso le nje mwεε keme ge jiale ge. 27 No fi le noo, tu fiε baar yu fi tarlo besaber bεnse ye yi fi le? Ge fiε nyu yu ge! Ge fi nyu ge nje la? Tarlo nyu nje leme chimi chì bee lene? Ya noo ge, shige mber! Fi leme nyu yi fitele fi muh leese yi Jiso le. 28 Ne no fi le. Bee le be gee le Nyo jode muh le mwεε le jiale ser nyu nje fitele fi wu leese yi Jiso le, ya nyu ge nje wu gee fiε fi banchi goone ge. 29 Noo le Nyo le geh Nyo wu Bajuu maa? Ge nyu te Nyo wu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge? Eεr, wu le te Nyo wu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. 30 No Nyo me geh wu mumwaa, nyu wu wù lé wu gè wu jō bamii ba ba le ba chvu bo yeh le bo le jiale ser, me geh nje fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu le, le geh yeεnyεr no wu lé wu gè wu jō ba le binshushu le bo le jiale ser

te fede yi fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu le. **31** Fi le le besaberj mwase banchi nje fitele fi besaberj leese yi Kletu le? Chwese mberj, ge tarlo fi nyu noo ge! Fi le le besaberj keme ki be leme lo yi banchi le.

4 Tarlo besaberj du le Ablaham wu chiji kfuu chesa besaberj ge yerj le la kune saaka wune? **2** Ne Nyo fene ge jo Ablaham le wu keme ge jiale ge le nje leme chi jonje chi wu ge ge, tu tarlo wu kfuune gvuu kune fi. Geene, ge wu keme lo fice fi wu tarlo wu kfuune gvuu yu a Nyo jii ge, **3** nje Nwa wu Nyo duu le, “Ablaham ge bee wu leese fitele yi Nyo le, Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wu chaarj.” **4** Muh wu lene ba laarje wu, sege wu doo wu lerj ba larje wu, bo ge ya bo jo le nlarje we le lo nnya yi ba nyaa wu le ge. Ba jo le le nlarje we wu wu keme ki wu keme. **5** Geene, muh ne le nje wu lerj fice serj, wu leese nyu fitele yi Nyo le wu jode bamii ba befe le bo le nje bo keme jiale a wu jii serj, tu Nyo le wu jo mwede le wu le muh wu chaarj a wu jii nje fitele fi wu leese yi ye ye le. **6** Dabi te ge jeme le kinlarje ki baarj le ki bamii ba Nyo jode le bo le chaarj a wu jii nyume ge nje leme chi bo le bo lerj ge. **7** Wu ge jeme le, “Kinlarje ki baarj le fe bamii ba Nyo le wu daaye wa gee chiboo chi befe, wu barje bimbefe biboo. **8** Kinlarje ki baarj le fe muh wu Nyo baarj ngode ge kite ki kimbefe ke ge.” **9** No fi le noo, tu kinlarje ki baarj kin le geh fe bamii ba bo le bo chvu u bo yeh maa le? Noo, ki le te fe ba baarj binshushu le le? Besaberj bee be jeme wa le, “Fitele fi Ablaham ge leese yi Nyo le, ge ge Nyo jo wu le wu le muh wu chaarj.” **10** Nyo ge jo Ablaham le wu le muh wu chaarj nyu sege la? Ge bee ba chvu u wa wu yeh, noo wu baarj kinshushu le? Ge bee wu baarj kinshushu. Ge bee ba baarj wu yeh a chvu u ge. **11** Ba ge chvu u wu yeh nje njinje ki fi dunye le wu le wa muh wu chaarj nje fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le sege wu ge baarj kinshushu. Noo Ablaham mo wu tu wu nyu chiji bamii bachii ba le ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, ba ba baarj bo yeh a chvu u ge, wu le Nyo jo te bo le bo le bamii ba chaarj a wu jii. **12** Wu le te chiji bamii ba, ba le ba chvu u wa bo yeh, ya nyu ge nje bo le bo chvu u bo yeh ge. Le nje bo le bo jo kika ke yi fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le, fe ba to ba chvu u wu yeh. **13** Nka wu Nyo ge ka Ablaham be boorj be le bo le bo keme kikwee ki nsherj le, ge ge bee nje Ablaham ge geede banchi ge. Ge bee nje

fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le, Nyo jo wu le wu le chaarj a wu jii. **14** Ne ge bee le bamii ba le ba keme fice fi Nyo ge ka le geh ba gee no banchi goone, tu fitele fi bo leese yi Nyo le keme ge maaje ge, nka wu Nyo ge ka wuyu nyu te achiji. **15** Fice fi le, le le banchi to bo gee sherj toonye lo Nyo, ne nchi ge bee ge yu ge, fice fimi ge ka fi nyu le muh le wu ngode nchi ge. **16** Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le, nka wuyu bii nyu fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le, wu le nyu fitele fi jonje Nyo dunye wu le, fice fi wu ge ka wa fiyu keme ki fi koshfe fe kfuu che le chichii, nyu ge fe bamii ba leme yi banchi le maa ge. Le te fe bamii ba le ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, yeeherj no Ablaham ge leese, nje Ablaham le chiji wese besaberj bachii ba le bamii ba Nyo. **17** Fice le no ba le ba sarj, Nyo duu Ablaham le le, “Nle nge le wo nyume chiji biturj wese.” Wu le chiji wese besaberj a Nyo jii. Le Nyo wu Ablaham ge leese fitele yi ye ye le. Nyu wu wu gee bamii ba kweye wa kaase bo tuu yu. Wu ka gee mwee mu ge baarj yu a nyu ge fe mu nyume yu. **18** Ablaham ge bee wu biji geh nyu fwe wu kee le, wu le wu keme fice fi Nyo ge ka mo no wu ge bee ge wu biji fwe yi fice fimi le ge. Geene, wu leese geh nyu fitele yi Nyo le fi to fi jienye wu tu, “Chiji biturj bi duude”, geh no Nyo ge ka wu le le, “Boorj burj le bo ge bo lone lo.” **19** Ge bee Ablaham geene wa bilurj gwii, geene wu baarj a wee geh yi fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le ge, mo no wu ge yede kikwee ke le le wu le wa nje muh wu kwe wa, wu yede te le kwee wu Sela le kase, a tee che jurj wa. **20** Wu ge baarj ke ge wu keme kimarje wu le wu ja wu keme muntele munfee kune nka wu Nyo ge ka wu yu ge. Fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le ge bee fi teeme fi geene lo fwe, wu mo wu tume geh nyu marjurj ma Nyo. **21** Wu mo wu beerj be fitele fie fichii le Nyo keme bvunga ki wu ge fice fi wu ge ka. **22** Ne fice fi wu ge leese fitele yi Nyo le, fi ge ge Nyo jo le wu le muh wu chaarj. **23** Geene, njeme wu le, “Nyo ge bee wu jo wu noo”, ge ba ge sarj nyu fe Ablaham le maa ge. **24** Wu le te fe besaberj le. Nyo wu besaberj leese fitele ye ye le, le wu jo te besaberj noo. Le wu wu ge bvuse Jiso wu Tada wese besaberj yi kwe le. **25** Jiso le wu ba ge nya wu kwe nje bimbefe biesa besaberj. Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le wu le wu jo besaberj le bee keme ge jiale ge.

5 Meese no Nyo le wu jo wa besaberj le besaberj keme ge jiale ge, nje fitele fi besaberj leese yi

ye ye le, besabey mo be nyume yi nyiegee le besa bo nje fiex fi Tada wese besabey wu Jiso Kletu ge. 2 Ge wu fe be keme je fe be lee fitefe fi jone fi Nyo fi besabey le yi fi le meese nje fitefe fi besabey leese yi ye ye le. Besabey laneye no bee jiiye fwe be kee le besabey le be ge be keme fe bvukuge bvu Nyo le. 3 Ge kage noo ge, besabey laneye te ye yi banje ba besabey yene le, nje besabey kee lo le banje gee muh kee ki wu kaane sheny. 4 Le nkane sheny wu gee Nyo beense le muh wune kooji lo. Nyo doo wu beense muh le wu le wu kooje, wu mo wu biji geh wa nyume fwe yi fiex le, wu kee le wu le wu keme. 5 Fiex fi besabey biji fwe yi fi le ge tarlo fi yu fi fe kuu ge, nje Nyo le wu yise muntele mwesa besabey be kinjone ke fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude ki wu nya bee le. 6 Fi le le sege besabey ge baar nje tarlo besabey fi bikwee biesa sen, Kletu ge to yi kife ki kooji le, wu kwe nje besabey bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge. 7 Le nchiey le fi teeme fe muh kwe nje muh mu wu le ge be jiale ge, tarlo no muh mu mon ki wu kwé nje muh mu wu jone. 8 Geene, Nyo ge dunye kinjone ke fe besabey le a je yine le le, sege besabey ge baar bamii ba befe, Kletu kwe nje besabey. 9 Meese no besabey le, kileme ke, ge wa Nyo jo besabey le besabey le jiale sen, tu wu le wu geey fwe wu bvuse besabey chiaar yi sheny yi beene Nyo be bamii le. 10 Fi le le, sege besabey ge baar bamii ba kimbané ba Nyo, kwe yi Mwa ye fe kimaar besabey le be Nyo, tu wu le wu geey fwe meese ki wu bvuse bee be kinche le no wu le wu fe kimaar kine besabey le be Nyo. 11 Ge kage fine maa fi besabey laneye nje fi ge. Besabey laneye te be Nyo nje Tada wese besabey wu Jiso Kletu wu le wu fe kimaar kine besabey le be Nyo. 12 No kimbege ge fe yi muh le wu mumwaa fe ki to yi nshen le, kwe fe yi kimbege le fe yi to, kwe mo yi laar geh noo yi geey muh le wuchii, nje muh wuchii le wu ge kimbege. 13 Kimbege ge bee wa yu yi nshen le, fe Nyo nya banchi. Geene, banchi le nje bo le yu sen, ba ge ya ba ngode kite ki kimbege bi bamii gee ge. 14 Kege yi kife ki Adam le too bude yi ki Muse le kwe ge keme bvunga a bamii bachii we mo no bo ge gee bimbege bo ya gee ge nje Adam wu ge ngode nyu nchi ge. Adam ge bee a je yimi le nje Kletu wu ge bee ki wu to. 15 Geene, ge nya yi Nyo nyaa bamii le achiji nyu nje kimbege ki Adam ge ge. Ne bamii ba duude ge kweey nje kimbege ki muh wu mumwaa, tu le nchiey le fitefe fi jone fi Nyo le be nya ye yi ge to nje

fitefe fi jone fi muh wu mumwaa wu le Jiso Kletu, le fi to fe bamii le wese fi duu fi fese lo. 16 Ge fiex fi nnya yi Nyo yine yi Nyo ge nya achiji ge to yu nyu yeeyeyen nje fiex fi kimbege ki muh wu mumwaa we ge to yu ge. Kimbege ki muh wu mumwaa le ki to be nsa fe bamii le bachii ki leese bo nge le. Geene, nnya yi Nyo yine yi ge to ajin a bimbege bi bamii ba duude le yi ge Nyo jo bo le bo le jiale sen. 17 Ne kimbege ki muh wu mumwaa ge ge kwe keme bvunga a muh wuchii we nje muh wu mumwaa we, tu bamii bachii ba le bo fi kinjone ki baar kine, mo nnya yi le njo wu Nyo le wu jo bamii achiji le bo le chaar, bo le bo keme kinche ne baar nje muh wu mumwaa wu le Jiso Kletu. 18 Noo, no kimbege ki muh wu mumwaa ge to be nge fe bamii le bachii, le geh yeeyeyen no gee chi muh wu mumwaa chi chaar le chi ge le Nyo jo bamii le bo le jiale sen, bo bachii ge bo keme kinche. 19 Fi le le geh no muh wu mumwaa ge teme kikwee be Nyo fine ge bamii ba duude mo bo tu bo nyu wa bamii ba befe, le geh no muh wu mumwaa ge yu Nyo le, fi ge Nyo nyu wu to wu jo bamii ba duude le bo le chaar a wu jii. 20 Nyo ge nya banchi ki bo ge le bimbege duu. Geene, no kimbege duude le no kinjone ki Nyo duude te fe bamii le fede lo. 21 Fi le noo wu le, no kimbege keme bvunga a bamii we bo kweeyi, le geh te noo no kinjone ki Nyo keme bvunga a bamii we fede njo wu Nyo jode bamii le bo le chaar a wu jii, ki wu ge wu nyá bo be kinche ki kage ge nje Jiso Kletu wu Tada wese besabey.

(aiðnios 9166)

6 No fi le noo, tarlo besabey du le la? Fine le le besabey me geh bee gee bimbege bee geene be bi fwe fwe wu le kinjone ki Nyo keme fe bamii le ki duude ki fede lo? 2 Ge tarlo fi nyu noo ge! Tarlo besabey ba le ba kwe wa fe kimbege le be ka be tu be jienye nee fe bee ka be chee yi kimbege le? 3 Ge bey kee le besabey bachii ba ba le ba leese wa a joo ki be taashe be Kletu Jiso le ba leese noo ba taashe besabey nyu be kwe ye ge? 4 Ba ge leese besabey a joo noo fi mo fi nyu le ba le ba taashe wa besabey be kwe ye ba jiiye, wu le no Kletu ge kaase wu bu yi kwe le, a bvunga bvu Chiji bvú kuge le, le besabey tarlo be mo be chéé wa nyu yi kinche ki kifey le. 5 Fi le noo nje ne besabey le be taashe wa be Kletu yi kwe yi le ye le, tu ge bee nyume ki bee mane le besabey le be ge be taashe te besa be yi

mbu we yi kwe le ge. 6 Besaberj kee le ye yese beseberj yi le kinche kî kege, le ba gè ta wa yi kintaarj le besa ba Kletu, wu le ba læsɬe lo ye yi kimbeɬe yiɣu, wu le taŋlo besaberj ge ka be nyume nfa chiaarj yi kimbeɬe le ge, 7 nje muh kwe tu wu bu wa chiaarj yi kimbeɬe le. 8 No besaberj le be kwe wa besa ba Kletu, tu besaberj le be beɣj le bee lé be chêe tɛ besa bo, 9 nje besaberj kee lo le no Nyo gè bvuse Kletu yi kwe le, ge Kletu taŋlo wu ka wu kwe ge. Ge kwe ka keme bvungja a wu we ge. 10 Kwe yi wu gè kwe wu gè kwe fɛ bimbeɬe le kimimia fi ka lo noo. Kinche kî wu keme mɛese le wa nyu fɛ Nyo le. 11 Noo berj tɛ keme ki berj yêj fɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le le berj le berj kwe wa fɛ bimbeɬe le, berj chee wa mɛese berj bii nyume no Nyo goone, no berj le berj taasɬe be Kletu Jiso. 12 Noo, keefe berj ka berj bêɣj kimbeɬe kême bvungja yi kinchaja kena ki ye le, ki gee berj yuge geh nyu fiɛɛ fi kilɛmɛ kena goone le berj gêe le ge. 13 Keefe berj chîne kimbeɬe jôde bimbe biɛna bi ye nje mwɛɛ mu lɛme ki ki gêe mwɛɛ mù mbefe yu ge. Berj nyâ bikwɛɛ biɛna nyume Nyo le nje bamii ba ba le ba bvuse wa bo yi kwe le ba nya bo be kinche. Berj nyâ tɛ bimbe biɛna bi ye Nyo le nje mwɛɛ mwe mu lɛme ki wu gêe mwɛɛ mu chaarj yu. 14 Ge kimbeɬe ka keme bvungja a berj we ge, nje ge berj baarj a banchi kuu ge. Berj le wa nyu a fitele fi jone fi Nyo kuu. 15 No fi le noo, taŋlo besaberj du le la? Besaberj mo be gêe bimbeɬe nje bee le wa a fitele fi jone fi Nyo kuu, nyu ge a banchi kuu ge? Ge nyu noo ge! 16 Ge berj kee le muh jo kikwɛɛ ke wu nya muh mu le ki wu yûge wu le nje nfwa, tu wu le wù nyu wa nfwa wu muh wuyu wù wu yûge wu le ge? Nɛ muh nya kikwɛɛ nyu kimbeɬe le, tu wu le nfwa wu kimbeɬe. Ki lé ki gè ki tô nyu be kwe. Muh nya kikwɛɛ ke ki wu yûge nyu Nyo le, tu wu le wu nyû nfwa wu Nyo. Fi lé fi gè wu kême kinche kî chaarj. 17 Geɛnɛ, kiyone nyume fɛ Nyo le le no berj gè shee berj nyu nfa yi kimbeɬe, mɛese berj beɣj wa be muntele mwena munchii, fiɛɛ fi n'yɛyɛ wù ba gè nya berj le duunyi le. 18 Ba le ba bvuse wa berj chiaarj yi kimbeɬe le, berj tu wa nfa nyu ba kinche kî chaarj. 19 Njɛmɛ fine nje muh wu wuj, nje ge berj nje bamii ba wuj taŋlo berj keɛ mwɛɛ gɛɣj bu kimbe kimi le ge. Berj kêe le gè bee fweele berj gè nyaa bimbe biɛna bi ye yi mwɛɛ mu nyierj le, be bimbeɬe bi le bi le nje nfa. Berj mo berj nyâa bimbe biɛna bi ye mɛese nyu yi mwɛɛ mù chaarj le, ki berj

nyû bamii ba yuude. 20 Sege berj gè bee nfa ba kimbeɬe, kinche kî chaarj gè keme ge fiɛɛ fi ki ge be berj ge. 21 No berj gè bee noo, maaje wu berj ge keme fɛ mwɛɛ munɛ mu berj le wa mɛese berj keme bvuya yi mu le, le la? Mwɛɛ muyu munchii mɛese nyu geh be kwe. 22 Geɛnɛ mɛese no ba le ba bvuse wa berj chiaarj yi kimbeɬe le, berj tu wa nfa nyu yi Nyo, maaje wuyu le le berj tu wa bamii ba yuude, kimesɛ kiyu le ge nyume kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 23 Berj kêe le nlaŋɛ wu kimbeɬe le kwe, geɛnɛ kinche kî kage ge le nya yi Nyo nyaa achiji bamii bo le bo taasɬe be Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besaberj le. (aiōnios g166)

7 Boorj ba bwɛɛj, ŋgoone ki njême fine berj le nje bamii ba kee nchi. Ge berj kee le nchi to wu keme bvungja a muh we sege mwɛɛɛ baarj yu ge? 2 Besaberj jo mbeje yi kintaasɬe ki kwese be jwɛɛj le. Nchi to wu shuude kwese be jwɛɛj geh sege jwɛɛj baarj yu. Geɛnɛ jwɛɛj ja lo wu kwe, tu kwese wuyu le wu bu wa a nchi wɛɛ kuu wu shuude wu be jwɛɛj. 3 Noo, nɛ wu ja wu gɛɣj a jwɛɛj wumu le, jwɛɛj baarj yu, tu ba tɛɣj wu le kinjikuu. Geɛnɛ nɛ jwɛɛj ja lo wu kwe, tu wu le bu wa a nchi wuyu kuu. Wu nɛ geɛnɛ lo wu taasɬe wu nyume be jwɛɛj wumu, tu ge wu ka nyume kinjikuu ge. 4 Le geh yɛɛɣyɛɣ boorj ba bwɛɛj no berj le berj kwe wa fɛ banchi le fede ye yi Kletu le wù ba ge ta yi kintaarj le. Berj le berj kwe noo wu le berj nyû wa bamii ba muh mu yeye. Muh wuyu wunɛ le wu ba gè bvuse yi kwe le, wu le besaberj chêe wa bee gee nyume mwɛɛ mù jone fɛ Nyo le. 5 Sege besaberj gè baarj bee chee bee bii no nyarj yi ye yese beseberj goone, banchi gè bee bo kanjɛ ye yese besaberj yi fuu ki yi gêe bimbeɬe, yi gee bimbe biɛsa besaberj bi ye bi lɛne mwɛɛ mù too nyume be kwe fɛ besaberj le. 6 Geɛnɛ, mɛese besaberj le be bu wa a nchi kuu, bee kwe bee ga be banchi bayu ba gè shee bo kaane besaberj. Besaberj le be bu wu le besaberj lêne antenɛ a kinche kifɛj ki Kiyo ki Yuude, ya nyu ge a je yi kege yi banchi ba bo gè sarj le ge. 7 Taŋlo besaberj du le la kune nchi? Fɛnɛ le le nchi le fiɛɛ fi befe? Ge nyume noo ge! Gè bee ge nje nchi ge, tu mbe ŋkee ge fiɛɛ fi befe ge. Nɛ nchi gè baarj jemɛ ge le, “Keefe muh ndêfe ajii yi fiɛɛ fi muh mu le ge”, tu ŋgɛ mbaarj ŋkee ge le ki muh ndefe ajii le fiɛɛ fi befe ge. 8 Noo, kimbeɬe mo kibɛɛ a nchi wunɛ kuu ki gwenyɛ ajii a ndefe ye yarj le jé le jé le. Nɛ nchi be bee ge yu ge, tu

kimbefe bee ka keme ge bvunga ge. 9 Ngè nshée nchee, nchi baar a to ge. Geene no nchi gè to kimbefe kanse lo, me mo nkwe. 10 Banchi bayu kibee ba gè bee le bo to be kinche, bo tu bo to nyume be kwe fe mene. 11 Fi le le kimbefe gè keme je fe yi banchi ban le, ki lee be me, ki bee yo a kuu ki yuuye me. 12 Noo banchi le fiee fi yuude, fiee fi banchi jeme nyume fiee fi yuude, fi nyu chaar fi ka jorje. 13 Fi fene nyume le fiee fi jorje fi ka fi to nyume be kwe fe mene? Ge nyu noo ge! Gè bee kimbefe kè gè to ki bee a fiee fi jorje fine kuu fi gè to be kwe fe mene, wu le besaberj yerj le kimbefe le kimbefe, ki duunyi nyume yi fiee fi banchi duu le le kimbefe befe baarj. 14 Besaberj kee le banchi le fiee fi ja fe Nyo le. Geene nle fiarj muh wu wuj nkeme nyarj yi ye, ba gese me nje nfwa kimbefe le. 15 Ge ngee fiee nkee fiee fi ngee ge, nje fiee fi ngoone ki ngee ge nyume fi fi ngee ge. Nka njade nge fiee nyu ge fi fi mbane. 16 No njade ntu ngee fiee nyume ge fi ngoone ge, tu nle mbeerj nchieerj le nchi le fiee fi jorje. 17 No fi le noo, tu le nchieerj le ge ka gee me fiee fiyu ge. Gee wa nyu kimbefe ki le yi ye yarj le. 18 Nkee lo le ge fiee fi jorje nyume ye yarj le ge. Fi le le ge fiee fi jorje nyume yi kileme karj le ge. Njade ntu nkeme kinkeerj ki nge fiee fi kooji, geene ge tarlo nge ge. 19 Ge fiee fi jorje fi ngoone ki nge nyume fi fi ngee ge. Fiee fi befe fi ngoone ge ki nge ge, le fi fi ntu ngee. 20 No njade ntu ngee fiee nyu ge fi fi ngoone ge, tu ge ka nyume me wu gee fiee fiyu ge. Gee wa nyu kimbefe ki le ye yarj le. 21 No fi le noo, me mo n'yerj le le wa lo nchi le sege nkonge ki nge fiee fi jorje, fi chige nyume ge ki nge nyu fi befe. 22 A me sherj le n'yuge njon be nchi wu Nyo baarj. 23 Geene njade n'yene nchi wumu le wu nyume ye yarj le. Wuwee tune jerj be nchi wu le yi nkwa je warj le, wu gee ntuu nfwa wu nchi wu kimbefe ki le ye yarj le. 24 Finkfusa fi fiee nje me! Le bvuse yerj me nyarj yi ye yine yi too be kwe le? 25 Kiyone ki Nyo wu tarlo wu fih me fede yi Jiso Kletu wu Tada wese besaberj le! No fi le noo me mo ntu nyume wa meese nfwa wu banchi ba Nyo a nkwa je warj le. Geene ntu nyu nfwa wu banchi ba kimbefe yi nyarj yi ye le.

8 Fi mo fi nyume le, meese le ge muh wu le wu taashe wa be Kletu Jiso, wu baarj wu ka wu lee nge le ge. 2 Ge wu baarj wu ka wu lee ge, nje nchi wu Kiyo ki Nyo wu nyaa kinche bamii ba taashe wa be Kletu Jiso le, le wu bvuse wa bee

chiarj yi nchi wu kimbefe be kwe le. 3 Nyo le wu ge wa fiee fi nchi gè baarj keme ge bvunga ki wu gè ge. Nchi gè baarj keme ge bvunga ge, gè ge nyu kiweeye ki nyarj yi ye yi muh wu wuj. Fiee fi Nyo gè ge le le wu gè chiiirj Mwa ye wu to nje muh wu wuj wu gee kimbefe ki wu ngòde kimbefe. Le no Nyo gè ngòde bvunga bu kimbefe yi muh wu wuj le. 4 Wu gè ge noo wu le mwee mù kooji mù nchi goone nyume yi bee le munchii, bee ban le ba chee ba bii no Kiyo ki Nyo goone, ka nyume ge no nyarj yi ye goone ge. 5 Bamii ba chee bo bii no nyarj yi ye goone to bo geede bvufee nyume yi mwee mù nyarj yi ye goone le, ba chee bo bii no Kiyo ki Nyo goone to bo geede bvuboo bvufee nyume yi mwee mù Kiyo ki Nyo goone le. 6 Ne muh gele bvufee bwe nyume yi nyarj yi ye le, tu wu lé wu kwè. Geene muh gele bvufee bwe nyume yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, tu wu lé wu kème kinche be nyiegee. 7 No fi le noo, muh wu gele bvufee bwe nyume yi mwee mù nyarj yi ye goone le tu wu lé wu bane Nyo. Ge wuwee muh to wu yuge nchi wu Nyo ge. Le nchieerj le ge tarlo wu yuge ge. 8 Ge tarlo muh wu chee no nyarj yi ye goone wu gee fiee fi Nyo yuge njon be wu ge. 9 Geene ge berj nyume fiena bamii ba chee bo bii no nyarj yi ye goone le ge. Berj bii nyume no Kiyo goone, ne fi le le Kiyo ki Nyo chee ye yene le. Muh ne le yu wu baarj a keme ge Kiyo ki Kletu ge, tu ge wu nyume muh wu Kletu ge. 10 Ne Kletu le yi ye yene le, mo no ye yene lé yi tò yi kwèeye te nje kimbefe, tu biyo biena le yu nje Nyo le wu ge wa berj tu chaarj a wu jii. 11 Ne Kiyo ki wu wu gè bvuse Jiso yi kwe le chee yi ye yene le, tu wu wee wu gè bvuse Kletu Jiso yi kwe le, le wu nyà te kinche yi ye yene yi le yi kwe le. Wu lé wu nyà fede yi Kiyo ke kiyu le kè chee yi ye yene le. 12 Noo boorj ba bwèerj, besaberj keme fiee ki be ge, fiee fine le le keefe be chée be bii no nyarj yi ye yese beseberj goone ge. 13 Ne berj chee berj bii no nyarj yi ye goone, tu berj lé berj kwèeye. Geene ne berj chine Kiyo ki Nyo le ki ge berj leesh ge chie be chie nyarj yi ye goone, tu berj lé berj kème kinche. 14 Bamii bachii ba chee bo bii no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi le boorj ba Nyo. 15 Nyo gè baarj nya ge nyu kiyo ki bvunfa kè ge berj kaase berj chee yi nfaarj le ge. Wu gè nya Kiyo berj le kè lé ki gè berj nyume boorj be. Ki mo ki gee besaberj teje wu le, “Aba, Chiji wese.” 16 Kiyo kiyu kine kibee be kiyo kesa beseberj leme bi toone le bee

le boonj ba Nyo. 17 Ne bee le wa boonj ba Nyo, tu besabey lé be gè be fi bvushé, bvushé bvu le bvu Nyo. Besabey be Kletu lé be gè be tâashe be fi bvu, ne besabey yene nge no Kletu gè yer ki besabey te ge be keme bvukuge bwe. 18 Nkee chuule le ge nge wù besabey yene meese baan bu ge no tarlo ba fege be bvujonje bvù lé bvù gè bvù nyume bwesa besabey ge. 19 Mwée munchii mù Nyo gè fe chieene baan yi kife ki Nyo lé wu gè wu dûnye boonj ba le be le. 20 Fi le le mwée mù Nyo gè fe, gè ja mu tu mwée mù achiji. Ge mu gè tu mù achiji le mu gè koge lo noo ge. Gè konj Nyo wù gè ge le mu nyume noo. Geene bo jiinge geh fwe bo kee le, 21 juu chimi Nyo le wu bvuse mu mu bone yi ncha wù le le mu munchii keme ki mu tô mu fo. Wu ge doo wu bvuisse noo, mu keme wa nyume bvujonje bvù boonj ba Nyo. 22 Besabey kee le mwée munchii mù Nyo gè fe tune be maluj kege lo too bude meese nje kwese sege wu lune. 23 Ge ka geh mwée mù Nyo fe maa mù le yi maluj le ge. Besabey ba keme sa wù le Kiyo ki Yuude ki Nyo le wu nya besabey le besabey tune te a shen a shen no besabey chieene fiagee le Nyo le wu ge besabey nyume boonj be. Fine le nsune wù wu lé wu gè wu sùurj ye yese besebey yichii chiaarj yi nge le. 24 Le fiee fiyu fine fi besabey jiinge fwe bee kee le bee lé be gè be kême fi, fi Nyo gè bvuse besabey nje fi. Geene fiee fi muh jiinge fwe yi fi le le wu lé wu gè wu kême fi le wa a wu fwe, ge ka nyume le le fiee fi wu baan wu chieene lo ge. Le yerj wu tarlo wu ka wu jiinge fwe yi fiee fi wu lé wu gè wu kême le fi nyume wa a wu jii? 25 Geene ne besabey jiinge fwe yi fiee le besabey kee le besabey lé be gè be kême nje mo no besabey yene wa fi le senj, besabey kâane shénj bee chieene we. 26 Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki fii te besabey yi kiweye kesa le, no besabey kee ge ki bee buune be no bee keme ki bee buune ge. Kiyo kiyu kibee ki lege Nyo fe bamii ba Nyo le, ki beede fe wu le a je yì tarlo muh ge seenj ge. 27 Nyo wu to wu taade muntele mu bamii wu to wu kee nkware wu Kiyo ki Yuude, nje Kiyo to ki lege Nyo fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le a je yì Nyo konje le. 28 Besabey kee le Nyo lené yi mwée le munchii wu gee mu geene a je yì jonje le fe bamii ba konje wu le, ba wu le wu teerj bo, bii fiee fi wu goone fe bo le. 29 Bamii ba Nyo gè kee wa baan lo, le wu gè seese wa wu gee yeye le bo lé bo kûse bo nyûme nje Mwa ye, wu le Mwa ye wune tarlo wu nyume mwa wu nkuse wu boonj

ba bwee, a ba duude le. 30 Bamii ba wu gè seese wa wu gee yeye noo, wu mo wu to wu teerj bo. Bamii bayu ba wu ge teerj, wu jo bo le bo baan fiee jiaa ge. Bo bayu ba wu ge jo le bo baan fiee jia ge, wu gè ge le bo lee bvukuge bwe le. 31 No mwée mune le ne munchii, tarlo besabey ka be du le la? No Nyo le wa a kimbe kesa besebey le, muh wù tarlo wu ka wu gè besabey be fiee le yerj? 32 Ne wu wù Nyo gè baan yerj ge ajii be Mwa ye ge, geene wu nya wu kwe fe bee le bachii, tu ge wu baan wu nya mwée munchii wu bise fe bee le senj ge? 33 Le yerj wù tarlo wu ka wu goone nsa be bamii ba Nyo le wu cha wa? Nyo le wù jode bamii le bo le jiale senj. 34 Muh le yu wù tarlo wu ka wu leese besabey nge le? Kletu Jiso gè be wu kwe, wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le, wu le meese a kibo ki Nyo kinchieerj le, wu lege lo Nyo chuule fe besabey le. 35 Muh wù tarlo wu ka wu gase besabey be Kletu, le keefe wu ka wu kônje besabey ge le yerj? Tarlo nge, kene malonj, kene bikaa bi bamii boone a besabey jinj, kene jerj, kene kichine kiyese, kene kinchoose, kene kwe gase? 36 Fi le geh no ba le ba sarj le bamii bamu duu Nyo le le, “Bee le jwe wu kwe leaju achii nje wo. Bamii jode le bee le shónj yì ba sêye lo.” 37 Nganj, yi mwée mune le munchii besabey le bamii ba soo lo yi bvunga bvù Kletu wù gè konj besabey. 38 Nkee chuule le kwe kene kinche, kene kfuu chi banchendaa ba la, kene biyo bi sage, kene mwée mù le meese, kene le mù ge mu nyume yu, kene mwée mù keme bvunga, 39 kene mù le a we, kene mù le akuu, kene la fiyu fi le a ngoo yi mwée mù Nyo fe munchii le, ge fimi nyume yu fi tarlo fi gase besabey be kinjonje ki Nyo ki wu keme fe besabey le yi Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besabey le ge.

9 Fiee fine fi njeme le nchieerj nje muh wu Kletu. Ge mbiane lo ge. Shen yan toone me fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude le le ge mbiane lo ge. 2 Fi le le nkeme yii baan be nsaase wù kage ge fe fitele fianj le, 3 nje boonj ba bwerej ba wonj ba besa bo le kilème kimimia. Tarlo ngoone baan le lonj tô fe mene ngâse lo besa Kletu geh nje bo. 4 Bamii bané le bamii ba Ishwala, Nyo gè jo bo wu ge le bo nyûme boonj be, wu dunye bvukuge bwe bo le, wu gwo marjanj be bo, wu nya banchi be chiaarj yiboo le, wu dunye bo no bo búune Nyo, wu ge nka be bo. 5 Le bamii ba bachiji baboo ba gè sané kfuu chiboo le, nyu

bamii ba Nyo ba bo kee bo, Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè doo wu to nje muh wu wuŋ, ba boo wù nyu a kfuu chi bamii banè le. Besaberŋ nyâa mbeŋŋse segechii wù kage ge. Mbvuse wunè le Nyo wù keme bvungga awe a mwêe munchii. Fi nyûme noo. (aiŋ g165) 6 Gè fi nyume le fièe fi Nyo gè ka wa le fi lèse achiji gè, nje gè bamii bachii ba Ishwala, mo nyume boorŋ ba nchieŋ ba le ba Ishwala gè. 7 Gè nyu tɛ boorŋ ba bu yi Ablaham le bachii bo nyume boorŋ be gè. Geene fi le no Nyo gè jeme wa Ablaham le le, “Le Asik wù lé wu gè wu bôo boorŋ bô lé bo gèe jee chuŋ.” 8 Fine fièe duunyi le gè nyume boorŋ ba bu yi Ablaham le bachii ba nyume boorŋ ba Nyo gè. Le boorŋ ba Nyo gè ka Ablaham yu ba bo jode le le boorŋ ba Ablaham. 9 Nyo gè doo wu ge ŋka wunè wu jeme le, “Lé ge doo nyume nje mɛɛse kiluŋ kɪ too le, ŋka ŋkâase ntô, Sela kême mwa wù jwɛŋse.” 10 Gè mɛ geh fine fièe gè. Fièe nje fine gè kooshe tɛ bɛ Lebeka, wu chiji boorŋ be gè mɛ geh Asik, wu chiji bachiji besa. 11 Mo fɛ bo ge bo boo amaŋ kanɛ, fɛ bo ge fièe fi joŋe kenɛ fi befe, Nyo gè jeme bwe bo le le, “Ŋgamu lé wu gè wu lêne mwa wù shige le.” Nyo gè jeme noo ki wu dûnye le wu chage muh wu bii ncha wu we le. Gè wu chage nje lème chimi chî muh le wu ge gè. Wu chage wu bii nyu no wu wù Nyo goone. 13 Le geh no ba saŋ le, “Ŋkoŋe Jakob, mbanɛ Esawu.” 14 No fi le noo, taŋlo besaberŋ ka be jeme le la? Fi fene le le gè Nyo gee gee chî kooji gè? Gè nyu noo gè! 15 Nyo gè bee wu jeme Muse le le, “Nlé ŋgè ŋkême yii fɛ muh wu ŋkoŋe le, ŋkôo yii fɛ muh wu ŋkoŋe le.” 16 Noo gè Nyo chage muh wu bii no muh wu wuŋ koŋe gè, kenɛ yi lème chî muh lene le gè. Wu chage nyume nje wù keme yii fɛ bamii le. 17 Fine le geh no ba saŋ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le, no Nyo jeme Falawu Nforŋ wu Ijib le le, “Ŋgè mbeŋŋse wo nje Nforŋ, ki ntô ndûnye bvungga bwan ye yo le, bamii gèŋŋ bɛ jee chan yi kikwɛ ki nshɛŋ le kichii.” 18 Fine mo fi duunyi le Nyo koodɛ yii fɛ muh wù wu koŋe le wu koo yii fɛ wu le, wu nyaa kikwɛ kɪ tɛmɛ muh wù wu koŋe le wu tɛmɛ kikwɛ le. 19 Muh taŋlo wu mo wu bii mɛne le, “Nɛ fine le no fi nyume, Nyo ka wu sâge bamii nje la? Muh wù taŋlo wu faŋ fièe fi Nyo koŋe le fi nyûme, le yɛŋ?” 20 Keefe muh biide noo gè. Le muh wu wuŋ wu la wu taŋlo wu bɛge mbe bɛ Nyo? Taŋlo muh ma fièe fi ba ma fi kaase fi biih wu le le, “Wo ma mɛ nɛ nje la?” 21 Muh wù maa shiaaŋ keme

bvungga ki wu jô chime chimimia wu ma mwêe yu yeye yeye, fimi nyu fi keme lème chi kuge, fimi keme lème chi achiji. 22 Le geh yɛŋyɛŋ no Nyo gee. Wu gè goone ki wu dûnye shɛŋ ye yɪ bɛne bɛ bamii, ka wu ge bamii kɛɛ bvungga bwe. Geene wu kaarŋ lo shɛŋ wesee bɛ bamii baa bô gè gee shɛŋ bɛne wu ba wu gè bee ki wu gè wu lɛɛshe lo bo. 23 Wu gè ge noo ki wu dûnye bvukuge bwe bvù baarŋ fɛ bamii ba wu koodɛ yii fɛ bo le. Bamii banɛ le ba wu gè seese wa baarŋ lo le bo lé bo gè bo kême bvukuge bvuyi. 24 Le besaberŋ bamii bayu ba wu le wu tɛŋ. Gè ka gè ba le Bajuu maa. Bamii ba le gè Bajuu gè, nyu tɛ fo. 25 Le geh fi kibɛɛ, fi Nyo jeme a ŋwa wù muh wu nturŋ we wù Osia le le, “Bamii ba chi bee gè bamii barŋ gè, nlé ŋgè ntɛŋe bo le ‘Bamii barŋ.’ Baa ba nchi ŋkoŋe gè, nlé ntɛŋe bo le ‘Fitele fiaŋ.’” 26 “Fɛ kijuse kɛɛ kɪ Nyo chi too wu jeme bamii bayu le le, ‘Gɛ bɛŋ nyume bamii barŋ gè,’ ba lé ba gè ba tɛŋe wa bo le, ‘Boorŋ ba Nyo wù keme kinche.’” 27 Yosaya wù muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo gè beede tɛ kune bamii ba Ishwala wu duu le, “Mo nyu no bamii ba Ishwala duude nɛ, mo bo nyu nje munsheŋ mu a joo yɪ baarŋ le, bo nyume bo gè bo bônɛ geh nɛ shige. 28 Fi le le Nyo lé wu gè wu jâ geh nɛ wu norŋ ŋge yi kikwɛ ki nshɛŋ le kichii kimimia, wu mɛse lo fièe fichii.” 29 Wu wù Yosaya gè yu wa wu jeme le, “Nɛ fi gè baarŋ nyu gè le Tada Nyo wù keme bvungga bvuchii, wu bajɛ boorŋ a kfuu chesa besebɛŋ le gɛ, tu besaberŋ bee be tu wa geh nje kilaanterŋ kɪ Sodom, mo nje kɪ Gomola.” 30 No fi le noo, bee ka be du le la? Taŋlo bee du le bamii ba le gè Bajuu gè, ba gè baarŋ bo mone ki bo nyû chaarŋ a Nyo jii, bo le wa mɛse chaarŋ a Nyo jii, nje fitele fi bo leese yi ye ye le. 31 Geene, bamii ba Ishwala ba gè mone ki bo nyume chaarŋ a Nyo jii, bo bii a je yɪ banchi goone le, ajiŋ ayu bo gè baarŋ jienye gè bo nyu chaarŋ a wu jii gè. 32 Gè bee nje la? Gè bee nje gè bo gè mone ki bo bii je yɪ le le bo leese fitele nyume yi Nyo le gè. Bo gè kwaji le fièe fi gee fɛ muh nyume chaarŋ a Nyo jii le lème chimi chî mwɛde gee. Bo ge noo bo mo bo banɛ yi tɛde chî bamii banɛ yu le. 33 Tɛde chine le chî ba gè saŋ kune chi le, “Bɛŋ jɪŋe bɛŋ yɛŋ, ŋgeede tɛde a kilaanterŋ kɪ Sayorŋ le, nyume tɛde chî bamii lé bo gè bo banɛ yi chi le. Le kimbaarŋ kɪ bamii lé bo gè bo banɛ yi ki le. Geene, nɛ muh le wu leese fitele yi ye ye le, wu ge to wu keme bvuya gè.”

10 Boon ba bwεεη, fiεε fi ngoone bε fitele fian fichii, mo buune chan fε Nyo le, le le mbvuse bamii ban ba Ishwala banε bo ge bo bonε. **2** Fiεε fi ηkee, fi tanlo njemε le le, bo kεmε kηkηkηε baan fε Nyo le. Geenε gε bo kee je yι kooji yι bo bηi yι le gε. **3** No bo baan a kεε gε je yι Nyo jode le muh to wu nyume chaan a wu jii yu gε, bo mo bo tu bo goone wa ki bo gεεη yiboo je le, bo fan ki bo nya bikwεε biboo ki bo bii yι yεε je yι Nyo jode le muh le chaan a wu jii yu. **4** No Kletu gε to wa, je yι banchi yι bamii gε bii yu le ki bo nyume chaan a Nyo jii mo yι ka, wu le ki bo nyume chaan a Nyo jii mεεse le le bo leese fitele yι Kletu le. **5** Muse gε san kune je yι muh nyume chaan a Nyo jii yu bii nyume banchi le le, “Muh wu gee no banchi duu le wu to wu chεe nje wu gεεde banchi bayu.” **6** Geenε fi kune je yι le no muh nyūme chaan a Nyo jii bii nyu fitele fi wu leese yι ye ye le ba nyu ba san le, “Keefe wo biide a fitele fiun le laa le yεεη wu lε wu bεεη fεwe la?” (Fi le laa lε bεεη yεεη wu tō bε Kletu le.) **7** Kεnε le, “Keefe wo biide le laa le yεεη wu lε wu bōh won banfkfu le la?” (Fi le laa le yεεη wu lε wu bōh won banfkfu le wu bvuse Kletu yι kwe la.) (Abyssos g12) **8** Geenε fi jεmε le la? Fi njεmε le, “Je yι Nyo le mbebe yo le. Yi le jwe wo le, mo a fitele fiun le.” Nyume yι yι bee feeji kune ki bo leese fitele yι Jiso le. **9** Nε wo jεmε bε jwe wo le Jiso le Tada, wo bεεη fε fitele fiun le le Nyo gε bvuse wu yι kwe le, wo ge wo bonε. **10** Fi le le muh bεmε nyu bε fitele fie fε Nyo jō wu le wu le jiale sεη. Muh jεmε nyu bε jwe we fε Nyo bvūse wu. **11** ηwa wu Nyo jεmε le, “Gε muh wu le wu bεεη wu le, to wu kεmε bvuya gε.” **12** Bεη kεe le gε yeye nyu yu antenεε a muh wu Bajuu bε muh wu le gε muh wu Bajuu gε. Tada wu le Tada wu bamii bachii le gε wu mumwaa. Wu to wu gweenyi chiaan ye wu nyaa bvukugε muh le wuchii wu beede fε wu le. **13** Fi le no ba gε san a ηwa wu Nyo le le, “Muh wuchii wu beede wu tεηe jee chi Tada, wu lε wu gε wu bvūse wu.” **14** Geenε tanlo bamii jienye nεε ki bo tεηe wu nje bo le bo leese fitele yι ye ye le sεη? Tanlo bo jienye nεε ki bo leese fitele yι ye ye le nje bo le bo yu wa kune wu sεη? Bo tanlo bo jienye nεε ki bo yu nje muh le wu feje kune wu bo le sεη. **15** Tanlo bamii gε nεε ki bo gεεη bo feeji nje ba tun bo sεη? Fi le ba san le, “Bikaa bi bamii ba too bε saaka wu jonε, to bi jonε baan.” **16** Geenε, gε bamii ba Ishwala bachii bεεη wa saaka wu jonε wunε le gε. Gεh yεεηyεεη no Yosaya wu muh wu ntun wu Nyo gε jεmε le, “Tada, le yεεη wu le wu bεεη saaka wu bee feeji le?” **17** Fi mo fi nyu le ki muh lēese fitele yι Kletu le jade yι fiεε fi muh yuge le. Fiεε fi muh yuge jade fε fi ba feeji kune Kletu le. **18** Mε mo mbiide laa bo gε baan yu gε? Nchieεη bo gε yu. ηwa wu Nyo duu le, “Je yiboo le yι gεεη yι kikwεε ki nshεη le kichii, banjεmε baboo gεεη bo bu yι abu a won le achii.” **19** ηka mbiide laa fi le le bamii ba Ishwala gε doo bo yu, bo gε yu chuule gε? Muse gε bee wu ya wu jεmε le, Nyo duu le, “Nlε ηgε kindon bēene bεη bε kitun ki bamii ba achiji, ηge shēη tōonyi bεη bε kitun ki bamii ba le biyun.” **20** Yosaya ka wu jεmε lo wu ya faane gε le Nyo duu le, “Bamii ba chi goone gε mε gε le bo yεη mεne. Nle ndunye kikwεε kan bamii ba gε biide gε mε gε.” **21** Geenε fi kune bamii ba Ishwala Nyo gε jεmε le, “Aju achii le gε no nshee nεese chiaan ki nfi bamii, geenε bo tεeme geh nyu bikwεε bo gεene yiboo je le.”

11 ηka mbiide le laa Nyo le wu ma wa lo bamii be la? Gε nyume noo gε! Mε kibεε nle muh wu Ishwala. Nle mwa Ablaham, mbu kfuu chi Benjame le. **2** Gε Nyo nyume wu ma lo bamii be ba wu gε cha wa baan lo gε. Gε bεη kee fiεε fi ηwa wu Nyo jεmε kune Alaja no wu gε beede fε Nyo le kune fiεε fi bamii ba Ishwala gε gee le gε? **3** Wu gε beede wu duu Nyo le le, “Tada, ba le ba yuuyε wa bamii bun ba ntun, ba saaye bitana biun bi bintanye le. Shεε geh mε maa, bo ka bii wa tε mεne ki bo mēse lo.” **4** Wu gε beede noo Nyo chvuu wu le le la? Wu gε chvuu wu le le, “Nle ηgεε bamii ba le ban banchvuge bvusooshi, bo gε baan a tun gε anyuu a fimooso fwe ki bo buun fi gε.” **5** Le geh yεεηyεεη no fi le kife ki kimeεse kinε le. Bamii bamu le geh yu Ishwala shige ba sheshi nyume ba Nyo. Bo banε wu cha nje fitele fi jonε. **6** Nε fi le le wu gε cha nje fitele fi jonε, tu gε ka nyume nje lεme chimi chī bo gε gε gε. Nε gε bee nje lεme chimi chī bo gε gε, tu gε tanlo ka nyu le le fitele fi jonε gε. **7** Fiεε fi njεmε le le la? Fi le le bamii ba Ishwala ba duude gε baan to gε bo nyume chaan a Nyo jii no bo gε goone gε. Gε bee geh bamii ba Nyo gε cha bo, bo gε to bo kεmε je ki bo nyu chaan a wu jii. Geenε, Nyo gε muntele mu kimbege ki bamii tεmε mu gha mu mε noo. **8** Finε le no ba gε san le, “Nyo gε gε le bo tu bo yunfε, ajii aboo ka yede gε mwεε le

ge, bintuŋ biboo ka yuge ge mwɛɛ ge. Bo tu bo nyume geh noo too bude abɛŋ.” 9 Dabi gɛ be wu jɛmɛ tɛ lɛ, “Nyo fɛ mwɛɛ munjile m̀bo jii bo yuge njoŋ, mu d̄iŋ bo nje labe, mu ka mu k̄o bo nje kintase. Mu t̄u f̄iɛ f̄i ba banse yu ba gwe, mo nyũme nlanse wu gee chiboo. 10 Nyo gɛ ajii aboo jiiŋ wu lɛ keefe bo ka bo ȳɛne mwɛɛ lɛ ge. Wu ka wu gɛ tɛ j̄iŋ yiboo ŋgvũuse yi mɛ noo.” 11 Ntu nto mbiide laa fi lɛ lɛ bamii ba Ishwala gɛ banse nɛ bo gwe bo mɛ lo fɛkuu? Gɛ nyume noo gɛ. Kimbefe k̄i bo gɛ ge ka ki to lo bɛ mbvuse fɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu lɛ gɛ, wu lɛ bamii ba Ishwala b̄ɛne kindoŋ. 12 Nɛ fi lɛ lɛ kimbefe k̄i bo gɛ ge ka ki to nyu bɛ bvukuge yi nshɛŋ lɛ, ŋgwe w̄u bo gɛ gwe to nyume bɛ bvukuge fɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu lɛ gɛ, tu bvukuge bv̄u lɛ bv̄u nyũme sege bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ bachii bɛɛŋ Kletu lɛ, lɛ bv̄u gɛ bv̄u nyũme nɛɛ? 13 Ŋkone ki njɛmɛ mɛɛse nyume bɛŋ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ. No nle mwa ntun̄ wu Jiso fɛ bamii ba lɛ gɛ ba Ishwala lɛ gɛ, mɛ mo jode lɛme chan̄ lɛ lɛ f̄iɛ f̄i kuge. 14 Ŋgee noo wu lɛ ŋgɛ Bajuu besa b̄ɛne kindoŋ, fi k̄un̄ bo lɛ, bamu bo lɛ ge bo bonɛ. 15 Nɛ fi lɛ lɛ Nyo gɛ doo wu fan̄ bamii ba Ishwala finɛ ge bamii bamu yi woŋ lɛ bo kaase bo tu f̄iɛ fimimia bɛ Nyo, tu sege wu kaase wu fi bo, fi nyume nɛɛ? Fi nyume lo nje sege muh kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe lɛ. 16 Nɛ muh bweɛde bvuleɛŋ wu baa sa Nyo lɛ, tu bvuleɛŋ bvuyu bvuchii lɛ wa bv̄u Nyo. Kite nɛ lɛ gɛŋ yiyu nyume yi Nyo, tu chɛ yi kite kiyu lɛ tɛ yi Nyo. 17 Geɛnɛ, nɛ fi lɛ lɛ chɛ yi kite yimi lɛ ba gɛ shwage ba jo wa nyu bɛŋ ba lɛ chɛ yi kite ki olif ki a ko, ba shuuyɛ yi kite ki olif ki ba yile lo lɛ fɛ chɛ yimi chieɛ ja fo, wu lɛ bɛŋ k̄ɛmɛ tɛ joo yi jade yi kite kiyu lɛ, 18 tu gɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ ki bɛŋ k̄fũune gvuu bɛna chɛ yiyu chieɛ gɛ. Nɛ bɛŋ k̄fũune gvuu bɛna bo, bɛŋ kw̄aji lɛ bɛŋ lɛ geh lo chɛ. Gɛ gee bɛŋ lɛ gɛŋ nyũme yu gɛ. Lɛ gɛŋ ȳi gee fɛ bɛŋ nyũme yu. 19 Tanlo muh mu bɛŋ lɛ ja wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Ba gɛ shwage chɛ ki ba chvuu nyume mɛ fo.” 20 Lɛ nchiɛŋ. Ba gɛ shwage ba nooŋ nje gɛ bo kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ gɛ. Bɛŋ lɛ fo bɛŋ tɛɛmɛ nje fitefe fi bɛŋ leese yi Kletu lɛ. Noo, keefe bɛŋ mo bɛŋ ch̄iaase ye gɛ. Bɛŋ nyũme geh nfaan̄ nfaan̄. 21 Bɛŋ k̄ɛ lɛ nɛ Nyo gɛ baan̄ baje gɛ chɛ yi kite k̄i ba yile lo kɛɛ gɛ, tu gɛ tanlo tɛ wu gɛ wu b̄aje bɛŋ gɛ. 22 Bɛŋ j̄iŋ bɛŋ ȳɛŋ no Nyo kɛmɛ fitefe fi joŋe baan̄ wu ka kɛmɛ tɛ fitefe fi luji. Wu to wu luji bɛ bamii ba lɛ bo gwe, geɛnɛ wu duunyi fitefe fi joŋe fɛ bɛŋ fɛnɛ

lɛ bɛŋ mɛ geh bɛŋ bii je ye lɛ. Nɛ fuge noo sɛŋ, tu wu lɛ wu gɛ wu shw̄age tɛ bɛŋ wu n̄oŋ. 23 Doo tu fɛ bamii ba Ishwala lɛ, bo nɛ kuse lo bo kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ, Nyo kaase wu jo bo wu shuuyɛ yi kite kɛɛ lɛ, nje lɛ f̄iɛ Nyo kɛmɛ bvun̄ga ki wu k̄aase wu gɛ. 24 Bɛŋ k̄ɛ lɛ, nɛ bɛŋ lɛ chɛ ȳi ba gɛ shwage yi kite ki olif k̄i kuu nyu a ko, ba to ba shuuyɛ yi k̄i ba gɛ yile lo lɛ, nyume gɛ f̄iɛ fi kɛmɛ ki fi nyũme noo gɛ, tu gɛ tanlo ba kaase ba jo chɛ ȳi lɛ yi kite k̄i ba yile lo yi ba gɛ shwage wa ba kaase ba chvuu yi kite kiyu lɛ ba fɛ lo noo? 25 Boon̄ ba bwɛɛŋ, ŋgoone lɛ bɛŋ kɛɛ nchiɛŋ wunɛ w̄u lɛ nyile lɛ, wu lɛ keefe bɛŋ j̄a bɛŋ b̄ɛɛŋse ye lɛ bɛŋ feefe baan̄ gɛ. Fi lɛ lɛ kikwɛɛ ki tɛmɛ lɛ ki to fɛ bamii bamu ba Ishwala lɛ. Bo lɛ bo gɛ bo t̄ɛmɛ bikwɛɛ noo gɛɛŋ bu sege bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu gɛ bachii ba kɛmɛ ki bo lee ŋgoo yi bamii ba Kletu lɛ bo lee wa. 26 Fi lɛ fi gɛ doo fi k̄ooshe noo, bamii ba Ishwala bachii mo bo bonɛ. Lɛ fi fi ba gɛ san̄ Nyo duu lɛ, “Muh w̄u lɛ wu gɛ wu bv̄use bamii yi ŋgɛ lɛ, lɛ wu gɛ wu b̄u Sayoŋ. Wu lɛ wu gɛ wu bv̄use gee ch̄i befe a k̄fuu chi Yakob lɛ. 27 Finɛ f̄iɛ lɛ man̄kan̄ mà nlɛ ŋgɛ ŋgw̄o besa bo, sege nchiaase bimbefe biboo.” 28 Kune no saaka w̄u joŋe wu Nyo lɛ, bamii ba Ishwala lɛ bamii ba kimbanɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ nje bɛŋ. Kune ncha w̄u Nyo gɛ cha wa bo, nyu bamii ba Ishwala lɛ lo fitefe fie nje man̄kan̄ mà wu gɛ gwo bɛ bachiji chiji bo. 29 Fi lɛ noo nje Nyo nya nnya muh lɛ, wu gɛ ka wu kaase wu fi gɛ, wu tɛɛŋ wa muh, wu gɛ ka wu kaase wu chine wu lɛ gɛ. 30 No bɛŋ bamii ba lɛ gɛ ba Ishwala gɛ, bɛŋ gɛ shee bɛŋ yuge gɛ Nyo lɛ gɛ, geɛnɛ tu nyu mɛɛse wu koo wa yii fɛ bɛŋ lɛ nje bamii ba Ishwala baan̄ gɛ bo yuge wu lɛ gɛ, 31 lɛ geh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no bo tɛ baan̄ gɛ bo yuge Nyo lɛ mɛɛse gɛ, wu lɛ yii ȳi wu kɛmɛ fɛ bɛŋ lɛ yi gɛ wu k̄o tɛ yii fɛ bo lɛ. 32 F̄iɛ fi nyume lɛ lɛ, Nyo lɛ wu leese bamii bachii yi ncha wu kikwɛɛ ki tɛmɛ lɛ, wu lɛ tanlo wu koo yii fɛ bo lɛ bachii. (eleɛsɛ g1653) 33 Oo, bɛŋ j̄iŋ bɛŋ yɛŋ, bvukuge bv̄u lɛ bv̄u Nyo, lɛ lo bv̄u baan̄, bvufɛe bwe lɛ tɛ bv̄u baan̄, mwɛɛ mù wu kee lɛ wu kee tɛ baan̄! Gɛ tanlo muh k̄ɛɛ je ȳi wu seese mwɛɛ yu gɛ. Gɛ tanlo muh kɛɛ je ȳi wu gee mwɛɛ mwe yu gɛ. 34 Finɛ lɛ no ba san̄ a Ŋwa wu Nyo lɛ lɛ, “Lɛ yɛɛŋ wuyu w̄u kee ŋkwaje wu Tada? Kɛnɛ lɛ yɛɛŋ w̄u tanlo wu t̄ɛfɛ wu? 35 Lɛ yɛɛŋ wuyu w̄u gɛ nya wa Nyo bɛ f̄iɛ, wu lɛ Nyo k̄aase wu chv̄uu wu lɛ?” 36 Mwɛɛ munchii ja fɛ wu lɛ. Mwɛɛ munchii fede chiaan̄ ye lɛ,

mwɛɛ munchii le nje wu. Mbɛɛɛɛ nyũme fɛ wu le segechii wu kage gɛ. Fi nyũme noo. (aiɔn g165)

12 Boonj ba bwɛɛɛ, no Nyo le wu koo wa yii fɛ besabɛɛɛ le, mɛ mo ɲkude chiaaɲ le bɛɲ nyâ bikwɛɛ biɛna Nyo le nje mwɛɛ mu kintanyɛ mù baan yu mù yuude Nyo bɛɛɛ. Fɛɛ fɛɛ le je yì kooji fɛ bɛɲ le ki bɛɲ bùune Nyo yu. **2** Keefɛ bɛɲ bìi mwɛɛ mù bamii ba yi nshɛɲ le fɛɛɛ gɛɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ chĩne Nyo nyâa bɛɲ bɛ baɲkwajɛ bafɛɲ, bo kuse bɛɲ. Nɛ bɛɲ gɛɛ noo, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ kɛɛ ki bɛɲ tâa bɛɲ kɛɛ fɛɛ fi Nyo goone, nyu fi fi jɔɲɛ, Nyo nyu wu bɛɛɲ fi le, fi jɔɲɛ wu le fi gɛɛɛ fi mɛɛɛɛ. (aiɔn g165) **3** Mɛ nje muh wù Nyo le wu baa, no nduu bɛɲ bachii le le, keefɛ muh kwâji kune kikwɛɛ ke le wu le fɛɛ fimi fede no wu le gɛ. Muh kwâji kune kikwɛɛ ke a je yì chuule le. Muh kwâji wu bìi nfe wù Nyo le wu nya wu le. **4** Besabɛɛɛ kɛɛ le ye yi muh le yimimĩa, yi keme bimbe yeye yeye, bimbe biyu keme lɛme yeye yeye. **5** Le geh yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no besabɛɛɛ le. Mo no besabɛɛɛ le nɛ wesee, besabɛɛɛ le ye yimimĩa yi Kletu le. Gɛ muh nyu fɛ kikwɛɛ ke le wu maa gɛ. **6** Besabɛɛɛ kɛme nnya yeye yeye bìi je yì Nyo le wu nya besabɛɛɛ le. Besabɛɛɛ mo be lɛne bɛ nnya yiyu. Nnya yi muh le ki wu tɛɛde nturɲ wu Nyo, wu tɛɛde wu bìi fie mbɛmɛ wù Nyo nya wu le. **7** Nnya yi muh le ki wu lɛne fɛ bamii le, wu mo wu lɛne fɛ bo le. Nɛ yi muh le ki wu yêyi bamii, wu mo wu yêyi. **8** Nɛ nnya yi muh le ki wu yũfe muntele mu bamii, wu mo wu yũfe. Nɛ le le, yi muh nnya le ki wu nyâa mwɛɛ bamii le, wu gwɛnyɛ chiaaɲ ye. Nɛ le le, yi muh le ki wu jiiɲɛ fɛ bamii le, wu mo wu jiiɲɛ fɛ bo le bɛ fitele fie fichii. Nɛ muh le, ye nnya nyu ki wu kòode yii fɛ bamii le, wu mo wu kòode wu yuge nɔɲɔɲ. **9** Kɲɔɲɔɲ kɛna kɛme ki ki nyũme kɲ nchiɛɛɛ. Bɛɲ bâne fɛɛ fi befɛ, bɛɲ lɛme geh nyume yi fɛɛ fi jɔɲɛ le. **10** Bɛɲ kòɲɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna bɛ fitele fichii nje boonj ba bwe mwa. Bɛɲ nyâa ngvune bamii bamu le fede lo no bɛɲ ngvuune bikwɛɛ biɛna. **11** Keefɛ bɛɲ wɛɛyi yi fɛɛ le gɛ. Bɛɲ lɛne lɛme chi Nyo segechii bɛ muntele mwɛna mù yufe. **12** Bɛɲ lɔɲɛye yi fɛɛ fi bɛɲ jiiɲɛ fwe yi fi le bɛɲ kee le bɛɲ lé bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ. Bɛɲ kâane shɛɲ yi baɲɲɛ le. Bɛɲ nyũme yi buunɛ le segechii. **13** Bɛɲ fiɲ bamii ba le ba Nyo ba fuude. Bɛɲ fiɲ bantolo yéɲ yene le bɛɲ jiiɲɛ fɛ bo le chuule. **14** Bɛɲ lɛɲɛ le Nyo nɔɲ geh nyu kimbone yi bamii ba boone bikaa a bɛɲ jiiɲɛ le. Bɛɲ lɛɲɛ nyu kimbone fɛ bo le. Keefɛ bɛɲ lɛɲɛ

le to nyume lonj fɛ bo le gɛ. **15** Bɛɲ lɔɲɛye bɛ bamii ba lɔɲɛye, bɛɲ bèɛde bɛ bamii ba bèɛde.

16 Bɛɲ chɛɛ yi fɛɛ le fimimĩa. Keefɛ bɛɲ chĩaase ye gɛ. Bɛɲ kòode nsáɲ bɛ bamii ba nche nche. Keefɛ bɛɲ jòde le bɛɲ kee mwɛɛ bɛɲ fede no bɛɲ kee gɛ. **17** Keefɛ bɛɲ chvũse kimbefe bɛ kimbefe gɛ. Bɛɲ kɛme ɲkwajɛ ki bɛɲ gɛɛ nyu mwɛɛ mù bamii bachii yɛde le le mù nɔɲɛ. **18** Nɛ je le yu, no bɛɲ yɛde, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ mɔne ki bɛɲ chɛɛ yi nyiegee le bɛ bamii bachii. **19** Nsâa yaɲ yi shɛɲ, keefɛ bɛɲ mɔne lo ki bɛɲ chvũse kichvuse gɛ. Bɛɲ chine Nyo lé wu gɛ wu dũnyɛ shɛɲ ye yi bɛɛne, bo le. Le fɛɛ fi ba le ba saɲ le, “Kichvuse kɛme mɛ ki nchvũ. Le mɛ wù le ɲge nlɔɲɛ bo. Fɛɛ fɛɛ duu Tada Nyo.” **20** Fɲ tarlo bɛɲ gɛɛ le fɛɛ fi ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le le, “Nɛ jɛɲ yuu muh wo wu kimbanɛ, wo nyâ wu bɛ fɛɛ wu ji. Kindɔɲ nɛ yune wu, wo nyâ wu bɛ fɛɛ wu mu. Nɛ wo gɛ noo, bvuya nyũ a wu fwa.” **21** Keefɛ bɛɲ chĩne kimbefe ya bɛɲ gɛ. Bɛɲ yáɲɛ lo kimbefe bɛ mwɛɛ mù nɔɲɛ.

13 Muh wuchii kɛme ki wu yũge bamii ba kɛme bvunɲa bvu nchi le, nje gɛ bvunɲa nyu yu nje bvu ja fɛ Nyo le sɛɲ gɛ. Bobaa bo sage gele Nyo bo. **2** Fi mo nyume le nɛ muh duunyi kikwɛɛ ki tɛmɛ fɛ bamii ba kɛme bvunɲa bvu nchi le, tu mwɛɛ duunyi geh nyu fɛ bamii ba gele Nyo le. Bamii ba duunyi kikwɛɛ kɲ tɛmɛ tɛɲɲɛ nyu ɲge yi bikwɛɛ biboo le. **3** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le bamii ba sage wonj, gɛ bamii ba gee kɲɲɛ kɲ jɔɲɛ to bo faane bo gɛ. Le ba kɛme kɲɲɛ kɲ befɛ bo to bo faane. Nɛ wo goone gɛ le wo fâane bamii ba kɛme bvunɲa bvu nchi gɛ, wo mo wo gɛɛ fɛɛ fi jɔɲɛ, ba mo ba bɛɛɛɛ wo. **4** Muh wù sage bamii lɛne nyu fɛ Nyo le le bamii chɛɛ chuule. Geɛne, wo nɛ ja wo gee nyu fɛɛ fi befɛ, wo tu wo faane wu, nje bvunɲa bvù ba nya wu le ki wu lɛɛɛ bamii yi ɲge le gɛ nyu bvu achiji gɛ. Le muh wu lɛme wù Nyo wù duunyi shɛɲ yi Nyo yì bɛɛne fɛ bamii ba gee mwɛɛ mù mbefe le. **5** Noo, bɛɲ kɛme ki bɛɲ yũge nyu bamii ba sage wonj le, nyu gɛ le nje bɛɲ faane shɛɲ yi Nyo yì bɛɛne gɛ. Bɛɲ yũge tɛ wu le keefɛ fɛɛ nyu yu fi sage bɛɲ fɛ fitele le gɛ. **6** Nɛ fɛɛ fi gee fɛ bɛɲ laaɲɛ ɲwa, nje bamii ba kɛme bvunɲa bvu nchi lɛne nyu fɛ Nyo le, bo nya kife kiboo kichii yi lɛme chiyu le. **7** Bɛɲ nyâa fɛɛ fichii fi bɛɲ kɛme ki bɛɲ nyâ muh le wuchii. Nɛ le ɲwa wù bɛɲ lɔɲɛ, bɛɲ lɔɲɛ. Nɛ le ki bɛɲ lɔɲɛ mwɛɛ mù bɛɲ kɛme ki bɛɲ lɔɲɛ, bɛɲ lɔɲɛ. Nɛ le muh wù

berj keme ki berj fâane wu, berj fâane. Ne le wù berj le berj nyâ nyu ngvune wu le, berj nyâ. **8** Keefe muh keme lo fioo be muh mu fede fioo yi le kinjkorje ge. Berj kêe le, muh korje muh mu, tu wu le wu gee wa banchi bachii. **9** Banchi ba Nyo ba duu le, “Keefe wo jâr kwê muh ge kene juma muh ge, keefe wo yûuyê muh ge, keefe wo chôn bvuchonj ge, keefe wo ndêfe ajii ge”, mo nchi wù la, le ba taashe yi nchi wù duu le, “Wo kônje muh wù le mbebe yo le no wo korje kikwêe kunj.” **10** Ne muh korje muh, wu ge ka wu gè fiê fi befe wu le ge. Noo muh korje muh, tu wu le wu gee wa banchi bachii. **11** Berj gêe mwêe mune noo berj kee no kife le wa mēse. Kife le ki koje ka fe berj le ki berj kânje. Berj kânje nje kife kî Nyo lé wu bvûse besaberj le wa mbebe le fede no ki gè shee ki nyume sege besaberj ge leese fitele yi Jiso Kletu le. **12** Kintanj kage ka, akfuunj yuude wa a too. Besaberj mo be nonj gee chi ki kijibe, bee jo nyu gee chi n'yule nje mwêe mu jêj. **13** Besaberj chêe kinche kî keme ngvune nje bamii ba jienyi fenshe. Keefe berj jii mwêe, berj muu berj gee nje bvû ge. Keefe berj mûu mbvuunj mo koode berj ge. Keefe berj chêe kinche ki nyierj yi kinjanj mo kinche ki kinjikuu ge. Keefe berj wâade waa berj ka keme kinghe ge. **14** Berj jô nyu kinche ki Tada Jiso Kletu yi ye yene le. Keefe berj nyâ lo kijuse nyanj yi ye ki berj gêe mwêe mù mbefe mù yi goone ge.

14 Berj fii bamii ba wêeyi yi mbeme le a berj ntenee. Keefe berj be baa bamii bêge nyu mbe yi mwêe mù bo kwaji le le mu kooji ki bo gêe le ge. **2** Muh mu le wu beerj le tanlo wu jii fiêe fichii. Geene muh mu wù mbeme we wêeyi le wu jii ge fie nyu mbâa yî ba kege lo. **3** Keefe muh wù jii fiêe fichii wu ya chage ge, nyîerjse muh wù chage ge. Keefe muh wù chage sâge muh wù jii fiêe fichii wu ya chage ge, wu mo suune lo nsa we ge, nje bo bachii Nyo le wu beerj bo. **4** Le wo wu yeerj wu sage muh wu lême wu muh mu. Le Chiji kikwêe ke wù keme ki wu yênj laa mwa ye wu lême, lême chuule noo wu gwee lo la. Wu lé wu gè wu lêerj we, nje Tada tanlo wu chiaase wu we wu leerj chuule. **5** Muh mu le te yu wù jode le aju amu le a baanj baanj, a amu le. Muh mu jode fie le aju achii le geh yeerjyerj. Fiêe fi le le geh le muh wuchii lême yi fie fiêe fi wu kee chuule a ñkwaje we le le fi kooji. **6** Muh wù jode le aju amu le a baanj baanj wu gee noo ki wu nyâ ngvune Tada le. Muh wù

jii fiêe fichii wu jii te ki wu nyâ ngvune Tada le, no wù gee noo wu nyaa kiyone Nyo le. Muh wù nyierjse ki wu jii fiêe fichii nyierjse te ki wu nyâ ngvune Tada le, no wu nyaa te kiyone Nyo le. **7** Besaberj kêe le ne muh le yu, tu ge keme wu kikwêe ke ge. Ne wu kwe lo, tu ge keme wu kikwêe ke ge. **8** Ne besaberj le yu, tu besaberj le geh besa ba Tada, besaberj ne kwe lo, tu le geh besa ba Tada. Noo, kene besaberj le yu, kene besaberj kwe lo, tu keme geh Tada besaberj. **9** Le fiêe fi gè ge le Kletu kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le wù nyu yu. Wu gè ge noo wu le wu nyû Tada wù bamii bachii ba baanj yu be ba kweeye wa. **10** Noo, le nje la wù wo sage mwa bwoo wo mo suune lo nsa we? Le te nje la wù wo nyierjse mwa bwoo? Berj kêe le besaberj bachii lé be gè be lêerj a Nyo fwe wu sa besaberj. **11** Le fiêe fi ba le ba sañ le, “Mê wù Tada nduu le, no nle yu, muh wuchii lé wu gè wu tûnj anyuu a mē jii, muh wuchii wu jême be jwe we le nle Nyo.” **12** Fi mo fi nyume le muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besaberj le keme ki wu lêerj a Nyo jii wu sêerj no gee che gè bee. **13** Noo, keefe besaberj tu be sâge muh le muh bee mo suune lo nsa ge. Fiêe fi besaberj keme ki bee gêe le le muh doo wu gee fiêe wu yene le keefe nyume fiêe fi le fi ge mwa bwêe banjse yu wu gwe lo ge. **14** ñkee lo, ñka mbêerj nje muh wu Tada Jiso le ge fiêe fijile fimi nyume yu lefilefi fi le nje fi yuude lo serj ge. Geene, muh mu ja wu tu wu yene le fiêe fijile fimi le yu fi yuude ge, tu fi le fi nyume geh noo fe wu le. **15** Ne wo jii fiêe fi cheje be mwa bwoo, tu ge wo ka duunyi nyume kinjkorje fe wu le ge. Keefe wo chîne fiêe fi wo jii fi ge mwa bwoo wu Kletu gè kwe nje wu, wu gwe ge. **16** Noo, keefe wo gè fiêe fi jorje fi wo gee ja tu fi ba jême le le fi befe ge. **17** Berj kêe le ge bvunforj bvû Nyo nyume fiêe fi kune mwêe munjile be mwêe mu mule ge. Le fiêe fi kune ki muh kême kinche kî chaanj be kî nyiegee mo ki wu kême kinlanje kî jade fe Kiyo ki Yuude le. **18** Muh ne lêne Kletu le yiye je le, tu Nyo le wu yuge njonj be wu, bamii beerjse te wu. **19** Besaberj mo be bîi mwêe mù too nyume be nyiegee le, be mù fii besaberj ki be joone lo muh le muh le. **20** Keefe berj chânje be lême chi Nyo nje mwêe munjile ge. Le nchiêerj le mwêe munjile munchii yuude lo, geene wo ne jii fiêe fi tanlo fi ge muh mu gwe lo, tu le fiêe fi befe fi wo gee. **21** Le fiêe fi jorje ki wo fânj ki wo jî nyanj, kene ki wo mû mbvuunj, kene ki wo gè la fi tanlo fi gè mwa bwoo gwe

lo. **22** Nε fitele fi wo lese yi Nyo le fi bæη fiε fimi le, wo chîne, kee ge bena Nyo bafεε. Njon wù baarj le fε muh wù fiε ya yu fi sage wu ge, nje wu gee fiε nyu fi wu toone le le fi kooji. **23** Geenε, muh wù jii fiε wu keme kimaηε fε fitele fie le, le wa yi ηge le, nje wu gee fiε nyu fi fitele fi wu lese yi Nyo le, baarj bæη ge. Bæη kêe le fiε fichii fi muh gee nje fitele fie fi wu lese yi Nyo le le fi bæη sæη, tu le kimbefε.

15 Besaberj ba tεeme yi mbεme le keme ki be kâane shêj bε ηgwe wù bamii ba wεeyi gwee. Keefe besaberj gêe fiε nyume geh fi taηlo ye jone geh nyume besaberj ge. **2** Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besaberj le keme ki wu mône ki wu gêe fiε fi jone muh wù le mbebe ye le ki wu fi wu mbεme we kuu. **3** Bæη kee tε le ge Jiso Kletu kibεε gε gee mwεε mù ye jôηe geh nyume wu ge. Wu gε gee fi fi kooshi no ba saη le, muh jeme Nyo le le, “Banchuη ba bamii naanyi wo yu, le bo tu ye yaη le.” **4** Besaberj kee le mwεε munchii mù ba gε saη a ηwa wu Nyo le fweele gε bee ki mu ntêfe besaberj, wu le mu ge besaberj lême bee tεeme, muntele mwesa besaberj yûfe, besaberj mo be jîηe fwe yi fiε fi bee lé be kême le. **5** Nlege le Nyo wù gee bamii lême bo tεeme wu ka gee muntele mu bamii yufe, wu gε bæη chêe yi fiε le fimimia bε bamii bachii bii no Kletu Jiso duunyi, **6** wu le yi kintaashe le, bæη tûme maηkuη ma Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji Tada wese besaberj wu Jiso Kletu yi je le yimimia. **7** Bæη mo bæη fii muh wuchii geh yæηyæη no Kletu le wu fi bæη, mbæηse gεene fε Nyo le. **8** Nsæη bæη le le Kletu gε be wu jo kikwεε ke nje mwa lême fε Bajuu le ki wu dûnye bo le le Nyo to wu jeme nchiæη. Wu gε ge noo ki wu tôoη banja ba Nyo gε nya bachiji chiji baboo le. **9** Wu gε ge tε noo, wu le bamii ba le ge Bajuu gε taηlo bo bæηse tε Nyo nje yii yî Nyo keme fε bo le. Fine le no ba saη le, “No fi le noo, nlé ηgê mbêηse wo antenεε a bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. Nlé ηgê n'yêne mbêηse jee chuη.” **10** Fi ka nyume ba saη le, “Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, bæη bε bamii ba Nyo lângeye.” **11** Fi ka nyume tε ba saη le, “Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, bæη bæηse Tada. Bituη bichii, bæη bæηse Tada.” **12** Yosaya ka wu jeme tε le, “Bia yimi lé yi gε yi sâaη a kfuu chi Jesi le, nyume muh wù lé wu bû wu sâge bituη bi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. Lé nyû yi ye ye le wù bituη lé bi gêε bvufee bvuboo wu le.” **13** Nlege le Nyo wu besaberj jîηe

fwe yi wu le, wu yise muntele mwena bε njon wuchii mo nyiegeε no bæη le bæη leese wa fitele yi ye ye le, wu le a bvunğa bvu Kiyo ki Yuude le, bæη jîηe geh nyu fwe segechii yi fiε fi bæη kee le bæη lé bæη kême le. **14** Boorj ba bwæη, mε kibεε ηkee chuule le bæη keme kinje ki jone baarj, bæη yise bε bvufee, bæη kee tε ki bæη têefe bikwεε biεna. **15** Geenε, yi mwεε mumu le, nle nsarj nchooje lo bæη le. ηgee noo ki ntaη bæη, nje nfii wù Nyo nya mene, **16** le mε nyûme muh wu lême wu Kletu Jiso fε bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. ηgee lême chine nje chiji kintanye, nlene yi saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo le, wu le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge nyûme nje kintanye ki Nyo le wu bæη, Kiyo ki Yuude seese bo ki gεe yeye. **17** Noo, taηlo nchiaase ye yi lême chaη chî nlene Nyo le, nje nle ntaashe besa Kletu Jiso. **18** Ge taηlo mε moη lo ηjême kune fiε fimi yeye ge, fede fi Kletu le wu ge wa fede yi ye yaη le, le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, leese fitele yi Nyo le. Bo gε leese fitele bo bii mwεε mù ηgê njeme le bε mù ηgê ηgee le. **19** Gê bee tε fi bii yi bvunğa bvu mwεε mù duunyi bvunğa bvu Nyo le, bε mwεε mu jwe wu yune mù ηgê ηgee le, fede yi bvunğa bvu Kiyo ki Yuude le. Noo, kεge Yelusaleμ ki kenε gæη bu kimbe kî ililikuη le, nyu nlæη wa chuule ki nfeje saaka wù jone kune Kletu yo. **20** ηge gee noo, a ntaη waη wù baarj le le nfêeji saaka wù jone wune nyume fε ba gε baarj a yu ge wa kune Kletu ge, wu le keefe ηge nja ηgæη njoone yi kinfu ki muh mu le ge. **21** ηgê gee fine fiε mbii geh nyume no ba gε saη le, “Bamii ba bo gε baarj a sæη gε wa bo le kune wu ge, bo lé bo yêη nchiæη we le, bamii ba gε baarj a yu ge wa kune wu ge, lé bo gê bo kêe wu.” **22** Chi jeese ba jienye banε mε kinğane ki duude le fe nto besaberj yene. **23** Geenε, mεese ge kijuse ki lême ka baarj yu bimbe bine le ge. Noo no nche nshee ηgoone wa biluη le ki nto le besaberj yene, **24** le ηkwaji, ηkee le besaberj lé be gê be yêne sege nfede ηgæne Sberj. ηkwaji tε le bæη lé bæη gê bæη fih mε yi jienye waη le ki ηgêη mbu yo, sege besaberj moji shige, n'yu njon a bæη ntenεε. **25** Geenε, mεese nle ηgæη Yelusaleμ yi lême le fε bamii ba le ba Nyo ba yo le. **26** ηgæene yo nje bamii ba mbεme ba Masedonia mo ba Akeya bo koηe ki bo fε kinsu ki bo fi bamii ba le ba Nyo ba fuude yu Yelusaleμ. **27** Gê koη bo ki bo ge noo, le nchiæη le bo gε keme ki bo ge fiε fε bo le noo, nje nε baa bô le gε bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge le bo keme wa mbuu wu fii biyo biboo

wu le wu Bajuu, tu bo keme te ki bo fih Bajuu be mwee mu yi nsher le fene mù Nyo le wu buu bo yu. **28** Noo, sege nlé mèse leme chine, n'yer le fiee fi bo su le fi lee chiaar yi Bajuu le, me mo nja yo, nfe yaa a ber le, besaber yene, me mo ngêer Sber. **29** Ŋkee lo le sege nge ndoo ntoo a ber le, ntoo be kimbone ki Kletu fe ber le a ki yise. **30** Boor ba bwêr, ŋkude lo chiaar ber le a jee chi Tada wese besaber wù Jiso Kletu le mo yi kŋkŋe ki Kiyo ki Yuude le, le ber tâashe be me besaber bùune Nyo chuule fe mene, **31** le tanlo nge mbu chiaar yi bamii ba le ge ba mbeme le ge ba Judia. Besaber bùune te le bamii ba le ge ba Nyo ge beer leme chi ngêene ki nge Yelusalem, **32** wu le Nyo ne le wu beer, nge ndoo ntoo a ber le n'yûge njon, fitele fiar jise lo a ber ntenee. **33** Nyo wù le Nyo wu nyiegee nyûme bena bo bachii. Fi nyûme noo.

16 Ŋgoone ki ndûnye jeme yese besaber yimi yi jee che le le Fêbe ber kee wu. Wu fii yi leme chi Nyo le a kintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme ki Senkliya le. **2** Sege wu to, ber fih wu nje muh wu Tada a je yi le yi bamii ba le ba Nyo le. Ne fiee le yu fi wu goone le ber fih wu yu, ber fih, ber kêe le wu le wu fi wa bamii ba duude, wu fih te mo me. **3** Ber yêse Blisila be Akwela le ber nyâ mene. Le bamii ba besa bo le be taashe yi leme chi Kletu Jiso le. **4** Ba le kwe gè fe wa a bo we nje me. Le bamii, ge me geh me maa wù nyaa kiyone bo le ge. Bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge bichii nyaa te kiyone bo le. **5** Ber yêse te kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki taashi a bo yeh le ber nyâ mene. Ber yêse Abenetu wù nsaa yar wu shér le. Wu gè bee muh wù fwe ki wù nyu muh wu Kletu won wù Esia le. **6** Ber yêse te Meele wù le wu ler wa baar a ber ntenee. **7** Ber yêse Andulniku be Junia le bo le bamii bar ba won, bo gè ler wa ncha besa bo. Le bamii ba ba kee bo ngoo yi boor ba ntur ba Jiso le. Bo gè ya bo leese fitele yi Kletu le a mene. **8** Ber yêse te Ambilatu wù nsaa yar wu shér wù besa wu le kintaashe le yi Tada le. **9** Ber yêse Ubanu wù le wu taashe besa bo yi leme chi Kletu le, yêse te Stachi wù le nsaa yar wu shér. **10** Ber yêse Abele le. Le muh wù le wu dunye wa le wu leme be Kletu wu teeme. Ber yêse te bamii ba le a Alistobulu yeh le. **11** Ber yêse Elodiur wù muh war wu won le, ber yese te bamii ba le bo taashe yi Tada le bo le a Nashisu yeh le. **12** Ber yêse te

Tifena be Tifosa le. Le bikese ba lene leme chi Tada. Ber yese Basis wu le fitele fiar. Nyume te kwese wu ler wa leme chi Tada baar. **13** Ber yêse Lufu wù Tada le wu cha muh we le, ber yêse te bwee wù njode le le te bwaar. **14** Ber yêse Asinikliti be Fligor mo Hemi mo Batloba mo Hema, mo boor ba bwee wese besaber ba be bo le. **15** Ber yêse Filologu be Julia le, ber yêse Neliu be jeme ye le. Ber yêse te Olimba be bamii ba le ba Nyo ba le be bo. **16** Ber yêse bikwee biena le, ber kfûge a ŋkfuge wu bamii ba Nyo le. Bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi Kletu bichii yeese ber le. **17** Boor ba bwêr, nlege lo ber le ber jode kife kune bamii ba too be kingaye bo jese ber be n'yeye wu kinteenye wu le ge wee wu ba gè yeyi ber yu ge. Ber lêge lo bo baa bamii. **18** Ber kêe le ge bobaa bamii lene nyume fe Tada wese besaber wù Kletu le ge. Bo lene nyume fe ate aboo le. Bo jode njeme wù yege wù le wu kilêe bo leede bamii ba le nje bo kee fiee ser. **19** No bamii bachii le bo yu wa kune ber le ber le bamii ba yuge fiee ber gee, ntu n'yuge njon be ber. Geene Ŋgoone le ber fêefe, ber bii nyume fiee fi jone le, keefe ber kême kibo fe fiee fi befe le ge. **20** Shge wa shige Nyo wù le Nyo wu nyiegee wu nŋ Satar fekuu, ber beer yi wu le be bikaa. Nlege le Tada wese besaber wu Jiso Kletu dūnye fitele fi jone fe ber le. **21** Timoti wù lene besa wu yi fiee le fimimia yeese ber le. Lushu be Jason mo Sosibata bô le bamii bar ba won yeese te ber le. **22** Me wù Tetu wù Bol jeme nsar ŋwa wune, n'yese te ber le a jee chi Tada le. **23** Gayu, wù me wù Bol nchee a wu yeh, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kichii ki fene ki taashi yu yeese ber le. Elastu wù le muh wù geede kikee wù alaanter kine le, be mwa bwee wese wù jee che le Kwatu yeese te ber le. **24** [Tada wese wù Jiso Kletu dūnye fitele fi jone fe ber bachii. Fi nyûme noo.] **25** Mbeerŋse nyûme fe Nyo le. Le wu wù tanlo wu ge ber tême chuule bii no saaka war wù jone jeme. Saaka wù jone wune le wù nfeeji kune Jiso Kletu. Wu gè shee nyume kinyile ki fiee fi ba gè nyile baar lo nchenser, mæse le ba dunye wa besaber le. (aiōnios g166) **26** Kinyile kine le ba dunye wa. Mwee mù bamii ba ntur wu Nyo gè sar le mu ge mu bu war fe bitur le bichii. Nyo wù kage ge le wu wù gè du le ba dūnye bitur bichii wu le bo lêese fitele yi ye ye le bo yûge wu le. (aiōnios g166) **27** Mbeerŋse nyûme segechii

fede yi Jiso Kletu le, fe Nyo wune wu me gch wu
wu feefe. Fi nyume noo. (aiōn g165)

1 Kolɛɛ

1 Le mɛ wù Bol wù Nyo gè balɛ no wu gè goone, le mɛ nyûme mwa nturɔ wu Kletu Jiso. Nle bɛ Sostene wù mwa bwe wese besabɛɛ. **2** Ɔwa wunɛ gɛene fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo ba Kolɛɛ ba wu le wu baa wu taashe wu gɛɛ yeye bɛ Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu baa bɛɛ le bɛɛ nyûme bamii bɛ ba mbɛmɛ, mo bamii bachii ba tɛɛɛ jee chi Tada Jiso Kletu manjuu le manchii. Wu le Tada wuboo yɛɛɛɛɛɛ no wu le wese besabɛɛ. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɛ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dûnyɛ fitefe fi jorɛ fɛ bɛɛ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛɛ muntele mù nyiɛgeɛ. **4** Nto nnyaa kiyone Nyo warɛ le segechii nje bɛɛ, nje nfii wù Nyo nya fɛ bɛɛ le, no bɛɛ le bɛɛ taashe bɛna ba Kletu Jiso. **5** No bɛɛ le bɛɛ taashe bɛna ba wu noo, Nyo mo wu chvu lo nnya ye yi bɛɛ le jé le yichii, bɛɛ ka kee ki bɛɛ jême fitefe fichii chuule bɛ ki bɛɛ kêe fitefe fichii. **6** Nnya yinɛ fɛ bɛɛ le, yi toone saaka wù bɛɛ gè yu wa kune Kletu no bɛɛ gɛ fi. **7** Noo, mɛɛɛ gɛ bɛɛ fuge nnya yi Nyo yimi gɛ, no bɛɛ chieɛne kife ki Tada wese besabɛɛ wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu kâase wu to bɛɛ yêɛ wu le. **8** Wu wù Tada wese besabɛɛ wù Jiso Kletu, lé wu gè bɛɛ lême bɛɛ tême gɛene mɛɛɛ, bɛɛ gɛ to bɛɛ keme jiale yi juu che chiyu le gɛ. **9** Nyo le Nyo wù to wu lême gɛh yi jɛ ye le. Le wu wù gè balɛ bɛɛ, bɛɛ bɛ Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu wù le Tada wese besabɛɛ le bɛɛ taashe bɛɛ tu yi fitefe le fimimia. **10** Boorɛ ba bwɛɛɛ, nleɛɛ bɛɛ a jee chi Tada wese besabɛɛ wù Jiso Kletu le le bɛɛ bachii tâashe bɛɛ nyûme jwe wu mumwaa. Keefe kɛɛɛɛɛ nyûme a bɛɛ ntɛnɛ gɛ. Bɛɛ nyûme yi muh le wu mumwaa, bɛɛ kême ɛkwajɛ wu mumwaa, bɛɛ lêne yi fitefe le fimimia. **11** Njeme nɛ boorɛ ba bwɛɛɛ, nje bamii ba a Kloy yeh le bo sɛɛɛ wa mɛ le bɛɛ keme waa a bɛɛ ntɛnɛ. **12** Fitefe fi njeme le le, muh jade wu mo wu duu le wu bii fie nyu Bol le, muh mu duu le wu bii nyume Abolo le, muh mu le wu bii Sefa le, muh mu le wu bii gɛh fie nyume Kletu le. **13** Fi le le ba le ba ga wa Kletu bimbe le bimbe le? Le Bol wu ba gè ta yi kintaarɛ le nje bɛɛ? Noo ba gè leese bɛɛ a joo a jee chi Bol le le? **14** Nnyaa kiyone Nyo le baarɛ le ɛgɛ mbaarɛ nleese gɛ muh mu bɛɛ le a joo gɛ fede Klisbu bɛ Gayu gɛ, **15** wu le keefe muh ja wu dûu le ba gɛ leese wu a joo a jee charɛ le gɛ. **16** Ɛheɛɛ, ɛgɛ nleese tɛ Tefina bɛ bamii ba a wu yeh a joo.

Fede noo sɛɛ, mbaarɛ ka kɛɛ gɛ muh mu wù ɛgɛ nleese a joo gɛ. **17** Bɛɛ kêe le gɛ Kletu gɛ nturɛ mɛ le ntô nleese bamii a joo gɛ. Wu gɛ nturɛ le ntô nfêɛɛ nyume saaka we wù jorɛ. Gɛ nfêɛɛ bɛ jɛ yi bvufee bvɛ muh wu warɛ le gɛ, wu le keefe bvungɛ bvɛ kwe yi Kletu gè kwe yi kintaarɛ le ja tû fitefe fi achiji gɛ. **18** Fi le le saaka wù le Kletu gè kwe yi kintaarɛ le, le kiyurɛ fɛ bamii ba lɛɛɛ achiji le. Geene, saaka wunɛ le bvungɛ bvɛ Nyo fɛ besabɛɛ ba wu bvuuɛ le. **19** Fi le ba gè sarɛ le, “Nlé ɛgɛ nchiɛɛ bvufee bvɛ bamii ba dûunyi bvufee, nchiɛɛ bɛ barɛkwajɛ ba bamii ba feefe.”

20 No fi le noo, bamii ba tarɛlo bo ka bo dûunyi bvufee mɛɛɛ le faarɛ? Bamii ba dûunyi banchi ba Nyo le faarɛ? Bamii ba tɛɛnyɛ kintɛɛnyɛ kife kine le, le faarɛ? Gɛ Nyo nyu wu dûnyɛ wa le bvufee bvɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ le kiyurɛ gɛ? (aiōn g165) **21** Le fitefe fi Nyo wù keme bvufee bvuchii gè gɛ le gɛ tarɛlo bamii ba yi warɛ kfɛnɛ le kɛɛ wu bɛ bvuboo bvufee gɛ. Wu gè seese le wu tarɛlo wu bvuse nyume bamii ba bɛɛ saaka wù bee feeji wunɛ bamii yede le le kiyurɛ. **22** Bajuu goone ki bo yêɛ fitefe fi dûunyi bvungɛ bvɛ Nyo le fɛ bo bêɛɛ, Baglek goone bvufee bvɛ fitefe le fɛ bo bêɛɛ. **23** Geene, bee feeji fiesa kune no ba gè ta Kletu yi kintaarɛ le, fi ka fi nyu lo kinjeese fɛ Bajuu le. Bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ yede le le kiyurɛ. **24** Geene, fɛ bamii ba Nyo le wu cha le, kɛnɛ le Bajuu, kɛnɛ le Baglek, le saaka wù kune Kletu wunɛ le bvungɛ bvɛ Nyo bɛ bvufee bvɛ Nyo bvù baarɛ. **25** Fi le noo, nje fitefe fi yene le le kiyurɛ ki Nyo, le bvufee bvù fede lo bvɛ muh wu warɛ le bvuchii. Fitefe fi yene le le kiwɛɛɛ ki Nyo, le bvungɛ bvù fede lo bvɛ muh wu warɛ bvuchii. **26** Boorɛ ba bwɛɛɛ, bɛɛ ka bɛɛ kwâɛ kfuu chi bamii ba bɛɛ gè shee bɛɛ nyume sege Nyo gè cha bɛɛ. Gɛ bɛɛ ba duude gè bee bamii ba bvufee no bamii ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ goone gɛ. Gɛ bɛɛ ba duude gè bee bako gɛ. Gɛ bɛɛ ba duude gè bu a chikfuu chi bamii ba baarɛ baarɛ le gɛ. **27** Geene, Nyo gè cha biyurɛ bi yi nshɛɛ le fɛnɛ ki wu gè le ba bvufee nyûme bɛ bvuya, wu cha ba wɛɛɛ yi nshɛɛ le fɛnɛ ki wu gè le ba tême nyu bɛ bvuya. **28** Nyo gè bee wu cha mweɛ mù bamii jode fɛkuu yi warɛ kfɛnɛ le, mo mweɛ mù bamii nyiɛɛɛ, wu cha mo mweɛ mù ya le gɛ mweɛ gɛ, ki wu gè le mweɛ mù bamii yede le le mweɛ tû mù achiji. **29** Wu gè ge noo, wu le keefe muh wu warɛ chîaase ye a Nyo jii gɛ. **30** Le wu wù Nyo wu gè taashe bɛɛ bɛ Kletu Jiso. Wu gè gɛ Kletu nyu jɛ yi bvufee bvɛ baarɛ fɛ besabɛɛ le,

wu gè leesε tε besabεj chaaj a wu jii, wu seese besabεj wu gεε bamii be le, wu suuj besabεj chiaaj yi nge le. **31** Fi mo fi nyume no ba saaj a njwa wu Nyo le le, “Muh doo wu chiaase ye, wu chiaase nyume yi fieε fi ge Tada le.”

2 Boorj ba bwεεj, bεj kwāje sege ngεε nto fe bεj le ki nfeje saaka wù Nyo bεj le wù gè shee wu nyume nyile le. Ngεε mbaaj nto ge fianj ki nfεje bε je yi yege kεnε bvufee bwaj ge, **2** nje ngεε faaj lo sege ngεε bee a bεj ntεnεε le ge mε nyume ngεε bvufee yi fieε fimi le ge fede ki nfεji ge nyume kune Jiso Kletu maa, fede munchii, no ba gè ta wu yi kintaaj le. **3** No ngεε bee besabεj, ngεε wεeyi lo, nfaane weseε, njoge. **4** Sege ngεε njεme nfeεji saaka wù jonε bεj le, ngεε mbaaj njεme ge nyu bε jε yi bvufee yi yege ge. Ngεε njεme no bvungga buv Kiyο ki Yuude nduunyι. **5** Ngεε gee noo, wu le keefe bεj lεese fitele yi bvufee buv muh wu wuj le ge, geenε le bεj lεese nyume yi bvungga buv Nyo le. **6** Bamii ba lεme wa bε Nyo bo tεεme, bee to be nyaa bvufee bo le. Ge bvufee bvunε nyume buv fεkuu fεnε kεnε mo buv yεεj wù sage fεkuu fεnε mεεse. Bobaa le bamii ba bvungga bvuboo lé buv gè buv lεse achiji. (aiōn g165) **7** Bvufee buv Nyo buv baaj bvù bee feeji bvunε le fieε fi gè shee fi nyume nyile le bamii kee ge. Bvufee bvuyi gè seese Nyo baaj lo fe wøj kε, ki fi yù fi tō bε bvukuge fε besabεj le. (aiōn g165) **8** Ge bvufee bvunε nyu muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba sage kife kinε le, ge bo kee kinyi kiyu ge, nje gè bee bo kee tu bo gè baaj ta ge Tada wù kεme bvukuge bvuchii yi kintaaj le ge. (aiōn g165) **9** Geenε, fε besabεj le no ba gè saaj le, “Mwεε mù ajii gè baaj a yεj ge, mù kintuj gè baaj a yu ge, mù muh gè baaj a kwaje ge, mu munε le mù Nyo gè seese fε bamii ba korε wu le.” **10** Nyo le wu ge Kiyο ke dunyε mwεε munε besabεj le. Kiyο ki Nyo to ki taade mwεε munchii, ki taade mo kinyile ki Nyo, **11** nje ge taajlo muh mu kεε fieε fi muh mu kwaji ge fitele fie le fede kiyο ki mwεε kì le yi ye ye le ge. Le geh yεεjyεεj no ge taajlo muh kεε fieε fi Nyo kwaji fede Kiyο ki Nyo ge. **12** Ge Kiyο ki Nyo ge nya besabεj le nyume ki yi wøj kfune le ge. Kiyο kinε ge ja fε Nyo le, ki ge besabεj kēε nya yichii yi Nyo le wu buu besabεj yu. **13** Bee mo be feeji mwεε munε nyume ge, bε jε yi ba yeyi bε bvufee buv muh wu wuj ge. Bee feeji nyume bε jε yi yeyi Kiyο ki Yuude bee yu, bee naji mwεε mù nchiεεj

mu Kiyο ki Yuude, fε bamii ba kεme Kiyο ki Yuude le. **14** Ge muh wù baaj a kεme ge Kiyο ki Yuude yi ye ye le ge, to wu fii mwεε mu Kiyο ki Nyo ge. Wu jade fie wu tu wu yεde le le mwεε mu kiyuj. Ge taajlo wu kεε no mu le ge, nje le mwεε taajlo ge geh nyume Kiyο ki Yuude fε muh kεε. **15** Geenε, muh wù Kiyο ki Yuude le yi ye ye le taajlo wu taa fieε fichii chuule wu kεε kinyi kiyu, ge muh nyume yu wù taajlo wu taa mwεε mu wεε muh ge. **16** Fi le ba saaj le, “Ge muh nyume yu wù kee fieε fi Tada kwaji, wu le wu tēfε Tada ge.” Geenε, besabεj kεme nyume baajkwaje ba Kletu.

3 Boorj ba bwεεj, sege besabεj gè bee, ge ngεε taajlo njεme bεj le nje bamii ba yuge wa nyume Kiyο ki Yuude le ge. Ngεε njεme bεj le nje bamii ba baaj bo bii nyume mwεε mù nyaj yi ye goone le, mo ba baaj nje mumwone mu mbwele yi Kletu le. **2** Ngεε nnyaa nyume ambεj bεj le. Ngεε baaj nnyaa ge mwεε munjile mù tεεme ge, nje bεj gè baaj a ta ge. Mo too bude mεese bεj baaj a ta ge. **3** Bεj baaj bεj bii geh nyume mwεε mù nyaj yi ye goone le. No bεj baaj bεj ghεge kinghε, bεj waade waa a bεj ntεnεε, tu ge fine fieε duunyι le bεj bii nyume nyaj yi ye le ge? Ge fine fieε duunyι le bεj baaj bεj kεme gee chi bamii ba fεkuu fεnε ge? **4** Muh jade wu duu le wu bii nyume Bol le, muh mu le wu bii fie nyume Abolo le, tu ge fine fieε duunyι le bεj gee nyume gee chi bamii ba fεkuu fεnε ge? **5** Abolo le yεεj, Bol nyume yεεj? Bee bachii le geh lo boorj ba lεme ba Tada ba gè fε, fε bεj leesε fitele yi ye ye le, muh lεne che lεme no Tada nya wu le. **6** Chaaj lεme gè bee le mboorj nyume njgo, chi Abolo le, nfuushe joo, geenε, gee Nyo fε yi kùu. **7** Noo, ge muh wù boone njgo bε muh wù fuushi joo kooji fieε ge. Le geh Nyo maa wù gee fε yi kùu. **8** Muh wù mbone bε wu nfuushe joo le geh yεεjyεεj, Nyo lé wu gè wu mājε muh wuchii bii yi lεme che le. **9** Bee le be taashe bee lεne lεme chi Nyo. Bεj mo bεj nyume mwε wù Nyo bεj ka nyume yeh ye. **10** Mo no ngεε nleese kichi ki yeh yiyu nje muh wù njone wù kee lεme che chuule mbii nfii wù Nyo gè nya mεne. No ngεε nleese noo, muh mu mo wu joone yeh yiyu. Noo sege muh joone yi kichi kinε le, wu mo wu kēε no wu joone. **11** Bεj kēε le kichi mε geh kì ba gè leesε wa kì le Jiso Kletu, ge taajlo muh ka wu leesε kimi ge. **12** Bamii mo bo tu bo joone yi kichi kiyu le bε mwεε yeye

yeye. Muh mu ja wu jo nyume kichwa kî yêede, muh mu jo kî baar, muh mu jo ata a tême fe wu joone yu. Muh mu jo nyume bite, muh mu agaar, muh mu jêge fe wu jône yu. **13** Bo ne joone nêe, tu juu too lo chî bo lê bo gê bo yêh no lême chi muh le, sege chi bu fe waar Juu chî Kletu lê wu gê wu tôo be ngu, ngu wuyu lê wu gê wu mône lême chi muh, ba yede no chi le. **14** Nê fiê fi muh wu joone yi kichi kiyu le me geh nje fi fie ser, mwede mo wu kême maaje. **15** Nê fi fie lo, mwede lêse maaje we, wu be kikwêe kê bône, geene geh nje muh wù fe yi ngu le. **16** Ge ber kee le ber le yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo, Kiyo ke ki wu wù Nyo chêe yi ye yene le ge? **17** Nê muh cherje be yeh yiyu, tu Nyo le wu lêeshê lo mwede, nje yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo yuude lo, ber nyume yeh yiyu. **18** Keefe muh lêede be kikwêe ke ge. Nê muh mu ber le kwaji le wu keme bvufee yi wor kfune le, wu tu kiyun wu le wu kême bvufee bvù bvufee. (aiôn g165) **19** Njeme nê nje mwêe mù bamii ba fekuu fene yede le le bvufee, Nyo yede le le kiyun. Le fi fi ba gè sar le, “Nyo jode geh nyume bvufee bvù bamii ba feefe, wu koode bo yu.” **20** Fi ka nyume ba sar le, “Tada kee le mwêe mù bamii ba bvufee kwaji, nyume lo mù achiji.” **21** Fi tu fi nyume le, keefe muh chîaase ye le muh mu le we ge, nje mwêe munchii le mwêna. **22** Bol kene Abolo kene Sefa kene wor kfune kene kinche kene kwe kene mwêe mu mēese kene mu baar ki mu gê mu nyume, le mwêna munchii, **23** ber le ba Kletu, Kletu nyume wu Nyo.

4 Fi jorje le ber jôde le bee le boor ba lême ba Kletu ba Nyo le wu nya lême che chi saaka wù gè shee wu nyume yi nyile le chiaar yiboo le. **2** Fi to fi nyume le, muh wù ba le ba nya lême chiaar ye le keme ki wu gêe no chiji kikwêe we goone. **3** Fe mēne, ge ber, kene yeh yi nsa yimi sage mē, n'yêne le le fiê ge. Ge tarlo nsâ mo kikwêe kan ge. **4** Ge fiê nyume yu fe fitefe fiar le fi sage me ge. Geene, ge fifiê mo duunyi le n'yuude lo ge. Le geh Tada wu lê wu gê wu sâ mē. **5** Noo, keefe ber sũune nsa nje kife koje ka ser ge. Ber chîser Tada to. Le wu wù lê wu gê wu bvũse mwêe fe waar mù le kijibe le mēese mù ba gè nyile, wu bwaashe mwêe mù bamii keme shên yiboo le. Noo, Nyo mo wu berse muh wuchii wu ba keme ki ba bēhse. **6** Boor ba bwêh, mwêe mune mu njeme kune besa Abolo le ki mu fi ber, wu le ber yêye a bee le le

ber gêe mwêe ber bii geh nyume no ba sar. Noo, ber ge ka ber chîaase ye be muh mu ber jode muh mu fe kuu ge. **7** Ge yêh le ber nyume yeye fe muh mu le? Le la fi ber keme fi le nje ba nya lo ber le ser? No fi le noo, ber jienyi nêe fe ber tu ber chiaase ye nje ba nya lo ber le ge? **8** Ge ber fene jode le ber keme wa fiêe fichii, ber le wa bamii ba bvukuge, ber sage wa nje banfor bee fo ser? Muh jô le ber be bee wa banfor wu le bee bôn a ber le, bee sâge bachii. **9** N'yede le Nyo le wu tu wu gē bee ba le boor ba ntup ba jiso bakijime. Bee le nje bamii ba ba geene ki ba yuuye lakfulê. Bee le be tu wa kinjiinyi yi wor kfune le kî bamii be banchendaa ba Nyo jîrje. **10** Bee le be tu wa biyur nje Kletu, geene ber le bamii ba Kletu ba feefe. Bee le bamii ba wēyi, ber nyu ba tême. Bamii ngvuune ber, bo jode bee fekuu **11** Kêge lo to bu mēese, bee le jer, kindor yune bee. Bee jiide nyume muncha ja mu njû, bamii nyiege be bee, bee keme ge fe bee chee fo ge. **12** Bee lune bee lene be chiaar yese fe bee jî. Sege bamii naanyi bee, bee tu bee lege geh nyume kimbone fe bo le. Bo doo bo boone bikaa a bee jîr, bee kaane geh nyume shên. **13** Sege bo jeme jê yi befe bee le, bee chvuse geh nyume be yi jîe. Too bude mēese, bee le nje mwêe mu ba nor a kinfor le. Bee le be tu wa chvune wu mwêe yi wor kfune le. **14** Ge nsaje mwêe mune fe ber le ne le ngoone le ngê ber kême bvuya ge. Ntefe lo ber nje boor bar ba le fitefe fiar. **15** Mo ber keme bamii nje tarlo ba tar ser, ba yeyi ber kune Kletu, ge ber keme bachiji bena wesee ge. Le me wù chiji wene, nje gè ge me fe ber taashe be Kletu jiso sege ngê nfeje saaka we wù jorje ber le. **16** Noo, ntu nlege le ber tôome kika kene geh no ntoome kan. **17** Le fiê fi ntune Timoti fe ber le wù le mwa yar yi Tada le. Wu le fitefe fiar, wu lême te yi saaka wune le be fitefe fimimia. Wu lê wu tô wu ka wu târ ber no kinche kan le nje muh wu Kletu. Fiê fi wu lê wu gê wu sêh le geh fi fi njienyi n'yeyi bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme yu bichii manjuu le manchii. **18** Bamii bamu le wa bo nage lo ye nje bo kwaji le ge mbaar nka nto fe ber le ge. **19** Geene, Tada ne beme lo, tu sheshi shige nka nto. Ndoo nto, fe n'yer laa bamii ba nage bayu kune nyume jwe noo bo keme kfuu chi bvunga bvù la le, **20** nje ge bvunfor bvù Nyo nyume fiê fi ba kune nyume jwe ge, le fi bvunga bvù jade fe Nyo le. **21** Ber

koŋe le nge ntoo nɛɛ? Bɛŋ koŋe le nge ntoo bɛ nɔwɔŋ noo, kɪŋkoŋe, bɛ fitefe fi nyiege le?

5 Ba le ba tee mɛne le muh mu a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ le wu kɛ wa kinche ki nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ. Nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ yine le yɪ taŋlo bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, gɛ moŋ gɛ. N'yuge le muh mu a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ jode kwe chiji. **2** Bɛŋ yɛŋ kfuu chi yine nyieŋ le nɛ, fɛ bɛŋ bɛɛde lo sɛŋ, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ chiaase lo yɛ? Bɛŋ kɛme ki bɛŋ bvɔse lo kfuu chi wuwɛ muh wu mone fieɛ fiyu a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ. **3** Mo no mɛ nyume gɛ a bɛŋ jii gɛ, nle besabɛŋ a kiyo le. Nle nsuune wa nsa geh nje nle besabɛŋ kune muh wu moŋ kfuu chi fifieɛ fieɛ. **4** A jee chi Tada wese besabɛŋ wu Jiso le bɛŋ doo bɛŋ shii, mɛ nyume besabɛŋ a kiyo le, bvungɔ bu Tada wese besabɛŋ wu Jiso nyume tɛ fo, **5** bɛŋ jɔ wuwɛ muh, bɛŋ nyɔ chiaaŋ yi Sataŋ le, wu chɛŋe bɛ nyaŋ yi ye ye, kiyo ke gɛ ki bone juu chɪ Tada le wu kaase wu to. **6** Bɛŋ chiaase ye nɛ, fi joŋe gɛ. Gɛ bɛŋ kee le ba jode kinshile nɛ shige ba toje a mune le, ki mo ki fɛ mune chiyu chichii bɛɛnye gɛ? **7** Bɛŋ bvɔse kinshile kɪ le kinche kɪ kege a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ nyume bamii ba, ba fɛ nje chefe yɪ ba baar gɛ gɛ kinshile yo gɛ, le no bɛŋ le. Gɛ bɛŋ kee le Kletu le Mwa Shoŋ wu Nyo gɛ gɛ kintanye yu fɛ besabɛŋ le nje wu ba to ba sɛɛyi sege Ŋka wu Ndanfe gɛ? **8** Noo, besabɛŋ le nje bamii ba jii Ŋka wu Ndanfe nyume bɛ bled wu ba baar gɛ gɛ kinshile yo wu le muntele mɔ yuude mo nchieŋ. Keefe besabɛŋ nyume nje bamii ba jii Ŋka wune nyume bɛ bled wu kege wu ba le ba gɛ kinshile yo ki le kinche kɪ befe mo kɪŋge kɪ befe gɛ. **9** A ŋwa wu nɔgɛ nsar fɛ bɛŋ le, nɔgɛ nsar le keefe bɛŋ taaŋŋi bɛ bamii ba gee nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ gɛ. **10** Gɛ nɔgɛ njeme nyume kune bamii ba yi woŋ kfunɛ le bɔ gee nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ, kɛnɛ ba yeɛde ajii yi mwɛ le, kɛnɛ ba nɔgode manjuu ba jode mwɛ mu bamii, kɛnɛ ba buune banyo ba achiji gɛ. Nɛ le bo baa, tu bɛŋ kɛme ki bɛŋ ja lo yi woŋ kfunɛ le. **11** Nɔgɛ njeme nyume le keefe bɛŋ taaŋŋi bɛ muh wu tɛŋe kikwɛ ke le wu le mwa bwe wese besabɛŋ yi Kletu le, wu ka jaŋe kinjaŋ, kɛnɛ wu yeɛde ajii yi mwɛ le, kɛnɛ wu buune banyo ba achiji, kɛnɛ wu naanyi bamii, kɛnɛ wu muu mbvuur mo koode, kɛnɛ wu nɔgode manjuu wu jode mwɛ mu bamii gɛ. Keefe muh mɔŋ lo wu ji mwɛ bɛ kfuu chi wɛ muh gɛ. **12** Gɛ nyume kijuse kaŋ ki nsage bamii ba le gɛ a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntenɛɛ gɛ. Bamii ba taŋlo bɛŋ

sage le bɔ le a kintaashe ntenɛɛ. **13** Le to sa Nyo bamii ba le gɛ a kintaashe le gɛ. Fi le ba sarɔ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Bɛŋ bvɔse muh wu kɛme kɪŋge kɪ befe a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ.”

6 Nɛ muh a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ kɛme fieɛ bɛ mwa bwee, ki wu gɛŋ wu sɔmɛ fwe a bamii ba mbɛmɛ le sɛŋ, wu tu wu jo wu gɛŋ yu fwe a bamii ba gee gɛ mwɛ mɔ chaar gɛ nɛ nɛ? **2** Gɛ bɛŋ kee le bamii ba le ba Nyo le bo gɛ bo sa bamii ba yi woŋ kfunɛ le gɛ? No le gɛ sa bɛŋ bo, tu gɛ taŋlo bɛŋ sɔ mwɛ mɔ chwa chwa a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ gɛ? **3** Gɛ bɛŋ kee le besabɛŋ lɛ bɛ gɛ bɛ sɔ banchendaa ba Nyo gɛ? No fi le noo, tu taŋlo bɛŋ kee chuule ki bɛŋ sɔ mwɛ mu kooshi yi kinche ki mɛɛɛ le. **4** Mwɛ nje mumwɛ doo mu kooshi, bɛŋ jienyi nɛ fɛ bɛŋ jode bɛŋ geɛne bɛ mu nyume fwe a bamii ba kɛme gɛ kijuse antenɛɛ a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ? **5** Njeme nɛ le bvuya kɔo bɛŋ. Nɛ fi fɛnɛ le le gɛ muh nyu yu gɛ mberɔ a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ wu kɛme bvufɛ ki wu sɔune nsa wu muh bɛ muh gɛ? **6** Bɛŋ ka jade muh jo mwa bwee wu gɛŋ wu sɔmɛ, wu sɔmɛ nyume fɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ le gɛ. **7** Bɛŋ nɛ kɛme bansa a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ tu fi duunyi le bɛŋ le bɛŋ gwe wa. Gɛ taŋlo bɛŋ chine gee bamii bamu mwɛ mɔ mbefe fɛ bɛŋ le gɛ? Gɛ taŋlo bɛŋ chine tɛ fige bamii bamu bɛŋ gɛ? **8** Geɛnɛ, ka jade bɛŋ kibɛɛ bɛŋ gee mwɛ mɔ mbefe bɛŋ ka fige kinfi, fede munchii, muh tu gee mune mwɛ nyume bɛ mwa bwee. **9** Gɛ bɛŋ kee le bamii ba gee gɛ mwɛ mu chaar gɛ bo kɛme gɛ kijuse antenɛɛ a bvunfoŋ bu Nyo le gɛ? Keefe bɛŋ lɛɛde bɛ bikwɛ biɛna gɛ. Gɛ bamii ba gee nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ, kɛnɛ ba buune banyo ba achiji, kɛnɛ ba jaŋe bikɛɛ ba bamii bamu, kɛnɛ bilɛŋsɛ kaase bo jode bamu, kɛnɛ bikɛɛ kaase bo jode bamu, **10** kɛnɛ bachoŋ, kɛnɛ bamii ba yeɛde ajii yi mwɛ le, kɛnɛ ba muu mbvuur mo koode, kɛnɛ ba naanyi bamii, kɛnɛ ba nɔgode manjuu bo jode mwɛ mu bamii, gɛ nyu bo gɛ bo to bo kɛmɛ kijuse antenɛɛ a bvunfoŋ bu Nyo gɛ. **11** Mwɛ mune le mɔ bɛŋ bamu gɛ gee fweele. Geɛnɛ, Nyo gɛ chuge bɛŋ, wu cha wu gɛ yeye, bɛŋ nyume chaar a wu jii. Wu gɛ gɛ mwɛ mune a jee chi Tada Jiso Kletu bɛ chi Kiyɔ ki Nyo wese besabɛŋ le. **12** Muh taŋlo wu dɔu le wu kɛme bvungɔ ki wu gɛ fieɛ fichii fi wu koŋe. Geɛnɛ, ntu njeme le gɛ nyume fieɛ fichii fi taŋlo fi fi muh gɛ. Muh taŋlo wu duu geh le wu kɛme bvungɔ ki wu gɛ fieɛ fichii fi wu koŋe. Geɛnɛ

ntu njeme le, ge tarlo nchine fide fimi fi jo me fi chvuu ntû nfwa wu fi ge. **13** Muh mu te tarlo wu ddu le, “Mwe munjile le nje tee, tee nyume nje mwe munjile.” Geene ber kèe le Nyo lé wu yu wu tô wu chêge be mu munchii. Ge ye yi muh nyume yi ba gêe nyu nyier yi kinjan yu ge. Ye yi muh le ki wu lene yu nyu fe Tada le, le wu wu Tada wu keme ye yiyu. **14** No Nyo gè bvuse Tada wese besaber yi kwe le, le geh yenyeyen no wu lé wu bvuse besaber be bvunga bwe bvuyi yi kwe le. **15** Ge ber kee le ye yene le bimbe bi ye yi Kletu le ge? Tarlo muh ka wu ge nee fe wu jô kimbe ki ye yi Kletu wu gêen wu taashe be kwese wu jii kuu? Ge tarlo fi nyû noo ge. **16** Ge ber kee le muh wu taashe wa ye ye be kwese wu jii kuu tu be wu le wa ye yimimia ge? Fi le ba san le, “Kwese be jwenje to bo taashe tu bo tu wa muh wu mumwaa.” **17** Geene, muh wu taashi be Tada be wu le wa fide le fimimia a kiyo le. **18** Ber lêge kinche ki nyier yi kinjan. Mwe mu mbefe mumu mu muh gee, le wu gee geh nyu ye ye le. Geene, muh wu gee nyier yi kinjan, le wu gee kimbefe nyume be ye ye. **19** Ge ber kee le ye yene le yeh yi Kiyo ki Yuude ki Nyo nya ber le le ki chee yu. Ge keme ber bikwee biena ge. **20** Ba gè gu lo ber kinlu le. Noo, ber gêe mwe be ye yene nyume mu tôo be mbeenge fe Nyo le.

7 Nlé nnyâ nchvuse mēese kune mwe mu ber ge san fe mene. Fi jone le keefe muh kun kwese le ge. **2** Geene, no moŋ kune kinjan le akfuur, fi jone le jwenje keme we kwese, kwese keme we jwenje. **3** Jwenje keme ki wu gêe che leme chi jwenje fe kwe le, kwe keme ki wu gêe te che leme chi kwese fe jwenje le. **4** Ge ka keme kwese bvunga fe kikwee ke le ge, keme jwenje. Le geh yenyeyen no ge ka keme jwenje bvunga fe kikwee ke le ge, keme kwee. **5** Keefe muh baa jin muh le ge, ge fe seese ber bachii ber beer, ber ge noo geh yi kife le, wu le ber tarlo ber mô ber nyâ bikwee biena sege kee yi buune le. Ne ber doo ber ge noo, ber mo ber kase ber tû yi kintaashe kena le no ber chi shee ber nyume, wu le keefe Satar ge wu jâ wu tèle ber nje ge ber kee ki ber shê be bikwee biena ge. **6** Njeme fine nje ntefe, ge nyume nchi nnyaa ber le ge. **7** Ne bee nje me, ngdone le muh wuchii nyûme kwese ser nje no me te nyume. Tu ge nee, muh wuchii keme ge ye nnyo no Nyo nya wu le. Muh keme yine nnyo muh keme yege. **8** Meese, fe

bamii ba baar bo maa mo ba kwenkfu, njeme le, fi jone fe bo le, le bo me geh bo maa nje no nle. **9** Geene, ne bo le nje tarlo bo kaar shér be ye yiboo ser, muh goor kwese kene jwenje be wu taashe bo nyume, nje fi jone ki bo taashe bo nyume noo, fede ki muh kwee be ye yi jwenje wu. **10** Fe bamii ba taashe wa yeh le, ntu njeme le kwese yene keefe wu gase be jwenje ge. Ge wune nyume nchi wu bu a mene ge. Wu bu nyu fe Tada le. **11** Geene, wu gase lo, tu wu keme ki wu me geh wu nyûme wumaa. Ne baar nyu ge noo ge, wu kaase wu tu a jwenje yeh le be wu seese mwe bo tû bo nyûme. Le geh te fide fi njeme bilenge le le ge jwenje keme ki wu kûn be kwee ge. **12** Fe bamii bamu le njeme bo le le, muh wu le muh wu mbeme wu keme kwese, kwese wuyu nyume ge muh mbeme ge, kwese wuyu kore le be wu nyûme, keefe jwenje wuyu bvuse wu ge. Fide fine jeme me. Ge jeme Tada ge. **13** Kwese wu keme jwenje, jwenje wuyu nyume ge muh wu mbeme ge, wu kore le be wu nyûme, keefe kwese wuyu bû te ge. **14** Njeme noo, nje jwenje wu le ge muh wu mbeme ge wu keme kwee nyume muh wu mbeme, tu Nyo jode wa wu nje muh we nje kwee wee. Kwese te wu le ge muh mbeme ge, wu keme jwenje nyume muh mbeme, tu Nyo jode wa wu geh nje muh we nje jwenje wee. Ne baar nyu ge noo ge, tu ge boor baboo yuude ge. Geene, no fi le, bo yuude lo. **15** Ne muh wu le ge muh wu mbeme ge ja wu tu wu goone ki wu gase, ba chine. Ne fi kooshi noo fe jwenje kene kwese wu le muh wu mbeme wu kwaji le wu keme geh ki wu nyû be wu ge. Nyo gè teŋe besaber le besaber chêe nyume yi nyiegee le. **16** Wo wu kwese, wo kee la le le tarlo wo gè wo bvuse jwoon? Mo wo wu jwenje wo kee la le te le tarlo wo gè wo bvuse kwo? **17** Fide fi le, le geh le muh chêe kinche nyu ki Tada nya wu le. Wu nyûme geh no Nyo gè teŋe wu wu nyu. Fine le fide fi nteefe bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme yu manjuu le manchii. **18** Muh ne le ba gè teŋe wu ba chvuu wa wu yeh, keefe wu gdone ki wu nyûme nje muh wu baar kinshushu ge. Ne muh le yu wu ba gè teŋe wu, wu baar kinshushu, keefe wu gdone le ba chvuu wu yeh meese ge, **19** nje muh le ba chvuu wu yeh kene ba baar chvuu ge, tu ge fide keme fide ki fi gè ge. Fide fi le fide le le muh gède banchi ba Nyo. **20** Muh wuchii me geh wu nyûme no Nyo gè teŋe wu wu nyu. **21** Ne ba gè teŋe wo, wo nyume nfwa,

keefe wo búge ge. Geene, ne wo keme je yì wo bú yi bvunfa le, wo bu fiug. **22** Bèrj kèe le muh wù Tada gè tɛrj wù nyu nfwa le wu bu wa yi bvunfa le fɛ Tada le. Le geh yɛrjyɛrj tɛ no muh wu ba gè tɛrj wu, wu nyume ge nfwa ge, le wa mɛɛse nfwa wu Kletu. **23** Ba gè gu lo bèrj kinlɔrj le. Keefe bèrj nyùme nfa yi bamii ge. **24** Noo, boorj ba bwɛrj, muh mɛ geh wu nyùme bɛ Nyo a je yì wu gè tɛrj wu wu nyu yi le. **25** Mɛɛse, kune fi bikese kɛnɛ bilɛrjse ba baarj bakwɛlɛ, ge Tada nyu wu sɛrj fɛɛ fi njɛme ge. Geene, nlé nnyà warj ɲkwajɛ nje muh wù Tada le wu koo yii fɛ wu le, wu le muh tarjlo wu bɛɛrj fɛɛ fi wu jɛme le. **26** ɲkwajɛ le nje banjɛ ba le mɛɛse, fi jonjɛ le muh mɛ geh wu nyume no wu le. **27** Nɛ muh kɛme wa kwɛse, keefe wu ka wu gòne ki wu kùrj bɛ wu ge. Muh nɛ le kwɛse sɛrj, keefe wu ka wu gòne kwɛse ge. **28** Geene, nɛ jwɛrjse yɛrj le wu lé wu tâashe bvuguu bɛ kwɛse, tu wu baarj ge ge kimbefɛ ge. ɲgoorj kwɛse taashe tɛ bvuguu bɛ jwɛrjse, tu wu baarj ge ge tɛ kimbefɛ ge. Geene, bèrj kèe le bamii bò le bo taashe bvuguu bo lé bo gè bo kɛme banjɛ yi wonj kfune le, fɛ mɛne ɲgoone ki mbarj bèrj yi finɛ fɛɛ le. **29** Boorj ba bwɛrj, fɛɛ fi njɛme le le kife kfufɛ wa baarj ki jɛɛse yi mwɛɛ mu yi nshɛrj le fɛnɛ. Kɛge yi mɛɛse le gɛɛne lo, bamii ba kɛme wa bikese nyùme nje ge bo kɛme ge. **30** Bamii ba beede kwe nyùme nje ge bo beede ge, bo larjɛɛ nyùme nje ge fɛɛ jonjɛ bo le ge, bo gude mwɛɛ nyùme nje bo kɛme ge lo fɛɛ ge. **31** Bamii ba gee mwɛɛ yi wonj kfune le, bo nyùme nje ge bo kɛme fɛɛ fi bo ge bɛ wonj kfune ge. Njɛme nɛ, nje no wonj kfune le mɛɛse nɛ, le wu fede lo. **32** ɲgoone le bèrj nyùme fɛɛ jɛɛse ge bèrj ge. Muh wù le kwɛse sɛrj to wu gɛɛde bvufɛɛ yi saaka wù kune Tada le, no tarjlo wu gɛɛ geh nyume fɛɛ fi Tada yùge njonj bɛ wu. **33** Muh wù kɛme kwɛse to wu gɛɛde bvufɛɛ geh nyu yi mwɛɛ mu yi wonj kfune le, no tarjlo wu gɛɛ fɛɛ fi ye jòrj kwɛɛ. **34** Wu mo wu nyume bvufɛɛ bwe ga. Le geh yɛrjyɛrj no fi kwɛse kɛnɛ ɲgoorj kwɛse wù kɛme ge jwɛrjse ge le. Wu to wu gɛɛde bvufɛɛ yi saaka wù kune Tada le, no tarjlo wu nyà kikwɛɛ ke bɛ fitele fie fichii wu le. Wù kɛme jwɛrjse to wu gɛɛde bvufɛɛ nyu yi mwɛɛ mu yi wonj kfune le, no tarjlo wu gɛɛ fɛɛ fi ye jòrj jwɛrj. **35** Njɛme nɛ ge ki nfih lo bèrj. Gɛ nyume le ɲgoone ki mbârj je fɛ muh mu le ge. ɲgoone nyume le muh kɛɛ fɛɛ fi le chuule, wu le wu tarjlo wu lɛne fɛ Tada le bɛ fitele fimimia bvufɛɛ bwe

baarj ga ge. **36** Nɛ jwɛrjse lese mwa wù kwɛse, wu ja wu yɛrj le gee che fɛ mwa wù kwɛse wuyu le baarj koje ge, ye ɲwɛɛrj wu baarj, fi nyume geh le bo taashe bvuguu, wu ge no wu koje, wu taashe bɛ kwɛse wuyu. Tu wu baarj ge ge kimbefɛ ge. **37** Geene, jwɛrjse wù le wu lejɛ lo fɛ fitele fie le le ge wu nyu wu tâashe bvuguu bɛ kwɛse wù wu lese ge, muh kaane ge le bɛ wu tâashe ge, wu shee tɛ bɛ ye ye, wu lejɛ lo fɛ fitele fie le le ge bɛ wu nyume bo taashe ge, tu wu le wu ge tɛ chuule. **38** Fi tu nyume le, muh wu le wu taashe bvuguu wù nyu bɛ kwɛɛ wu wù lese tu wu le wu ge chuule. Geene, muh wù baarj taashe ge bɛ kwɛse ge tu wu le wu ge chuule baarj. **39** Kwɛse to wu nyume kwe muh sege jwɛrj baarj yu. Geene, nɛ jwɛrj ja lo wu kwe, tu tarjlo wu gɛɛrj a jwɛrjse wumu wù wu koje le bɛ wu tâashe bo nyume, wuwɛɛ muh kɛme ki wu nyùme muh wu Tada. **40** Geene, no n'yɛnɛ fianj le le nɛ kwɛse wuyu mɛ geh noo, wu yùge lo njonj baarj. Njɛme nɛ, ɲkee le ɲkɛme tɛ Kiyo ki Nyo.

8 Nlé njɛmɛ mɛɛse kune mwɛɛ munjile mù bamii le bo ge bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le. Le nchiɛrj no ba duu le besabɛrj bachii kɛme bvufɛɛ. Bvune bvufɛɛ tarjlo bvɛ ge muh bɛɛrjse nyu ye. Geene, kirjkoje to ki joone lo. **2** Nɛ muh ja wu kwajɛ le wu kee mwɛɛ, tu ge wu kee no wu bɛ kɛme ki wu kɛɛ ge. **3** Geene, muh nɛ koje Nyo, Nyo kɛɛ wu. **4** Noo, fi kune mwɛɛ munjile mù ba ge kintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le, besabɛrj kee le ge banyo banɛ nyume lo fɛɛ ge. Nyo le geh wu mumwaa, ge wumu ka nyume yu ge. **5** Bamii bamu jode le banyo bamu le yu fɛwɛ kɛnɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ. Le nchiɛrj le bamii jode le banyo le wesɛɛ, bachiji kikwɛɛ nyume tɛ wesɛɛ. **6** Mo no bo jode noo fɛ besabɛrj le Nyo mɛ geh wumaa. Le wu wù le Chiji wese besabɛrj wù gè fɛ mwɛɛ munchii. Besabɛrj chee nyu nje wu. Chiji Kikwɛɛ mɛ geh tɛ wumaa wù le Jiso Kletu. Le wu wù ba gè fɛ mwɛɛ munchii fede yi chiaarj ye le, besabɛrj kɛme tɛ kinche fede yi ye ye le. **7** Fine le fɛɛ ge nyu bamii bachii a besabɛrj ntɛnɛɛ ba kee ge. Bamii bamu ba gè shee bo gee bintanyɛ fɛ banyo bayu le bo jade bo doo bo jii kfuu chi mumwɛɛ mwɛɛ munjile mɛɛse bo kwajɛ ge le bo baarj bo jii nyume mwɛɛ mù ba le ba ge kintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo bayu le. Muntele muboo mù wɛɛyi mo mu sage bo le mwɛɛ munjile muyu le mu chɛrj bɛ bo. **8** Geene bèrj kèe le ge tarjlo

mwɛɛ munjile to be besabɛɲ mbebe Nyo le gɛ. Besabɛɲ baarɲ ji gɛ, fɛfɛɛ kɛmɛ gɛ fɛɛ ki fi gɛ gɛ. Besabɛɲ ji, yeyɛ gɛ nyû yu gɛ. **9** Fɛɛ fi le, le gɛh lɛ bɛɲ ba kee mwɛɛ munɛ yêne keefɛ muh jâ wu jo bvungɔa bvû wu kɛmɛ ki wu gɛ fɛɛ fi wu kɔɲɛ yu, wu gɛ nyumɛ fɛɛ fi mwa bweɛ wû wɛɛyi banɲɛ yu wu gwe lo gɛ. **10** Nɛ wuwɛɛ muh wû fitele wɛɛyi yɛɲ wo wû kee mwɛɛ, jii mwɛɛ kijusɛ kî ba gɛɛ bintanyɛ fɛ banyo le, wu gɛ kɔɲ tɛ ki wu jî mwɛɛ munjile mù bo gɛɛ bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le gɛ? **11** Nɛ wu gɛ noo, tu wo wû kee mwɛɛ le wo chɛɲɛ wa bɛ mwa bwoo wû wɛɛyi wunɛ wû Kletu gɛ kwe nje wu. **12** Fɛɛ fi wo gɛ finɛ mo nyumɛ kimbefɛ wo gɛ, wo chɛɲɛ bɛ fitele fi mwa bwoo wû wɛɛyi, kimbefɛ kiyu kine le wo gɛ nyu fɛ Kletu le. **13** Noo, nɛ fi le lɛ fɛɛ fi njii, fi chɛɲɛ bɛ mwa bwɛɛɲ, nɲɛ nka n'yu nkûɲ nyarɲ le gɛ, wu lɛ keefɛ wu gwê gɛ. (aiôn g165)

9 Gɛ tarlo nɲêɛ fɛɛ fi nkoɲɛ gɛ? Gɛ mɛ nyumɛ mwa nturɲ wu Jiso gɛ? Gɛ nɲɛ n'yɛɲ Tada wɛɛɛ besabɛɲ wu Jiso le gɛ? Gɛ bɛɲ banɛ nyumɛ maajɛ wu lɛmɛ chaɲ fɛ Tada le gɛ? **2** Nɛ bamii bamu tɛɛnyi le gɛ mɛ nyûmɛ mwa nturɲ wu Jiso gɛ, tu gɛ tarlo bɛɲ tɛ tɛɛnyi gɛ. Bɛɲ lɛ nɲiɲɛ wû duunyî nchiɛɲ lɛ nle mwa nturɲ wu Tada Jiso. **3** Njɛmɛ finɛ bamii ba sogɛ kinyi karɲ le. **4** Gɛ bɛɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛɛ jii bɛɛ ka muu nje lɛmɛ chine gɛ? **5** Gɛ bɛɛ tɛ tarlo bɛɛ jô besa bikɛsɛ ba le bamii ba mbɛmɛ bɛɛ jienyi bɛ bo gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɲ nje no Bitɛ bɛ boorɲ ba nturɲ ba Jiso bamu mo ba mwa bweɛ Tada Jiso gɛ? **6** Fi le lɛ mɛ gɛh besa Banaba bɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛ lɛnɛ bɛ chiaarɲ yɛsɛ fɛ bɛɛ jii mwɛɛ? **7** Le muh wu nchi wû la wû lɛnɛ wu laarɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ? Nɛ muh lɛɲ mwɛ wu muntarɲ, wu nyumɛ nje wu jii muntarɲ mù bude mwɛnɛ kwɛɛ sɛɲ? Muh wû chieɛnɛ tɛ nyâɲ, le wu nyumɛ nje wu kanɛ ambɛɲ ayu wu muu sɛɲ? **8** Mwɛɛ munɛ mù njɛmɛ munɛ lɛ nkwajɛ wu muh wu wurɲ maa? Gɛ fi nyumɛ tɛ a banchi ba Nyo le gɛ? **9** Musɛ gɛ bɛɛ wu sarɲ a nɲwa wu banchi le lɛ, “Nɛ muh jo nyarɲ lɛ yi jîɛɛ agin, keefɛ wu shûudɛ jwɛ wu nyarɲ yiyu gɛ.” Bɛɲ kwaji lɛ Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ noo, nyumɛ kune nyâɲ? **10** Wu gɛ jɛmɛ nyumɛ kune besabɛɲ, ba gɛ sarɲ fɛ besabɛɲ lɛ nje muh wû lɛnɛ mwɛ kɛnɛ wû gweji lo wu kɛmɛ ki wu gɛɛ noo wu jiiɲɛ fwe wu kee lɛ wu lé wu gɛ wu kɛmɛ fɛɛ mwɛnɛ kwɛɛ. **11** Nɛ bɛɛ fɛnɛ lɛ bɛɛ boorɲ nɲo yi kiyo a muntele mwɛna le, fi nyu banɲaa fɛ bɛɛ lɛ ki bɛɛ kɛmɛ mwɛɛ mu yi nshɛɲ lɛ a bɛɲ lɛ? **12** Nɛ

bamii bamu kɛmɛ bvungɔa ki bo jɛmɛ lɛ bɛɲ nya mwɛɛ bo lɛ, tu gɛ tarlo bɛɛ kɛmɛ bvungɔa bɛ fɛsɛ lo gɛ? Geɛnɛ, bɛɛ baarɲ jo gɛ bvunɛ bvungɔa gɛ. Bɛɛ kaanɛ nyumɛ shɛɲ yi fɛɛ lɛ fichii, fedɛ fɛ fɛɛ nyû yu fi jɛsɛ lɛ keefɛ saaka wû jorɲ wû kune Kletu gɛɛnɛ fwe gɛ. **13** Gɛ bɛɲ kee lɛ bamii ba lɛnɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ lɛ, mwɛɛ munjile muboo to mu bude nyumɛ yu, bamii ba lɛnɛ fɛ kitana ki kintanyɛ lɛ to bo kɛmɛ tɛ fɛɛ fɛ mwɛɛ mù ba too bɛ mu fo gɛ? **14** Le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɲ no Tada lɛ wu jɛmɛ lɛ bamii ba fɛɛji saaka wû jorɲ kɛmɛ ki bo chɛɛ nyumɛ yiyu lɛ. **15** Mo no fi lɛ noo, mbaarɲ nɲo gɛ bvunɛ bvungɔa gɛ, gɛ nsarɲ nɛ lɛ nɲiɲɛ lɛ bɛɲ kê bɛɲ gɛɛ fɛɛ fimi fɛ mɛnɛ gɛ. Nɛ fɛnɛ lɛ lɛ muh fɛ lɛ yɛ yi nchiaasɛ nje jɛ yi Nyo yi nfɛɛji achiji nyûmɛ lɛ nfii mwɛɛ a bo lɛ, fi jôɲɛ lɛ nkwɛ lo. **16** Gɛ nchiaasɛ yɛ lɛ nfɛɛji saaka wû jorɲ wû kune Jiso Kletu gɛ. Fi lɛ a kindorɲ karɲ lɛ ki nfɛɛji. Nɛ nfarɲ lo ki nfɛɛji, nɲɛ gɛ wu tô yɛ yarɲ lɛ. **17** Nɛ fɛnɛ lɛ lɛ nɲɛɛ lɛmɛ chine nyumɛ a nkwajɛ warɲ lɛ, tu nle nkwɛmɛ nlarɲɛ. Geɛnɛ, gɛ gɛ sɛsɛ mɛ gɛ. Gɛ sɛsɛ Nyo wu nya chiaarɲ yarɲ lɛ. **18** Noo kfiu chi maajɛ wû tarlo nkwɛmɛ nje lɛmɛ chine lɛ la? Maajɛ warɲ lɛ gɛh lɛ nfɛɛji saaka wû jorɲ achiji, n'ya nleɛmɛ gɛ lɛ bɛɲ lâarɛ mɛ no nfɛɛji saaka wuyɛ gɛ. **19** Bɛɲ kêɛ lɛ gɛ mɛ nyumɛ a muh kuu gɛ. Geɛnɛ, nle nkwɛɛ kikwɛɛ karɲ lɛ mɛ nyûmɛ nfwɛ wu bamii bachii wu lɛ nsô bo wɛsɛ, bo nyûmɛ ba Kletu. **20** Ndoo nyumɛ besa Bajuu, ntu gɛh nje bo, wu lɛ nsô bo, bo tu bamii ba Kletu. Ndoo nyumɛ besa bo, no bo bii banchi ba Musɛ lɛ, ntu gɛh nje bo. Geɛnɛ, n'ya nyumɛ gɛ a banchi kuu gɛ, wu lɛ nsô bamii a bo ntenɛɛ. **21** Ndoo nyumɛ besa bamii baa bò lɛ gɛ a banchi kuu gɛ, ntu nje muh wû ya nyu gɛ a banchi kuu gɛ. Nɲɛɛ noo, wu lɛ nsô tɛ bamii baa bo nyumɛ ba Kletu. Gɛ nyu lɛ mbaarɲ nyumɛ a nchi wu Nyo kuu gɛ. Nle a nchi wu Kletu kuu. **22** Ndoo nyumɛ tɛ besa bamii ba wɛɛyi yi mbɛmɛ lɛ, ntu tɛ nje bo wu lɛ nsô tɛ bo. Nle ntu wa lo fɛɛ fichii fɛ bamii lɛ bachii, wu lɛ tarlo nɲɛ mo nyumɛ la fi tarlo nɲɛ bamu a bo ntenɛɛ bo to bo bonɛ. **23** Nɲɛɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii nɛ nje saaka wû jorɲ wû kune Kletu, wu lɛ nɲɛ nkwɛmɛ tɛ bvujorɲ bvû saaka wuyɛ nyaa bamii lɛ. **24** Gɛ bɛɲ kee lɛ yi kinleɲɛ lɛ seɲɛ bamii to bo lɛɛ wɛsɛ to so gɛh muh wu mumwaa wu kɛmɛ maajɛ gɛ? Noo, bɛɲ tɛ lêɲɛ a jɛ yî bɛɲ lé bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ maajɛ yi lɛ. **25** Bamii ba seji bachii kɛnɛ lɛ nsejɛ wu kinleɲɛ, kɛnɛ lɛ kfiu chi wû nɛɛ, bo to bo yeyɛ

chuule, bo to bo yeyi noo, ki bo gè bo kême maaje, maaje wune le wù kage lo. Geene, maaje wese besaber le wù kage ge. 26 Le fiée fi nlege kan kinlege ngeene chaan nyu fe ba kooode fo. Ge me nyu nje muh wu munjo wù noon geh lo munjo nche nche ge. 27 Nyiege be ye yan, me mone le mbii nyu fiée fi kooji le, wu le keefe nge ndoo nfeje wa je yi Nyo bamii bamu le, Nyo tu wu bvúse lo me ngoo yi bamii ba le bo koje bamii be le ge.

10 Boon ba bwée, ngoone le ber kwâje chuule fiée fi gè kooshe be bachiji chiji besa sege bo gè jienyi nchvuun. Bo bachii gè jienyi akuu a kimbe, bo geen bo dan joo yi baan kuu. 2 No fi gè kooshe noo, fi mo fi nyu nje a kimbe kee le be a joo yee le bo gè keme nleese a joo ki bo nyû bamii ba Muse. 3 Bo bachii gè jii mwée munjile mù gè nyaa Nyo, 4 bo muu te joo yi gè nyaa Nyo, wu gè gee yi bude yi kimbaan le. Kimbaan kiyu gè bee Kletu wù gè jienyi be bo. 5 Mo no bo gè yede mwée mune le ne, ba duude bo le tu bo gee geh mwée mù fitefe befe Nyo. Wu mo wu yuuyee bobaa bamii, agvun aboo giime nchvuun. 6 Mwée mune gè kooshi be bo nyu nteefe fe besaber le le keefe besaber gèe shén yese yi mwée mù mbefe le nje bo ge. 7 Keefe besaber búune banyo ba achiji no bamu gè buune ge. Ba le ba san kune bo le, “Bamii gè shii, bo ji mwée, bo mu, bo ja we bo mo bo lee bine le bo tu bo bine fe fimooso le.” 8 Keefe besaber gèe nyier yi kinjan no bamu gè gee ge, Nyo gè ge bo kwe banchvuge mbanfiée ncho batéde yi juu le chimimia. 9 Keefe besaber mone Tada no bo gè mone ge, Nyo ge yó taaye bo bo kweeye. 10 Keefe besaber shúnshi no bamu gè shúnshi, Nchenda wu Kwe yuuyee bo ge. 11 Mwée mune munchii mù gè kooshi be bo nyu nteefe fe bamii le. Ba gè san ne le besaber bané ba chee geh nyu yi kife kî won kage wa le, be jôde wée. (aiōn g165) 12 Noo, muh wù kwaji le wu lème wu tème chuule, wu yène le keefe wu gè wu gwé ge. 13 Ber kée le mmon wuchii wu too fe ber le, le no wu to wu too te fe bamii bamu le. Nyo le Nyo wù to wu lème geh yi je ye le, ge tanjo wu chine le mmon to fe ber le wu fe bvunga bwena ge. Ne mmon too fe ber le, wu dūne geh nyu je yi ber fē yu ber so mmon wuyu. 14 Noo nsáa yan yi shén, nto seje ber le le ber lêge mwée mu kune banyo ba achiji. 15 Njeme ber le ne nje bamii ba keme bvufee. Ber taa fe bikwée biéna le chuule

laa fiée fi njeme ber le fine le nchieen. 16 Ge besaber to bee jo finjoo fi nte, bee nya kiyone Nyo le, bee mu yi kintaashe le, tu besaber le be taashe yi kileme ki Kletu le ge? Ne besaber doo be jo bléd wu yi kife kee le bee bwéye bee ji yi kintaashe le, tu ge besaber taashe nyu yi ye yi Kletu le ge? 17 No besaber jii bléd wune ne nyu bamii ba duude chefe nyu geh yimimia, tu fi duunyi le besaber le ye yimimia, nje besaber jii geh nyu chefe yimimia. 18 Ber jo mbeje fe bamii ba Ishwala le. Muh wuchii wù jii fiée fe kitana ki kintanye le wu taashe wa be Nyo yi kintanye kiyu le. 19 Fiée fi njeme fine le le la? Fi le le mwée mù ba gee bintanye yu fe banyo le keme fiée ki fi gè kene le banyo bayu te keme fiée fi bo ge? 20 Ge nyu noo ge. Fiée fi njeme le le bintanye bi bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge gee, bo gee nyu fe banchenda ba debele le. Ge bo gee nyu fe Nyo le ge. Mo ntu jeme le keefe ber tâashi bena banchenda ba debele ge. 21 Ge tanjo ber mùu a finjoo fi kintaashe fi le fi Tada le, ber ka ber mùu a finjoo fi Satan le ge. Ge tanjo te ber jii mwée munjile mu Tada ber ka ber jii mu Satan ge. 22 Keefe besaber gèe fiée fi shén biinyi Tada ge. Besaber goone ki bee dūne le bee tème bee fede wu? 23 Besaber bamu jade bo tu bo duu le bo keme bvunga ki bo ge fiée fichii. Geene, bo kée le ge nyu fiée fichii fi tanjo fi fi muh ge. Le besaber bamu jade bo tu bo duu geh le bo keme bvunga ki bo gè mo fiée fichii. Ge nyu te fiée fichii fi tanjo fi gè muh lème wu tème yi mbeme we le ge. 24 Keefe muh gèe fiée wu kwaji ge no fi kooji fe kikwée le ge. Muh kwâji te no fi kooji fe mwa bwee le. 25 Ber jii nyan yichii yi ba gese fe waan, ber soose ge laa yi ja faan la, wu le keefe muntele mwéna sâge ber yi fifiée fiée le ge. 26 Njeme noo, nje ba le san a ŋwa Nyo le le, “Keme Tada won kfune mo mwée munchii mù le yi wu le.” 27 Ne muh wù le ge muh wu mbeme ge teje ber le ber tô ber jii mwée, ber beje ber geen, ber jii fiée fichii fi ba nya ber le keefe ber sôose ge. Keefe fitefe sâge ber yi fifiée fiée le ge. 28 Geene, muh mu ne ja lo wu seje ber le le mwée munjile muyu le ba ge kintanye yu fe banyo le, keefe ber ji ge wu le keefe muh wù be seje ber yêr le ber gee fiée fi befe, mo fe fitefe sâge muh. 29 Njeme fitefe fine nyu fi muh wù be seje ber le. Ge njeme nyu fiena ge. Geene, tanjo muh mu biih le laa tanjo wu lu ki wù gèe fiée fi wu koje nje fi le fi sâge fitefe fi muh mu la? 30 Ne njii fiée nnya

kiyone kiyu Nyo le, muh ka wu nâanyi me nje la? **31** Me mo nduu fiar le fiee fichii fi muh gee, kene wu jii nyu fijile, kene wu muu nyu fimule, wu gëe je yî muh mu yer lo, wu nyâa mbeengse Nyo le. **32** Keefe ber gëe fiee fi tarlo fi cherje be muntele mu bamii ge, kene nyu Bajuu, kene nyu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, kene kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ba Nyo. **33** Me mone fiar kingee fiee fichii nyu fi muh wuchii yûge njon. Ge nkawasi geh nyu fiee fi kune kikwee kan maa ge. Nkawasi kune bamii bachii, le ngê bo ki bo gê bo bône.

11 Ber bii kinge kan le, geh no mbii ki Kletu le. **2** Mbeengse ber no ber kwaji me yi fiee le fichii be no ber bii mwee mù ngê n'yeye ber yu. **3** Geene, ngoone le ber kêe chuule le kikwee ki jwengse wuchii le Kletu, kikwee ki kwese le jweng, kikwee ki Kletu nyume Nyo. **4** Jwengse wuchii wù buune, kene wu teede ntur wu Nyo wu nyu banj kikwee, tu wu choose Kletu wù le kikwee ke. **5** Geene, kwese wuchii wù buune, kene wu teede nyu ntur wu Nyo nje wu banj kikwee sen, tu wu choose nyu jweng wù le kikwee ke. Ge yeye nyu yu be kwese wù ba kwaa kikwee ke ge. **6** Ne wu le wu yer le ge wu nyu wu banj kikwee ke ge, wu mo kwaa lo. Geene, no le bvuya fe kwese le ki wu nyû be kikwee ba kwaa, wu mo wu banj la kikwee kiyu. **7** Ge jwengse keme ki wu banj kikwee ke sege wu buune ge, nje wu le nfieene yi Nyo wu ka nyu bvujonge bvû Nyo. Geene, kwese le bvujonge bvû jwengse. **8** Ge jwengse gè bu yi kwese le ge, gè bu kwese yi jwengse le. **9** Ge Nyo gè fe te jwengse nje kwese ge. Wu gè fe nyu kwese nje jwengse. **10** Le nje fifiee be nje banchendaa ba Nyo wù kwese keme ki wu kême fiee fimi kikwee ke le fi chuunyi le wu le a bvunga bvû muh kuu. **11** No fi le noo, fe besaberj ba taashe wa besa ba Tada, geh kwese nyu be kikwee ke wu maa jwengse sen ge, geh jwengse nyu te be kikwee ke wu maa kwese sen ge. **12** Fi le noo, nje no kwese gè bu yi jwengse le, meese le kwese wu boyi jwengse, geene fiee fichii jade nyu fe Nyo le. **13** Ber te bîje antenee ayu. Fi le chuule le kwese búune Nyo nje wu banj kikwee ke sen? **14** Mo no ber yede mwee le, ge ber kee le fe jwengse gee kikwee ki chi baar le nyû kinchoose fe wu le ge? **15** Geene, kwese ne keme yvu yî ndefe tu ge nyu ngone fe wu le ge? Nyo gè nya yvu yî ndefe kwese le le yi banj kikwee ke. **16** Ne muh le yu wu goone ki wu tēenyi fiee fine, wu kee le

ge besaberj kene bintaashe bi bamii ba Nyo ka keme je yimi yi bo gee mwee yu ge. **17** Geene, fiee fimi le yu fi ngoone ki ntefe ber yu, nyume fi ber gee, mbeengse ge ber yu ge. Ber too ber shii yi kintaashe le tu bu fiee fi befe fede fi jone. **18** Fiee fi ngoone n'ya ndu le le, n'yuge le ber to ber taashe nje kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme, ber tu ber nyume de yeye yeye. N'yene le tarlo nyume nchieen. **19** Fi jone lo le kingaye nyûme a ber ntenee wu le bo mo bo kēe bamii ba kooji aberj ntenee. **20** N'yede le sege ber too yi kintaashe le ki ber jî mwee munjile mu Tada, ber jii geh nyume mu ge. **21** Njeme ne nje sege ber doo ber jii mwee, ber bamu tu ber jii geh nyume mwena mwee munjile ber geene fwe, bamu mo bo me jer, bamu muu mbvuurj mo kooode lo bo. **22** Le la noo? Ge ber keme yéh yî ber jii yu, ber muu yu ge? Noo le ber goone ki ber jôde kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Nyo fekuu, ber gee bamii ba fuude keme bvuya le? Tarlo njeme ber le le la? Tarlo mbeengse ber yi fine le? Ge, tarlo mbeengse ge. **23** Ngê n'yeye ber nyu be fiee fi Tada gè yeye me yu, le gè bee kintarj ki ba le ba gese Tada wese besaberj wu Jiso, wu jo chefe yi bled, **24** wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwēye wu jeme le, "Fine le ye yar yi nnya nje ber. Ber gëe fine ki ber kwâji me." **25** Le bo ji mwee bo mese, wu jo fiŋkoo wu ge geh yeenyeeen nje fweele, wu jeme le, "Fiŋkoo fine le mankan mâ manfen ma Nyo gwo be kileme kan. Ber gëe fine segechii ber muu ki ber kwâji me." **26** Fi mo fi nyume le segechii kî ber jii bled wune ber ka ber muu fiŋkoo fine ber feeji nyu kune kwe yi Tada geene bude sege wu lé wu gè wu kâase wu tô. **27** Noo, mo nyu yerj wu jii bled wuyu kene wu muu fiŋkoo fi Tada fiyu a je yî jone ge le, tu mwede gee nyu kimbefe nje wu baarj ngvuurj ge ye be kileme ki Tada ge. **28** Sege muh doo wu jii bled wune wu ka muu fiŋkoo fine, wu ya wu taa kikwee ke fe wu ge noo, **29** nje muh wu la wu jii bled wune wu muu fiŋkoo fine wu kee ge fiee fi le ye yi Tada le ge, tu mwede jii wu ka muu, wu jôde nyu nsa fe kikwee ke le. **30** Le fiee fi bamii ba duude a ber ntenee weeyi, bamu chene, bamu kweeye wa. **31** Geene, ne besaberj le be taa bikwee biesa chuule fe be jii bee ka muu, Tada ge ka wu sa besaberj ge. **32** Ne Tada sage besaberj, tu wu naji lo besaberj wu le keefe wu gè wu tâashe besaberj be bamii ba yi worj kfune le le besaberj le be gwe nsa ge. **33** Boonj ba bwēen, fi mo fi nyume le

sege beŋ taashe ki beŋ ji mwɛɛ munjile mu Tada le, beŋ chieŋ muh wuchii to. **34** Ne jɛŋ yuu muh, mwɛɛde ji mwɛɛ a wu yeh, wu le keefe beŋ gɛ beŋ tɔ kintaashe le wu gɛ fieɛ fi to nyume be nsa fe kikwɛɛ ke le gɛ. Fi kune mwɛɛ mumu, nlɛ ngɛ ntɛfe beŋ sege nto.

12 Boor ba bwɛɛŋ, nlɛ njɛmɛ mɛɛse kune nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa bamii le. Gɛ ngooone le beŋ nyũ yi kijibe le gɛ. **2** Beŋ kee le sege beŋ gɛ baar bamii ba kee gɛ Nyo gɛ, ba gɛ lɛɛde be beŋ kɛnɛ a jɛ yi la le, beŋ tu beŋ njiine, beŋ mo beŋ ngvuune banyo ba achiji bɔ le nje tarlo bo jɛmɛ sɛŋ. **3** Mɛ mo njɛmɛ le beŋ kɛɛ chuule le muh wũ Kiyo ki Nyo le yi ye ye le, wu gɛ ka wu du le, “Lonj kɔo Jiso” gɛ. Gɛ muh tarlo wu du tɛ le, “Jiso le Tada” nje fi Kiyo ki Yuude wu sɛŋ gɛ. **4** Doo tu fe nnya le, bamii kɛmɛ nnya yeye yeye, nya geh Kiyo kimimia bo le. **5** Bamii lɛnɛ chilɛmɛ yeye yeye a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ, geɛnɛ Tada wuboo nyu geh wu mumwaa. **6** Jɛ le geh yeye yeye yi bamii lɛnɛ yo, gee geh Nyo wu mumwaa le bamii gɛɛ chilɛmɛ chiyu chinɛ jɛ yiyu le. **7** Ba le ba nya geh muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa be ye nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude ki wu lɛnɛ fe muh wuchii le. **8** Muh kɛmɛ geh ye nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude nnya wu le nyu ki wu jɛmɛ nje muh wũ kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ, nnya yi muh mu le ki wu jɛmɛ nje muh wũ kee mwɛɛ. Fichii gee geh Kiyo kimimia. **9** Kiyo nya muh mu nyu fitele fi wu leɛsɛ yi Nyo le chuule, nnya yi muh mu nyu ki wu fɛɛde bincheŋ. Fichii gee geh Kiyo kimimia. **10** Kiyo nya muh mu nnya nyu ki wu gɛɛ bingha bi mwɛɛ, nnya yi muh mu nyu ki wu tɛɛde bantun ba Nyo, nnya yi muh mu nyu bvufɛɛ ki wu kɛɛ yeye yeye wu mwɛɛ mũ jade fe Kiyo ki Nyo le be mũ jade gɛ fe Kiyo ki Nyo le gɛ, nnya yi muh mu nyu bvungɛ ki wu jɛmɛ jɛ yi ba kee gɛ, nnya yi muh mu nyu nchiɛɛɛ wu mwɛɛ mũ muh wuyu jɛmɛ bamii le. **11** Bo gee mwɛɛ munɛ munchii nya geh Kiyo kimimia nnya yiyu bo le, ki gajɛ muh wuchii le no ki goone. **12** Besabɛŋ kee le ye yi muh le geh yimimɛ, geɛnɛ yi kɛmɛ bimbe weseɛ. No bimbe biyu le weseɛ nɛ bi taashi geh yi fieɛ le fimimɛ. Le geh tɛ no Kletu be bamii be le. **13** Besabɛŋ le bamii yeye yeye, bamu le Bajuu, bamu Baglek, bamu nyu nfa, bamu nyume gɛ nfa gɛ. Le geh a Kiyo le kimimɛ kɛ ba gɛ leɛsɛ besabɛŋ a joo ki be nyũ ye yimimɛ. Nyo gɛ geɛ geh nyu Kiyo kiyu kimimɛ fe muntele mwesa besabɛŋ le. **14**

Gɛ ye yi muh le nyu geh kimbe kimimɛ gɛ. Le bimbe bi duude. **15** Ne kɛkɛ ja ki jɛmɛ le, “No gɛ mɛ nyu kibo gɛ, tu gɛ mɛ mbaar kimbe ki ye le gɛ”, fifieɛ gɛ ya fi gɛ le ki mo ki nyũ nje ki le kimbe ki ye le sɛŋ gɛ. **16** Kintun ja tɛ ki jɛmɛ le, “No gɛ mɛ nyu jise gɛ, tu gɛ mɛ mbaar kimbe ki ye le gɛ”, fifieɛ gɛ ya fi gɛ le ki mo ki nyũ nje ki le kimbe ki ye le sɛŋ gɛ. **17** Ne ye yi muh yichii bee mɛ geh jise, wu yũgɛ mwɛɛ be la? Ye yichii nɛ be mɛ geh kintun, wu yũgɛ nsanɛ wu fieɛ be la. **18** Fieɛ fi le, le le Nyo gɛ bee wu fe muh wu seɛsɛ bimbe bie bi ye le yeye yeye no wu kɔŋɛ le bi nyũmɛ. **19** Ne ye yi muh be mɛ geh kimbe kimimɛ, yi nyu nɛɛ? **20** No fi le, bimbe bi ye le weseɛ. Geɛnɛ bi taashe bi fe ye yimimɛ. **21** Gɛ tarlo jise du kibo le le, “Gɛ ngooone wo gɛ.” Gɛ kikwɛɛ tarlo ki du tɛ bikɛ le le, “Gɛ ngooone beŋ gɛ.” **22** Fieɛ fi nyume le le, bimbe bi ye le bi yɛnɛ le bi wɛɛyi lo, le bi tarlo ye yi muh nyu nje bi le lo sɛŋ gɛ. **23** Bimbe bi ye bi besabɛŋ jode le bi le nche, le bi, bi besabɛŋ jiinɛ fo chuule. Bimbe bi besabɛŋ to be kɛmɛ bvuya ki bee duunyi bamii le, le bi, bi besabɛŋ to be banɛ. **24** Bimbe bi bamii yɛɛde, le bi goone gɛ le ba jiinɛ fo noo gɛ. Nyo le wu seɛsɛ wa ye yi muh jɛ yi le le ba ngvũune bimbe bi yɛnɛ le bi le nche. **25** Wu gɛ gee noo wu le keefe kingaye nyu yi ye le gɛ, le kimbe tɔone kimi, kimi toone kimi. **26** Ne kimbe ki ye kimi ja ki tu ki yuge nsasɛ, tu bimbe biyu bichii le bi yũgɛ nsasɛ. Nɛ ba nya ngvune kimbe ki ye le kimimɛ, tu bi bichii lɛ bi lɛnɛye be ki. **27** Le doo tu fe Kletu le nyu beŋ bachii beŋ nyu ye ye, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa beŋ le le kimbe ki ye yiyu. **28** Nyo le wu gɛɛ bamii ba lɛnɛ chilɛmɛ yeye yeye yi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. Ba fwe nyu boor ba ntun ba Jiso, bɔ bii bo le nyu bamii ba teɛde bantun ba Nyo, bɔ ka bii bo le nyu bamii ba yɛyi bamii. Wu gɛɛ bamu nyu bamii ba gɛɛ bingha bi mwɛɛ, bamu bɔ fɛɛde bincheŋ, bamu bɔ fiin bamii. Wu gɛɛ bamu nyu ba seɛsɛ no chilɛmɛ gɛɛnɛ, bamu nyu ba kee ki bo jɛmɛ jɛ yi ba kee gɛ yi gɛ. **29** Gɛ nyu bamii bachii ba le boor ba ntun ba Jiso gɛ. Gɛ nyu bachii ba teɛde bantun ba Nyo gɛ. Gɛ nyu bamii bachii ba yɛyi bamii gɛ, gɛ nyu bachii ba gee bingha bi mwɛɛ gɛ. **30** Gɛ bamii bachii nyu ba kɛmɛ nnya yi fɛɛde bincheŋ gɛ. Gɛ nyu bachii ba tarlo bo jɛmɛ jɛ yi bo kee gɛ. Gɛ nyu tɛ bamii bachii bo tarlo bo chieɛyi mwɛɛ mu bamii jɛmɛ a jɛ yimi yi bamii le gɛ. **31** No nnya yinɛ yichii le nɛ, beŋ kɔŋɛ chuule ki beŋ kɛmɛ nnya geh

nyu yi kuge yi fede yichii. Geene, nlé ndûnye beŋ fiée fi fede mwée mune munchii.

13 Ne ŋkee ki nŋême jé yi bituŋ bichii mo jé yi banchendaa ba Nyo, nje ŋkeme kiŋkoŋe fe bamii le seŋ, tu ŋkune geh nyu jwe nje ŋgeŋ wù baaje, kene bichwa bi muh suŋe. **2** Ne ŋkeme bvunga ki ntêede bantun ba Nyo, ŋkee mwée mu nyile le, mo mwée munchii, nleese fitele yi Nyo le chuule wu taŋlo me muushe ba mbege, geene nje ŋkeme kiŋkoŋe fe bamii le seŋ, tu nle geh lo fiée fi achiji. **3** Ne njo mwée mwan munchii nga bamii le, nnya te ye yaŋ le ba tôŋ, geene nje ŋkeme kiŋkoŋe fe bamii le seŋ maaje nyû la. **4** Muh wù keme kiŋkoŋe fe bamii le to wu kaane shén, wu ka gee kiŋge ki jonŋe fe bamii le. Ge wu wée muh to wu beene kindonŋe. **5** Ge wu to wu chiaase ye kene wu yuge ye ge. **6** Ge wu to wu nase be bamii ge. Ge wu to wu kwaji ge nyu kikwée ke ge. Ge wu to wu toonyi shén chige ge. Ge wu to wu ngode finte fi kimbefe ge. **6** Ge wu to wu yuge njon nyu be fiée fi befe ge. Wu to wu yuge njon nyu be fiée fi le nchieŋ. **7** Muh wù keme kiŋkoŋe to wu fii mwée munchii, wu jiŋge geh fwe yi fiée le fichii, wu ka kaane shén yi fiée le fichii. **8** Ge kiŋkoŋe to ki ka ge. Geene kife lé ki yû ki tô ki bvunga bu Nyo gè nya le bamii tède bantun be yu lé ki kâ, jé yi bamii jeme bo kee ge yi ka, bvunga ki bo kee mwée chuule ka te. **9** Mu le mu ka noo nje besabeŋ kee mwée méeŋe geh lo kimbege kimbege, bee teede bantun ba Nyo geh kimbege kimbege. **10** Geene sege fiée fi kooji geene méeŋe to, mwée mù kimbege kimbege mo mu kâ. **11** Gè bee sege ngè baŋ mwa wù shige, ngè jeme nje mwa, ŋkwaji mwée nje mwa, n'yede mwée le nje mwa. Ndoo nta wa mo nchine kinche ki boŋ le. **12** Méeŋe besabeŋ yede mwée le jibejibe nje a mijoo le. Geene lé gè nyû kife kike le mu yuu a besabeŋ jii. Méeŋe ŋkee mwée kimbege kimbege, lé gè nyû sege kee, me mo méeŋe ŋkêe mwée munchii geh no Nyo kee me. **13** Mwée le muntede mù lé mu mē geh mu leme fo. Mwée muyu mune le: Ki muh lêese fitele yi Nyo le, be ki muh jiŋge fwe yi ŋka wu Nyo le, mo ki muh kême kiŋkoŋe. Geene kiŋkoŋe le fiée fi kuge fi fede mu munchii.

14 Beŋ gēede kiŋkoŋe fwe a mwée munchii, geene beŋ kōŋe te chuule nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa bamii le, fede munchii, nnya ki ba tède bantun ba Nyo. **2** Ne muh jeme nyu

a jé yi ba kee ge yi le ge, tu ge wu jeme nyu bamii le ge, wu jeme nyu Nyo le, nje ge muh yuge fiée fi wu jeme ge. Wu jeme nyu mwée mu nyile le a bvunga bu Kiyo ki Yuude le. **3** Geene, muh wù teede bantun ba Nyo to wu jeme nyu bamii le, wu gee bamii kuu yi mbeme le, wu ka yufe muntele muboo, wu ka gee te muntele mu bamii jiée. **4** Muh wù jeme jé yi ba kee ge yi ge, to wu fii geh nyu kikwée ke maa. Geene, muh wù teede bantun ba Nyo, to wu fii nyu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le kichii. **5** Nto koŋe le beŋ jême jé yi bamii kee ge yi ge. Geene, fiée fi koŋe baŋ le le beŋ tède nyu bantun ba Nyo bamii le. Muh wù teede bantun ba Nyo kuge wu fede muh wù jeme jé yi ba kee ge yi ge. Ne fine baŋ nyu ge le muh le yu wu fiise jé yi yu wu le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme yu chuule ki yi fi bo bo kuu. **6** Boŋ ba bwēŋ, nja mēese nto fe beŋ le, ntu njeme jé yi ba kee ge yi ge, fifiée fi beŋ yi la le? Fiée fi taŋlo fi fi beŋ le geh sege nle nto be fiée fi feŋ fi Nyo le wu dunye mene, kene fiée fimi fi wu goone le ngè beŋ kee, kene ntun we wumu le ntêe beŋ le, kene fiée fimi le n'yêŋe beŋ yu. **7** Bee jo geh mwée nje ndon kene kome mù ya keme ge kinche ge. Taŋlo muh ge nēe fe wu kee fiée fi mu jeme nje bo ton kene bo ku a je yi kooji le seŋ? **8** Ne muh ja le wu ton soŋ yi seŋ, wu baŋ ton ge a je yi kooji le ge, bamii gè nēe fe bo bu seŋ? **9** Le geh yeŋyeŋe no ne beŋ jeme bamii le nje bo yuge lo seŋ, bo ge nēe fe bo kēe fiée fi beŋ jeme? Tu beŋ jeme geh nyume fii le. **10** Ge nyu kimaŋe le chikfu chi jé le yu yeye yeye yi nshen yine le ge. Ge yimi nyu yu yi le nje ba kee kinyi ki yu seŋ ge. **11** Geene, muh ne ja wu tu wu jeme mene a jé yi n'yuge ge le, tu wu lé wu nyûme nje muh wu kitun fe mene, me nyu te nje muh wu kitun fe wu le. **12** Ntu njeme beŋ le le no beŋ goone le bvunga bu Kiyo ki Yuude dûunyi a beŋ ntenēe, beŋ mo me mōŋ chuule ki beŋ kême nnya yiye yi taŋlo yi gè kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kuu lo. **13** Fi tu fi nyu le, muh wù jeme jé yi ba kee ge yi ge, wu bûune le taŋlo wu kee ki wu chīēyi mwée muyu mù wu jeme bamii le. **14** Ne nja ntu mbuune a jé yi ba kee ge yi ge, tu mbuune a kiyo kaŋ le, geene n'ya mbuune ge be bvufee bwaŋ ge. **15** No fi le noo, nlé ngè nēe? Nlé mbûune a kiyo kaŋ le, mbuune te be bvufee bwaŋ, n'yēene a kiyo kaŋ le, n'yēene te be bvufee bwaŋ. **16** Fuge noo seŋ, wo ne ja wo yuuse Nyo a kiyo kuŋ le, muh mu wù be bee fo wu yege geh lo wu ge nēe fe

wu beɛɛ le, “Fi nyũme noo” yi kiyone ki wo be nya le nje wu be yuge jé yì wo jème sen? 17 Ne wo nya kiyone noo, wo nyaa chuule nɛ, tu ge taɲlo fi fi muh mu wɛɛ ge. 18 Nnyaa kiyone Nyo le le ɲkee ki njème jé yì ba kee ge yi ge nfede beɲ bachii. 19 Geene, mo no ɲkee ki njème noo ndoo nyume a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbème nteneɛ, ntu ɲkoɲe ki njème mo nyu jé yishɛɲ, yi kème bvufee wu le n'yêye bamii bamu yu, fede ki njème jé banchvuge yuufe nje ba kee yi sen. 20 Boonj ba bwɛɛɲ, keefe beɲ kème baɲkwaje ba boonj ba shige shige ge. Beɲ nyũme geh nje mumwone wu bwele mu kee ge wa fieɛ kune kimbeɛ ge. Geene, beɲ kème baɲkwaje nyu ba ɲgaamii. 21 Ba le ba saɲ a ɲwa wu banchi le le, “Mɛ wù Tada Nyo njème le nlé ɲgê njème, bamii banɛ le de yi bantolo le, a jé yì ba kee ge yi le ge. Geene, ge fiefie nyu fi ge bamii banɛ mo bo yũge mene ge.” 22 Fi tu fi nyu le, ki jème jé yì ba kee ge yi ge, le njine fe bamii ba le ge ba mbème le ge, ge nyu njine fe bamii ba mbème le ge. Geene, nnyaa ki teede bantun ba Nyo le njine fe bamii ba le ba mbème le, ge nyu fe ba le ge ba mbème le ge. 23 Ne beɲ, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbème le kichii nɛ le ki to yi kintaashe le, muh wuchii mo wu ke wu jème geh nyu jé yì ba kee ge yi ge, bamii ba nche kene bamii ba le ge ba mbème le ge, bo ja bo lee, bo yu no beɲ jème, bo ge kwaje le beɲ ghaane lo ge? 24 Geene, nɛ muh wuchii teede nyu ntun wu Nyo, muh wu nche kene wu le ge muh mbème ge lee, fieɛ fi beɲ jème fi ge wu kee le wu le muh wù befe, fi sàge wu fe fitele fie le, 25 mwɛɛ mu nyile fe fitele fie le, gwenye waɲ. Noo, wu mo wu tun anyuu fekuu, wu nyaa n'yuuɛ wu baɲ Nyo le wu duu le, “Nyo le be beɲ nchiɛɛɲ.” 26 Boonj ba bwɛɛɲ, fieɛ fichii fi njème le le la? Fi le le, sege beɲ to yi kintaashe le, muh wù kème ɲkee ki wu yêɛɲ wu yɛɛɲ, muh wù kème n'yeyɛ wu yeyɛ, wù kème fieɛ fi Nyo le wu dunye wu le wu jème, wù kee ki wu jème jé yì ba kee ge yi ge wu jème, wù kee ki wu chieyi jé yiyu bamii yuge wu chieyi. Beɲ kème ki beɲ gèe mwɛɛ munchii a je yì kintaashe ki bamii ba mbème kuu lo. 27 Ne bamii le ki bo jème jé yì ba kee ge yi ge, bo jème geh bafɛɛ kene batɛde maa. Ne bo doo bo jème bo jème wu mumwaa wu mumwaa, muh mu nyume wu chieyi mwɛɛ mù bo jème bamii le. 28 Ne muh baɲ nyu ge yu wù chieyi mwɛɛ mù bo jème ge, bo mɛ geh jwe wuchile a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbème nteneɛ, muh

jème geh nyu a shɛɲ a shɛɲ fe kikwɛɛ ke le be Nyo. 29 Ne bamii ba teede bantun ba Nyo le yu, bafɛɛ kene batɛde bo jème bamii le. Bo doo bo jème bamu chege fieɛ fi bo jème chuule. 30 Ne Nyo ja wu dunye fieɛ muh mu wù be shile lo le, muh wù be jème wa wɛɛ chii, wu nya je wɛɛ muh jème. 31 Beɲ kèe le beɲ bachii taɲlo beɲ tède bantun ba Nyo. Ne beɲ doo beɲ teede, beɲ teede muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa wu le bamii bachii yêyi mwɛɛ muntele muboo yufe tɛ. 32 Bamii ba Nyo le wu nya yiboo nnyu nyu ki bo teede bantun be, bo kème bvunga awe a nnyu yiyu, 33 nje ge Nyo nyu Nyo wù kɛɲse ge, Nyo le Nyo wu nyiege. No fi le a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbème ba le ba Nyo le bachii, 34 sege bikese le a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbème nteneɛ, bo nyù jwe wuchile. Ge ba nya bo be bvunga ki bo jème ge. Bo kème ki bo yũge lo a bileɲse le, nyu no nchi jème. 35 Ne fieɛ le yu fi bo goone ki bo kee, bo bii bileɲ baboo le sege bo tu jin yeh, nje le kinchoose fe kwese jème a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbème nteneɛ. 36 Beɲ kèe le ge gè ke beɲ je yi Nyo ge. Noo gè ke beɲ le? Ge ka beɲ ba je yi Nyo le yi geɛɲ fo ge. Noo ka geh beɲ le? 37 Muh wù kee le wu le muh wù teede bantun ba Nyo, kene wù kee le Nyo le wu nya wu be nya ye yi Kiyo ki Yuude, wu kème ki wu bɛɛɲ le fieɛ fine fi nsaj fe beɲ le, le nchi wu nya Tada le nsaj. 38 Ne muh baɲ beɲ ge fi ge, tu ba lé ba fɲɲ tɛ wu be fie fieɛ. 39 Boonj ba bwɛɛɲ, fi mo fi nyu le, beɲ gèe shɛɲ chuule ki beɲ tède nyu bantun ba Nyo. Geene, keefe beɲ fɲɲ le keefe bamii jème jé yì ba kee ge yi ge. 40 Beɲ doo beɲ gee mwɛɛ mune munchii, beɲ kene chuule beɲ gèe a je yì jone le.

15 Boonj ba bwɛɛɲ, ɲgoone mɛɛse ki ntàn beɲ kune saaka wù jone wù ɲge nfeje beɲ le, beɲ fi beɲ lème yiyu le mɛɛse. 2 Le saaka wuyu wune wù bvũuse beɲ nɛ beɲ jiji chuule yi fieɛ fi ɲge nfeje beɲ le. Ne fuge noo sen, tu beɲ gè beme geh achiji. 3 Beɲ kèe le ɲgè nya fieɛ beɲ le nyu fishaɲ a mwɛɛ le munchii, nyume geh fi fi bo gè nya mene. Fieɛ fiyu le le Kletu gè be wu kwe fe bimbeɛ biesaa besabeɲ le geh yɛɲyɛɲ no ba gè saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le, 4 ba jiiye wu, le bu aju atade Nyo bvuse wu yi kwe le geh yɛɲyɛɲ no ba gè saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le, 5 be le wu gè dunye kikwɛɛ ke Bitaa le, wu ka wu dunye tɛ boonj be ba ntun ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ le. 6 Wu to wu dunye tɛ kikwɛɛ ke bamii ba mbème ba

le kijuse kimimia fede muh gii yitenj. Bamii ba duude ngoo yine le baanj geh yu, bamu kweeye wa. 7 Wu to wu ka wu dunye kikwee ke jem le, wu mo wu ka wu dunye te boorj be ba ntuj le bachii. 8 Doo nyume ajinj, wu dunye te kikwee ke me wune wu le nje mwa wu boye che ge bee ge aje aje ge. 9 Njeme noo nje nle lo nje muh wu ajinj antenee a boorj ba ntuj ba Jiso le bachii. Mbaanj mo njoke ge wu ba tene me le mwa wu ntuj wu Jiso ge, nje ngg mboone bikaa a kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo le. 10 Geene, le nfii wu Nyo, wu ge fe me nyume fiee fi nle meese. Ge nfii wune wu Nyo ge nya mene ge lese achiji ge. Ngge bee nlen nfe lo boorj ba ntuj ba Jiso bachii. Geene, ge ngge lene be bvunga bwanj ge. Ge bee nfii wu Nyo wune wu ge lene yi ye yanj le. 11 Fi mo fi nyu le kene ge bee me wu ge nfeeji saaka wune berj le, kene ge feeji bo, tu le geh fiee fimimia fi besa bo feeji, berj ge berj fi le. 12 Meese no bee feeji le Kletu ge be wu bu yi kwe le, berj bamu ge nee fe berj tu berj duu le ge bamii ba kweeye wa nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge? 13 Ne fi le le ge bamii ba kweeye wa nyu bo ge bu yi kwe le ge, tu ge Kletu ge bu te yi kwe le ge. 14 Ne le le Kletu ge baanj bu ge yi kwe le ge, tu fiee fi bee feeji le achiji, shenj yi berj gele wu le le achiji. 15 Ne fine le noo, tu bee leme jin yi nsa wu Nyo yi achiji le, nje bee jienyi bee feeji le wu ge bee wu bvuse Kletu yi kwe le nje wu ge bee wu bvuse senj, ne fi le nchieenj le ge bamii ba kweeye wa nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge. 16 Ne fine le le ge bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge, tu ge Kletu ge bu te yi kwe le ge. 17 Fi tu nyu le ne Kletu ge baanj bu ge yi kwe le ge, mbeme wene le achiji, tu bimbefe bisna baanj geh yi ye yene le. 18 Fi mo fi nyume te le bamii ba ge kweeye a bo taashe wa be ba Kletu le bo lese wa achiji. 19 Ne besabenj jienje fwe yi Kletu le jienje le wu fii besabenj nyu geh yi kinche kine le maa, tu besabenj le bamii ba bamii ba yi wonj kfunj le bo kooode yii fe besabenj le fede lo bamii bachii. 20 Geene, nchieenj wuyu le le Nyo ge bvuse Kletu yi kwe le. Kletu le muh wu fwe wu chele je fe bamii ba kweeye wa le. 21 No muh wu mumwaa ge ge kwe to fe bamii le bachii, le geh yeenyeenj no muh wu mumwaa le wu ge le bamii to bo bu yi kwe le. 22 Fi tu nyu le no bamii bachii kwee nje bo le kfuu chi Adam le, le geh yeenyeenj no bo le bo ge bamii bachii nyu yu nje bo le bamii ba Kletu. 23 Geene, muh le wu ge wu bude geh ke kife le. Kletu le muh wu ge chele je wu bu.

Sege wu ge doo wu kaase wu to, bamii ba le be mo bo bu te. 24 Fi ge doo fi kooshe noo, mo nyu kife ki wonj le wu ka. Kletu le wu ge wu chijje bvunforj be bvunga mo bvukuge bvuchii bvu sage meese, wu mo wu chvuu bvunforj bwe Nyo wu le Chiji le. 25 Kletu keme geh ki wu sage geenj bu sege Nyo le wu ge wu gee bamii be ba kimbane bachii a wu kuu wu tome bikaa yi bo le. 26 Muh wu kimbane wu ajinj wu wu le wu ge wu meese wu chijje le kwe. 27 Le fiee fi ba ge sanj a njwa wu Nyo le le, “Nyo le wu gee wa mwee munchii a wu kuu, wu tu wu sage.” Geene, ki njeme le mwee munchii le a wu kuu ge mo nyu le Nyo wu le wu gee mwee munchii a wu kuu nyu te a wu kuu ge. 28 Le ge nyume sege mwee munchii le wa a Kletu kuu wu sage, wu wu Mwa Nyo mo wu gee kikwee ke a Chiji kuu wu gele mwee munchii a wu kuu, wu le Nyo mo wu nyu awe a fiee fichii manjuu le manchii wu sage. 29 Baanj nyu ge le bamii ba kweeye wa le bo ge bo kaase bo bu yi kwe le, bo tu bo leese bamii a joo yi kijuse ki bamii ba kweeye wa le nje la? Bamii ba bo leese a joo noo, maafe wuyu nyume la fe bo le? 30 Bee te bee jienyi bee yuu ye kife kichii ne nje la? 31 Boorj ba bweeenj, nle jwe wu kwe leaju achii. Njeme mwee mune ne nje n'yu ge ye yi fiee fi Kletu Jiso wu Tada wese besabenj le wu fe fe berj le fede chiaanj yanj le. 32 Ne baanj nyu ge le bamii ba kweeye wa le bo ge bo bu yi kwe le, no bamii to bo jeme mwee, nje geenj Efesu, bamii ba njage nje nyanj yi nchvuunj tu bo juu besa bo, bo goone ki bo saaye lo me, le maafe wuyu le la? Ne nfaanj nlu lo, ndu le fi nyume no bo to bo jeme le, “Besabenj jii mwee, bee muu nje fewege bee bude be kweeye” ge? 33 Keefe muh leede be berj ge. Berj kee le, “Ne muh wu kinge ke jonje jienyi be ngoo yi befe, ngoo yiyu chenje be wu.” 34 Berj teenj bvufee bwena jin, berj chine kimbeffe le. N'yede le ge berj bamu kee Nyo ge. Njeme ne ki ngge le berj keme bvuya. 35 Tanjo muh mu ja wu biide le laa bamii le bo ge bo bude yi kwe le nee la? Bo le bo ge bo keme nyume kfuu chi ye yi nee la? 36 Wee muh wu biide noo le kiyuj. Ge wu kee le ba to ba boorj fiee fi kwe fe fi buuje ge? 37 Ge ye yi fiee fi ba bone nyume yi to yi buuje yi tu yi kuu ge. Ba bone geh nyume ngo leyileyi, kene nyume ngo yi aginj, kene nyume yi la, 38 Nyo mo wu nya ngo yiyu be ye yi wu konje. Wu nyaa ye yeye yeye bii no kfuu chi ngo yiyu le. 39 Ge mwee munchii keme nyanj yi ye yeenyeenj ge.

Bamii keme yiboo nyan yi ye yeye, nyán keme yiboo, munyii keme yiboo, bién keme te yiboo ye. **40** Mwée mu we le a yiboo je le, mu fekúu le a yiboo je le. Mwée mu we keme bvuboo bvujonje, mu fekúu keme bvuboo bvujonje. **41** Juu keme bwe bvujonje, kwii keme bwe bvujonje, jóŋ keme te bvuboo bvujonje. Ge jon yimi be yimi mo keme bvujonje yeenyeen ge. **42** Le geh yeenyeen no ye yi bamii lé yi gè yi nyúme sege bo bude yi kwe le. Ba to ba jiiye muh ye ye fo, geene ge ye yi wu lé wu bú yu yi kwe le baan yi fo ge. **43** Ba jiiyi muh be ye yi chuunyi ge chuule ge, yi keme ge bvunga ge. Geene, wu lé wu tô wu búde yi kwe le be ye yi keme bvujonje, yi keme bvunga. **44** Ba jiiyi muh ye ye nyu yi muh wu wuj. Geene, wu lé wu tô wu búde yi kwe le be ye yi nyume wa yi kiyo. Ne ye yi muh wu wuj le lo, tu ye yi kiyo le te lo. **45** Noo ba le ba san le, “Adam wù fwe gè bee yu wu yene.” Le tu fe Adam wù ajin le, wu tu nyume fie kiyo ki nyaa kinche bamii le. **46** Ge muh to wu ya wu keme ye nyu yi kiyo ge. Wu to wu ya wu keme nyume ye yi muh wu wuj fe wu keme yi kiyo. **47** Adam wù fwe ba gè fe wu be kibvune. Adam wù ajin gè ja fie fewe **48** Bamii ba fekúu fene le nje muh wù fwe wù ba gè fe be nshen, bamii ba fewe le nje muh wù gè ja fewe. **49** No besaben le bee jo nfieene yi muh wù ba gè fe be nshen, le geh no besaben le bee jo yi muh wù gè ja fewe. **50** Boon ba bween, nshen be le ge tanlo ye chine yi le nyan be kileme to ki kème kijuse antene a bvunfon buv Nyo ge. Ge tanlo te fiee fi tanlo fi fò to fi kème kijuse fe fiee foo ge fo ge. **51** Ben yêge ben yú nseen ben kinyile ki fiee. Ge besaben bachii nyu be ge be kwêye ge. Geene ye yese beseben bachii le yi já yi kúse. **52** Ba doo ba ton son yi fekimese, ye yese beseben mo yi kúse ne mwanj no muh to wu babe jise. Son ge doo chi jeme bamii ba kweye wa mo bo bú yi kwe le, be ye yi baan ge yi fo ge, besaben ba baan yu mo be kuse lo. **53** Ye chine yi tanlo yi fò keme ki yi kúse yi tu wa nyu yi tanlo yi ge fo ge. Ye yi tanlo yi kwê keme ki yi kúse yi tu wa yi tanlo yi ge kwe ge. **54** Sege ye yi tanlo yi kwê yi fo kúse wa yi tu yi tanlo yi kwe yi ge ka yi fo ge, fiee fichii mo fi kôje no ba gè san a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Ba le ba so wa kwe ba ngode bvunga bwe. **55** O kwe, bvunga bwur le faan? O kwe, gwen wo wu wo taa bamii yu le faan?” (Hadēs 986) **56** Gwen wu kwe le kimbe, bvunga buv kimbe le nchi wu Nyo. **57** Geene besaben

nyaa kiyone Nyo wù le wu taashe besaben be Tada wese besaben wù Jiso Kletu besaben nyu be soo kimbe mo kwe. **58** Noo boon ba bween ba le shén yan, ben lème ben teeme. Keefe fiee shínshe lo ben ge. Ben nyá ye yene yichii yi lème chi Tada le segechii. Ben kée le ge lème chî muh gee nje Tada le chi gè chi lèse achiji ge.

16 Nle njeme meese kune nnya yi ba nyaa ki ba fi bamii ba le ba Nyo yu. Ben gée geh yeenyeen no nge jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi Galeshian gée. **2** Sege le juu chî fwe yi kima le kichii, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa baa fiee wu seese wu gee. Muh doo wu baade, wu baa geh no Nyo le wu buu wu. Ŋge ndoo nto ben ge ka ben she ben suge lo kinsu ge. **3** Ŋge ndoo nfese, me mo nsân ŋwa ntâa fe nya yene le, bamii ba ben le ben baa bo mo bo jô bo géen be yi Yelusaleem. **4** Ne fi le fi koje ben le le ngéen te, besa bo mo be géen. **5** Nlé ngè n'ya nfe je Masedonia sege ntoo a ben le, nje ngoone ki nfe je yo. **6** Tanlo besaben chê, bee chê mo nyu kife ki fii doo ki fe, wu le ben ge ben fih me yi jienyi wan le, me mo ngéene a ngéene yo. **7** Ŋgoone le Ŋge ndoo nto a ben le meese besaben ge yene geh lo we we ge. Ŋjiin fwe, ŋkee le nlé ngè ntô besaben bese ye be che, fe Tada fene le wu ben. **8** Geene mbaan nche Efesu yane ngéen mbu juu chi Ŋka wu Benteko. **9** Kimbur ki baan le ki gwenye fe mene yane ki ngée lème chi Nyo, mo no bamii ba duude bamu le yu bô bane lème chine ne. **10** Sege Timoti to, ben yên le ben lé ben gè wu yúge njon a ben ntene, nje wu gee geh lème chi Nyo yeenyeen no ngee. **11** Keefe muh láase wu ge. Ben ge ben fi wu wu lén be nyiege wu tû jin fe mene, nje besa boon ba bwe wese chieene wu. **12** Fi kune mwa bwe wese besaben wù Abolo, nche nlége wu wese le wu lâ jige a ben le be boon ba bwe wese besaben bamu baa, geene wu baan kon ge mben ki wu tô meese ge. Wu ge doo wù keme je, wu mo wu tô. **13** Ben doo ben nyume ben yène. Ben lème ben teeme yi mbeme wene le, ben nyúme bamii ba keme muntele, ben lème ben tème. **14** Ben doo ben gee fiee fichii ben gee be kinjonje. **15** Ben kée le Tefina be yeh ye le bamii ba fwe a kimbe ki Akeya le bo gè ya lees fite le yi Tada le. Bo nyâ bikwe biboo ki bo fii bamii ba Nyo. Boon ba bween, ŋkude chiaan ben le, **16** le ben yúge bamii le nje bane, ben ka yúge te muh wuchii wù le wu taashe be bo bo lene yi fiee le fimimia.

17 N'yuge njoŋ no wu wù Tefina be Fotunatu mo Akaku le bo to ki bo yeŋ mene. No n'yeŋ bo le fi mo fi nyu le nle n'yeŋ wa beŋ le. **18** Bo le bo jiɛɛɛ fitele fiaŋ geŋ yeŋyeŋ no bo jiɛɛɛ mwena. Bamii nje baŋ bee keme ki be ŋgvûune bo. **19** Bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi Esia yane yeɛɛ beŋ le. Akwela be Blisila mo kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki shiide a bo yeh yeɛɛ beŋ le be fitele fichii a jee chi Tada le. **20** Boon ba bwe wese besabeŋ ba mbeme chiinse te n'yeɛ. Beŋ yêɛ muh le wuchii beŋ kfûge bo a je yî yuude le. **21** Wune n'yeɛ saŋ me wù Bol be kibo kaŋ. **22** Ne muh le yu wù koge ge Tada ge lôŋ koo wu. Kii Tada wese kaase to. **23** Tada Jiso dûnye fitele fi joŋe fe beŋ le. **24** Kinkoŋe kaŋ nyûme fe beŋ le segechii no besabeŋ le bee taashe yi Kletu Jiso le. Fi nyûme noo.

2 Kolɛɲ

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle mwa nturɲ wu Kletu Jiso yi ŋkorɲ wu Nyo le. Le besa mwa bwɛɛ wese wù Timoti. Nsarɛ ŋwa wunɛ fɛ kintaasɛ ki bamii ba Nyo ba Kolɛɲ le, mo fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo le bachii ba kimbe ki Akeya le kichii. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dũnyɛ fitele fi jonɛ fɛ bɛɲ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛɲ bɛ muntele mù nyiegee. **3** Mbɛɲɲɛ nyũme fɛ Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu le. Wu le Chiji kɪŋkoo yii, nyu Nyo wù jiɛɛɛ muntele mu bamii yi mwɛɛ le munchii. **4** Le wu wù to wu jiɛɛɛ muntele mwesa besabɛɲ yi banɲɛ besa le bachii wu le tanlo besabɛɲ mo bee kee tɛ ki bee jiɛɛɛ muntele mu bamii bamu sege bo le mo nyu ŋgɛ wù la le. Besabɛɲ tanlo bee kɛɛ ki bee jiɛɛɛ noo nyu bɛ njiɛɛɛ wù Nyo jiɛɛɛ muntele mwesa besabɛɲ yu. **5** Bee kee lo lɛ gɛh yɛɲɲɛɲ no banɲɛ ba Kletu le fɛ bee le weseɛ, nyu gɛh no Nyo le wu fede yi Kletu le wu jiɛɛɛ muntele mwesa tɛ weseɛ. **6** Nɛ bee le yi manluɲ le, tu le ki jiɛɛɛ muntele mwɛna mo ki bvũsɛ bɛɲ. Nɛ bo jiɛɛɛ muntele mwesa, tu le ki bo gɛ muntele mwɛna fũfɛ shɛɲ. Fine lé fi gɛ bɛɲ kɛɛ ki bɛɲ kãaɲ shɛɲ bɛɲ nyũme nyiegee yi banɲɛ ba bɛɲ yɛnɛ le nje no bee yɛnɛ. **7** Fieɛ fi bee jiɲɲɛ fwe kune bɛɲ gɛ tanlo fieɛ shiɲshɛ bee gɛ. Bee kee lo le no bɛɲ yɛnɛ banɲɛ nje bee, bɛɲ tɛ lé kɛme muntele mù jieɛ nje bee. **8** Boorɲ ba bwɛɛ wese, gɛ bee goone lɛ bɛɲ nyũ nje bɛɲ kee kfuu chi ŋgɛ wù bee gɛ mu yi worɲ wù ɛsia le gɛ. Wɛɛ ŋgɛ gɛ tɛɛme baarɲ wu fede lo bvungɛ, bee gɛ yɛdɛ lɛ gɛ tanlo bee ka bee luɲ gɛ. **9** Yi nchiɛɲ le, bee gɛ kee lɛ fi le fi lɛɲ wa lɛ bee lé be kwɛyɛ. Geenɛ fine fieɛ gɛ kooshi noo ki fi gɛ lɛ keefɛ bee yɛme yi bikwɛɛ biesa le gɛ, bee yɛme nyu yi Nyo le. Le wu wù bvuisse bamii yi kwe le. **10** Wu wuyi wù gɛ bvuse bee yi kfuu chi wɛɛ ŋgɛ wù bee gɛ yɛnɛ wa nyu kwe le, wu lé wu gɛ wu mɛ gɛh wu bvũuse. Bee le bee gɛɛ bvufɛɛ nyu yi ye le lɛ wu baarɲ gɛh wu ka wu bvũuse bee segechii, **11** no bɛɲ lé bɛɲ tɔone bee bɛ buunɛ chɛna. Noo bamii ba duude mo bo nyaa kiyone Nyo le fɛ bee le nje fieɛ fi jonɛ fi wu le wu buu bee yu nje buunɛ chi bamii ba duude. **12** Fieɛ le yu fi bee chiaase ye yi fi le, fitele fiesa toone bee kune fi. Fi le lɛ, gee chesa chĩ le yi nshɛɲ yinɛ le, fede munchii fɛ bɛɲ le le chĩ yuude, nyu

nchiɛɲ no Nyo goone. Gɛ bee gee gee chine bee bii bvufɛɛ bvɛ yi worɲ kfunɛ le gɛ. Bee gee bee bii gɛh nyu bvungɛ bvũ le bvɛ Nyo le. **13** Nɛ fieɛ fi gɛ bee baarɲ sarɲ gɛ fieɛ fimi fɛ bɛɲ le yeye fede fi tanlo bɛɲ tɛɛɲ bɛɲ kɛɛ fi gɛ. Ŋkwaji le bɛɲ lé bɛɲ tɛɛɲ bɛɲ kɛɛ fi fichii chuule, **14** gɛh no bɛɲ le bɛɲ kɛɛ wa bee mɛɛsɛ shige, wu le gɛ doo nyũme juu chĩ Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gɛ wu tɔ, bɛɲ chĩaase ye bɛ bee gɛh no bee lé be gɛ be chĩaase ye bɛ bɛɲ. **15** No ŋgɛ ŋkee fine fieɛ noo mɛ n'ya manɛ gɛ mɛ mo ŋgoone ki n'ya ntɔ a bɛɲ le, wu le bɛɲ kɛme maaje warɲ kingane kinfɛɛ. **16** Ŋgɛ ŋkage le, ŋge ndoo ŋgeɛne Masɛdonia nfɛ je a bɛɲ le, bɛ le nlé ŋgɛ ndoo kaase ŋka nfɛ je a bɛɲ le, bɛɲ fih mɛ yi njiɛnyɛ warɲ wu Judia le. **17** Bɛɲ kwaji le no ŋgɛ mbaarɲ nfɛ gɛ, nyu le ŋgɛ ŋkage noo ŋgee lo? Noo le ndoo ŋkage fieɛ mo ŋkage a je yĩ muh wu fɛkuu fɛnɛ bɛɲ fieɛ lɛ, “ɛɛɲ” wu ka wu kaase wu farɲ gɛh kife kiyu le lɛ, “Aay” lɛ? **18** Yi nchiɛɲ le, no Nyo to wu lɛme gɛh yi je ye le, gɛ fieɛ fi bee jɛme bɛɲ le to nyu fi bee bɛɲ lɛ, “ɛɛɲ” bee kaase bee farɲ lɛ, “Aay” gɛ. **19** Fi le noo nje gɛ Jiso Kletu wù Mwa Nyo wù besa ba Sila mo Timoti gɛ feeji a bɛɲ ntɛnɛ le wù bɛɲ fieɛ lɛ, “ɛɛɲ” wu kaase wu farɲ lɛ, “Aay” gɛ. Fi to fi nyu gɛh lɛ, “ɛɛɲ” segechii. **20** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le le fieɛ fi Kletu gɛ fɛ fi le banɲa ba Nyo gɛ fɛ bachii wu bɛɲ bo le lɛ, “ɛɛɲ.” Le nje fine fieɛ fi besabɛɲ fede yi Kletu le bee duu Nyo le lɛ, “Fi nyũme noo.” Nɛ no besabɛɲ to bee bɛɲɛɲ wu nɛ. **21** Le Nyo wù gɛ le bee lɛɲɲ wù gɛ tɛ bɛɲ lɛɲɲ, besabɛɲ tu bee tɛɛme yi Kletu le. Wu le wu cha bee wu gɛɛ yeye. **22** Wu le wu gɛɛ njiɲɛ we yi ye yese besabɛɲ le, wù le Kiyo ke kɪ wu le wu gɛɛ fɛ muntele mwesa besabɛɲ le nje nshuude wu fieɛ fichii fi lé fi tɔ fɛ besabɛɲ le, fi bee lé be gɛ be kɛme. **23** Ntɛɲɛ Nyo wu le wu bɛɛ jɲɲ yi nsa warɲ le ŋgɛ baarɲ ŋkaase gɛ nto Kolɛɲ gɛ, le nje ŋgɛ ŋgoone ki mbãje lo bɛɲ. **24** Gɛ nyu le bee goone ki bee lɛme gɛh le nɛ no mbɛme wene kɛme ki wu nyũ gɛ. Bee ka lɛne besabɛɲ ki bee to bɛ njonɲ fɛ bɛɲ le. Nje bee kee lɛ bɛɲ lɛme bɛɲ tɛɛme yi mbɛme wene le.

2 Noo, mɛ mo nleje lɛ gɛ mbaarɲ ŋka nlã jige chĩ to bɛ nsasɛ gɛ. **2** Nɛ ŋka nja ŋgɛ bɛɲ yũ nsasɛ, ka nyũ yɛɲ wù tanlo wu gɛ n'yũ njonɲ fede bɛɲ baa ba ŋgɛ wa bo yuge nsasɛ? **3** Nɛ fieɛ fi gɛ gɛ mɛ fɛ nsarɲ ŋwa wɛɛ a je yĩ ŋgɛ nsarɲ le. Gɛ bee wu le ŋgɛ ndoo nto a bɛɲ le,

ngɛ ɲkɛmɛ nsasɛ wumu wù ja fɛ bɛɲ ba bɛɛ ki bɛɲ gɛ n'yûgɛ nɲon, nɲɛ ɲkɛɛ lo chuule kune bɛɲ bachii lɛ nɲon warɲ lɛ gɛh nɲon wɛnɛ bɛɲ bachii. **4** Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ ɲwa wuyɛ wɛɛ ɲgɛ nsarɛ bɛ nsasɛ wù baarɲ, fitele toonyi mɛ, ajoo yiɛ mɛ ajii. Gɛ ɲgɛ nsarɲ noo ki ɲgɛ lɛ bɛɲ yû nyu nsasɛ gɛ. Gɛ bɛɛ ki ɲgɛ lɛ bɛɲ kɛɛ kɲkɔɲɛ kɲ baarɲ kɲ ɲkɛmɛ fɛ bɛɲ lɛ. **5** Nɛ muh gɛ gɛ n'yu nsasɛ, tu gɛ nsasɛ wunɛ mɛ gɛh fɛ mɛnɛ maa gɛ. Gɛ bɛɛ tɛ a jɛ yimi lɛ fɛ bɛɲ lɛ bachii. (Gɛ finɛ fiɛɛ nyu fiɛɛ fi nɲɛmɛ nluijɛ lo fi lɛ baarɲ gɛ). **6** Wunɛ ɲgɛ wù bamii ba duudɛ bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ nya wɛɛ muh lɛ, lɛ wu kojɛ noo. **7** Mɛɛsɛ tarlo bɛɲ lɛɛshɛ jiale che, bɛɲ gɛ fitele fiɛ fiɛɛ, wu lɛ keefɛ yii yɲ baarɲ yûuyɛ lo wu gɛ. **8** Noo ɲkudɛ chiaarɲ bɛɲ lɛ lɛ bɛɲ kâasɛ bɛɲ dûnyɛ wu lɛ lɛ bɛɲ baarɲ gɛh bɛɲ kɔɲɛ wu. **9** Nɛ fiɛɛ fi gɛ gɛ nsarɲ ɲwa wɛɛ fɛ bɛɲ lɛ ki mɛ mông bɛɲ ɲkɛɛ laa bɛɲ yugɛ gɛh mɛnɛ yi fiɛɛ lɛ fichii la. **10** Nɛ bɛɲ lɛɛshɛ jiale chi muh, tu mɛ tɛ nɛ lɛɛshɛ. Nɛ nɛɛshi fiɛɛ, fiɛɛ nɛ nyu yu ki nɛɛshɛ, tu nɛɛshi a Kletu jii nɲɛ bɛɲ. **11** Besabɛɲ gɛɛ noo wu lɛ keefɛ Satarɲ ja wu lɛɛ yo wu kɛmɛ bvungɛ a besabɛɲ wɛ gɛ. Gɛ besabɛɲ manɛ no wu to wu wɛɛnɛ gɛ. **12** Gɛ bɛɛ sege ɲgɛ ɲgɛnɛ mbu alaantɛɲ kɲ Towa lɛ ki nfejɛ saaka wù jɔɲɛ wù kune Kletu yo, Tada gwenyɛ kimburɲ fɛ mɛnɛ ki nɛɲɲ lɛmɛ che yo. **13** Geɛnɛ bvufɛɛ bwarɲ gɛ bɛɛ gɛ fo gɛ, nɲɛ ɲgɛ baarɲ n'yɛɲ gɛ mwa bwɛɛɲ wù Taytu lɛ yo gɛ. Noo mɛ mo n'yɛsɛ bo lɛ lɛ ba shɛɛ wa, mo nto Masɛdonia. **14** Geɛnɛ, kiyonɛ lɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ wù to wu saa bɛɛ fɛwɛ segechii yi Kletu lɛ wu nyaa mbɛɛtɛɛ, bɛɛ bii nɲɛ bamii ba wu lɛ wu kɛmɛ gwɛɲ wu jɛɲ lɛ. Wu mo wu fedɛ yi yɛ yɛsɛ lɛ wu saarɲsɛ saaka kune Kletu manjuu lɛ manchii bo kɛɛ wu bo yugɛ wurɲ wɛ nɲɛ jiiɲ fɛ ba torɲ. **15** Bɛɛ lɛ nɲɛ nsanɛ wu jiiɲ chi Kletu fɛ Nyo lɛ antɛnɛɛ a bamii ba ba bvuuɛ bo lɛ mo fɛ ba lɛɛsɛ lɛ. **16** Fɛ bamii ba lɛɛsɛ lɛ nsanɛ wunɛ too nyu bɛ kwe fɛ bo lɛ. Bamii ba ba bvuuɛ bo lɛ nsanɛ wunɛ too nyu bɛ kinche fɛ bo lɛ. No fi lɛ noo, tu lɛ yɛɛɲ wù kojɛ ki wu gɛ chichinɛ lɛmɛ? **17** Gɛ bɛɛ nyûmɛ nɲɛ bamii ba duudɛ ba jo jɛ yi Nyo yi tu fiɛɛ fi waarɲ fi bo jienyi bo gɛsɛ lo gɛ. Bɛɛ lɛ fiesɛ bamii ba taasɛɛ yi Kletu lɛ, bɛɛ feeji jɛ yi Nyo bɛ muntele mù yuudɛ nɲɛ bamii ba Nyo lɛ wu turɲ bo, bo lɛmɛ a wu jii.

3 Mɛ fɛnɛ nɲɛmɛ nɛ fi nyu lɛ bɛɛ ka bɛ kaasɛ bɛ dûnyɛ lo bikwɛɛ biesɛ bɛɲ lɛ? Kɛnɛ lɛ bɛɛ goonɛ barɲwa nɲɛ no bamii bamu goonɛ

banɛ barɲwa ba ja fɛ bɛɛ lɛ kɛnɛ fɛ bɛɲ lɛ bô duunyɲ bamii ba lɛ bɛɛ lɛ? **2** Bɛɲ kibɛɛ lɛ wa ɲwa wɛsɛ wù ba lɛ ba sarɲ a muntele mwesɛ lɛ no muh wuchii tarlo wu kɛɛ wu ka wu tɛɛɲ. **3** Bɛɲ duunyɲ lɛ bɛɲ lɛ ɲwa wu Kletu wù bɛɛ sarɲ. ɲwa wunɛ gɛ ba sarɲ nyu bɛ finɛ fi ɲwa lɛ gɛ. Ba sarɲ nyu bɛ Kiyo ki Nyo wù kɛmɛ kinche. Gɛ ba sarɲ nyu yi bibɛsɛ bi ata a ata lɛ gɛ. Ba sarɲ nyu yi bibɛsɛ bi lɛ muntele mu bamii lɛ. **4** Finɛ lɛ fiɛɛ fi bɛɛ jɛmɛ bɛɛ ya manɛ gɛ a Nyo jii fedɛ yi Kletu lɛ. **5** Gɛ nyu lɛ bɛɛ lɛ bɛɛ kojɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ biesɛ ki bɛɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fimi fi bɛɛ lɛ bɛ jâ bɛ dûu lɛ fiɛɛ fimi ja fɛ bɛɛ lɛ gɛ. Gɛ Nyo bɛɛ fɛ bɛɛ kôjɛ. **6** Wu lɛ wu gɛ bɛɛ kojɛ ki bɛɛ lɛnɛ yi saaka wu mankarɲ mà manfɛɲ lɛ. Gɛ mankarɲ manɛ nyu mà bii nyu banchi ba bo gɛ sarɲ lo bɛ chiaarɲ lɛ gɛ. Lɛ ma Kiyo ki Yuudɛ. Banchi gɛ too nyu bɛ kwe. Geɛnɛ Kiyo nyaa nyu kinche bamii lɛ. **7** Jɛ yɲ kege yɲ ba gɛ gɛ mwɛɛ yi lɛ ba gɛ cho banchi bayu yi bibɛsɛ bi ata lɛ. Sege Musɛ gɛ too bɛ banchi bayu, gɛ bamii ba Ishwala gɛ kɛɛ ki bo jɲɲɛ bvushi bwe gɛ, nɲɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo gɛ baarɲ yi bvushi bwe lɛ. Yiɲɛ jɛ yɲ kege yɲ gɛ too nyu bɛ kwe, gɛ too yi kɛmɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo, n'yulɛ wɛɛ gɛ baarɲ noo wu jimɛ wa wu kagɛ wu gɛɛnɛ lo. **8** Nɛ yiɲɛ jɛ gɛ bɛɛ noo, jɛ yɲ ba gɛ mwɛɛ yo yɲ lɛ yi Kiyo ki Yuudɛ, gɛ fɛ lo wuwɛɛ n'yulɛ gɛ? **9** Nɛ jɛ yɲ bo gɛ gɛ mwɛɛ yo yɲ gɛ too bɛ fiɛɛ fi lɛsɛ lo bamii yi ɲgɛ lɛ, yi gɛ too bɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo, gɛ tu jɛ yɲ bo gɛ mwɛɛ yo yɲ lɛ yi Nyo jôdɛ bamii lɛ bo lɛ chaarɲ a wu jii tarlo yi kɛmɛ n'yulɛ wù fedɛ lo wɛɛ! **10** Kinchiɛɲ kiyu lɛ lɛ fiɛɛ fi gɛ too fi kɛmɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo fiyu lɛ fi lɛsɛ wa n'yulɛ wɛ nɲɛ n'yulɛ wù kugɛ wù fedɛ wɛɛ lɛ wu to wa. **11** Nɛ fiɛɛ fi gɛ kagɛ wa fi gɛɛnɛ lo gɛ too bɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo, gɛ tu n'yulɛ wu fiɛɛ fi too ki fi nyû wa kimaga lɛ wu kugɛ wu fedɛ lo wuwɛɛ! **12** No bɛɛ kɛɛ noo nɲɛ kimarɲɛ lɛ lo sɛɲ, bɛɛ mo feeji bɛɛ faanɛ gɛ. **13** Gɛ bɛɛ nyu nɲɛ Musɛ wù gɛ barɲ bvushi bwe bɛ nju ki wu gɛ lɛ keefɛ bamii ba Ishwala jɲɲɛ no n'yulɛ wù gɛ baarɲ yi bvushi bwe lɛ jimɛ wu kagɛ wu gɛɛnɛ lo gɛ. **14** Geɛnɛ bamii bayu bvufɛɛ bvuboo gɛ jɲimɛ lo. Mo too bude abɛɲ, lɛ bo doo bo tɛɲɛ fiɛɛ a ɲwa wu Mankarɲ mà kege lɛ, bo yu, fiɛɛ nyu gɛh yu fi barɲ bvufɛɛ bvuboo. Lɛ gɛh yi Kletu lɛ wù tarlo bo chiaasɛ fiɛɛ fi barɲ fiyu. **15** Yi nchiɛɲɲ lɛ, too bude a bɛɲ wunɛ, bo tɛɲɛ fiɛɛ a ɲwa wu Musɛ lɛ, fiɛɛ nyu gɛh yu fi barɲ bvufɛɛ bvuboo lɛ. **16** Geɛnɛ, muh tu wa fiɛ bɛ Tada, ba mo ba chiaasɛ fiɛɛ fi barɲ fiyu. **17** Tada wunɛ lɛ Kiyo,

mo faan fe Kiyo kiné le fo, tu bamii le bo bu wa yi bvunfa le. **18** Fi le le besabey bachii ba le le fiee baan fi banje manshi mesa besabey le n'yule wu Tada wù baan yi ye yese besabey le, wu gee besabey baan bee mo bee kuse bee geene fwe fwe bee fieene wa nyu wu. **19** Kuse wune gee Tada wù le Kiyo ki Yuude.

4 Noo, no bee keme leme chine nyume Nyo wù kole yii wu nya bee le, tu ge tarlo shéy kwee bee be chi gé. **2** Bee le bee baa jin yi mwée mù bamii gee nyile le, mù le mu kinchoosé. Bee le bee fan je yi kiléle. Gé bee leese chimbiar a je yi Nyo le gé. Bee to bee jeme geh nyu nchiéy bee chuuyi andanedar, bee duunyi bikwée biésa muh wuchii le a Nyo jii, wu le tarlo bo kwaje bo kéé bamii ba le bee. **3** Ne mo nyu le saaka wù jone wù bee feeji wune le fiee banje, tu fi banje geh nyu fe bamii ba leese lo le. **4** Fe bobaa bamii ba baan béey gé saaka wune le gé le Satar wù le nyo wu yi won kfuné le, wu le wu banje bvufée bvuboo bu jin. Wu ge noo wu le keefe bo yéne n'yule wu saaka wù jone wù le kune bvukuge bu Kletu wù le nfieene yi Nyo le gé. **(aiōnios g165)** **5** Bey kée le gé bee feeji nyu kune bikwée biésa gé. Bee feeji nyu kune Kletu Jiso le le Tada. Bee le geh lo fiesa bamii ba léne bey le nje Jiso. **6** Nyo wù gè jémé le, “N'yule bu yi kijibé le wu bâarj”, Le Nyo wuyu wune wù ge n'yule we tu wu baarj fe muntele mwesa le ki wu yûuse bee le bee kee bvukuge bu Nyo bvù le yi bvushi bu Jiso Kletu le. **7** Nchvu yi saaka wune le yi ye yese le, geene bee le geh lo fiesa baleh ba bo ma lo. Bee le noo wu le fi dûunyi le bvunga bvune bvù fede bvunga bvuchii bvù le yi ye yese le, le bu Nyo, gé nyume bwesa gé. **8** Banje yige bee bimbe le bichii, geene bo ya bwéeyi gè bee gé. Bee jade bvufée tu bu léese lo bee, geene shéy kwee gé bee gé. **9** Bo to bo Boone bikaa a bee jin, geene Nyo daayi gé a bee le gé. Bo to bo kfuune bee, bee gweeyi feku, geene bee kweeyi gé. **10** Bee to be jienyi bee kwee gé kfuu chi kwe yi Jiso segechii, wu le kinche ki Jiso tarlo ki dûunyi té yi ye yese le. **11** No bee chee, bee to be nyu geh jwe wu kwe le segechii nje Jiso, wu le kinche ki Jiso dûunyi yi ye yese yi tarlo yi kwe le. **12** Noo, bee mo bee kwee kwe, geene kwe yese yine too nyu be kinche fe bey le. **13** Bee le be leese fitele yi Nyo le no muh mu gé lese wu mo wu sarj le, “Nle mbeey fe njeme”, bee té bey fe bee jeme. **14** Bee kee lo le

wuwé wù gè bvuse Tada wese besabey wù Jiso Kletu yi kwe le, lé wu gè wu bvúse té besabey ba le be Jiso yi kwe le, wu jo bee mo bey té wu géey wu gé a wu fwe. **15** Mwée mune munchii kooshi nje bey, wu le no kinjone ki Nyo fede ki geene fe bamii ba duude wese le, kiyone ki bamii nyaa fe Nyo le biise mbeeyse geene fe Nyo le. **16** Le fiee fi shéy kwee gè bee gé. Mo no ye yese chine bvuge yi geene yi kage ne, muntele mwesa kuuse mu tuu geh lo munfey aju achii. **17** Banje ba shige bane ba bee yene yi kife ki shige kiné le, le ba seese nyu bvujone bu baarj bvù kage gé fe bee le bvù tarlo muh gé ka wu bege gé. **(aiōnios g166)** **18** Noo, bee baarj leese gé fiesa bvufée yi mwée mù ba yede mu le gé. Bee leese nyu yi mù ba yede gé le, nje mwée mù besabey yede mu le, le mu fede lo, geene mù besabey yede gé, le mu kage gé. **(aiōnios g166)**

5 Besabey kee le ba saayi lo chun yi le ye yese yi besebey chee yu feku fene, tu besabey keme yeh fe Nyo le yi ba jone gé be chiaarj gé. Yiyee le yeh yi fewe, nyu yi kage gé. **(aiōnios g166)** **2** No besabey le fene mēese besabey tune, nje besabey beede baarj le ba jii ye yi fewe yee ye yese besabey le nje njú. **3** Le ge nyú sege ba jii wa ye yee yi ye yese besabey le, besabey gé ka bee nyú ye yi yese gé. **4** No besabey baarj bee chee chun yine le, banje ba besabey yene bo gee besabey tune lo baarj. Gé nyu le besabey goone le ba baaye njú chiee yi le ye yese ba jii nyu yi fewe gé. Besabey goone le ba jii nyu yi fewe ye yese besabey le, wu le kinche ki kage gé mi lo ye yese chine yi tarlo yi kwe. **5** Nyo le wu seese besabey ki bee kēme fiee fine. Wu le wu baa sa besabey le nyu Kiyo ki Yuude. **6** Noo, bee mo bee nyu segechii bee kee fine fiee bee mane gé. Bee kee le no bee chee yi won kfuné le yi ye chine le, bee le je yi ndefe le fe Tada le. **7** Bee gee mwée nje fitele fi bee leese yi Nyo le, gé nyu nje bee yede wu le gé. **8** Bee le nje bee mane fine fiee sey, fi jone chuule le bee chine lo ye chine le, bee geey bee nyume wa besa ba Tada fe la che le. **9** Noo, kene le bee le besa bo fe la che le, kene bee baarj fene, fiee fi bee jiiye le le, bee gēe geh ki wu yūge njon. **10** Bey kée le besabey bachii keme ki bee leey fwe a Kletu wu sâ besabey, wu le muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa kēme nlafe wu fiee fi wu gè gee yi ye chine le, kene le fi jone kene fi befe. **11** No bee kee fiee fi le ki bee fāane Tada, bee mo bee mon

ki bee gè bamii kuse. Nyo kee bamii ba le bee chuule. Ƴkwaji le beɲ te kee chuule a muntele mwena le bamii ba le bee. **12** No bee jeme ne ge nyu le bee goone ki bee ka be kaase bee duunyi bikwee biesa beɲ le ge. Bee nyaa geh nyu je beɲ le ki beɲ chîaase ye be bee, wu le taɲlo beɲ kême fiee fi taɲlo beɲ chvûu bamii ba beɲse ye yi kijuse ki mu le be mwêe mù bo yede a bamii jii, nyume ge mu fe muntele muboo le ge. **13** Ne le le bi lême fo, tu bi lême geh nje beɲ. **14** Fiee fi gee bee geene fwe be fiee fi bee gee le kinɲoɲe kî Kletu keme fe besabeɲ le. Bee gee noo nje bee le bee beɲ le muh wu mumwaa gè be wu kwe fe bamii le bachii, fi mo fi nyume le bamii bayu bachii le bo kwe wa te. **15** Wu gè kwe fe bamii bachii le wu le keefe bobaa ba chee, ka bo chêe nje bikwee biboo ge. Geene, le bo chêe wa nje wêe muh wù gè kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le nje bo. **16** Noo, kege mēese geene lo fwe ge bee ka jiiɲe muh be je yi muh wu wuɲ ge. Bee ne chi jiiɲe Kletu nyu be je yi muh wu wuɲ, ge bee baɲɲ be ka be jiiɲe wu mēese a yiyeɲ je le ge. **17** Fiee fi nyume le le, ne muh le wu taashe wa be Kletu, tu wu le wa muh wù fwɲɲ. Mwêe mù kege munchii le mu fe wa, mwêe munchii tu wa mù munfeɲ. **18** Fine fichii gee Nyo wu gè kaase wu jo besabeɲ yi ye ye le wu naje mwêe besabeɲ be wu, fede yi Kletu le. Wu le wu nya bee lême ki bee gêe bamii naji mwêe be Nyo. **19** Fi le le, le yi Kletu le wù Nyo gè naje mwêe be bamii ba yi woɲ kfune le, le bo tu be wu. Wu baɲɲ ge wu ɲgode finte fi bimbeɲ biboo ge, wu mo wu nya ntɲɲ wu naje wunɲ chiaɲ yese le, le bee tēde bamii le. **20** Bee mo bee nyu fene yi kijuse ki Kletu le, Nyo fede yi ye yese le wu lēge bamii. Noo bee kude chiaɲ fe beɲ le a jee chi Kletu le le beɲ kâase mēese beɲ nâje mwêe bena Nyo. **21** Le nje besabeɲ ba wu wù Nyo gè ge Kletu wù gè kee ge kimbeɲ ge, ja wu tu kimbeɲ, wu le besabeɲ tû chaɲɲ a Nyo jii nje wu.

6 No bee lene yi kintaashe le besa Nyo, bee mo kude chiaɲ te fe beɲ le le keefe beɲ fê fitele fi jorɲ fi Nyo keme fe beɲ le ge fi lēse achiji ge. **2** Nyo gè bee wu jeme le, “Kife kî chuule gè to ki koje, nnya bintɲɲ wo le. Juu chi mbvuse gè koje me mbvuse wo.” Beɲ jiiɲe beɲ yêɲ, mēese le kife kî chuule, chine le juu chi mbvuse. **3** Ge bee gee lo fiee fi taɲlo fi baɲe je yi muh mu ge. Bee gee noo wu le keefe ba gè ba yêɲ jiale

chimi yi lême chesa le ge. **4** Geene, bee le be dunye fiesa bikwee biesa a jé le yichii le bee le bamii ba lême ba Nyo. Bee le bee dunye je yi bee kaane shêɲ baɲɲ yi baɲge ba bee yede le, be sege mwêe tēeme mo sege je nyume ge yu ge. **5** Bee ka be dunye te no bo surɲe bee, be no bo leese bee yêh yi ncha le, bo ka shiɲshi baɲge besa bo. Bee to bee kfuune ye yi lême le, bee jade bee che antaɲ bee lefe ge, be ja kife kimi le bee tu bee kwee jɲɲ. **6** Bee duunyi te a je yi kinche kesa kî yuude le, be no bee kee fiee kune Nyo, mo no bee kaane shêɲ, be no bee keme muntele mù njoɲe fe bamii le. Bee chee bee bii no Kiyo ki Yuude duunyi bee le, bee koɲe bamii be kinɲoɲe kinchieɲ. **7** Bee to bee jeme geh nyu njeme wù nchieɲ, bee gee mwêe a bvungga bvɲ Nyo le. Bee to bee jiji kinche ki chaɲɲ le ki nyume nje mwêe mu jɲɲ mu a kibo kinchieɲ le be mu a kibo kinɲoɲo le. **8** Bee to bee duunyi te bamii ba le bee, kene bamii ɲgvuune bee, kene bo ɲgvuune ge, kene bo jeme mwêe mù mbefe kune bee kene bo jeme nyu mù njoɲe. Bamii to bo jode bee le bee le bamii ba kinlele, geene bee nyu bamii ba nchieɲ. **9** Bamii to bo jade bo nyu nje bo kee ge bee ge, geene bo kee bee chuule. Bee jade bee yeɲe le bee le wa baɲkfusa, geene beɲ jiiɲe beɲ yêɲ, bee le geh yu. Bamii to bo ja bo nyaa ɲge bee le, geene bo yuuyi ge bee ge. **10** Bee to bee nyu nje bamii ba le yii yii, geene bee laɲe geh ye segechii, bee nyume nje bamii ba fuude, geene bee gee bamii ba duude tuu bamii ba kwa le. Bee to bee nyume ne nje ge bee keme fiee ge, geene bee keme mwêe munchii. **11** Bamii ba Kolerɲ, bee le bee jeme wa beɲ le, bee baɲɲ nyile ge fiee ge. Bee le bee gwenye te muntele mwesa bee gē mu yeɲe fe beɲ le. **12** Bee baɲɲ baɲe ge muntele mwesa fe beɲ le ge. Baɲe beɲ mwena fe bee le. **13** Njeme beɲ le nje boorɲ baɲ le beɲ gēe geh yeɲɲɲɲɲ no bee ge fe beɲ le, beɲ gwênɲe te muntele mwena fe bee le. **14** Keefe beɲ shûu kikaa be bamii ba le ge ba mbeme ge. Taɲlo fiee fi chaɲɲ be fi befe jienye neɲ fe mu nyûme yi fiee le fimimia? N'yule be kijibe taɲlo keme kintaashe? **15** Taɲlo Kletu be Belial bo nyume jwe wu mumwaa? Fiee fi taashi muh wu mbeme be muh wù le ge muh wu mbeme ge le la? **16** Yeh yi kintanye ki Nyo taɲlo yi keme la ki yi gè be munyo mu yi woɲ kfune le? Beɲ kêe le besabeɲ le yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo yi keme kinche. Fine fiee le no Nyo gè jeme le, “Nlé ɲgè nchêe yi bo le, ɲjienyi a bo

ntenεε. Nlé ngé nyúme Nyo wuboo, bo nyume bamii banj.” 17 Noo, Tada duu le, “Bεj bú a bo antenεε, bεj nyúme yeye a bo le. Keefe bεj kúnj fiεε fi nyiεj le gε, mε mo nfih bεj. 18 Nlé ngé nyúme chiji wene, bεj nyume booj banj ba bilεjse mo ba bikεse. Fine jeme Tada wú Kεme Bvunga Bvuchii.”

7 Nsáa yanj yi shénj, no Nyo le wu nya banjka banε besabεj le nε, bee mo be chúge fiεε fichii fi chejε bε ye yese besebεj mo kiyo kesa besebεj. Besabεj yúude bee gέene bee mεεse no besabεj chee yi nfaanj wú wu Nyo le. **2** Bεj gέε kijuse a muntele mwεna le fε bee le. Gε bee nyu bee jiaa fiεε fε muh le gε. Gε bee nyu bee lεε bε muh gε, gε bee fide muh mu gε. **3** Gε njεme nε le nsage lo bεj nsuune nsa gε. Nle njεme wa bεj le lε bεj le shénj yese, mo nyu ki bee kwé kεnε ki bee nyúme yu, tu besabεj le geh yi kintaashe le. **4** Nle ngεε fitefe fianj yi ye yene le baanj. Nkεme kinchiaase ye baanj kune bεj. Fitefe fianj le nyiegee baanj kune bεj. Yi banjε bachii ba bee yene le, n'yuge geh nyu njonj. **5** Mo no bee gέε lese woj wu Masεdonia le, bee gέε baanj kεme gε nfufe shénj gε. Bee gέε kεme banjε bimbe bichii. Bamii goone jwe besa bo, bee ka kεme nfaanj a muntele mwesa le. **6** Geenε, Nyo wú jieεse muntele mu bamii ba le yi yii le, gέε jieεse muntele mwesa bε nto wú Taytu gέ to. **7** Gε mε geh nto we maa wu gέε jieεse muntele mwesa gε. Gέ bee tε je yí bεj gέε jieεse fitefe fie yu. Wu gέ sεεj bee le lε bεj goone baanj ki bεj yénj mεne, bεj tu bεj kεme yii fε bikwεε biεna le, mo no bεj kwaji baanj kune mε. No n'yu noo, nka n'yuge lo njonj baanj. **8** Mo nε nyu le nwa wu ngé nsanj fε bεj le wεε gέ gε bεj tu bεj nyume yii yii, tu gε fi fuunjse mε gε. Geenε, fi gέ fuunjse geh mε, nje n'yεde le nwa wanj wuyu gέ gε bεj nyume yii yii. Geenε, bεj gέ bee yii yii geh yi kife le nε shige. **9** Ntu n'yuge njonj mεεse, nyume geh le nje bεj geh bee yii yii gε. Le nje yii yine yi gέ gε bεj kuse muntele mwεna. Bεj gέ kεme yii nyu a je yi Nyo goone le. Noo, bee gέ baanj gε gε fiεε fimi fi befe fε bεj le gε. **10** Nε muh kεme yu a je yí Nyo goone le, tu fi lé fi gέ wu kúse fitefe fie. Fine fiεε tó nyu bε mbvuse fε wu le, fi too geh nyu bε fiεε fi wu fuunjse ye yi fi le gε. Geenε, muh kεme yii a je yí bamii ba yi woj kfune le, tu yi lé yi gέ yi tó nyu bε kwe. **11** Bεj yénj fiεε fi yii yí le yi Nyo goone le yi to yu fε bεj le. Bεj yénj no

bεj le bεj jo mwεε a je yí tεeme le. Bεj yénj tε no bεj le bεj gε fiεε fichii ki fi dúnye le gε bεj kεme kibo fε fiεε fi befe fiyu le gε. Bεj yénj no fiεε fiyu le fi toonyε bεj. Bεj yénj nfaanj wú bεj kεme. Bεj yénj shénj yí baanj yí bεj kεme ki bεj yénj mεne. Bεj yénj shénj yí bεj kεme ki bεj gέ fiεε fi kooji. Bεj yénj tε kfuu chi nge wú bεj le bεj nya muh wuyu wú gε jiale le. Yi fiεε le fichii bεj le bεj dúnye lo le gε bεj kεme kibo fε fiεε fiyu le gε. **12** Noo, mo no ngé nsanj nwa wεε fε bεj le, gε ngé nsanj nje muh wú gέ gε jiale gε, kεnε muh wú bo gέ gε jiale wu le gε. Ngé nsanj wu le tanjlo bεj dúnye fε bikwεε biεna le a Nyo jii kfuu chi shénj yí bεj kεme fε bee le. **13** Noo, fine fiεε le fi gε shénj tu yi jieε bee. Ki bise yi shénj yese yí le yi jieε le, bee ka yuge njonj baanj nje njonj wú Taytu yuge nje bεj bachii, le bεj gε fitefe fie nyu yi nyiegee le. **14** Ngé chiaase wa ye nje bεj Taytu le, bεj gέ baanj choose gε me gε. Kinchiaase ye kí bee gέ shee bε chiaase ye nje bεj Taytu le ki duunyi le le kinchieεj. Le geh yεnjyεεj no fiεε fichii fi bee gέ shee bee jeme bεj le, nyu tε nchieεj. **15** Wu wú Taytu to wu kwaji bεj bachii no bεj gέ yuge wu le, bε no bεj gέ fi wu bε nfaanj, bεj shijnshi, wu koge bεj wu fede lo. **16** Mε tε n'yuge njonj nje nle ngεε bvufee bwanj yi ye yene le ngεεj mεse.

8 Booj ba bwe wese, bee goone lε bεj keε fiεε fi nfii wu Nyo le wu gε fε bintaashe bi bamii ba mbεmε bi kimbe kí Masεdonia le. **2** Banjε ba tεeme le bo moj wa bo baanj. Geenε njonj wú baanj wú bo kεme le wu gε bo gwenyε chiaanj yiboo yichii ki bo nya bamii bamu le mo ba le yi kifufe kí baanj le. **3** Fiεε fi tanjlo nseεj le lε, le bo ba gέ kwaje le bo lé bo nyá nnya no bvunga bvuboo le. Bo doo bo nyaa, bo nya bo fεse no bo gέ bee ki bo nya. **4** Bo gέ lεge weseε lε bee nyá geh bo je ki bo lée kibo fε lεme chine le ki bo tóonj bamii ba le ba Nyo Judia. **5** Bo gέ gε a je yí bee gέ kwaji gε lε tanjlo bo gε le gε. Bo gέ ya bo nya bikwεε biboo Tada le, bo mo bo nya tε bee le no Nyo goone. **6** Noo, bee mo bee lεge Taytu le no wu gέ kε wa lεme chine a bεj ntenεε, wu mo wu gέεj bε chi fwe wu fi bεj, wu mεse lεme chi nfii chine. **7** Bεj keε ki bεj gέ mwεε munchii nε chuule, mwεε mu a kimbe ki mbεmε le, mu a kimbe ki njεme le, mu a kimbe ki bvufee le, mu a kimbe kí bεj gεε shénj chuule ki gε fiεε, mo mu a kimbe ki kinjkonj kena fε bee le. No bεj keε noo, bεj mó bεj

yêṅ le beṅ le beṅ gwênɣe chiaaṅ yene yi leme chi nfii chinɛ chuule. **8** Gɛ njeme nɛ nyaa nyu nchi gɛ. Mone lo ki n'yêṅ le kinḱonɛ kena tɛ le kinchiɛɛṅ, mbege bɛ shén yì chuule yì bamii bamu kɛme ki bo gɛ fiɛɛ. **9** Bɛṅ kee wa fitefele fì jorɛ fì Tada wese besabɛṅ wu Jiso Kletu gɛ kɛme. Mo no wu gɛ bee muh wu bvukugɛ wu ja wu tu muh kifufe nje bɛṅ, wu lɛ kifufe kɛ gɛ bɛṅ tu bamii ba bvukugɛ. **10** Yi saaka wù kune nya yinɛ, ngooone ki nyâ waṅ ntefɛ. Fi le chuule lɛ bɛṅ ba gɛ kɛ kiluṅ ki chi fɛ wa le ki bɛṅ gɛ fiɛɛ, ya nyume geh ki bɛṅ gɛ fiɛɛ maa gɛ, bɛṅ gɛ bee tɛ bamii ba gɛ kɛ bo kɛme shén yì chuule ki bɛṅ gɛ fiɛɛ. **11** Bɛṅ mo bɛṅ gɛɛṅ yu fwe bɛṅ mɛsɛ lɛme chiyu, wu lɛ bɛṅ doo bɛṅ mɛsɛ no bvungga bwena le, fi jienyɛ kika kimimia bɛ shén yì chuule yì bɛṅ kɛme ki bɛṅ gɛ fiɛɛ yu. **12** Bɛṅ kɛɛ lɛ muh kɛme shén ki wu nyâ, tu Nyo le wu fi nnya ye wu bii fiɛɛ fì mwɛɛ nya le, wu ya bii gɛ nyu yi fiɛɛ fì muh baṅ kɛme gɛ le. **13** Gɛ njeme nɛ lɛ bɛṅ doo bɛṅ nyaa ki bɛṅ fih bamii bamu bɛṅ tu bɛṅ kwe lo gɛ. Le fiɛɛ fì bɛṅ gɛ bimbe bichii kɛmɛ yɛɛɣyɛɛṅ. **14** No bɛṅ kɛme mwɛɛ mɛsɛ mu fuushi lo, bamii bamu fuge, taṅlo bɛṅ fì bo. Nɛ bo doo bo kɛme tɛ mu fuushi lo sege kɛɛ, bɛṅ fuge, bo fì bɛṅ. Noo bimbe bichii mo bi kɛmɛ yɛɛɣyɛɛṅ. **15** Le no ba le ba saṅ lɛ, “Muh wù gɛ banyɛ baṅ, gɛ baṅ kɛme geh baṅ gɛ. Muh wù gɛ banyɛ shige, gɛ baṅ kɛme geh shige gɛ.” **16** Nyaa kiyone Nyo wù gɛ Taytu kɛme shén yì chuule fɛ bɛṅ lɛ geh yɛɛɣyɛɛṅ nje no nkɛme. **17** Wu baṅ bɛṅ gɛ ki wu tɔ a bɛṅ lɛ geh nje bee le be lɛgɛ wu gɛ. Wu too a bɛṅ lɛ a kwajɛ wù le we le, no wu gɛ kɛme wa shén chuule nɛ baṅ fɛ bɛṅ lɛ. **18** Bee tune wu bɛ mwa bwe wese besabɛṅ wù ba kee wu antɛnɛ a bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le bichii yi saaka wù jorɛ wù wu jienyi wu feeji le. **19** Gɛ mɛ geh fiiɛɛ fì kune wu gɛ. Wu lɛ tɛ muh wù bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le bi baa lɛ wu jienyi besa bo no bee jienyi bee gee lɛme chii kune nfii chinɛ. Lɛme chinɛ lɛ chi gɛ bamii nyâa mbɛɛṅsɛ Tada le kibɛɛ, bɛ ki chi dũnyɛ lɛ bee kɛme shén ki bee fih bamii bamu. **20** Bee goone lɛ keefɛ fiɛɛ nyû yu fì muh mu gɛ wu sâgɛ bee yi fì le kune nnya yì baṅ yinɛ yì bee lɛne yi le gɛ. **21** Bee mone nɛ wesee ki bee gɛ nyume fiɛɛ fì le chuule ya mɛ geh a Tada jii maa gɛ. Bee mone ki bee gɛ fì lɛ tɛ chuule a bamii jii. **22** Bee tune tɛ mwa bwe wese besabɛṅ wumu bɛ bo wu bee le be moṅ wa wù kinḱane

wesee yi mwɛɛ lɛ wesee, bee yɛṅ lɛ wu kɛme shén ki wu gɛɛ mwɛɛ. Wu lɛ mɛsɛ wu kɛme shén yì baṅ fɛ bɛṅ lɛ, nje wu lɛ wu gɛɛ fitefele yi ye yene le baṅ. **23** Muh nje Taytu le muh wù besa wu jienyi kika kimimia, nyu tɛ muh wù besa wu lɛne yi fiɛɛ lɛ fimimia fɛ bɛṅ lɛ. Doo tu fɛ boorɛ ba bwe wese besabɛṅ bamu baa lɛ, le bamii ba nturɛ ba bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ, bo gee ngvunɛ gɛɛnɛ fɛ Kletu le. **24** Noo, bɛṅ mo bɛṅ dũnyɛ kinḱonɛ kena fɛ bo lɛ nɛ waṅ, wu lɛ bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ yêṅ lɛ ye yi bee to be chiaase kune bɛṅ lɛ yì kooji.

9 Gɛ nkɛnɛ ki nkɛ nshɛɛ nsâɛ lo fɛ bɛṅ lɛ kune lɛme chinɛ ki ntoorɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo Judia gɛ. **2** Nkɛɛ lo lɛ bɛṅ kɛme wa kinḱonɛ ki bɛṅ tɔorɛ bo. Nyu fiɛɛ fiyu fì nchiaase ye yu bɛ bamii ba Masɛdonia kune bɛṅ, njɛmɛ lɛ bɛṅ ba kimbe ki Akɛya bɛṅ gɛ seese wa kiluṅ baṅ lo ki bɛṅ tɔorɛ, kinḱonɛ ki bɛṅ kɛme ki bɛṅ nyâ mo ki gɛ tɛ muntele mu bamii ba duude a bo ntɛnɛ ja we. **3** Gɛnɛ, ntune boorɛ ba bwe wese besabɛṅ banɛ fɛ bɛṅ lɛ wu lɛ keefɛ ye yì bee chiaase kune bɛṅ yi saaka wunɛ lɛ bû lɛ lɛ yì achiji gɛ. Ntune bo wu lɛ bɛṅ lɛ bɛṅ sɛsɛ no ngɛ jɛmɛ lɛ bɛṅ lɛ bɛṅ gɛ bɛṅ nyûmɛ. **4** Fuge noo, fi gɛ fi koosɛ lɛ besa bamii ba Masɛdonia bamu ja bo to bo yɛṅ bɛṅ baṅ a seese gɛ, kinchoosɛ kiyu nyû nɛɛ fɛ bee le, fede munchii fɛ bɛṅ ba bee chi gɛɛde bvufɛ ye ye yene le? **5** Le fiɛɛ fì gɛ nkɛwajɛ lɛ lɛ fishaṅ nlɛgɛ boorɛ ba bwe wese besabɛṅ banɛ lɛ bo sâ fwe bo tɔ bɛṅ sɛsɛ nnya yì baṅ yinɛ kife baṅ, yì bɛṅ gɛ ka ki bɛṅ nyâ. Noo nnya yiyu mo yi nyû no bɛṅ gɛ seese wa lɛ lɛ nnya yì bɛṅ nyaa yi bɛ kinḱonɛ kena, nyu gɛ lɛ ba kane lo bɛṅ gɛ. **6** Bɛṅ ntânɛ lɛ muh wù boone shige, to wu gweje shige, muh wù boone wesee, to wu gweje tɛ wesee. **7** Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bɛṅ lɛ kɛme ki wu nyâ no wu lɛ wu kwajɛ fɛ fitefele fie le, wu nyaa wu chiide gɛ lo ye gɛ kɛnɛ wu nyaa nje ba kane lo wu gɛ. Bɛṅ kɛɛ lɛ Nyo korɛ muh wù nyaa bɛ kinlanɣɛ. **8** Nyo taṅlo wu nya bɛṅ bɛ mwɛɛ munchii wu gɛ mu fuushi lo, wu lɛ bɛṅ kɛme fiɛɛ fichii segechii fi kooji bɛṅ lɛ bachii, bɛṅ mo bɛṅ gɛɛ chilɛmɛ chii jorɛ chichii yu chuule. **9** Fi lɛ no ba le ba saṅ lɛ, “Wu lɛ wu chvu lo nnya bamii ba kifufe lɛ. Gee che chii chaṅ mɛ geh chi nyume yu segechii.” (aiōn g165) **10** Nyo wù nyaa ngɛ muh wɛɛ lɛ bɛ mwɛɛ munjile bo jii, lɛ wu gɛ wu nyâ tɛ wu ka wu bîsɛ ngɛ yi mwɛɛ mwɛna, wu gɛ kinche

kena kî chaan tō be ngweje wù duude lo. **11** Nyo lé wu gê wu nyâ tē beŋ be bvukuge jé le yichii ki wu gê beŋ gwēenyi chiaaŋ yene chuule bamii bamu le, wu le bamii nyaa kiyone Nyo le sege bo kame nnya yine chiaaŋ yese le. **12** Ge lēme chî jorje chine chî beŋ lene too geh nyu be mwēē mû bamii ba le ba Nyo goone maa ge, chi too tē be kiyone fē Nyo le jé le weseē. **13** Lēme chine le chi dunye bamii ba le beŋ, bamii mo bo tūme maŋkuŋ ma Nyo yi n'yu wù beŋ yuge saaka wù jorje wù kune Kletu wù beŋ toone le. Ba lé ba gē ba tūme tē maŋkuŋ ma Nyo no beŋ le beŋ gwenye chiaaŋ yene fē bo le mo fē bamii bamu le bachii. **14** Bo lé bo gē bo būune fē beŋ le, muntele muboo nyu yi ye yene le nē baan, nje nfii wu Nyo wù le yi ye yene wù kuge baan. **15** Besabeŋ nyāa kiyone Nyo le yi nnya ye yì baan yì taŋlo muh gē seŋ no yi le gē.

10 Mē wù Bol kibēē, ŋkude lo chiaaŋ beŋ le yi kimbonē be nyisgee wu Kletu le. Le mē wù ba duu le ŋge ndoo nyume kimbe kimi le njeme fiēē fi tēeme lo, nto a beŋ jii, mē mo mbo. **2** Nlēge lo beŋ le sege ŋge nto, keefe beŋ gē njā njēme fiēē fi tēeme lo besabeŋ no mē taŋlo njeme besa bamii ba kwaji le bee gee mwēē bee bii nyu ŋkwaje wu bamii ba yi woŋ kfune le gē. **3** Le nchieŋ le bee chee yi woŋ kfune le, geene gē bee ya tune jēŋ yese bee bii no bamii ba yi woŋ kfune le tune gē. **4** Ge mwēē mu bee tune jēŋ yese yu nyu mu yi woŋ kfune le gē. Mwēē mû bee tune jēŋ yese yu keme bvunga bu jade fē Nyo le, ki mu bvūushi manjuu mā tēeme yu. **5** Bee to be jode mwēē mu jēŋ le mune bee bvūushi bintēenyē bi bamii tēenyi yu, bee shiishi kinchiaase ye kichii kî banje le keefe bamii kee Nyo gē, bee soo tē bankwaje ba bamii yu, bee gee bo yuge wa nyu Kletu le. **6** Sege beŋ dunye le beŋ yuge wa nyu Kletu le be muntele mwena munchii, bee mo be nyā ŋge muh wuchii wu tēeme kikwēē Kletu le. **7** Beŋ jīŋe beŋ yēŋ fiēē fi le a beŋ jii! Nē muh wù kee nchieŋ le wu le muh wu Kletu, wu kēē le no wu le muh wu Kletu, le geh tē no bee le. **8** Mo nja ntu nchiaase ye nfede shige nje bvunga bu bee keme bu Tada nya, gē bvuya nyu bu kooode mē gē. Bvunga bvune le ki bu joŋ lo nyu gē ki bu sâ gē. **9** Ge ŋgoone le fi duunyī nē nje mbēŋse lo beŋ be banwa ban gē. **10** Njeme nē nje bamii bamu jade bo tu bo jeme kune mē bo duu le, “Wu to wu saŋe banwa ba jiji bo ka

tēeme, geene sege wu to a bamii jii wu mo wu tu wēē. Gē njeme we to wu kooode fiēē le gē.” **11** Bobaa bamii kēē le fiēē fi bee jeme a banwa le sege bee ya fo gē, bee lé be gē fi sege bee to. **12** Ge bee mone ki bee bēji ye, kene ki bee fege bikwēē biēsa be bamii bamu baa ba seŋe be de yiboo fiēē fi le bo gē. No bo fege bikwēē biboo le lēbolebo, bo beji tē ye yiboo lēbolebo, fi duunyī le gē bo kee fiēē gē. **13** Fiesa le le gē bee chiaase ye bee fede kijwee gē. Bee chiaase ye nyu yi kijwee ki Nyo le wu nya chiaaŋ yese le ki bee lēŋ bee tō be bû fē beŋ le. **14** Ge bee danse kijwee no bee too be bude fē beŋ le gē. Bee gē bee bamii ba fwe ki be jienye be saaka wù jorje wu kune Kletu, too bude fē beŋ le. **15** Ge bee chiaase ye bee fede kijwee gē. Fi le le gē bee chiaase ye yi lēme chi bamii bamu gee le gē. Geene fiēē fi bee jīŋe fwe bee kee le le no mbeme wene kuu wu geene fwe, le geh no lēme chesa a beŋ ntenē le chi kûu chi geene fwe chuule. **16** Noo bee mo bee fē lo a beŋ le le bee fēji saaka wù jorje wu geene bimbe bimi le, ya nyu gē le bee chiaase ye be lēme chi ba le ba lēŋ wa kijuse ki muh mu le gē. **17** Fi mo fi nyume no ba saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Muh doo wu chiaase ye, wu chiaase ye nyume yi fiēē fi ge Tada le.” **18** Ge nyu muh wu duunyī kikwēē ke le wu le muh wù kooji wu mo nyu muh wù kooji a Tada jii gē. Le muh wu Tada yede le wu le wu koje, le wù kooji a wu jii.

11 Nlēge le beŋ chīne njeme njeme wu kiyuŋ nē shige. Kii, beŋ chīne ge lo! **2** ŋkeme kin'yēē ajii be beŋ nyu ki Nyo. Beŋ le fē mēne nje ŋgoŋ kwese wù baan wuchile, wù nle ŋka ki ŋge nnya wu jweŋse wu mumwaa wù le Kletu. **3** Geene, nfaane le yeŋyeŋ no yo gē wēene yi lēē be Iff, le ba nyu ba sâaye tē bvufee bwena beŋ chīne je yì nchieŋ be yì yuude yì beŋ bii Kletu le. **4** Njeme nē nje beŋ kaanyi geh lo fiēē fichii. Nē muh ja wu to wu feeji kune Jiso wumu yeye nje le wù bee gē feeji beŋ le seŋ, kene kiyo kimi yeye nyume gē kî beŋ gē fi a Nyo le seŋ, kene kune saaka wù jorje wumu yeye nje le wù beŋ gē fi a bee le seŋ, tu beŋ le beŋ kâanyi geh lo. **5** Ge ŋkwaji le bamii baa ba beŋ tēŋe le bako ba boŋ ba ntūŋ ba Jiso kuge lo bo fede mē gē. **6** Mo nyu le nē ŋkee gē njeme wù ba yeŋi lo n'yeŋe le gē, tu gē mo nyu le gē ŋkee fiēē kune Nyo gē. Fine le fiēē fi bee le be dunye wa beŋ le a jé le yichii mo yi mwēē le munchii. **7**

No ngè nto nfeeji saaka wù jone wu Nyo bɛɲ le achiji nje bɛɲ laaɲe mɛ sɛɲ, fi nyume le ngè ngee nyu kimbefɛ ki nshiishe kikwɛɛ kaɲ noo wu le mbɛɛɲsɛ nyu fɛ bɛɲ le? **8** Taɲlo ndu le ngè nsoɲe nyu kinsɔɲ a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bimi le, no ngè nfii nfih a bo le, nlene nyu fɛ bɛɲ le. **9** Sege ngè bee besabɛɲ, ngè baɲ ngɛɛ gɛ bvujije bvumu yi muh le bɛɲ le gɛ, gɛ ngè ɲkɛmɛ ntaɲ wu fiɛɛ gɛ. Boɲ ba bwe wese besabɛɲ ba gɛ to Masɛdonia gɛ nya fiɛɛ fichii fi ngè ngoone. Noo yi fiɛɛ le fichii ngè nfaɲ ki ngɛɛ bvujije yi ye yene le. Le geh no nlé ngè nfɛɲe noo. **10** No nchiɛɲ wu Kletu le yi ye yaɲ le, gɛ muh nyu yu bimbe bine bi Akɛya le wù taɲlo wu bâɲ jwe waɲ yi fiɛɛ fi nchiaase ye yi fi le gɛ. **11** Ngè nfaɲe nfii a bɛɲ le noo nje la? Le nje gɛ ɲkoɲe bɛɲ gɛ? ɲkoɲe bɛɲ nɛ chuule Nyo kee noo. **12** Fiɛɛ fi ngee, nlé mɛ geh ngee, wu le nchine bikaa bi bamii baa bô goone ki bo chuunyi le bo le yeɲɲyeɲɲ besa bo yi fiɛɛ fi bo chiaase ye yi fi le. **13** Gɛ bamii bayu baa nyu boɲ ba ntɲ ba Kletu ba nchiɛɲ gɛ. Bo le bamii ba lɛmɛ ba kinlele. Bo tɛyi Kletu fɛ jii le bo le boɲ ba ba ntɲ. **14** Gɛ finɛ fiɛɛ nyu fiɛɛ fi kingha gɛ. Mo Sataɲ bɛ kikwɛɛ ke to wu tɛye fiɛɛ fɛ jii le wu le nchenda wu n'yu. **15** Noo, gɛ nyu fiɛɛ fi jwe wu yunɛ le sege bamii bɛ ba lɛmɛ le fiɛɛ tɛ ye bo chuunyi nje bamii ba yɛyi bamii no kinche kɪ chaɲ kɛmɛ ki ki nyû gɛ. Kimesɛ kiboo le ki nyûmɛ geh yeɲɲyeɲɲ no gee chiboo le. **16** ɲka biise le keefɛ muh jô mɛ le nle kiyuɲ gɛ. Geenɛ nɛ bɛɲ mo jode mɛ le nle kiyuɲ, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ chîne wu le njɛmɛ tɛ njɛmɛ wu kinchiaase ye shige nje kiyuɲ. **17** Fiɛɛ fi njɛmɛ kune fi nchiaase ye yi fi le nfaane gɛ, le njɛmɛ gɛ bɛ bvungga bvu Tada gɛ. Njɛmɛ nyu nje kiyuɲ. **18** No bamii weseɛ chiaase ye a je yi bamii ba yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le, tu nlé nchiãase tɛ yaɲ ye. **19** Njɛmɛ nɛ nje bɛɲ fii biyuɲ bɛ kinlanɲe bɛɲ nyu bamii ba kɛmɛ bvufɛ! **20** Bɛɲ le bɛɲ chine le bamii jôde bɛɲ, bɛɲ tuu nfa yiboo, bo jii chiaɲ yene le, bo bɛɛne ye yene le, bo chiaase ye, bo nyuse bɛ bɛɲ. **21** ɲkɛmɛ ki njɛmɛ bɛ bvuya le bee gɛ bee fiesa bawɛɛɛ bee gee gɛ noo gɛ! Geenɛ nɛ fiɛɛ le yu fi muh mone ki wu chîaase ye yi fi le, tu mɛ tɛ nlé mône kinchiaase tɛ ye yi fifiɛɛ le. Mbaɲ njɛmɛ finɛ nje kiyuɲ. **22** Nɛ bamii bayu le Ba'ibulu, tu mɛ tɛ le wumu. Bo le bamii ba Ishwala, tu mɛ tɛ le geh wumu. Bo le bamii ba kfuu chi Ablaham le, tu mɛ tɛ le geh wumu. **23** Nɛ bo le bamii ba lɛnɛ Kletu le, tu

mɛ nfede lo bo yi fifiɛɛ le. (Njɛmɛ finɛ nje muh wu jede.) Nle nleɲ wa nfe lo bo, ngɛɲ ncha nfe bo, ba suɲ wa mɛ kingane ki duude le, kwe fe wa a mɛ we kingane le kingane le. **24** Nle nfi wa bangwaɲ nyu banɲfuu chiaɲ yi Bajuu le kingane kiteɲ, nsuuɲ wu kimimia fuge ngwaɲ wu mumwaa fɛ bu mbaanyɛ. **25** Baluma le bo suɲ wa mɛ kingane kintede bɛ bimbaɲ, bamii bamu tume mɛ bɛ ata kingane kimimia. Fitima le fi saayɛ wa bɛ mɛ kingane kintede, nche wa a joo yi baɲ le mbu nshe yo. **26** Nle njiɛnyɛ wa baɲ, mbone kwe yi a joo le, mbone ki ɲkwe chiaɲ yi bachoɲ le, mbone tɛ ki ɲkwe chiaɲ yi bamii baɲ ba wɔɲ le, ɲka mbone ki ɲkwe chiaɲ yi bituɲ le, mbone ki ɲkwe alaantaɲ, ɲka mbone ki ɲkwe nchvuɲ, mbone ki ɲkwe a joo yi baɲ le, mbone tɛ ki ɲkwe chiaɲ yi bamii ba mbiane le bo le boɲ ba bwɛɲ yi Kletu le. **27** Nle nleɲ wa baɲ, mbunyɛ. Nle nche wa weseɛ nlefe gɛ. Nle nche wa jɛɲ mo ki ɲkɛmɛ joo yi mɛ mu sɛɲ. Nle nche wa kingane ki duude le ɲkɛmɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fijile gɛ, nche fii le ɲkɛmɛ gɛ nju yi njii gɛ. **28** Ki ɲka taa fo yi mwɛɛ mumu le, nle akuu a bvujije aju achii nje banɲkwaɲ ba ɲkɛmɛ fɛ bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le bichii. **29** Muh doo wu wɛɛyi, tu nlé n'yûgɛ tɛ ɲ'wɛɛɛ. Nɛ muh gɛ le muh gɛ kimbefɛ, tu fi le fi sâase mɛ baɲ. **30** Mo nɛ le le ɲkɛmɛ kinchiaase ye, nchiaase nyu yi mwɛɛ mù duunyi le mɛ ɲ'wɛɛyi lo. **31** Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji Tada wù Jiso wù n'yuuse le fɛ wu le segechii wu kage gɛ, wu kee le gɛ mɛ mbiane lo gɛ. (aiōn g165) **32** Gɛ bee sege ngè bee Damasku, muh wù gɛ sage akuu a Nforɲ Alɛta wu jɛmɛ bamii le le bo chîɛnɛ jwe wu kitarɲ wu kilantaɲ kiɲu le ki bo koo mɛ. **33** Geenɛ bamii gɛ jo mɛ bo leesɛ a ɲkaa le, bo bvuse fɛ nto wu yeh le bo shiishe akfuɲ, fɛ nteeshe mbu chiaɲ ye le.

12 ɲkɛmɛ ki nchiãase geh ye ngɛɛnɛ yu fwe mo maaje nyu gɛ fo gɛ. Nlé ngɛɲ fwe yi mwɛɛ nje bifile bɛ mwɛɛ mu nyile le mù Tada gɛ duunyi mɛnɛ. **2** ɲkee muh wu Kletu wumu wù Nyo gɛ chufɛ wu bɛɲ bɛ wu wɔɲ wù fewe wù bilɛɲ bitede le. Abɛɲ le wa biluɲ yuufe ncho bino fi gɛ kooshe. (Kɛnɛ wu gɛ bɛɛnɛ bɛ ye, kɛnɛ wu gɛ bee gɛ bɛ ye gɛ, tu gɛ ɲkee gɛ. Kee geh Nyo maa.) **3** ɲgoone ki ɲka bisɛ le, ɲkee wuwɛɛ muh, (Kɛnɛ wu gɛ bɛɲ fo bɛ ye, kɛnɛ nyu gɛ bɛ ye gɛ, tu ɲkee gɛ. Kee geh Nyo maa.) **4** Nyo gɛ chufɛ wu wu bɛɲ fɛ kijuse kɪ jone ki Nyo le, wu yu mwɛɛ mù taɲlo muh gɛ sɛɲ gɛ.

Mumwée le mwée mù ba baar nya ge bvunga le muh wu wuj jême ge. 5 Le muh nje wée wù tarlo nchîaase ye be wu. Ge tarlo nchîaase ye be kikwée karj ge, fede geh le nchîaase ye kune kiwée ye karj. 6 Mo ne nyu le ngoone ki nchîaase ye kune kikwée karj, tu ge me nyu kiyuj ge, nje fiée fi njeme le nchieej. Geene nle nfarj ki nje fiée fiyu wu le keefe muh mu ja wu kwâji yeye kune me fede fiée fi wu yene yi ye yarj le be fi wu yuge a mene ge. 7 Geene, ki ge le keefe nja mbéejse ye baarj kune mwée mu kingha mune mù Nyo gè duunyi mene, wu gè be wu turj kfuu chi mbiarj yimi yi boonyi ye yarj le. Mbiarj yine gè bee nchenda wu Satarj wu fiine be me, wu le keefe ngè njâ nchîaase ye baarj ge. 8 Ngè mbuune kune fiée fiyu Tada mbu kingane kintede nlege le wu chiaase fiée fiyu yi ye yarj le. 9 Geene wu chvuu mene le, “Nfii warj wu nle nya wo le, le wu koje wo le, nje bvunga bwarj to bu lene yi muh le geene mée sege wu wée yi.” Noo nle n'yuge njonj nka nchîaase ye kune kiwée ye karj nfese lo wu le bvunga bu Kletu tarlo bu lene yi ye yarj le. 10 Fi mo fi nyu le n'yuge njonj be kiwée ye karj mo banchuj ba bamii naanyi me yu mo banje ba n'yede mo bikaa bi bamii boone a me jin be banje ba bii mene nje Kletu. N'yuge njonj noo nje sege nj'wée yi, tu sege kee me mo ntéme. 11 Nle nja wa ntu kiyuj! Geene ge berj fe ntu noo. Le berj ba be keme ki berj duunyi muh wu le me. Mo no mbaarj nyu ge fiée ge, ge fi mo nyu le bamii baa ba tene bikwée biboo le bako ba boonj ba nturj ba Jiso mo kuge bo fede me ge. 12 Mwée mù duunyi bvunga bu Nyo be bingha bi mwée mo mwée mu jwe wu yune ngè nkaarj shéj baarj me mo ngee mu abej ntenee. Mune le banjije ba duunyi le muh le nchieej nchieej mwa nturj wu Kletu. 13 Fiée fi ngè ngee fe bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bamu le nsheshi berj, fede le ngè mbaarj ngee ge bvujije bvumu yi ye yene le le berj fii me, le la? Berj ndaaye jiale chanj fo fene! 14 Ne me wune, nseese wa ki ntô a berj le yi kingane kintede le. Ge me nyu nge ntô nyu be bvujije bvumu fe berj le ge, nje ge ngoone nyu mwée mwena ge. Ngoone nyu berj. Ngoone nyu berj nje ge nyu boonj ba keme ki bo geede mwée bachiji baboo be ba bwee baboo le ge. To geede nyu bachiji boonj be ba bwee boonj mwée boonj baboo le. 15 Nlé ngè n'yûge njonj baarj ki chéje be fiée fichii fi nkeme fe berj le be ki nnyâ mo kikwée karj nje berj. Ne njonge berj baarj, berj

tu berj konge me shige nee? 16 Berj le berj yej nchieej le ngè mbaarj ngee ge bvujije yi ye yene le ge. Geene bamii tu bo duu le nge wéene nlee berj be chimbiarj. 17 Le le muh mu a bamii ba ngè nturj fe berj le, gè lee be berj a jee chanj le? 18 Ngè nlege Taytu le wu tô fe berj le, nka nturj mwa bwe wese besaberj wée le be wu tô. Taytu gè lee be berj sege wu gè too? Besa wu gè baarj ge ge mwée yi njkawe le wu mumwaa bee jienye yi kika le kimimia ge? 19 Segemu berj kwaji le no bee me geh bee jeme ne le bee goone ki bee tâanyi lo jwe wese a berj fwe. Bee jeme nyu nje bamii ba Kletu ba le a Nyo fwe. Nsáa yese yi shéj, fiée fichii fi bee gee fe berj le bee gee le berj kûu lo. 20 Nfaane le tarlo ngè njâ ntô n'yêj berj nyu ge no ngoone le berj nyûme ge, berj te yej n'ya nyume ge te no berj goone le me nyûme ge. Nfaane le tarlo ngè njâ ntô yêj bamii waade waa, bo ghege kinghe, bo keme shéj yi toonye, bo beede geh nyu de yiboo, bo chéje be ajee a bamii, bo kunje kinjense, bo beejse ye yi achiji, bo keme kinjense. 21 Nfaane le nle nge ndoo nka nto, Nyo warj ge bvuya kôode me, be le ngè nyûme be yii nje bamii ba chi gee bimbefe nje nyiej be kinche ki nyiej yi kinjarj mo kinjikuu, bo baa baarj yu a chine ge.

13 Fine le wa kingane kintede karj ki nlé ntô fe berj le. Nwa wu Nyo duu le, “Ne muh some wo tu ba lé ba gôonj bamii bafee kene batade, bo bée jin yi nsa wuyu.” 2 Gè bee sege ngè to a berj le yi nto warj wù kingane kinfée le, ngè bee njeme bamii ba gè chee kinche ki befe le le, bo yêne. Nka njeme bo le mée se be bamii bachii, mo no mbaarj ge a berj jii ge le, berj yêne, nje kife ki nlé ngè nka ntô nge nkôo yii be muh ge. 3 No berj goone le ngè fiée fi duunyi le jeme Kletu berj le fede yi ye yarj le, tu nlé ngè. Ge nyu le wu wée yi lo ki wu nyâ nge berj le ge. Wu keme bvunga a berj ntenee. 4 Le nchieej le ba gè ta wu yi kintaarj le wu wée yi. Geene mée se wu le yu a bvunga bu Nyo le. No bee le be taashe be wu bee wée yi ge te nje no wu geh wée yi. Geene a bvunga bu Nyo le, bee lé bee chée besa wu bee lene berj le. 5 Berj jîje bikwée biéna berj yêj laa berj le yi mbeme le la. Berj môj nyu bikwée biéna. Ge berj yede le Jiso Kletu le yi ye yene le ge? Wu le yi ye yene le, fene baarj nyu ge le berj le berj moj bikwée biéna berj yej le berj le berj gwe. 6 Nkee le berj le berj yej lo le bee baarj gwe ge. 7 Bee buune

Nyo le keefe beŋ jâ ge bêŋ ge fiee fi kooji ge. Ge bee goone le bamii yede le bee le bee fe wa mmoŋ wuyu ge. Geenê bee buune nyu le beŋ gêe nyu fiee fi kooji mo no bee duunyi le bee le bee gwe wa mmoŋ wuyu. **8** Ge taŋlo bee gêe lo fiee fimi fi baaji nchieŋ ge. Bee gee geh nyu fiee fi toone lo nchieŋ. **9** Doo nyume sege bee wëyi beŋ tɛɛme, bee mo be yuge njoŋ baan. Buunɛ chesa le le beŋ kû beŋ gêeŋ beŋ mêse. **10** Le fiee fi nsanɛ mwëe munɛ fɛ beŋ le mbaan fɛ nto, sege nto, ge ŋkeme ki njô bvunga bvunɛ le bvù wu nya le njône lo beŋ yu, ya nyu ge ki nsâ lo beŋ ge. **11** Ki mɛ mɛse boonɛ ba bwëeŋ, n'yëse beŋ le le ba shɛɛ wa. Beŋ sêese bikwëe biɛna, beŋ yû ntefe yaŋ, beŋ nyûme jwe wu mumwaa, beŋ chêe yi nyiɛgee le, noo Nyo wu kiŋkoŋɛ bɛ nyiɛgee mo wu nyû bena bo. **12** Beŋ yêse bikwëe biɛna le beŋ shîŋɛ a nshiŋɛ wu bamii ba Nyo le. **13** Bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii yêse beŋ le bɛ kiŋkoŋɛ. **14** Fitele fi joŋɛ fi Tada Jiso Kletu, bɛ kiŋkoŋɛ ki Nyo, mo kintaashe ki Kiyo ki Yuude ki nyûme bena bo bachii.

Galeshian

1 Ŋwa wune sarj me wù Bol, mwa nturj wu Jiso Kletu. Ge me nyu mwa nturj wù turj muh wu wuj ge kene nya muh bvunga mene ge. Gè turj Jiso Kletu be Nyo wù Chiji wù gè bvuse wu yi kwe le. **2** Me be boorj ba bwee wene ba mbeme bachii ba le fene besa bo yeese berj bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi worj wù Galeshian le. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberj be Tada Jiso Kletu dūnye fitele fi jorje fe berj le, bo ka bo nyâ berj be muntele mù nyiegee. **4** Jiso Kletu le wu wù gè nya kikwee ke nje bimbefe biesa wu le wu bvūse besaberj chiaarj yi worj wu kimbefe kī mēese kinē le. Fine le no Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji wese besaberj gè seese. (aiōn g165) **5** Bvukuge bvuchii le keme wu segechii bvū kage ge. Fi nyūme noo. (aiōn g165) **6** Jwe yune lo me le geh mēese mēese ne berj ja wa berj baa jirj Nyo wù gè teŋe berj nje fitele fi jorje fi Kletu keme fe berj le, berj tu berj bii nyu saaka wù jorje wumu le yeye. **7** Ge nyu le saaka wù jorje wumu le yu yeye ge. Fi le geh lo le bamii bamu goone ki bo fiise bvufee bwena, bo chēŋe be saaka wù jorje kune Kletu. **8** Me mo njeme le kene nyu nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù fewe wù feeji saaka wumu yeye berj le nje le wee wù bee gè feeji berj le seŋ, mwede tūu loŋ! **9** No bee gè jeme wa ŋka tuu fo ki njēme le, ne muh jā wu feeji saaka wumu wù yeye nje le wee wù berj gè fi seŋ, mwede tūu le loŋ! **10** Berj kwaji le ŋgoone le bēŋse bamii me noo, le bēŋse Nyo le? Noo, le berj kwaji le ŋgoone ki ŋgēe le bamii yūge njoŋ le? Ne bee le ŋgoone ki ŋgēe le bamii yūge nyu njoŋ, ŋge nyū muh wu lēme wu Kletu ge. **11** Boorj ba bweeŋ, ŋgoone le berj kēe le saaka wù jorje wu Nyo wù ŋgè feeji berj le gè bee fiēe fi ge bu a muh wu wuj le ge. **12** Ge ŋgè n'yu jwe wu muh le ge, ge nyu muh wù gè yeye me yu ge. Gè dunyi Jiso Kletu mene. **13** Njeme ne nje berj gè bee berj yu wa no kinche karj gè shee ki nyume sege ŋgè mbaarj mbii mbeme wese wu Bajuu le. Ŋgè shee mboone bikaa a je yī befe le a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme ba Nyo jirj ŋgoone ki nchīije lo bi. **14** Ŋgè ŋgeene fwe yi mbeme wese wu Bajuu le nfede lo kigharj karj antenee a bamii besa, nfiee lo wesee yi kinche ki worj ki bachiji besa le. **15** Geene Nyo gè baa wa me wu gee mbaarj a bweeŋ sheŋ. Fitele fie fi jorje fi wu gè dunye mene ge wu teŋe me. **16** Wu gè dunye Mwa ye mene no wu gè goone, wu le

ŋfienyi nfēeji kune wu bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. No wu gè dunye noo, ŋge ŋka mbiide fiēe muh wu wuj le ge. **17** Ŋgè mbaarj beeŋ ge te Yelusalem ki n'yēŋ bamii ba gè bee wa boorj ba nturj ba Jiso a me fwe le ge. Ŋgè nja ŋgeerj fian nyu Alebia, nja yo ŋkaase ntu jirj Damasku. **18** Le to nyu ajirj a bilurj bitede mbeerj Yelusalem le besa Bitā kēe ye yese. No ŋgè mbēne, besa wu che aju yuufe ncho aterj. **19** Ŋgè mbaarj ŋka yerj ge muh mu ŋgoo yi boorj ba nturj ba Jiso le fede Jem wù mwa bwee Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso le ge. **20** Fiēe fi nsarj fine le nchiēerj, Nyo kee le ge mbiane lo ge. **21** Gè bee kife kimu le, nja ŋgeerj bimbe bi Silia be bi Silisia le. **22** Segekeē gè bee bintaashe bi bamii ba Kletu bi kimbe kī Judia le ge kee wa me ajii ge. **23** Bo gè yuge geh lo bamii jeme le, “Muh wee wù chi boone bikaa a besaberj jirj jienyi wa mēese wu feeji le bamii lēese muntele yi Kletu le, nyu fiēe fi wu chi shee wu goone le wu chīije lo.” **24** Le bo yu noo bo tu bo tume marjkarj ma Nyo yi fiēe fi wu ge fe mene.

2 Gè bee ajirj a bilurj yuufe ncho bineh, ŋka mbeerj Yelusalem besa Banaba. Sege ŋgè mbēene, njo Taytu. **2** Ŋgè mbēene kife kinē le, dunyi Nyo le mbēerj. No ŋgè mbēne, n'yerj bamii ba bo gè kee bo le le bikwee, besa bo keŋse yo, ŋgiise saaka wù jorje wu Nyo wù ŋgè feeji bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge a bo jii. Ŋgè gee noo wu le keefe lēme chī ŋgè lēŋ wa be chī mbaarj nlēne lēse achiji ge. **3** Le bo yu noo, bo ge ka bo lēme le ba chvuu Taytu yeh wù besa wu gè bee mo no wu gè bee muh wu Baglek ge. **4** Gè baarj nyu ge nje bamii bamu ba gè mbiane le bo le bamii ba mbeme ge, ba gè wene bo lee fe bee gè bee fo, tu bo gè baarj ge be njeme ki bo lee fifiēe le ge. Bamii bamu bane gè to nje banturjkee ki bo keeye no bee gee wa mwee yase yase nje bee le be taashe besa ba Kletu Jiso. Bo mo bo goone ki bo kâase bo chvūu bee bvunfa le. **5** Bee farj ki bee bēerj lo mo fiēe fi bo gè too be fi le, mo shige. Bee gè gee noo wu le bee goone ki be gēe kinchiēerj kī le ki saaka wù jorje wu Nyo wune fe berj le. **6** Bamii baa ba bo gè kee le le bikwee, bo gè baarj taa ge fiēe yi fiēe fi ŋgè feeji le ge. (Kene bo gè bee la, kene la, tu ge fifiēe keme fiēe fe mene ge, nje ge Nyo duunyi yeye yeye ge.) **7** Geene, bo tu bo yerj le bo le bo nya saaka wù jorje wu Nyo chiaarj yarj le, le nfēeji bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, yeŋyeŋ no bo le bo nya

Bitá le, le wu fêejí Bajuu le. **8** Fí le le Nyo wù gè nya bvunga Bitá le le wu lène lème chiné nje mwa wu ntún fè Bajuu le, le gèh wu wù gè nya mène le nlène nje mwa wu ntún fè bamii ba le gè Bajuu le gè. **9** Le bo doo bo yèj je yì Nyo le wu baa mē yu, Jem bē Bitá mo Jorj ba bo gè kee le le chikfu chi bamii ba mbēmē, bo mo bo nya kibo besa Banaba le ki bo dūnyē le besa bo lēne yí fiēē le fimimíā. Besa bo mo bee bēēj le bee gēēj bee lēne fē bamii ba le gē Bajuu le gē, bo lēne fē Bajuu le. **10** Fíēē fí ba gē jēmē gē bee gēh le bee tāne Bajuu ba kifufe. Fíēē nyu fíēē fí ngēē njōne baarj kī ngēē. **11** Gē bee kífē kímí le, Bitá ja wu to Antiok, nsa wu a wu jii nje wu gē ge jialē baarj. **12** Fí le le wu gē ya wu to wu jii mwēē bē bamii ba le gē Bajuu gē, wu nyiēnjse gē. Bamii bamu ba Jem gē tūj doo bo to, wu mo wu kē wu chiide ye jīj, wu ja wu ga, wu gē ka wu jii mwēē bē bo gē. Wu gē gāsē noo nje wu gē faane ngoo yì gē lēmē gēh le ba kēmē ki ba chvūse muh wù le gē muh wu Bajuu gē yeh fē mwēde nyū muh wu Kletu. **13** No wu ge noo bamii ba mbēmē bamu ba gē bee Bajuu mo bo bege bē gē che chiyu chī wu jēmē yeyē wu gēē yeyē. Mo Banaba kibēē mo wu jīj wu bī tē gē chiboo chiyu le. **14** Ndoo yēj le gē gē chiboo bīi nchiēēj nchiēēj no saaka wù jōne wù kune Kletu duunyí gē, mē mo njēmē Bitá le a bo bachii jii le, “Wo le muh wu Bajuu, wo chee wa nje muh wù le gē muh wu Bajuu gē, wo goone ki wo kāane bamii ba le gē Bajuu gē ki bo chēē nje Bajuu, nē?” **15** Ngē njēmē Bitá le noo nyu nchiēēj le besa bo le boorj ba worj wu Bajuu. Gē bee nyume bamii ba le gē Bajuu gē ba bo yēne le le bamii ba befē gē. **16** Geene bee kee gēh le gē Nyo jode muh le wu le jialē sēj nje wu gēde banchi gē. Wu jode nje wu le wu leese fitele yí Jiso Kletu le. Mo bee Bajuu kibēē le bē leese tē fitele yí Kletu Jiso le wu le bee nyūme jialē sēj a Nyo jii nyume gē nje bee gēde banchi gē. Fí le le gē muh wù gēde banchi, Nyo nyume wu yū wu jō wu le wu le jialē sēj gē. **17** Nē bee mone ki bē nyū jialē sēj a Nyo jii nje bee le bamii ba Kletu, bamii ka tu yēne gēh le bee le bamii ba befē nje gē bee gēde banchi ba Bajuu gē, tu fí le le Kletu toone kimbefē? Gē fí nyu noo gē mberj. **18** Nē njā njā njē njōone je yí banchi nyu fíēē fí ngēē nsaayē wa, tu fífiēē duunyí le nle muh wù ngode lo nchi. **19** Fíēē fí le, le le a kimbe ki banchi le, nle wa njkfusa, nyu banchi ba yuuyi mē, njkwe, wu

le nchēē wa no Nyo goone. **20** Tanjlo ndu le ba le ba ta wa mē yí kintaarj le, njkwe besa Kletu. Gē kinche kī njkeme mēse ka nyume karj gē. Chee wa Kletu yí ye yarj le. Kinche kī njkeme mēse yí ye yarj le, le nje fitele fí nleese yí Mwa Nyo le. Wu gē dunyē kīnjōne fē mēne wu nya kīkwēē ke ki wu kwē nje mē. **21** Gē tanjlo nfarj fitele fí jōne fí Nyo ki wu bvūse bamii gē. Nē le le tanjlo muh nyū jialē sēj a Nyo jii nje wu gēde banchi, tu kwe yí Kletu gē bee achiji.

3 O ooo bamii ba Galeshian, bēj le la biyūj nē? Muh le wu noj loj bēj le? Le gēh bēj ba ba le ba naje wa waarj no ba gē ta Jiso Kletu yí kintaarj le bēj yēj fí chuunyí andarjandarj? **2** Ngooone kī mbīih fíēē fimimíā bēj le. Kiyō ki Nyo gē to yí ye yēne le nje bēj gē gē no banchi duu noo nje bēj gē bēēj fíēē fí bēj gē yu wa le la? **3** Bēj le la biyūj nē? Bēj kē fíēē bē Kiyō ki Nyo, bēj tu nyu wa mēse le bēj lé bēj mēse nyu bē bvunga bwena? **4** Bēj le bēj yēj banjge baarj achiji? Gē n'yēne le le achiji gē. **5** Nyo nyāa Kiyō ke bēj le wu ka gē bīngha bī mwēē a bēj ntēnēē nje la? Wu gēē noo nje bēj gēde banchi kēnē le le nje bēj le bēj yu wa saaka wù kune Kletu bēj bēēj wu le? **6** Le no ba sarj kune Ablaham a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Wu gē bēēj Nyo le, Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wù chaarj.” **7** Bēj yēj la le le bamii ba leese fitele yí Nyo le, le bo ba le kfuu chi Ablaham kibēē. **8** ŋwa wu Nyo gē yu wa wu dunyē baarj lo le Nyo lé wu gē wu jō bamii ba le gē Bajuu gē bo nyūme jialē sēj a wu jii nje fitele fí bo le bo leese yí ye ye le. ŋwa wu Nyo mo wu feje saaka wù jōne wunē Ablaham le baarj lo wu duu le, “Nyo lé wu gē wu nōj kimbōnē yí bitūj le bīchīi bī yí kīkwēē kī nshēj le nje wo.” **9** Noo, fí mo fí nyu le bamii ba leese fitele yí Nyo le, Nyo lé wu nōj kimbōnē yí bo le no wu gē noj tē kimbōnē yí Ablaham wù gē leese fitele yí ye ye le. **10** Bamii bachii ba yēde le tanjlo bo nyū jialē sēj a Nyo jii nje bo gēde banchi, bo tuude nyu loj yí bīkwēē biboo le, nje ba le ba sarj le, “Muh wuchii wù chee gē no ba sarj a ŋwa wu banchi le gē, wu gēē gē no banchi bachii goone gē, tu wu tuude loj yí kīkwēē ke le.” **11** Fí mo fí duunyí waarj le gē tanjlo Nyo jō muh le wu le jialē sēj nje mwēde gēde banchi gē. Le fíēē fí ba le ba sarj le, “Le gēh muh wù Nyo le wu jo le wu le jialē sēj nje fitele fí wu lese yí ye ye le, le wu wù lé wu kēmē kinche.” **12** Gē banchi kēmē fíēē fí

bo gè bɛ nleese fitele yi Nyo le gɛ. Fi tu nyu le, “Muh wù gɛɛde banchi lé wu chée wu bii geh nyu bo le.” 13 Kletu gè be wu suurj besabɛɲ chiaaɲ yi loɲ wù banchi gè to bɛ wu le. Wu gè tuu baloɲ besa yi kikwɛ ke le, nyu no ba saɲ le, “Loɲ le yi muh wù ba le ba sheɲshe yi kite le.” 14 Wu gè ge noo, wu le kimbone kɪ Nyo gè nya wa Ablaham le ki tô tɛ fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ nje Kletu Jiso, wu le besabɛɲ ba leese fitele yi ye ye le kɛmɛ tɛ Kiyo ki Nyo kɪ wu gè ka wa. 15 Boonj ba bwɛɛɲ, besabɛɲ jô mbeje yi mwɛɛ mù bamii to bo gee aju achii. Nɛ bamii le bo seese wa fiɛɛ bo ji leh, tu gɛ taɲlo muh kâ wu kûsɛ kɛnɛ wu tâa fiɛɛ fo gɛ. 16 Kune baɲka ba Nyo ba wu gè ka fɛ Ablaham bɛ mwa wù lé wu gè wu bû a kfuu che le. Ba baɲ saɲ gɛ le, “Ba le fɛ boonj bô lé bo gè bo bû a kfuu che le gɛ.” Fifiɛɛ duunyi le gɛ nyû fɛ bamii le weseɛ gɛ. Fi duunyi le fi jɛmɛ kune mwa wu mumwaa, mwa wunɛ le Kletu. 17 Fiɛɛ fi ŋgoone ki ndû le le, Nyo gè bee wu gɛ ŋka wunɛ, biluɲ gè fɛ gii yinh bɛ kicho mbaanshe fɛ wu nyâ banchi. No fi le noo, gɛ taɲlo banchi ba gè to ajiɲ ka bo kûsɛ maɲkaɲ mà Nyo gè gwo fweele, wu le fiɛɛ fi wù gè ka wa leɛɛ achiji gɛ. 18 Nɛ fi fɛnɛ le le muh taɲlo wu kɛmɛ kimbone kinɛ nyu geh sege wu gɛɛde banchi, tu gɛ ka baɲ le Nyo gè ka lo bamii yu gɛ. Geenɛ, Nyo gè nya Ablaham le wu bii no wu gè ka wu yu. 19 Fishaɲ fi banchi le la? Ba gè taade banchi ki ba duunyi mwɛɛ mù bamii jiaade kege noo gɛnɛ bude sege mwa wunɛ wù Nyo gè gɛ ŋka wunɛ kune wu, lé wu gè wu tô. Nyo mo wu nyâ banchi banɛ banchɛnda be le, bo mo bo nya chiaaɲ yi muh mu le le wu fɛɛsɛ bamii le. 20 Bɛɲ kee le nɛ bamii ja bo seese fiɛɛ muh mu nyu a bo ntɛnɛɛ, tu wu le fɛ bo le bachii. Geenɛ, Nyo le geh wu maa. 21 No fi le noo, tu taɲlo nchi ka wu tɛɛnyi fiɛɛ fi Nyo gè ka wa? Gɛ nyu no fi le noo gɛ! Nɛ nchi wumu gè bee yu wu taɲlo wu nyâ kinche, tu taɲlo muh nyûmɛ chaɲ a Nyo jii nje wu gɛɛde banchi nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ. 22 Geenɛ, ŋwa wu Nyo duu le muh wuchii le nɛfwa a bimɛfɛ kuu. Fi mo fi nyu le ŋka wù Nyo gè ka fɛ muh wù le wu leese fitele yi Jiso Kletu le, le geh wuwɛɛ muh wù leese fitele yi ye ye le wu le wu kɛmɛ. 23 Gè bee fweele Jiso baɲ a to gɛ wu le bamii lêese fitele yi ye ye le gɛ, bamii nyu a banchi kuu bo kaɲ bo nje bamii ba ncha, bo chieɛnɛ gɛɛɲ bu sege Nyo lé wu gè wu dûnye Jiso bo le, bo lêese fitele yi ye ye le. 24 Banchi gè bee nje

ndɛ mwa wù gè shee bɛ bamii wu naji gɛɛɲ bu sege Kletu gè to, wu le bamii lêese fitele yi ye ye le, fɛ Nyo jô bo le bo le jiale sɛɲ a wu jii. 25 No Kletu le wu to wa bamii leese fitele yi ye ye le, tu gɛ besabɛɲ baɲ chiaaɲ yi ndɛ mwa wunɛ le gɛ. 26 Bɛɲ ba le bɛɲ taashe bena ba Kletu Jiso, le wa boonj ba Nyo bachii nje fitele fi bɛɲ leese yi Kletu le. 27 Bɛɲ kɛɛ le muh wuchii wù ba le ba leese wa a joo, ba taashe bɛ Kletu, le wu tu wa bɛ Kletu yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. 28 Gɛ muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le muh wu Bajuu kɛnɛ muh wù nyume gɛ muh Bajuu gɛ. Gɛ muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le nɛfwa kɛnɛ mwa yeh gɛ, gɛ muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le jwɛɲsɛ kɛnɛ kwese gɛ. Bɛɲ bachii le wa yi fiɛɛ le fimimia yi Kletu Jiso le. 29 No bɛɲ le wa bamii ba Kletu noo, tu bɛɲ le wa boonj ba Ablaham, bɛɲ lé bɛɲ gè bɛɲ kɛmɛ mwɛɛ mù Nyo gè ka Ablaham yu.

4 Fiɛɛ fi nduu le le, muh nɛ le ki wu jî bvushe bvɛ chiji, geenɛ wu baɲ mwa wù shige, tu gɛ yeye nyu yu bɛ nɛfwa wu chiji gɛ, mo nyu wu wù kɛmɛ bvushe bvuyu bvuchii. 2 Wu lé wu ya wu nyûmɛ bamii bamu jiɲɛ fɛ wu le, bvushe bvuyu nyu chiaaɲ yi bamii bamu le bo jiɲɛ fo, gɛɛɲ bû kife kɪ chiji seese le. 3 Le geh no fi le fɛ besabɛɲ le. Gè bee sege besabɛɲ gè bee nje boonj ba shige, bee nyu nɛfwa yi mwɛɛ mù sage yi woɲ kfunɛ le. 4 Sege kife kɪ chuule gè to ki kojɛ, Nyo tuɲ Mwa ye wu to, kwese boo wu, wu tu wu nyu tɛ a banchi kuu. 5 Wu gè to wu le wu sùuɲ bamii ba le a banchi kuu, Nyo mo wu jô besabɛɲ nje boonj be. 6 No Nyo jo wa besabɛɲ nje boonj be noo, wu mo wu chiiɲsɛ Kiyo ki Mwa ye le ki tô a muntele mwesa besabɛɲ le. Le ki kɪ tɛɲɛ wu le, “Aba, Chii.” 7 Fi le le Nyo le wu gɛ wa le bɛɲ baɲ gɛ nɛfwa gɛ. Bɛɲ le wa boonj ba yeh. No bɛɲ le wa boonj, tu fi le le bɛɲ lé bɛɲ kɛmɛ mwɛɛ mù wu gele fɛ boonj be le. 8 Gè bee fweele sege bɛɲ gè baɲ a kɛɛ gɛ Nyo gɛ, bɛɲ lɛnɛ bvunfa chiaaɲ yi mwɛɛ mù bɛɲ gè jode le le banyo nyume gɛ banyo gɛ. 9 Geenɛ, mɛɛsɛ no bɛɲ le bɛɲ kɛɛ wa Nyo, kɛnɛ le mɛsɛ no Nyo le wu kɛɛ wa bɛɲ no mbee ki njɛmɛ, bɛɲ jiɛnyi nɛɛ fɛ bɛɲ gôone ki bɛɲ tûu jii fɛ banyo ba achiji banɛ le, ba le nje bo kɛmɛ bvunga sɛɲ. Bɛɲ goone ki bɛɲ ka bɛɲ tûu nɛfwa yi banyo bayu banɛ le, nje la? 10 Bɛɲ gɛɛde yuɲɲ aju a mu le, a mu nyume a baɲ baɲ, bɛɲ banɛ kii yimi, bɛɲ banɛ bife bimi yi kiluɲ le, bɛɲ banɛ biluɲ nje la? 11 Bɛɲ gee nɛ nɛfaane baɲ le lɛmɛ chî

nleɲ a beɲ ntenɛɛ le chi lɛsɛ achiji. **12** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, ŋkude lo chiaaɲ beɲ le le beɲ kûse beɲ nyû nje mɛ, geh no ŋgɛ ŋkuse mɛ nyume nje beɲ, sege beɲ gɛ baɲ a kɛmɛ ge banchi gɛ. Beɲ gɛ baɲ ge gɛ fieɛ fi befe fe mɛne gɛ. **13** Beɲ kee le fweele sege ŋgɛ nfeeji saaka wù jorɛ wu Nyo beɲ le gɛ bee nje ŋgɛ nchene lo. **14** Mo no ŋgɛ bee yi kincheɲ le nɛ, ki gɛ bee nje mmorɲ wu gɛ to fe beɲ le, beɲ gɛ baɲ lege gɛ, kɛnɛ beɲ nyienɛ mɛ gɛ. Beɲ ka jode lo mɛ ye yene le nje nchendaɲ wu Nyo wumu kɛnɛ nje Kletu Jiso kibɛɛ. **15** Beɲ gɛ yuge nɲor be mɛ sege kɛɛ, kooshi la mɛɛsɛ? Taɲlo nɲɛmɛ le nɛ je gɛ bee yu ki beɲ bâaye ajii a wene beɲ nyâ mɛne, tu beɲ gɛ baaye geh lo. **16** Nle ntu wa muh wu kimbanɛ fe beɲ le no nsɛɲɛ nchiɛɲ beɲ le? **17** Bamii baa goone ki bo dûunyi le bo kɛmɛ kinɲonɛ fe beɲ le baɲ, geenɛ bo goone beɲ yi fieɛ le nyû gɛ fi jorɛ gɛ. Bo konɛ le besabɛɲ gâsɛ le beɲ kɛmɛ kinɲonɛ nyu fe bo le. **18** Fi jorɛ le muh kɛmɛ kinɲonɛ fe muh le yi fieɛ fi jorɛ le. Fine le chuule segechii, nyu gɛ le sege nle besabɛɲ maa gɛ. **19** Boonɲ baɲ ba le shɛɲ yaɲ, nle geh nje mbaaɲ ŋka ŋkɛ lo lume chena, n'yeɲ ŋgɛ ŋgɛɛɲ mbû no kinche ki Kletu le ki nyû ye yene le! **20** Muh jô le mbe mbee besabɛɲ mɛɛsɛ, wu le ŋkûsɛ je yi njeme yu beɲ le. Fieɛ fi beɲ ge fine le bvufɛɛ lɛsɛ lo mɛ. **21** Beɲ ba goone ki beɲ nyû a banchi kuu, beɲ sɛɲ la mɛ, beɲ yuge geh fieɛ fi banchi jeme? **22** Ba le ba saɲ le Ablaham gɛ kɛmɛ boonɲ ba bilɛɲsɛ bafɛɛ, wu gɛ boo wumu be kwese wù le nfwa, wu boo wumu be kwese wù le gɛ nfwa gɛ. **23** Nfwa wunɛ gɛ boo mwa geh no ba to ba boyi boonɲ bachii. Geenɛ kwese wù le gɛ nfwa gɛ wɛɛ gɛ boo we mwa wu bii ŋka wù Nyo gɛ fe le. **24** Taɲlo besabɛɲ jo fieɛ fine nje mbeje wu fieɛ. Bikese ba bafɛɛ banɛ duunyi maɲkaɲ mà manfɛɛ. Aga wù gɛ bee nfwa jode kijuse ki maɲkaɲ mà Nyo gɛ gwo be bamii ba Ishwala yi Mbege wu Sina le. Bamii bachii ba le akuu a maɲkaɲ mayu le nfa. **25** No Aga jode kijuse ki maɲkaɲ ma yi Mbege wu Sina wù le worɲ wù Alɛbia le, wu ka wu jode tɛ kijuse ki kilaanɛɲ kî Yelusalem wù mɛɛsɛ le, nje bamii ba a kilaanɛɲ kiyu le bachii le nfa a banchi kuu. **26** Geenɛ bamii ba Yelusalem wù fɛwe le gɛ nyu nfa gɛ. Wuwɛɛ Yelusalem le bwɛɛ wese besabɛɲ. **27** Le fieɛ fi ba gɛ saɲ le, “Wo wù kwese wù le kaa wu boyi gɛ, wo lɛɲeye. Wo wù gɛ baɲ a luɲ gɛ wa mwa gɛ, wo kwâase chike. Wo kɛɛ le boonɲ ba kwese wù ba le ba baa jirɲ wu le, bo lɛ bo

dûude bo fêde ba kwese wù le be jwɛɲsɛ.” **28** Noo, boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, beɲ le boonɲ ba Nyo bii no Nyo gɛ ka yeɛɲyeɛɲ no Ablaham gɛ boyɛ Asik bii no Nyo gɛ ka. **29** Gɛ bee kife kiyu le, mwa wù ba gɛ boyɛ no ba boyi boonɲ bachii, tu wu boone bikaa ajirɲ a mwa wù gɛ nya Kiyo ki Nyo bvungɛa fe ba boo wu. Le geh tɛ yeɛɲyeɛɲ be fieɛ fi kooshi mɛɛsɛ. **30** Ba le ba saɲ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le kune fieɛ fine le la? Ba le ba saɲ le, “Kûɲɛ be kwese wù le nfwa be mwa ye bachii, nje gɛ mwa nfwa taɲlo wu gâ bvushe be mwa kwese wù le gɛ nfwa gɛ.” **31** No fi le noo boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, fieɛ fi njeme fichii dûunyi le gɛ besabɛɲ nyu boonɲ ba kwese wù le nfwa gɛ. Besabɛɲ le nyu boonɲ ba kwese wù le gɛ nfwa gɛ.

5 Kletu gɛ bvuse wa besabɛɲ yi bvunfa le. Wu gɛ bvuse nɛ, wu le keefe besabɛɲ ka be nyûme a bvunfa bu banchi kuu gɛ. Noo, beɲ mo beɲ lɛmɛ beɲ tɛɛmɛ. Keefe beɲ ka beɲ lɛɛ akuu a kimbuɲ ki bvunfa le gɛ. **2** Beɲ yêgɛ beɲ yû fieɛ fi mɛ wù Bol nlɛ nɲɛmɛ. Nɛ beɲ bɛmɛ lo le ba chvûu beɲ yeh fe beɲ nyû chaɲ a Nyo jii, tu fieɛ fi Kletu gɛ ge fe beɲ le le achiji. **3** Ŋka njeme nchiise le muh wuchii wù le wu beɛɲ le ba chvûu wu yeh wu kɛɛ le wu kɛmɛ ki wu gɛɛde banchi ba Bajuu bachii no bo le. **4** Beɲ bachii ba goone ki beɲ nyû jiale sɛɲ a Nyo jii le nje beɲ gɛɛde banchi, beɲ kɛɛ le beɲ le beɲ ŋga wa bikwɛɛ biɛna be Kletu. Beɲ le beɲ bvuse wa ye yene yi mbale wù Nyo bale beɲ yu le. **5** Fe besabɛɲ le, fieɛ fi besabɛɲ jirɲɛ fwe yi fi le, le le Nyo lé wu gɛ wu jô besabɛɲ nje bamii ba le chaɲ a wu jii. Fine le fieɛ fi Kiyo ki Nyo kî lɛne yi ye yese besabɛɲ le fede yi fitefe fi besabɛɲ leese yi Kletu le fi ge wa le besabɛɲ chîɛɛne. **6** Beɲ kɛɛ le nɛ muh le wu taashe wa be Kletu Jiso, wu nyume ba chvuu wu yeh kɛnɛ ba baɲ chvuu gɛ wu yeh gɛ, tu geh fifieɛ kɛmɛ fieɛ ki fi gɛ gɛ. Fieɛ fi le fishaɲ le fitefe fi wu lese yi Kletu le, wu dûunyi yi kinɲonɛ le. **7** Beɲ chi shee beɲ gee chuule, ge yeɛɲ le beɲ lû ki beɲ bîi nchiɛɲ le? **8** Ge nyu Nyo wù gɛ tɛɲɛ beɲ wu tefe beɲ a yinɛ je le gɛ. **9** Gɛ beɲ kwaji ŋgaɲ wù ba to ba ma le, “Kikuu kimimia cheɲɛ be nchwa gɛ?” **10** Ŋgɛɛde bvufɛɛ yi ye yene le nje Tada le gɛ beɲ bii fieɛ fi bamii bamu jeme le fuge fi jeme mɛ gɛ. Le muh wɛɛ wù cheɲɛ be bvufɛɛ bwena, kɛnɛ le yeɛɲ, le Nyo wù lé wu nɲɲ ŋgɛ yi ye ye le. **11** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, nɛ fi bee le mbaaɲ nfeeji le ba chvûsɛ bamii yeh fe bo

nyûme chaarj a Nyo jii, bamii ka bo boone bikaa a me jirj nje la? Ne fi bee noo tu fiee fi nfeerj le Kletu gè kwe yi kintaarj le, bamii yuge bo ka banse lo yu, fi ge ka fi nyu yu ge. **12** Fe bamii baa ba njirjse be bvufee bwena, ngoone le ba gèerj fwe ba mèse ba bvûushe lo ye yiboo. **13** Boorj ba bwærj, Nyo gè tærj wa berj wu le keefe berj ka berj nyû nfa yi fiee fimi le ge. Geene, no berj baarj ge yi bvunfa le ge, keefe berj mo berj jôde le tarlo berj gèe mwæe mù mbefe no nyarj yi ye yene goone ge. Berj lêne lo lème fe boorj ba bwe bena le be kirjorj. **14** Berj gèe noo nje banchi bachii le bo taashe yi wune le wu mumwaa le, “Wo kône muh wù le mbebe yo le geh no wo korj kikwæe kurj.” **15** Geene, berj ne ja berj tu berj njase lêberjleberj nje bvû, muh goone ki wu lûrj wu jî lo mwa bwee, berj yêne le keefe berj gè berj jâ berj chêrj be bikwæe biëna ge. **16** Fiee fi njeme le le, berj chêe berj bii geh no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi berj le, noo berj ge ka berj gèe no nyarj yi ye yene goone le berj gèe ge. **17** Njeme ne nje ge fiee fi nyarj yi ye goone to fi cherjse a fi Kiyo ki Nyo goone le ge. Ge fi Kiyo ki Nyo goone te fi cherjse a fi nyarj yi ye goone le ge. Ge mwæe mù munfee mune tarlo mu nyûme yî fiee le fimimia ge. Ne fiee fi ge tarlo berj gèe fiee fi berj goone ge. **18** Ne berj chee berj bii nyu no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi berj le, berj ge ka berj nyû a banchi ba Muse kuu ge. **19** Mwæe mù mbefe mù nyarj yi ye to yi goone geh bamii maa mu ge. Le ki ba jârj kinjarj be ki ba kwâji mwæe kune kinjarj mo ki ba chêe kinche ki nyierj yi kinjarj. **20** Ka nyume ki ba bûune banyo ba achiji be ki ba lâde kene ba fierj jiaarj. Ka nyume ki bâne kimbane, ki ba njâse kirjase, ki ba ghêge kirjhe, ki ba kême shérj yî toonyi be fe muh kwâji geh nyu kikwæe ke. Ka nyume ki ba gâse bamii mo fe muh gâ bamii wu keme ke kinchvu. **21** Le te ki ba bène kindorj, ki ba mûu mbvuurj ma kôode be ki bo mûu bo yôde, mo ki bo gèe mumu mwæe nje mune. Njeme nchiise no ngè njeme wa berj le fweele, le bamii ba gee mune mwæe ge bo nyu bo kême kijuse antene a bvunforj bvû Nyo ge. **22** Geene, mwæe mù jade fe Kiyo ki Nyo le, le mune, kirjorj, kilanjye, nyiegee, njane shérj, kirjge kî jorj, bvujorj, ki muh lème yi nchieerj le, **23** kirjge kî bone, mo ki muh jiji ye ye le. Ge nchi wumu nyume yu wù bane mwæe mune ge. **24** Bamii ba le ba Kletu Jiso le ba ta wa nyarj yi ye yiboo be mwæe mù mbefe mù nyarj yi ye goone yi kintaarj ki Jiso le. **25** No

besaberj chee mwæe yi bvunga bvû Kiyo ki Nyo le, besaberj mo be gèe mwæe bee bii geh no Kiyo kiyu duunyi. **26** Keefe besaberj chîaase ye ge. Keefe besaberj gèe muntele befe bamii bamu ge. Keefe besaberj bène kindorj be bamii bamu ge.

6 Boorj ba bwærj, ne berj ja berj yerj muh mu a berj ntenee wu gwe yi kimbeffe le, berj ba chee kinche no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi, berj môrj ki berj têfe wu wu bú a kimbeffe kiyu nterj. Geene, muh doo wu teefe wu teefe wæe wu yêne le keefe wu te lêe mmonj le wu gwê ge. **2** Berj fiirj boorj ba bwe wene be banje baboo. Ne berj gee noo tu berj geede nchi wu Kletu. **3** Ne muh jode kikwæe ke le wu le fiee, nje wu le fiee serj, tu wu læede geh nyu be kikwæe ke. **4** Muh wuchii tâa gee che, wu yêrj laa wu gee chuule la. Ne wu gee chuule, fe wu chîaase ye fe kikwæe ke le. Geene keefe wu fêge kikwæe ke be muh mu ge. **5** Berj kêe le muh wuchii keme ki wu tûude we nte. **6** Ne muh yeyi muh be je yi Nyo, muh wù ba yeyi wu gâde mwæe mwe mu njorj munchii, wu nyâ muh wù yeyi wu yu. **7** Keefe berj lêede be bikwæe biëna ge. Ge Nyo nyu kiyurj ge. Berj kêe le fiee fi muh bone le geh fi fi wu lé wu gè wu gwêje. **8** Ne muh bone ye ngo nyu fiee fi nyarj yi ye ye goone, tu wu lé wu gè wu gwêje geh nyu fiee fi nyarj yi ye ye nyaa, fi le kwe. Ne muh bone ye ngo nyu fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo goone, tu wu lé wu gè wu gwêje kinche kî kage ge kî Kiyo ki Nyo nyaa. (aiônios g166) **9** Noo, keefe besaberj gè be wæeyi ki be gèe mwæe mù njorj ge, nje kife le kî tô ki kôje kî bee kême njweje wuyu fe bee baarj fwærj ge. **10** Fi mo fi nyu le, yi kife le kichii kî besaberj keme je, bee gèe geh mwæe mù njorj fe bamii le bachii tete fe bobaa bô le a kfuu chi bamii ba mbeme le. **11** Berj yerj no ajii a njwa a fene le a kuge! Sarj me be kibo karj. **12** Bamii baa bô kaane le ba chvûse berj yeh le bo bô goone ki bo chîaase ye yi mwæe mu nyarj yi ye le. Bo gee noo wu le keefe bamii gè bo bône bikaa a bo jirj nje fiee fi bo feeji le Kletu gè kwe yi kintaarj le. **13** Mo bamii ba ba le ba chvuua wa bo yeh, ge bo geede banchi bachii ge. Geene bo goone le sege ba chvuua berj yeh bo mo bo kûune gvuu le berj le berj ge fiee fi bo goone yi ye yene le. **14** Geene, fe mene ge me nyu n'yu ntô njkûurj gvuu yi fiee fimi le fuge yi saaka wu le Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu ge kwe yi kintaarj le. Le yi kintaarj kine le wù mwæe mu yi nsherj le, le mu kwe wa

mu gase besa mu, ngase te be mu. **15** Ne muh le yu wu ba le ba chvuu wu yeh keke ba baar wu yeh chvuu ge, tu ge fifiee keme fiee ki fi ge ge. Fiee fi le fishar le le, Nyo seese muh, wu nyume muh wu fweh. **16** Kimbone ki Nyo be yii ye to fe bamii bachii ba bii je yine le, bo le wa bamii ba Ishwala ba Nyo. **17** Kege meese geene lo, keefe muh ka wu fuunse me ge, nje banlele ba le yi ye yar le duunyi le nle muh wu Jiso. **18** Boon ba bweeh, Tada wese besabeh wu Jiso Kletu dunye fitele fi jone fe biyo biena le. Fi nyume noo.

Ɛfɛsu

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, mwa nturɔ wu Kletu Jiso yi ɔkorɔ wu Nyo le. Nsare ɔwa wunɛ fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo ba Ɛfɛsu le, ba lɛmɛ ba tɛɛmɛ yi Kletu Jiso le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɔ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dùnyɛ fitele fi jɔɔ fɛ bɛɔ le, bo ka bo nyà bɛɔ bɛ muntele mù nyiegee. **3** Mbɛɛɔ nyùme fɛ Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji Tada wese besabɛɔ wù Jiso Kletu le. Wu le wu nɔɔ besabɛɔ bɛ kimbonɛ kichii kɔ fiih biyo biesha kɔ jade manjuu ma fewe le, no bee le bɛ taashe yi Kletu Jiso le. **4** Fɛ Nyo fɛ wɔɔ kfunɛ gɛ bee wu cha wa besabɛɔ lɛ besabɛɔ lɛ bɛ gɛ bɛ taashe besa ba Kletu, bɛ yùude, bee nyùme jiale sɛɔ a wu jii. Yi kɔɔ kɛ ke le, **5** wu gɛ seese wa ki wu gɛ wu jò besabɛɔ lɛ le boɔɔ bɛ fede yi Jiso Kletu le. Wu gɛ ge noo, wu bii fɛ fi jɔɔ fɛ wu le, fi wu gɛ goone le fi nyùme. **6** Gɛ bee wu le mbɛɛɔ gɛɛne fɛ wu le yi nya yi kuge yi wu le wu nya besabɛɔ le achiji fede yi Mwa ye wù le shɛɔ ye le. **7** Wu gɛ bee wu suuɔ besabɛɔ chiaaɔ yi bimbefɛ le bɛ kilɛmɛ ki Mwa ye wunɛ. Fi le le, wu gɛ bee wu lɛsɛ bimbefɛ biesha besabɛɔ, bii kɔɔ kɛ kɔ baɔ kɔ wu gɛ dùnyɛ yi ye yese besabɛɔ le. **8** Wu gɛ doo wu dùnyɛ wu dùnyɛ lo wese bee le. Wu gɛ ge noo bɛ bvufee bwe bvuchii mo ɔkwajɛ we wuchii. **9** Nyo le wu ge wa besabɛɔ kɛ fɛ fi wu goone fi gɛ shee fi nyume yi nyile le. Wu fɛ wu bii fɛ fi jɔɔ wu le no wu gɛ seese wa no wu lé wu tɔ wu gɛ fede yi Kletu le. **10** Wu gɛ seese le sege kife doo ki to ki kɔɛ wu bànyɛ mwɛɛ munchii kɛnɛ mù fewe, kɛnɛ mù fekúu, wu gɛ a Kletu kuu wu nyùme kikwɛɛ kiyu. **11** Nyo gɛ bee wu cha tɛ bee ki bee nyùme bamii bɛ yi Kletu le. Wu gɛ cha no wu gɛ seese wa baɔ lo wu bii ɔkwajɛ we le geh yɛɔyɛɔ no wu to wu gee mwɛɛ mwe munchii wu bii ntarɔ wu we le no wu goone. **12** Fi gɛ bee noo, wu le bee ba gɛ bee bamii ba fwe ki bee gɛ bvufee yi Kletu le ki bee chɛ kinche kɔ gɛ bvukuge bvú Nyo chùunyɛ, mbɛɛɔ gɛɛne fɛ wu le. **13** Bɛ tɛ gɛ taashe yi Kletu le sege bɛɔ gɛ yu jɛ yi nchiɛɔ yi le saaka wù jɔɔ wù too bɛ mbvuse fɛ bɛɔ le. No bɛɔ yu noo, bɛɔ mo bɛɔ leesɛ fitele yi Kletu le, Nyo ge nɔɔ we yi ye yene le, wù le Kiyo ki Yuude kɔ wu gɛ ka bamii yu. **14** Kiyo ki Yuude kɛnɛ le nshuude wu bvushɛ bvù besabɛɔ lɛ bɛ kɛmɛ. Besabɛɔ lɛ bɛ kɛmɛ sege Nyo mɛsɛ wu suuɔ bamii ba le bɛ yi chiaaɔ

yi bimbefɛ biboo le. Noo, bvukuge bwe chùunyɛ, mbɛɛɔ gɛɛne fɛ wu le. **15** Nle n'yu wa kune fitele fiena fi bɛɔ le bɛɔ leesɛ yi Tada Jiso le, mo kɔɔ kɛ kɔ bɛɔ kɛmɛ fɛ bamii le bachii ba le ba Nyo. Nɛ fɛ fi ge, **16** ɔge ndoo mbuune ntú ɔkwajɛ bɛɔ. ɔge mbaaɔ a nlu ge ki nyàa kiyone Nyo le kune bɛɔ a buune chaɔ le ge. **17** Mbuune le Nyo wù le wu Tada wese besabɛɔ wù Jiso Kletu, Nyo wù le Chiji bvukuge, wu nyà bɛɔ bɛ Kiyo kɔ lɛ ki nyà bɛɔ bɛ bvufee, ki gwɛnyɛ ajii a wene ki bɛɔ kɛ wu chuule. **18** ɔka buune le wu yùuse bvufee bwena ki bɛɔ kɛ fɛ fi bɛɔ jiiɔ fwe yi fi le, fi le fi, fi wu gɛ tɛɔ bɛɔ nje fi, bɛɔ ka bɛɔ kɛ bvukuge bvù baɔ bvú bvushɛ bvú bamii ba le ba Nyo. **19** ɔka buune le Nyo gwɛnyɛ bvufee bwena ki bɛɔ kɛ bvungɔ bwe bvù fede bvungɔ bvuchii. Le bvungɔ bvù baɔ bvune bvù wu lɛne yu yi besabɛɔ ba le ba leesɛ fitele yi wu le. **20** Le bvungɔ bvuyú bvune bvù wu gɛ lɛɔ yu fɛ wu bvùsɛ Kletu yi kwe le, wu bɛɛɔ wu, wu shishɛ a kibo ke kinchiɛɔ le wɔɔ wù fewe le. **21** Kletu kuge wu fede mwɛɛ mù sage fewe munchii mo bvunfɔɔ, mo bvungɔ, mo bvukuge bvuchii. Wu ka kɛmɛ jee chɔ kuge chɔ fede ajee achii a ba tɛɔ bamii yu. Gɛ wu nyu noo geh yi kife kɛnɛ le maa ge. Wu lé wu gɛ wu nyù noo yi kife kɔ too le tɛ. (aiɔn g165) **22** Nyo le wu gɛ mwɛɛ munchii a wu kuu, wu ka wu gɛ wu le wu nyùme kikwɛɛ ki fɛ fi fichii fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. **23** Kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kɛnɛ le ye yi Kletu. Kletu mo wu nyume a wu yisɛ wu kɔɛ nje kintaashe kɛnɛ, nyu wu wù gee le mwɛɛ munchii yiise mu kooji a jé le yichii.

2 Gɛ bee fweele, bɛɔ nyu bamii ba gɛ kwe wa a kiyo le nje banchi ba Nyo ba bɛɔ gɛ ɔgode mo bimbefɛ biena **2** bi bɛɔ gɛ chee bɛɔ gee. Bɛɔ gɛ chee bɛɔ bii nyu jɛ yi bamii ba yi wɔɔ kfunɛ chee yi le, bɛɔ ka bii nforɔ wu bvungɔ bvú yi fii le. Le wu wù le kiyo kɛ kɔ lɛne mɛsɛ yi bamii ba tɛɛmɛ bikwɛɛ Nyo le. (aiɔn g165) **3** Le geh tɛ no besabɛɔ bachii gɛ shee bɛ chee. Besabɛɔ gɛ chee bee gee mwɛɛ mù nyaɔ yi ye yi ɔwɛɔ goone, bee bii mwɛɛ mù nyaɔ yi ye bɛ baɔkwajɛ besa goone le besabɛɔ gɛ le. Besabɛɔ nje bamii ba wuɔ gɛ bee lo bamii ba shɛɔ tɔonyi Nyo bɛ bo geh yɛɔyɛɔ nje no muh wu wuɔ wuchii le. **4** Geɛnɛ Nyo wù le wu yisɛ bɛ yii fɛ besabɛɔ le gɛ kɔɔ besabɛɔ baɔɔ, **5** wu taashe besabɛɔ bɛ Kletu wu bvuse yi kwe le mo no besabɛɔ gɛ

bee be kwe wa nje banchi ba Nyo baa ba bee gè ngode. Nyo gè bvuse bee nyu nje fitele fie fi jorje. **6** No wu gè taashe besaberj be Kletu Jiso wu bvuse bee yi kwe le noo, wu mo wu beejise besa bo wu shiishe besa bo yi worj wù fewe le. **7** Wu gè ge noo wu le ge doo nyùme yi kife kì too le, wu dùnye kijnkorje kì baarj kì tarlo muh ge ka wu beji ge. Fitele fi jorje fine le wu dunye wa besaberj le yi kijnkorje ke le fe besaberj le fede yi Kletu Jiso le. (aiōn g165) **8** Berj kêe le Nyo gè bvuse berj nyu nje fitele fie fi jorje fede yi fitele fi berj gè leese yi Kletu le. Ge fine fiee nyu berj ba gè ge ge. Le nnya yi Nyo. **9** Ge nyume nje leme chimì chî muh gè lej fe wu kême, wu le keefe muh nyume yu wù jâ wu chîaase ye ge. **10** Fiee fi le, le le besaberj le no bee le ne mæese, le Nyo wù lej be kibo ke. Wu le wu taashe besaberj be Kletu Jiso wu fe besaberj tu bamii ba bafej, wu le besaberj lêne chilème chî jorje chî wu gè seese wa baarj lo le le chi, chî besaberj lé be gè be chée bee lêne. **11** Berj bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, berj tâne fiee fi berj gè shee berj nyume fweele. Bajuu ba terje bikwee biboo le, bo le bamii ba ba le ba chvu bo yeh, ba gè terje berj le berj le bamii ba le binshushu. Nchvuse yeh wune nyu fiee fi ba gee nyu yi ye yi muh le be chiaarj. **12** Berj ntâne le gè bee segekee, berj keme ge fiee ki berj gè be Kletu ge. Ge berj gè bee antenee a kingoge ki bamii ba Nyo ba le ba Ishwala ge. Ge berj gè keme fiee ki berj gè be mankarj mà nka, mà Nyo gè gwo be bo ge. Berj gè bee geh lo fiena yi nsherj le fene berj keme ge fiee fimi fi berj jiinge fwe yi fi le ge, berj kee ge te Nyo ge. **13** Geene, yi mæese le berj le berj taashe wa be Kletu Jiso, berj ba gè shee berj nyu je yì ndefe le fe Nyo le, wu le wu jo wa berj wu to be berj mbebe ye le fede yi kilème ki Kletu le. **14** Le wu wù Kletu kibee wù to be nyiegee fe besaberj le. Wu le wu ge wa Bajuu be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge tu muh le wu mumwaa. Wu le wu kesè wa kimbe ki kingaye kì le kimbanè kì gè shee ki nyu a besaberj ntenè. **15** Wu le wu nya ye ye ki wu kwè ki wu chîije nchi be mwee mù nchi duu le ba gèe ki ba nyù bamii ba Nyo. Wu ge noo wu le wu tâashe muh wuchii yi ye le, bo tû wa muh wu mumwaa wù fwerj yi kijuse ki bamii ba bafee le. No wu ge noo, wu mo wu to be nyiegee. **16** Kwe ye yi kintaarj le, le yi taashe chikfuu chî chifèe chi to fe Nyo le yi ye le yimimìa, wu mo wu yuuye kimbanè kiboo yi kintaarj le ki ka. **17** Wu gè be wu to wu feje saaka wù too be nyiegee

berj ba gè bee je yì ndefe le, wu feje te saaka wuyu wune bamii ba le mbebe le. **18** Ge wu besaberj bachii fe bee keme je ki bee to fe Chiji wese le fede yi Kiyo le kimimìa. **19** Noo, ge berj baarj bantolo ge, keme bamii ba bele geh lo ge. Berj le wa boorj ba worj bena bamii ba le ba Nyo, berj le te bamii ba yeh yi Nyo le. **20** Yeh yine le ba jone yi kichi kì le boorj ba nturj ba Jiso be bamii ba teede banturj ba Nyo le, Kletu Jiso kibee le tede chi buu chi yeh yiyu. **21** Le yi ye ye le wù yeh yiyu yichii le yi taashe yi tu yi kuu ki yi gè yi tō yi nyùme yeh yi yuude fe Tada le. **22** Berj te le berj taashe berj ba joorj yi Kletu le, nyume kijuse kì Nyo chee fo a Kiyo ke le.

3 No Nyo le wu ge wa mwee mune fe berj le ne, me mo mbuune fe berj le. Me wù Bol le yi ncha le nje saaka wù kune Kletu Jiso. Nlene ncha wune ne nje berj bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. **2** Nkwaji le berj le berj yu wa no Nyo gè cha me wù nya leme chî le ntède kune kijnkorje ke fe berj le. **3** Fiee fiyu fine le fi gè shee fi nyu nyile le, Nyo nyu wu gwenye wa ajii awarj n'yerj. Nle nsarj wa shige kune fi fe berj le. **4** Ne berj terje lo, berj yêrj fiee fi njkee kune kinyile kine kì gè bee kune Kletu. **5** Gè bee fweele Nyo gè baarj ge ge kingoge ki bamii kì segekee kee kinyile kiyu ge. Mæese Kiyo ki Nyo le ki dunye wa boorj ba nturj ba Jiso ba yuude mo bamii ba teede banturj ba Nyo le, bo kee. **6** Fiee fi le nyile le fine le le, bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, Nyo le wu nya te bo be bvushe bvù wu le wu gee fe bamii be le. Bo le wa ye yimimìa be bo, nka wù Nyo gè fe fe Bajuu le, le wa te fe bo le no bo le bo taashe be Kletu Jiso fede yi saaka wù jorje wù bo le bo beej wu le. **7** Nyo gè ge le me nyùme mwa leme wu saaka wù jorje wune. Leme chine gè bee nnya yì wu gè nya yi kijnkorje ke kì wù keme fe mene. Wu gè jo bvungga bwe wu lej be bvù yi ye yarj le ki wu nyà leme chine le nlène. **8** Mbaarj a mbu geh lo mo muh wu shige a ngoo yi bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo le ge. Geene Nyo gè dunye fitele fie fi jorje fe mene wu nya leme chine mene wu le ngèerj nfèerj saaka wù kune bvukuge bvù Kletu bvù keme ge mbeje fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. **9** Gè bee le bamii bachii kêe adanadarj ntarj wu kinyile ki fiee kì Nyo wù gè fe mwee munchii wu gè shee wu nyiile yi ye le yi bilurj le bilurj le. (aiōn g165) **10** Ntarj wune gè bee le lé gè nyùme kife kì mæese le, Nyo lé wu fè wu fede yi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le,

banchendaa be biyo bi keme bvung'a ki bi sâge manjuu mà fewe le, bo yêh bvufee bu Nyo bvù le jé le jé le. **11** Wu gè ge fiée finé wu bii no wu gè seese wa fêrkée. Wu nyu wu ge wa fiée fiyu fede yi Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besabêrj le. (aiōn g165) **12** Le nje wu wù besabêrj le bee kême je ki bee tôo mbebe Nyo le bee kême ge nfaarj ge, kene kimaarj nje fitele fi besabêrj leese yi wu le. **13** No fi le noo, me mo nkude lo chiaarj le keefe shén kwê bérj nje nge wù n'yede nje bérj ge. Bérj lé bérj kême bvujonge bvuyi. **14** Le nje mwée mune mù ntune anyuu a Chiji wese besabêrj fwe, **15** wù ajee a chikfuu chichii chî fewe mo chî fêkuu jade fê wu le. **16** Ntune anyuu nlege, mbii bvukuge bwe bvù le bvù baarj le, le wu nyâ bérj be bvung'a fede yi Kiyo ke le, bu gè muntele mwena tême. **17** Noo, Kletu mo wu chêe a muntele mwena le no bérj leese fitele yi wu le. Mbuune tē le kinjōrj nyûme yi ye yene le ki gè bérj chîme gerj nje kite be yeh yi ba joorj yi kichi ki tême le, **18** wu le bena bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo kême bvufee bvù tarjlo bérj kêe kinjōrj ki Kletu. Kinjōrj ke kine keme mbvu baarj ki keme ndefe fêkuu be ndefe fewe baarj, ki lee tē kuu baarj. **19** Mbuune le tarjlo bérj kêe kinjōrj ke kiyu kî yage bamii ki bo kêe, wu le bérj tarjlo bérj nyû a bérj yise be fiée fi Nyo le fi fichii. **20** Besabêrj mo be bêrjse Nyo. Le wu wù tarjlo wu ge fiée fichii be bvung'a bu bwe bvù lene yi ye yese besabêrj le. Wu tarjlo wu gè wu fê lo no besabêrj biide kene no tarjlo besabêrj kwaji. **21** Mbêrjse nyûme fê wu le fi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme mo nje Kletu Jiso yi kife le kichii mo segechii ki kage gē. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

4 Noo, me wù Bol wù le muh wu ncha nje Tada Jiso, nlege lo bérj le bérj chêe kinche kî le ki koje kî Nyo tērj bérj le bérj chêe yi ki le. **2** Bérj shîishi bikwêe biēna fêkuu bérj ka bérj nyûme wêe, bérj kâane shén. Bérj jôde muh le muh no wu le yi kinjōrj le. **3** Bérj mône chuule ki bérj nyû geh yi kintaashe kî Kiyo ki Yuude le ki to be ki fê bérj le, no bérj chee yi nyiegee wù taashi bamii le. **4** Ye yi bamii ba mbeme le yimimia, Kiyo ki Yuude nyu kimimia. Le geh yēerjyēerj no fiée fi Nyo gè tērj besabêrj le bee jîrj fwe yi fi le, le tē fimimia. **5** Tada le geh wu mumwaa, mbeme nyu geh wu mumwaa, nleese wù ba leese bamii a joo le geh wu mumwaa. **6** Nyo le geh wu mumwaa wù le Chiji wese besabêrj

bachii. Wu le awe a mwêe munchii, wu lene fede yi besabêrj le bachii, wu le tē antenē a besabêrj bachii. **7** Fi le tē le Kletu le wu nya nnya fê muh le wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besabêrj le, bii nfe wu nnya ye fê mwede le. **8** Nē fiée fi ba sarj a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Sege wu gè bene wu gēerj fewe, wu gè bee wu ge bamii ba wu gè kooye tu bo bii wu le. Wu gè bee wu nya nnya bamii le.” **9** Ki jeme le, “Wu gè bēerj wu gēerj fewe” le le la? Fi duunyi le wu gè bee wu ya wu shii wu gēerj a nsherj kuu. **10** Noo, wu wuyi wù gè shile wu to fêkuu le geh tē wu wù gè bene wu fe lo kibvule kichii wu gēerj awe, wu le manjuu manchii tarjlo ma nyû ma yîse be wu. **11** Le geh wu wù gè nya nnya bamii le. Wu gè nya bamu le bo nyûme boorj be ba nturj, wu nya bamu le bo sêrj mwêe mù bo yuge Nyo jeme, bamu ba jîenyi bo fêejî saaka wù jorj wu Nyo, bamu ba jîrj fê kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le bo ka yeyi bamii. **12** Wu gè nya nnya yiyi yine ki wu sêese bamii ba le ba Nyo yu ki bo kôje ki bo lēne leme che, bo jōone ye yi Kletu yî le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, **13** gēerj bu kife kî besabêrj bachii le be gè be nyume wa muh wu mumwaa yi mbeme wese besabêrj le be yi fiée fi besabêrj kee kune Mwa Nyo. Nē besabêrj chee noo, fi ge besabêrj nyume be ta bee koje bee mēse bee nyume wa no Kletu le wuchii. **14** Noo, besabêrj ge ka be nyume nje boorj ba shige, ba kfuu chi ban'yeyē ba la doo bo fede bo fiine be bo, bo gēene fwe bo tuu jîrj nje fiée fê fii kale be fi ge. Besabêrj ge ka bee nyûme tē nje bamii ba bamii ba jienyi bo wēene lo bo lēde bo be chimbiarj chî bo seese le ge. **15** Besabêrj kême ki bee sêrj fiesa nyume kinchiēerj yi kinjōrj le, bee mo be kuu a jé le yichii ki bee to be nyûme nje Kletu wù le kikwêe kesa besabêrj. **16** Le wu wù gee fê bimbe bi ye ye le bichii bi le bi shuuyē bi taashe yi ye le fê bi kuu, bi joone ye ye yi kinjōrj le no kimbe lene che lēme kimbe lene che chuule. **17** Yi mēse le, a jee chi Tada le ŋgoone ki nême ŋka nchiise lo bérj le le keefe bérj ka bérj chêe nje bamii ba kee gē Nyo ge. Barjwaje baboo to bo nyume ba achiji. **18** Bvufee bvuboo le bu kijibe le. Bo le je yî ndefe le fê kinche kî Nyo duunyi le, nje bo le bo farj lo Nyo, le nje bo tême bikwêe. **19** Bo le bo yune bikwêe baarj. Bo le bo leese bikwêe biboo antenē a nyierj yi kinjarj, ye yiboo yufe geh ki bo gee chikfuu chi nyierj yichii. **20** Gē finé nyu fiée fi ba gè yeyē bérj yu kune Kletu gē. **21** Ŋkwaji le bérj le bérj yu

wa kune wu, ba yeye wa beɲ ba taashe be wu, be kinchieɲ kɪ kune Jiso. 22 Beɲ mo beɲ baa ye yɪ kege yɪ beɲ gɛ chee kinche kɪ kege yu yɪ cheɲe wa nje mwee mu nyieɲ m̀ beɲ gɛ shee beɲ gee. 23 Beɲ k̀use baɲkwaje ba beɲ keme bo nyũme baɲkwaje ba bafɛɲ. 24 Beɲ ʃii ye yɪ fieɲ ye yene le yɪ Nyo le wu ge yɪ fieɲe wu. Yi chine le ye yɪ kinche kɪ le nchieɲ nchieɲ kɪ chaɲ be kɪ yuude. 25 Fi mo fi nyume le, beɲ chĩne chimbian le, muh jẽme nyume kinchieɲ mwa bwee le nje besabeɲ bachii le bimbe bi ye yimimia. 26 Ne muh toonyi shẽɲ, wu yẽne le keefe wu j̃a wu gẽ kimbefe ge. Keefe wu chĩne juu sele wu baɲ wu toonyi shẽɲ ge. 27 Keefe wu nỹa le debele l̃e yo ge. 28 Ne muh choɲe bvuchorɲ, wu chĩne yu, wu tu wu l̃ene nyũme l̃eme ch̃i jone be chiaɲ ye, wu le taɲlo wu k̃eme fieɛ fi wu fi t̃e bamii ba fuude yu. 29 Beɲ ỹene le keefe njeme wũ saane bũde de yene le ge. Muh j̃eme fieɛ nyume fi jone fi taɲlo fi j̃one lo bamii yi fieɛ fi bo fuge le, wu le njeme we t̃o nyu be nfiɪ be bamii ba yuge le. 30 Keefe beɲ g̃ee fieɛ fi Kiyo ki Yuude ki Nyo nyũ yii yii ge. Kiyo kine le njiɲe wũ le nshule wu Nyo yi beɲ le, ki wu dũnye le le wu wũ keme beɲ, sege juu to chi koje wu m̃se wu sũuɲ beɲ chiaɲ yi ɲge le. 31 Beɲ ñoɲ lo muntele m̀ saase, be shẽɲ yɪ beɲne, mo shẽɲ yɪ toonye, mo waa, mo ki ch̃eɲe be ajee a bamii, mo muntele m̀ mbefe. 32 Beɲ k̃eme nyume kinɲe kɪ jone be muntele m̀ njoɲe f̃e muh le muh le. Muh ne ge kimbefe be muh, wu l̃eshe wu nỹa wu le geh yeɲyeɲeɲ no Nyo g̃e fe yi Kletu le wu l̃eshe biena bimbefe.

5 No beɲ le boorɲ ba Nyo ba wu koɲe ne chuule, beɲ mo beɲ b̃eɲe be wu. 2 Beɲ ch̃ee yi kinkoɲe le yeɲyeɲeɲ no Kletu g̃e koɲ besabeɲ wu nya kikwee ke f̃e besabeɲ le. Nya ye yine g̃e bee kintanye ki saane ki gwee wuɲ f̃e Nyo le. 3 Mwee nje kinjaɲ be kinche ki nyieɲ kichii mo kin'ỹeɛ ajii, ge nyume m̀ ba b̃eme mu a beɲ nteñe ge, nje ge mune nyume mwee m̀ nyũme a bamii ba le ba Nyo nteñe ge. 4 Fi baɲ koje ge le njeme wũ nyieɲe be njeme wu kiyuɲ, mo ɲgune ch̃i achiji bũde de yene le ge. Beɲ nỹaa geh nyume kiyone Nyo le. 5 Beɲ k̃ee nchieɲ le muh wũ jaɲe kinjaɲ, keɲe muh wũ gee nyieɲ, keɲe muh wũ yeɛde ajii, ge wu keme kijuse anteñe a bvunforɲ bu Kletu be Nyo ge. Muh wũ yeɛde ajii to wu jode mwee nje nyo f̃e wu le. 6 Keefe beɲ b̃eɲe muh l̃e beɲ be njeme

wũ achiji kune mwee mune ge. Beɲ k̃ee le le mwee muyu mune m̀ to mu gee shẽɲ yi Nyo beɲne wu be bamii ba yuge ge wu le ge. 7 Noo keefe beɲ t̃aashi ye bena baa bamii ge. 8 G̃e shee nyume fweele beɲ nyu bamii ba kijibe. Geɲe m̃ese beɲ le beɲ taashe be Tada, beɲ le wa bamii ba n'yuu. Beɲ mo beɲ ch̃ee nje bamii ba n'yuu. 9 Fieɛ fi n'yuu to wu too be fi le kinche kɪ jone be kɪ chaɲ mo kɪ duunyɪ nchieɲ. 10 Beɲ m̃oɲ ki beɲ k̃ee fieɛ fi jone Tada le. 11 Keefe beɲ l̃ese chiaɲ f̃e mwee m̀ achiji mu kijibe le ge. Beɲ bvũse lo mu f̃e waɲ. 12 Le lo fieɛ fi bvuya ki jeme kune mune mwee m̀ bobaa bamii gee nyile le. 13 Geɲe fieɛ fichii fi n'yuu baɲ yi fi le to fi gwenye ba yeɛde fi le, 14 nje fieɛ fichii fi le fi gwenye to nyume n'yuu. Le fieɛ fi ge f̃e ba duu fieɛ fimi le, “Wo wũ lefe, k̃aɲse! Bũ yi kwe le, n'yuu wu Kletu g̃e wu b̃aaɲ yi ye yo le.” 15 Noo, beɲ mo beɲ ʃienyi beɲ toome kikaɲ yi kimi le. Keefe beɲ ch̃ee nje biyuɲ ge. Beɲ ch̃ee nyume nje bamii ba keme bvufee. 16 Beɲ m̃one ki beɲ g̃ee mwee chuule yi kife kɪ beɲ keme le, nje aju a m̃ese le a befe. 17 Noo, keefe beɲ nyũme biyuɲ ge. Beɲ m̃one ki beɲ k̃ee fieɛ fi Tada k̃oɲe le beɲ g̃ee. 18 Keefe beɲ m̃u mbvuɲ mo k̃oode beɲ ge. Fine le fieɛ fi cheɲe lo be bamii. Beɲ nyũme beɲ ỹise nyu be Kiyo ki Yuude. 19 Beɲ j̃eme ye yene le a baɲkee ba a ɲwa wu Mb̃eɲse le, mo baɲkee bamu ba n'yuu, mo ba Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa beɲ le. Beɲ ỹeɲe noo beɲ beɲse Tada a muntele mwena le. 20 Beɲ nỹaa kiyone Nyo wũ Chiji le kife le kichii be yi fieɛ le fichii yi jee chi Tada wese besabeɲ wũ Jiso Kletu le. 21 Beɲ nỹa bikwee biena muh be muh bii ɲgvune wũ beɲ keme f̃e Kletu le. 22 Beɲ bik̃e ba bamii, beɲ nỹa bikwee b̃iena bileɲ bena le no beɲ le beɲ nya Tada le, 23 nje jweɲse le kikwee ki kw̃ese, geh no Kletu le kikwee ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mb̃eme. Kintaashe kiyu le ye ye, wu kib̃ee le Mbvuse wuyu. 24 Noo, bik̃e ba bamii keme ki bo nỹa bikwee biboo bileɲ baboo le yi fieɛ le fichii geh yeɲyeɲeɲ no kintaashe ki bamii ba mb̃eme le ki nya kikwee Kletu le. 25 Beɲ bileɲse, beɲ k̃oɲe bik̃e bena geh yeɲyeɲeɲ no Kletu g̃e koɲ kintaashe ki bamii ba mb̃eme wu nya kikwee ke, wu kwe nje ki. 26 Wu g̃e nya kikwee ke ki wu g̃e le kintaashe kiyu yũde no wu g̃e chuge ki be joo mo je ye. 27 Wu g̃e seese kintaashe ki bamii ba mb̃eme kiyu noo wu le wu j̃o ki yi ye ye le nje kw̃ese wũ fione wu keme ge ɲgile ge, wu nyume leɲeleɲe wu keme ge

fiee fimi fi befe ge, wu yuude wu nyume ge be jiale yi ye ye le ge. **28** Le geh yeenyeen no bilense te keme ki bo konge bikee baboo geh no bo konge ye yiboo. Ne muh konge kwee, tu wu konge nyu kikwee ke. **29** Ge muh nyume yu wu bane ye ye ge. Wu to wu nyane lo yi, wu jiire fe yi le chuule. Le geh yeenyeen no Kletu gee fe besabey ba le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, **30** nje besabey le bimbe bi ye ye. **31** Le fiee fi ba ge san a Ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Le nje fine fiee fi jweŋse lé wu chine chiji be bwee le, wu mo wu taaashe be kwee, bo bafee mo bo tû wa muh wu mumwaa.” **32** Fiee fimi nyiile antey a njeme wune fi kuge baay, n'yene fiar le fi jeme kune Kletu be kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme. **33** Mo no njeme ne, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bey le keme ki wu konge kwee no wu konge kikwee ke, kwese te yey le wu nyaa ngvune fe jweey le.

6 Booy, bey yuge bachiji bena be ba bwee bena a je yi Tada le, nje fine le fiee fi kooji. **2** Nchi wu Nyo, wu duu le, “Wo ngvune chijo be bwoo”, le nchi wu fwe wu keme nka fo. **3** Ŋka wuyu wune le le, “Muh wu geede nchi wune le wu ge wu yuge njoy, wu ka wu che wese yi nshen le fene.” **4** Bachiji booy, fe bey gee mwee mu muntele saase booy bena ge. Bey leyi lo bo bo kuu be n'eye mo nteefe yi le yi Tada. **5** Bey ba le nfa, bey yuge bachiji bikwee bena ba yi nshen le fene, bey faane bo bey ka ngvune bo. Bey yuge bo le be muntele mwena munchii no bey yuge Kletu le. **6** Keefe bey gee noo geh sege jise chiboo le chi gwene wu le ye jone bo be bey ge. Bey gee nyu nje nfa yi Kletu yi gee nyume fiee fi Nyo goone be muntele muboo munchii. **7** Sege bey doo bey lene bo le, bey lene be njoy geh nje bey lene nyu Tada le, nyume ge muh wu wuy le ge. **8** Bey lene, bey kwai le fiee fi jone fichii fi muh gee le wu nyu wu keme te fiee fi jone a Tada le, kene wu nyume nfa kene wu nyume ge. **9** Bey bamii ba keme nfa, bey keme te bo a je yi jone le, bey yene keefe bey kai lo bo ge. Bey tane le bena bo bachii keme Chiji Kikwee wu mumwaa fewe, yi wu le yeye yeye yu ge. **10** Ki meese, ntu jeme bey le le bey lene bey tene yi Tada le, bey yeme nyume yi bvunga bwe bv baay le. **11** Bey jii mwee mu jey munchii yi ye le nyume mu Nyo nya bey le, wu le bey tarlo bey ley bey tuj jey bena ba debele a je le yichii yi wu weene yi le. **12** Bey kee le ge besabey juu nyume be

bamii ba wuy ge. Besabey juu nyume be mwee munchii mu keme bvunga be bvukuge mu sage woy wu kijibe kfune. Mwee mune le biyo bi befe bichii bi le manjuu ma fewe le. (aiŋ g165) **13** Noo, bey mo bey jii mwee mu jey munchii mu Nyo nya bey le, wu le ge doo nyume aju a befe le, bey lene bey tene no bey le bey ge bey nyume bey ge wa fiee fichii ki bey ge bey lene bey tene. **14** Noo, bey mo bey lene bey tene. Bey jo kinchiey ki nyume nje kicha ki bey shule chin, bey jo kinche ki chaay ki nyume nje kichwa ki bey jile ki bey bane gvuu yene yu. **15** Bey nyume bey seese wa ki bey feji saaka wu jone wu too be nyiege fe bamii le, fine nyume nje je yi jey yi bey leese yi bikaa le. **16** Ki bise fo, bey leese geh nyume fitele yi Kletu le, fine fiee le nje nke wu jey wu bey keme abo. Le fi fi bey le bey bane mubien mu muh wu kimbe fe wee nooy ngu bede yu. **17** Bey jo mbvuse wu Nyo le wu bvuse bey wu nyume nje kifo ki jey bey dooy, bey mo bey jo te nyo yi jey yi Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa yi le je yi Nyo. **18** Yi fiee le fichii, bey buune segechii bey bi no Kiyo ki Yuude duuny. Bey doo bey buune bey biide fiee fichii fi bey goone Nyo le. Yi fifee le bey jii chuule bey ka kaane shen segechii ki bey buune bey lege Nyo fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le bachii. **19** Bey buune te fe mene le sege naase jwe wuy ki njeme, Nyo nya me be fiee fi njeme, njeme n'ya nfaane ge kune kinyile ki saaka wu jone wu wu Nyo. **20** Le saaka wuyu wune wu nle yi ncha le nje wu nje muh wu le jise chi Kletu. Bey buune le ndoo nle ki njeme, njeme no keme ki njeme, n'ya faane ge. **21** Tichiku mwa bwee wese besabey wu shen, wu lene lene chi Tada be fitele fiee fichii le wu sen fiee fichii bey le kune me, wu le bey te kee no nle, mo fiee fi ngee. **22** Ntune wu fe bey le be ntay wu le wu to wu ge bey kee no bee le, wu ka wu yufe muntele mwena. **23** Nyo, wu le Chiji wese besabey mo Tada Jiso Kletu nya bey be nyiege be kinjone mo mbeme. **24** Nyo dune fitele fi jone fe muh le wuchii wu keme kinjone ki kage ge fe Tada wese besabey wu Jiso Kletu le.

Filibi

1 Ɔwa wune sarj me wu Bol besa Timoti ba le boonj ba leme ba Kletu Jiso. Ɔwa wune geene fe berj le, bamii ba le ba Kletu Jiso bachii ba Filibi be bachiji bikwee bi bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme mo bamii ba fiih ki bo gee chilame a kintaashe kiyu le. **2** Nyo wu Chiji wese besaberj be Tada Jiso Kletu dunye fitele fi jone fe berj le, bo ka bo nya berj be muntele mu nyiegee. **3** Nto Ɔkwaji kune berj segechii, nyaa geh nyu kiyone Nyo warj le. **4** Ndo mbuune buune charj chichii fe berj le bachii, mbuune segechii n'yuge njonj, **5** nje kege yi juu chi fwe le to bu aberj, berj le berj taashe besaberj ki bee leme le saaka wu jone wu kune Jiso Kletu geene fwe. **6** Ɔkee chuule le Nyo wu ge ke leme chi jone chine yi ye yene le, le wu geenj be chi fwe wu geenj wu mese juu chi Jiso Kletu le wu ge wu kaase wu to. **7** Fi le chuule le Ɔkwaji kune berj bachii noo, nje berj le fitele fianj, besaberj leme yi fiee le fimimia nyu fi fi Nyo le wu nya besaberj yu. Besaberj leme yi fi le mese geh no besaberj to be leme, kene kife ki nle yi ncha le, kene ki njienyi ntaanyi jwe wu kinchieenj ki saaka wu jone, geene wu chiime gerj chuule. **8** Njeme noo, Nyo kee chuule le Ɔkeme ntarj wene wese, Ɔkone berj bachii be kinjone ki Kletu Jiso. **9** Mbuune le kinjone kena kuu ki geene fwe fwe, berj keme bvufee, berj taade mwee chuule. **10** Berj doo berj taade noo, berj mo berj chage mu le chuule. Noo, ge doo nyume juu chi Jiso Kletu kaase wu too, berj nyume berj yude, berj nyume jiale serj. **11** Berj le berj ge berj nyume noo a berj yise be gee chi le kinche ki charj ki berj keme fede yi Jiso Kletu le. Fine le fi ge manjun be mbeerje geene fe Nyo le. **12** Boonj ba bweeenj, Ɔgoone le berj kee le mwee mune munchii mu le mu kooshe be me le mu fih ki mu ge lo chuule saaka wu jone kune Jiso ku wu geenj lo fwe fwe. **13** Mwee muyu le mu ge bamii ba chieene nto, mo bamii bachii bo kee le nle yi ncha le fene ne nje Kletu. **14** Ncha wu nlene wune le wu tu wu ge muntele yufe lo boonj ba bwe wese besaberj yi Tada le ba duude, bo feeji je yi Nyo bo teeme lo chuule, bo faane ge. **15** Ɔkee le bo bamu feeji kune Kletu ne bo beene nyu kindonj besa bo, bo ka taje ki bo fe me. Geene bamu feeji fiboo be Ɔkwaje wu jone. **16** Ba ajin ban feeji noo, nje bo kone me, bo kee lo le nle yi ncha le fene gele Nyo me, wu le

ntaanyi jwe wu saaka wu jone. **17** Bamu baa feeji kune Kletu geh femu femu bo goone nyu jee fe bikwee biboo le, wu le bo gee noo bo biise nje yi nje wu n'yene wa fene yeh yi ncha le. **18** Fiee keme la ki fi ge? Kene bo feeji noo bo buuse lo, kene bo feeji be nchieenj, tu n'yuge geh fianj nyu njonj nje fichii ba feeji geh nyu kune Kletu. **19** Le geh no nlé ngé n'yuge njonj noo, nje nkee lo le no berj buune fe mene, Kiyo ki Jiso Kletu ka fiih me, nlé ngé mbone. **20** Fiee fi njiije fwe yi fi le, nchieene lo chuule, le le keefe Ɔkeme lo bvuya ge. Nlé Ɔkaane geh nyu shen chuule, wu le yi mwee munchii mu nje be ye yarj le mu chiaase geh nyu Kletu we mese nje segechii, kene me nle yu kene nyu Ɔkwe. **21** Njeme noo nje, fe mene, me ne nle yu, tu nle geh fe Kletu le, me ne nle Ɔkwe, tu le mbe fe mene. **22** Geene, ne le le nlé nyume yu, ngée leme chi fiih bamii chuule. No mwee mune le munfee ne, mbaarj ka kee ge laa nlé ncha nyu fi la le. **23** Njiine geh lo yo antenee. Ɔgoone le tarjo ngéene lo fianj, njeenj nyume besa Kletu. Fi fine jone baarj fi fede ki me nyume yu. **24** Geene, fi shanj baarj le le me nyume yu nje berj. **25** No fi le noo, nkee lo n'ya marj ge le nlé nyume yu nléne besaberj bachii wu le berj ku berj geene fwe, berj ka yuge njonj no berj le berj leese fitele yi Kletu le. **26** Noo, ndoo Ɔkaase nto nyume besaberj, berj ka berj chiaase lo ye chuule kune Kletu Jiso nje me. **27** Fiee fi Ɔgoone ki ndu le le berj chée kinche nyu ki saaka wu jone wu Kletu goone. Berj chée noo, wu le kene nle Ɔkaase nto n'yen berj le, kene mbaarj nto ge, n'yuge geh le berj leme berj teeme, berj keme fitele fimimia, berj nyume yi muh le wu mumwaa, berj juu yi fiee le fimimia yi mbeme le kune saaka wu jone, wu le saaka wu jone wune geene fwe, bamii beme wu le. **28** Keefe berj faane lo bamii ba ban berj yi saaka wune le ge. Ne berj faane ge bo ge, fine diuny bo le le Nyo le wu bvuse berj, geene wu leeshe lo bo. **29** Berj kee le Nyo baarj buu ge berj le berj nyume bamii ba Kletu le berj beenj geh lo wu le maa ge, wu le wu buu te berj le berj yene nje nje Kletu. **30** Berj le berj benye wa mene le besaberj juu yi saaka wune le bachii wu berj ge yede njuu yi wu le, nyu geh wu wu berj yuge le mbaarj yi wu le mese.

2 No berj le berj taashe wa bena ba Kletu wu ge muntele mwena yufe, no kinjone ke fe berj le le ki ge wa muntele mwena tu mu jije,

no bena Kiyo ki Yuude le wa yi kitaashe le, no ber keme wa muntele mù njonje ber ka kooode yii fe muh no muh le, 2 ber gè le me mo mmese nlàneye. Bvufee bwena nyûme bu mumwaa, kinkorje kena nyûme kimimia, ber kême fitele fimimia ber ka kême ñkwaje wu mumwaa. 3 Keefe muh kwâji geh nyume kune kikwêe ke kene wu chîaase ye yî achiji ge. Muh shîishi kikwêe ke fekûu, wu yêne muh mu le fede kikwêe ke. 4 Keefe muh gôone ki wu gêe fiede nyume geh fi le fi fih wu ge. Wu gôone nyu no fi tanlo fi fih te bamii bamu. 5 Kinge kena keme ki ki nyûme yeerjyeerj nje ki Kletu Jiso. 6 Wu gè bee fîe fichii fi Nyo le fi kibee, geene wu far ki wu jô fîe fi le be Nyo le yeerjyeerj fi nyu fîe fi wu mê wu ñêeme yi fi le ge. 7 Wu jo kikwêe ke le ge wu nyu fîe ge, wu jo nyu ki nfwa le. Ba mo ba boo wu, wu nyume yeerjyeerj nje muh wu wurj. 8 Sege wù gè bee muh wu wurj, wu shiishe kikwêe ke wu yuge Nyo le, wu gè beerj ki wu kwê kwe, fede munchii, kwe yî yi kintaarj le. 9 No wu gè ge noo, Nyo beerjse wu, wu gee kijuse kî fede ki muh wuchii le, wu nya wu jee chi fede ajee achii, 10 wu le muh wuchii wù le yi worj wù we le, be wù le yi nsherj le mo wù le a nsherj kuu, ge doo wu yu jee chi Jiso chiyu, wu turj anyuu fekûu, 11 muh wuchii jême be jwe we le Jiso Kletu le Tada. Bo doo bo gee noo mbeerjse gêene fe Nyo wù Chiji le. 12 Noo nsâa yarj yi shérj, ber yûge geh te Nyo le noo no berj gè yuge sege ñgè mbee besaberj. Ber yûge mēese berj yage lo no mbaarj ge besaberj ge. Ber gêene fwe berj gêe mwêe mù kune mbvuse wù ba lé ba bvûse berj. Ber gêe noo, ber fâane, ber shîrshi. 13 Berj kêe le lene Nyo ye yene le, wu gee le berj gôone ki berj gêe mwêe mù wu korje, ka nyaa wu bvungja ki berj gêe mwêe muyu yu. 14 Berj doo berj gee fîe fichii fi berj gee, keefe berj shûrshi ge, kene berj têenyi kinteenye ge, 15 wu le berj yûude, berj nyûme jiale serj. Noo, berj mo berj nyûme boorj ba Nyo ba le jiale serj antene a kingoge kine kî keme muntele mù yiide, kî cherje be mwêe. Yi worj kfunne le berj baarj wa nje jórj 16 no berj jiji saaka wù nyaa kinche kî kage ge bamii le. Ne berj gee noo, ge doo nyume juu chî Jiso Kletu kaase wu too, nchîaase ye le mbaarj nlege ge kinlege kî achiji kene nlerj leme chî achiji ge. 17 No berj le berj leese fitele yi Nyo le, tu le kintanye kî berj ge fe wu le. Mo nyume le bo lé bo mēse bo fû me nje mbvuurj ma kintanye, taade yi kintanye kena le, n'yûge

geh nyu njon, nlàneye besaberj bachii. 18 Noo, berj te bēnye yi mene besaberj yûge njon bee lāneye. 19 Ne Tada Jiso berne lo, tu n'yene le sheshi shige nturj Timoti fe berj le. Sege wu doo wu to wu kaase wu tu jirj, wu sêerj me no berj le, fitele fiarj jîede. 20 Ge ñkeme muh mu nje wu wù keme te ntarj wesee fe berj le nje no ñkeme ge. 21 Njeme ne, nje bamii ba duude keme ntarj nyu fe bikwêe biboo le, bo jiinge ge kune fîe fi Jiso Kletu goone ge. 22 Geene, Timoti le berj kee le wu le wu dunye wa muh wù le wu, no wu le wu lerj wa besa wu ki bee fêejî saaka wù jonje, wu lene besa wu geh yeerjyeerj nje no mwa to wu lene be chiji. 23 Le fîe fi n'yede le sheshi shige nturj nyu wu. Fîe fi mbaarj njiinge ki n'yerj le laa mwêe lé mu tû nee ye yarj le la. 24 ñgêede bvufee yi Tada le le sheshi shige, me kibee ntô te n'yêrj berj le. 25 N'yede fi kooji le ñkaase nchiirjse Ébafloditu fe berj le. Wu le mwa bwee wese besaberj wù besa wu lene bee ka juu yi je yi Nyo le. Le muh wene wu nturj wù berj gè turj le wu tô wu jiinge fe mene. 26 Wu keme ntarj wesee ki wu yêrj berj le bachii, fitele fuurjse wu no wu chi yu le berj le berj yu le wu chene lo. 27 Le nchiierj, wu chi wu cherj baarj sheshi geh ne shige wu chi wu kwe. Geene, Nyo chi wu koo yî fe wu le. Ge wu chi kole geh nyu fe wu le maa ge, wu chi wu koo yî fe mene te le keefe wu kwê wu ka wu bîse ñge yi wù n'yene wa le ge. 28 Noo, me mo ngoone baarj le nchiirjse wu, wu le berj ka berj yêrj wu le berj yûge njon, fitele fiarj ge ka fi fuurjse wesee ge. 29 Berj fi wu nje bamii ba Tada be njon wuchii. Bamii nje wu tanlo berj ñgvûune bo. 30 Njeme ne nje chi sheshi geh ne shige wu chi bee wu kwe nje leme chi Kletu no wu chi nya kikwêe ke kî wu jiinge fe mene yi kijuse kena le.

3 Boorj ba bwêerj, ki me mēese, berj lāneye le berj le bamii ba Tada. Nle nsarj wa mwêe fe berj le, ge tanlo nfwêerj ki njeme ñka ñkaase ntuu fo ge. ñgee noo ki ñgêrj lo berj. 2 Berj yêne be bamii baa bô gee mwêe mù mbefe, bô leme geh le ba keme ki ba sêeyi ye yi bamii. Bamii bayu ban le lo bvû. 3 Le besaberj ban be keme nchvuse yeh wù kooji, bee ba buune Nyo no Kiyo ke duunyi, bee ba chiaase ye nyu nje Kletu Jiso. Ge besaberj gēede bvufee yi mwêe mu yi nyarj yi ye le ge. 4 Geene, tanlo ñkeme te ntarj ki ñgêede bvufee yi mumwêe mwêe le. Ne muh fene le yu wù kwaji le wu tanlo wu keme ntarj

ki wu gêede bvufee yi mwêe mu yi nyan yi ye le, tu nkeme nfede mwêde. **5** Ba gêe chvuu me yeh yi aju le nyaan, nle muh wu Ishwala, a kfuu chi Benjame le, nle muh wu Ba'ibulu, mboye Ba'ibulu. Doo tu kimbe ki banchi besa le, nyume muh wu Bafalashii. **6** Doo tu kimbe ki nkeme ntar baar ki ngee fiee fi Nyo a je yi Bajuu le, ngê mboone bikaa a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme jir. A kimbe ki banchi besa le no tarlo muh nyûme chaar, ngê nkeme ge jiale ge. **7** Geene mwêe mù ngê nshee n'yede nyu mwêe mù mbe fe mene, le n'yede wa mæese le le mwêe mù achiji nje fiee fi Kletu le wu ge fe mene. **8** Ge me geh mumwêe maa ge, n'yede mwêe munchii le mu nyu lo mwêe mù achiji fe mene, nje fiee fi kuge fi fede mwêe munchii le ki nkêe Tada war wù Kletu Jiso chuule. Nle nor wa mwêe mune munchii nje wu. N'yede wa mu le nyu mwêe mù nyiene, wu le mbe war nyûme Kletu, **9** besa wu lé be mæse be nyûme yi muh le wu mumwaa. Ge baar ka nyume le Nyo le wu jo me le nle chaar a wu jii bii yar je yi le yi banchi besa le ge. Wu jo me nyu nje nle nleese fitele yi Kletu le. Ki nyume chaar a Nyo jii bii nyu fitele fi muh leese yi Kletu le. **10** Fiee fi ngoone mæese le le nkêe Kletu chuule, nkême bvunga bvù wu keme no wu gè kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Ngoone te ki n'yêr barge no wu gè yer, be ki nyûme nje wu yi kwe ye le, **11** wu le je ne le yu Nyo ge wu bvûse te me yi kwe le. **12** Ge njeme ne le nle nge wa mwêe mune ge, kené le nle nfese wa ge. Mbaar nlune geh le nge nor kibo njije mwêe muyu le a me bo, nje Kletu Jiso le wu jo wa me muh we le. **13** Boor ba bwêej, ge n'yede le nle njije wa mwêe muyu le a me bo ge. Geene, fiee fi ngee le geh le ndaayi a mwêe mù fe wa le, nlune geh le njije nyume mù le fwe le. **14** Nlune njije geh nyu fe ngeene fo, ki nkeme maaje wù le nterje wù Nyo le wu terje me le mbêej nto we, no nle ntaashe wa besa Kletu Jiso. **15** Besaberj bachii ba le ba ta wa yi mbeme le, bee keme ki bee kwâji mwêe a yine je le. Geene, ne berj kwaji mwena mwêe yeye, tu le Nyo wù lé wu yûuse te mumwêe berj le. **16** Fiee fi kuge le geh le besaberj jiji chuule nyu fiee fi besaberj le bee yeye wa le. **17** Boor ba bwêej, berj jôde njije fe mene, berj ka biji te kinche ki bamii bamu chee no bo le bo jo njije fe bee le. **18** Njeme noo nje geh no nge nshee njeme berj le chike le chike le, nka njeme mæese mo be joo ajii le le bamii ba duude le yu bô chee kinche ki

duunyi le bo bane lo saaka wù le Kletu gè kwe yi kintaar le. **19** Bobaa bamii lé ba gè ba lêshe lo bo. Wuboo nyo le jwe wu jii. Bo bêejse ye yi mwêe mù bo bee ki bo kême nyu bvuya yi mu le. Nkwaje wuboo le geh yi mwêe mù fekkuu fene le. **20** Besaberj le fiesa bamii ba war wù fêwe le. Le fo fe besaberj chiéene lo le Mbvuse wese besaberj wù Tada Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu já fo, wu tô. **21** Sege wu doo wu to, wu kuse ye yese beseberj yi nche nche chine yi tu nje ye ye yi keme ngvune. Wu lé wu gè wu kûse nyu be bvunga bwe bvù wu lé wu gè wu bânje mwêe munchii wu nyu yo awe.

4 Noo, boor ba bwêej nkone berj baar nka keme kinke ki n'yer berj le. Le berj ba gee n'yuge njon, berj ka nyume kifo kar ki bvunforj. Nsâa yar, berj mo berj lême geh berj tæeme yi Tada le. **2** Nlege le Ewodia be Sintiche bo tû jwe wu mumwaa no bo le muh be mwa bwee yi Tada le. **3** Nduu te wo wù le muh war wù nchiêej wu ngoo wu lême le, le wo fih bikese bane bo tû jwe wu mumwaa. Le bamii ba luj wa besa bo yi lême chi saaka wù jorje wù kune Jiso Kletu be Klêmen mo bamii bachii ba besa bo gè lene. Bamii bane le aje aboo nyume wa a nwa wu bamii ba keme kinche ki kage ge le. **4** Berj lânje segechii yi Tada le! No njeme, nka nkaase ntuu fo le berj lânje! **5** Berj dûunyi gee chî nyiegee muh le wuchii, berj tâne le kife ki Tada lé wu kâase wu tô le wa mbebe le. **6** Keefe berj bûge lo kune fiee fimi ge. Berj bûne lo fe fiee le fichii berj gêede bvushi bu Nyo le. Berj doo berj buune berj biide mwêe mù berj ngoone wu le, berj nyâa kiyone yi mù wu gee le. **7** Ne berj gee noo, Nyo mo wu nya berj nyiegee we wu chiéene muntele be bvufee bwena no berj le bamii ba Kletu Jiso. Nyiegee wune wù Nyo nyaa yage bvufee bu muh wu war bvuchii ki wu kêe. **8** Boor ba bwêej ki me mese, mwêe mù berj keme ki berj kwâji le mwêe mù le mù nchiêej be mwêe mù keme ngvune, mo mwêe mù kooji. Berj kwâji mwêe nyu mù yuude be mwêe mù tarlo bamii korje, mo mwêe mù shérj tarlo yi tâ muh yu. Ne mwêe le yu mù njorje mu geene mu mæese, ne mwêe le yu mù tarlo bamii bêejse, berj tu berj kwâji nyu kune mumwêe. **9** Berj gêe mwêe berj bii geh nyu n'yeye wù ngê nya berj le, kené le mwêe mù berj gè yuge lo a mene, kené le mù berj gè yede lo. Berj doo berj gee noo, Nyo wù le Nyo wu nyiegee mo wu nyûme

bena bo. **10** Tada le wu ge ntu nlaneye baarj no
 berj ka keme ntanj fe mene geh no berj chi shee
 berj keme. Hkee chuule le berj chi keme ntanj
 fe mene, geenε fuge nyu je. **11** Ge njeme ne le
 nfuge fieε ge. Nle n'yeε wa hkee ki nfii mweε
 munchii. **12** Hkee no muh to wu nyume sege
 wu fuge, hkee no muh to wu nyume sege wu
 keme baarj. Me mo n'yeε fine hkee no tanlo
 nfii mweε munchii segechii kene nle nji, kene
 mbaarj nji ge, kene hkeme baarj kene nfuge lo.
13 Hkee ki nge mweε mune munchii ne, nyu
 be bvunga bvù Kletu nya mene. **14** Geenε, mo
 no njeme ne, berj le berj ge chuule ki berj fih
 me yi kife ki nge warj kine le. **15** Berj bamii ba
 Filibi kee lo le gè bee sege ngè ja worj wene le
 Masedonia no ngè ke ki nfeeji saaka wù jorje
 wune berj le, ge kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme
 kimi gè taashe besa bo ki be taase chiaarj besa
 bo ge. Ge me geh berj. **16** Gè bee sege ngè bee
 Tesalonika, berj chiinse nfih fe mene, berj ka
 berj chiinse. **17** Ge njeme ne le njiiε le berj
 chiinse mweε mene ge. Njiinε baarj nyu maaje
 wù Nyo lé wu gè wu nyà berj le yi fieε fi berj gee
 fe mene. **18** Berj gè turj Ebafloditu be nnya le wu
 tô wu nyà mene. Ge mbaarj fuge fieε mæese ge.
 Ngè nfi nnya yiyu yichii, n'yerj yi duude yi fede
 lo no hgoone. Nnya yine saane yi gwee wurj fe
 Nyo le, nyume kintanyε kù berj ge wu fi, yi jorje
 wu le. **19** Nyo warj keme nchvu yi bvukuge bvù
 baarj, wu lé wu gè wu mo wu nyà berj mweε
 munchii fede yi Kletu Jiso le mù berj fuge. **20**
 Besaberj tûme marjukj ma Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka
 nyume Chiji wese besaberj segechii wu kage ge.
 Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **21** Berj yêse bamii bachii
 ba yuude yi Kletu Jiso le berj nya mene. Boorj ba
 bwe wese besaberj ba le besa bo fene bo yeεse te
 berj le. **22** Bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo yanε, yeεse
 berj le, fede munchii ba le a nto wu Kaisa le
 fene. **23** Tada wese besaberj wu Jiso Kletu dûnye
 fitele fi jorje fe biyo biena le. Fi nyûme noo.

Kolose

1 Le mē wù Bol, mwa nturj wu Kletu Jiso no Nyo goone. Nle besa Timoti wù mwa bwee wese besaberj. **2** Ŋwa wunē gēene fē berj le boorj ba bwe wese ba le bamii ba Nyo ba lēme bo tēeme yi Kletu le Kolose. Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberj dūnyē fitele fī jonje fē berj le wu nyā berj bē nyiegee. **3** Sege bee buune fē berj le segechii bee nyaa geh nyu kiyone Nyo le, wù le Chiji Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu, **4** nje bee le be yu wa kune fitele fiena fī berj le berj leese yi Kletu Jiso le, bē kinkorjē ki berj kēme fē bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo le. **5** Bee kee le berj gee noo nje berj jiije fwe nyu yi fiē fī Nyo le wu seese wu gēe berj le fēwe. Fiēe finē le fī berj gē yu wa a jē yi Nyo le, yī le nchiēē, nyu saaka wù jonje. **6** Saaka wunē gē to fē berj le geh yēēnyēē no wu too fē bamii le yi kikwē ki nshēj le kichii wu kuuse kinche ki bamii wu ka wu saanje wu gēene fwe fwe. Le geh yēēnyēē no fī gē kooshe bē berj kēge juu chī berj gē yu saaka wuyu berj ka berj kēē nchiēēj le Nyo le wu dūnyē fitele fī jonje fē bamii le. **7** Berj gē yu saaka wuyu wunē a ēbafla wù le fitele fiesa, besa bo lēne yi fiē le fimimia. Wu le muh wu lēme wu Kletu, wu jo kijuse kesa wu lēne bē fitele fie fichii. **8** Wu le wu sēēj wa bee kune kinkorjē ki Kiyo ki Nyo le ki ge berj kēme fē bamii le. **9** Kēge juu chī bee gē yu kune berj noo, bee baarj lu gē ki bee būune fē berj le gē. Bee buune bee lēge le Nyo yīse berj bē bvufee bvū gē berj kēē fiē fī wu goone. Fine lé fī gē fī fē yi bvufee le bvuchii bē mwēē mū Kiyo ke le ki ge wa berj kee. **10** Noo, berj mo berj chēē kinche nyu kī kooji Tada le nyume kī wu korjē weseē. Nē berj doo berj chee noo, berj mo berj gēē chileme chī jonje jē le jē le, berj kuu berj gēene fwe yi fiē fī berj kee kune Nyo le. **11** Bee buune tē le Nyo wù bvunga bvū baarj bvuchii le bwe, wu nyā berj bē bvunga bvuchii le berj tēeme segechii, berj kāane shēj, berj gēēne fwe yi fiē le fichii, berj lāneye, **12** berj nyāa kiyone Chiji wese le. Le wu wù le wu ge besaberj korjē ki bee kēme fiē fī wu le wu seese wa wu gēē fē bamii ba le be le, fē bvunfonj bvū yuude le. **13** Wu le wu bvuse wa besaberj chiaarj yi bvunga bvū kijibe le, wu gēē bee antēēē a bvunfonj bvū Mwa ye wù le fitele fie le. **14** Le Mwa ye wunē wù wu fē ye ye le fē wu sūnj besaberj chiaarj yi ngē le nyume nlēeshe bimbefē biesa besaberj.

15 Mwa ye wunē le lo nfieēē yi Nyo kibēē wù besaberj yēde gē. Le wu wù le mboye wù fwe wu mwēē munchii mū ba gē fē le. **16** Nyo gē fē mwēē munchii fede chiaarj ye le, mwēē mū fēwe bē mū fēkuu, mū ba yēde mu le, bē mū ba yēde gē, kēne le kfuu chi biyo bī la, kēne bī kēme bvunga, kēne bī baarj baarj, kēne bī sage. Mwēē munē munchii le mū Nyo gē fē fede chiaarj ye le, mu nyume yu fē wu le. **17** Wu gē bee wa yu fē mwēē munchii to mu nyume yu. Jiji wu mwēē munchii le fē mu taashi mu nyu no mu nyume. **18** Wu le kikwē ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbēme kī le ye ye. Le wu wù gē kē kintaashe kinē. Le wu wù le muh wù fwe ki wu bū yi kwe le, gē wu baarj wu ka wu kwe gē, wu le yi fiē le fichii, wu nyūme nsafwe. **19** Mwēē munē nyume noo nje Nyo gē korj le fiē fī wu le fī fichii nyūme yi Mwa ye le. **20** Nyo mo wu ge fede yi Mwa ye le le mwēē munchii kēne nyume mū fēkuu kēne mū fēwe mu kaase mu tu bē wu wù Nyo. Wu gē ge nyume kimaarj bē kilēmē ki Mwa ye ki wu tō bē nyiegee sege wu gē kwe yi kintaarj le. **21** No berj tē gē shee berj nyume berj gasē bē Nyo, berj kēme banjkwaje ba befē kune wu no berj gē gee bimbefē. **22** Geenē, mēese Nyo le wu kaase wa wu taashe bena bo yi ye yi Mwa ye le wù gē tu muh wu wurj. Wu gē ge finē fede yi kwe ye le, wu le berj ge berj nyūme a wu wù Nyo fwe berj yuude berj kēme gē ngile gē, berj nyume jiale sēj. **23** Berj lé berj gē berj nyūme noo nē berj le berj mē geh berj gēene fwe yi fitele fī berj leese yi ye ye le, berj nyume berj chime gēj berj lēme berj tēeme fiē shiŋshi gē berj yi fiē fī berj bijī fwe yi fī le fī berj gē yu a saaka wù jonje le gē. Saaka wù jonje wuyu wunē le wù ba gē feje wa muh le wuchii wu yi nshēj le fēnē. Le saaka wuyu wunē wù mē wù Bol nle muh wu lēme wuyu. **24** Nlāneye mēese yi banjē banj ba n'yene kune berj. Njode banjē banē yi kikwēe karj le nē ki n'yise banjē ba Kletu gē yēj nje kintaashe ki bamii ba mbēme kī le ye ye le. **25** Nyo le wu gēē mē le nlēne fē kintaashe ki bamii ba mbēme le, ki nfēēj je ye berj le no yi le yichii. **26** Je yinē le yī gē shee yi nyume ba nyile a kingogē ki bamii le kichii bilurj le nchensēj, geenē mēese Nyo le wu dūnyē wa bamii ba le be le. (aiōn g165) **27** Nyo gē cha ki wu gē le bamii bē banē kēē le bamii ba le gē Bajuu gē lé bo gē bo kēme bvukugē bvū baarj bvū saaka wù ba gē shee ba nyiile. Saaka wuyu wunē le le Kletu le yi ye yene le. Noo, berj mo berj jiije fwe ki berj kēme bvukugē. **28** Le

Kletu wuyu wunε wù bee feeji kune wu bamii le bachii. Bee yeyi bo be bvufee bvuchii bvù Nyo nyaa bee le, bee ka teefe bo, wu le bee ge be leesε bo a Nyo jii bo nyûme bo ta bo kojε no bamii ba Kletu kεme ki bo nyûme. **29** Ne fιεε fi mε nluume, nlene be bvungga bvuchii bvù Kletu lene yu yi ye yaŋ le.

2 Mε mo ŋgoone le ŋge beŋ ba Kolose kêe no nluume chuule nje beŋ, be nje bamii ba Lawdesia mo bamii ba mbεme bachii ba gè baan a yeŋ ge bvushii bwan le gε. **2** Ŋgee noo le muntele mwena bena bo yûfe, beŋ tâashe nyu yi kinŋojε le, ki beŋ kêe chuule mwεε munchii no muh kême ki wu kêe, wu le beŋ mo beŋ kêe kinyile ki Nyo, kî le Kletu. **3** Nyo le wu nyile nchvu yi bvufee bvuchii be mwεε mù bamii kεme ki bo kêe kune wu nyu yi Kletu le. **4** Njεme finε wu le keefe muh mu gε wu jâ wu tô be njεme wù yege wù femu femu wu lεε be beŋ gε. **5** Beŋ kêe le mo no nle je yî ndefe le fe beŋ le, nle geh besabeŋ a kiyo le. Nlajeye ki n'yene no beŋ gee mwεε a je yî kooji le, beŋ leesε fitele yi Kletu le fi tεeme chuule. **6** No beŋ le beŋ fi wa Kletu Jiso le wu le Tada, beŋ mo beŋ chêe be wu noo. **7** Beŋ chîme geŋ kûu yi wu le, beŋ lême beŋ tεeme yi mbεme wene le geh yeŋyeŋε no ba gè yeŋε beŋ, beŋ nyâa kiyone Nyo le weseε. **8** Beŋ yêne le keefe muh tô wu jô bvufee bvù achiji bvù fekku fεne wu lêde wu fiŋ be beŋ, beŋ tû nfa yi bvu gε. Bvufee bvune le bvù bii kinche ki woŋ ki muh wu wuŋ be bvu biyo bì sage woŋ kfunε. Gε nyume bvù bii no Kletu goone gε. **9** Beŋ kêe le no Kletu gè tu muh wu wuŋ, fιεε fi Nyo le fi fichii le yi wu le. **10** Beŋ le beŋ kεme wa mwεε munchii no beŋ le beŋ taashe bena ba Kletu. Wu le kikwεε ki mwεε munchii mù kεme bvungga be mù sage. **11** No bena bo gè taashe noo, wu chvu beŋ yeh. Gε nchvuse yeh wunε nyu wù ba chvuse be chiaaŋ sege ba suune kijebe ki ye yi muh gε. Wu wunε gee Kletu ki wu sûune nyan yene yi ye yi kimbefε. **12** Sege ba gè lêesε beŋ a joo gè bee ba gè taashe bena ba Kletu ba jiiye. Nyo kaase wu bvuse tε beŋ nje fitele fi beŋ gè leesε yi ye ye le le wu taŋlo wu bvûsε tε beŋ yi kwe le be bvungga bvù wu gè bvuse Kletu yu yi kwe le. **13** Beŋ gè shee beŋ nyume beŋ kwe wa a kiyo le nje banchi ba Nyo ba beŋ gè ŋgode, ba baan a chvu gε wa tε beŋ yeh ki wu sûuŋ mwεε mù nyan yi ye yene goone gε. Mεese, Nyo le wu ge

wa beŋ kaase beŋ tu yu, wu taashe beŋ be Kletu. Wu le wu læshe wa bimbefε biesa bichii. **14** Wu le wu chiije wa mwεε mù gè kaane besabeŋ a ŋwa wu banchi le mù ba gè saŋ kune besabeŋ. Wu le wu jo mwεε muyu mune munchii wu ta yi kintaar le. **15** Kletu mo wu ŋgode bvungga bvu mwεε munchii mù kεme bvungga mu sage, wu bvuse mu fe waan, wu choose mu, wu mo wu so mu yi kintaar le. **16** Noo, keefe beŋ ka beŋ bêeŋ muh mu sâge beŋ kune mwεε mù beŋ jii kene mù beŋ muu kene le ge beŋ gee banja gε, kene nyu ŋka wu kwii wù fweŋ, kene le ge beŋ shee yuun gε. **17** Bo gee mwεε mune mu nyu geh lo kinjiinyi ki fιεε fi lé fi gè fi tô, fιεε fiyu kibεε le Kletu. **18** Keefe beŋ bêeŋ bamii bamu sâge beŋ bo duu le beŋ le beŋ jiaa je gε. Bamii banε le ba duu le beŋ jôde bikwεε biεna fekku no bo jode, nyu gε a je yî kooji le gε, bo duu le beŋ n'yuuse tε banchendaa ba Nyo no bo yuuse. Bo duu le bo kee mwεε nje bo yede mwεε le a bifile le. Bo yuuse geh nyu ye yi mwεε mù too fe bo fwa, kinyi kiyu seŋ. **19** Bobaa bamii le bo gasε wa be Kikwεε kî le Kletu. Kletu le wu wù nyaa bvungga ye ye le fe yi kûu no Nyo le wu seesε le yi kûu. Besabeŋ le be taashe geh nje no ye yi muh le yi taashe be bin'yun mo daa wu bin'yun fe yi lene chuule. **20** No beŋ le beŋ kwe wa bena ba Kletu a kimbe ki biyo bì sage yi woŋ kfunε le, le nje la wu beŋ ka chee geh nje beŋ le bamii ba yi woŋ kfunε le? Beŋ ka bεme ki beŋ bii banε banchi le nje la? **21** Bo jade bo leh lo le, “Keefe muh jije finε le gε. Keefe muh môŋ fiege amu gε. Keefe muh kûŋ finε le gε.” **22** Mwεε mune munchii le mù bamii gee mu fede lo, nje bo bii banchi ba gele bamii le, bo bii no bvufee bvuboo duunyi. **23** Bamii jade bo tu bo yede chuule le bvufee le a banchi bayu banε le, no bo duunyi je bo tooŋse bamii ki bo yuuse Nyo, be ki bo shiishi bikwεε fekku mo nyu gε a je yî kooji le gε bo nyiege be ye. Geene, mwεε mune gε taŋlo mu fiŋ ki mu bvûsε muh a mwεε mù mbefe mù nyan yi ye goone le gε.

3 No Nyo gè bvuse wa bena ba Kletu yi kwe le noo, beŋ mo beŋ lêesε muntele mwena nyu mwεε mù fewe fe Kletu le, Nyo nyu wu shiishe wu a kibo ke kinchieŋ le. **2** Beŋ gêe bvufee bwena yi mwεε mù fewe le. Keefe beŋ gêe yi mù fekku le gε, **3** nje beŋ le beŋ kwe wa, kinche kena le mεese Nyo le wu nyile wa be Kletu yi wu wù Nyo le. **4** Sege Kletu wù le kinche kena

lé wu gê wu búne, beɲ tɛ mo beɲ búne bɛ wu antenɛ a bvukuge bwe. **5** Fi mo fi nyu le, beɲ lɛshɛ lo mwɛɛ nɛ mune ye yene le mù le mù fekuu fɛnɛ: Le ki jâɲɛ kinjaɲ bɛ ki kwâji mwɛɛ kune nyiɲɲ yi kinjaɲ, mo ye yi ɲwɛɲɛ muh, mo ntaɲ ki gêe mwɛɛ mù mbefe, mo ki bvûushi ajii yi mwɛɛ le. Muh wù bvuuushi ajii yi mwɛɛ le, mwɛɛ mune le mu tu wa nyo wumu fɛ wu le. **6** Le nɛ kfuu chi mune mwɛɛ mù Nyo lé wu gê wu dûnye shɛɲ yì toonyɛ wu nôn ɲɛ yi bamii ba gee mu le. **7** Gê bee fweele beɲ gee kfuu chi mune mwɛɛ sege beɲ gɛ baar beɲ chee kfuu chi kɛɛ kinche. **8** Geene mɛɛse, beɲ kɛme ki beɲ chîne mu le munchii. Beɲ chîne shɛɲ yì toonyɛ bɛ muntele mù saase mo muntele mù mbefe le. Keefe muh chêɲɛ bɛ jee chi muh gɛ. Keefe ɲjême wù saane bûde jwe wu muh le gɛ. **9** Keefe muh lɛɛde bɛ mwa bwee gɛ. Beɲ kêe le beɲ le beɲ baa wa ye yì kege bɛ gee che, **10** beɲ jii wa nyu yì fiɲɲ. Yì chinɛ le Nyo wù Nfɛ seese yi segechii wu kuuse yi tuu nɛ ye, wu le beɲ kêe wu chuule. **11** Fɛnɛ gɛ muh mu nyu yeye fɛ muh le gɛ. Gɛ muh ka nyume yu le wu le muh wu Juu, wumu nyume muh wu Glek gɛ. Gɛ muh mu nyume yu le ba le ba chvuu wu yeh muh mu nyume kinshushu gɛ. Gɛ muh mu nyume yu le le wu nchvuur gɛ. Gɛ muh mu nyume yu le wu le nyar yi nchvuur gɛ. Gɛ muh mu nyume yu le wu le nɛwa, muh mu nyume gɛ nɛwa gɛ. Kletu le fiɛɛ fichii fɛ bo le, wu le yi bo le bachii. **12** No Nyo le wu baa wa beɲ, beɲ yuude, wu koɲɛ beɲ, beɲ mo beɲ kôode yii, beɲ gêe gee chî jone, beɲ shîishi bikwɛɛ biɛna fekuu, beɲ ka nyûme wɛɛ, beɲ kâane shɛɲ. **13** Beɲ jôde muh le muh no wu le, nɛ muh gɛ la fi shɛɲ toonyɛ muh, wu lɛshɛ lo. No Tada le wu lɛshɛ wa biɛna bimbefɛ, beɲ tɛ lɛeshi bi bamii bamu. **14** Beɲ doo beɲ gee mwɛɛ mune munchii, beɲ tôme kinɲone fwe. Kinɲone le fiɛɛ fi taashi mwɛɛ munchii fɛ mu nyume chuule yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. **15** Beɲ chîne nyiɲɲ wù jade fɛ Kletu le wu nyûme a muntele mwena le, wu dûunyi beɲ je. Nyiɲɲ wune le wù Nyo gɛ tɛɲɛ beɲ le beɲ kême no beɲ le ye yimimia. Beɲ nyâa tɛ kiyone Nyo le. **16** Beɲ gêe jɛ yi Kletu yi nyûme a muntele mwena le nɛ chuule, beɲ yêyi beɲ ka teefe bikwɛɛ biɛna bɛ bvufɛe bvuchii. Beɲ yêɛne beɲ nyâa kiyone Nyo le a muntele mwena le, bɛ bankee ba bude a ɲwa wu N'yuuse le mo bankee bamu ba n'yuuse, mo ba Kiyo ke nyaa bamii le. **17** Beɲ doo beɲ gee fiɛɛ fichii fi beɲ

gee, kɛnɛ yi ɲjɛmɛ le, kɛnɛ yi gee le, beɲ gêe a jee chi Tada Jiso le, beɲ nyâa kiyone Nyo wù Chiji le fedɛ yi ye ye le. **18** Bikese beɲ nyâa bikwɛɛ biɛna bilɛɲɲ bɛna le. Le fiɛɛ fi kooji fi bamii ba Tada Jiso le ki bo gêe. **19** Bilɛɲɲ beɲ kôɲɛ bikɛɛ bɛna. Keefe beɲ ɲâse bɛ bo gɛ. **20** Boon beɲ yûge babwee bɛna bɛ bachiji bɛna le yi fiɛɛ le fichii. Nɛ beɲ gêe noo, fi jone Tada le. **21** Bachiji boon, keefe beɲ gêe mwɛɛ mù muntele mu boon bɛna saase gɛ. Nɛ beɲ gee lo, shɛɲ kwee bo. **22** Nfa, beɲ yûge bachiji bikwɛɛ bɛna le yi fiɛɛ le fichii. Keefe beɲ lɛne bo le geh sege ajii aboo le yi ye yene le ki beɲ gêe le ye jone bo bɛ beɲ gɛ. Beɲ lɛne bɛ fitele fimimia, beɲ fâane geh nyume Tada. **23** Muh doo wu lɛne fiɛɛ fichii fi wu lɛne, wu mo wu lɛne bɛ fitele fie fichii le wu lɛne nyu Tada le nyume gɛ fɛ muh le gɛ. **24** Beɲ kêe le muh lé wu tô wu kême fiɛɛ fi ba le ba seese ba gɛ fi le maaje we nyu Tada. Le Tada Kletu wù beɲ lɛne wu le. **25** Geene, fɛ bamii ba gee kimbefɛ le Nyo lé wu gê wu lânɛ bo yi kimbefɛ kɪ bo gee le. Gɛ Nyo to wu duunyi yeye yeye fɛ bamii le gɛ.

4 Beɲ bachiji bikwɛɛ ba kɛme nfa, beɲ gêe mwɛɛ bɛ bo a jɛ yì chaar bɛ yì kooji le, beɲ tâne le beɲ kɛme tɛ wene Chiji Kikwɛɛ fɛwe. **2** Beɲ bachii buune beɲ gêene fwe beɲ fwêene gɛ. Beɲ doo beɲ búune beɲ lɛse bvufɛe yi fiɛɛ fiyu le, beɲ nyâa kiyone Nyo le. **3** Beɲ búune tɛ fɛ bee le le Nyo gwênɛ kimbur fɛ jɛ ye le le bee fêji jɛ yine yì le kinyile kɪ kune Kletu. Le fiɛɛ fi nle yeh yi ncha le nɛ fi. **4** Beɲ búune le nfêji yi yuude chuule no ɲkɛme ki nfêji. **5** Beɲ doo beɲ gee mwɛɛ bɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ gɛ, beɲ gee bɛ bvufɛe. Beɲ mône ki beɲ gêe mwɛɛ chuule mo nyu yi kife kɪ la kɪ beɲ kɛme le. **6** Njɛmɛ wene segechii nyûme wù bonɛ, wù nɛɲɛ nɛ ɲka, beɲ mo beɲ kêe ki beɲ chvûse fiɛɛ muh le wuchii a jɛ yì kooji le. **7** Tichiku lé wu sêɲɲ fiɛɛ fichii kune mɛ beɲ le. Wu le mwa bwee wese besabɛɲ, le tɛ fitele fiesa besabɛɲ. Besa bo lɛne Tada le yi muh le wu mumwaa wu le muh wu lɛme wu lɛne bɛ fitele fie fichii. **8** Ntune wu fɛ beɲ le wɛ ntaɲ wu le wu tô wu gê beɲ kêe no bee le, bo ka wu yûfɛ muntele mwena. **9** Ntune wu bɛ Onisimu wù le muh wene, wù le tɛ mwa bwee wese besabɛɲ wù le fitele fiesa besabɛɲ wu lɛme yi fiɛɛ fi Kletu le wu tɛmɛ. Bo lé bo sêɲɲ beɲ fiɛɛ fichii fi kooshi yanɛ. **10** Alistaku wù besa wu le yanɛ yeh yi ncha le wu yɛese beɲ

le. Maliku wù mwa chiji Banaba yɛɛsɛ tɛ bɛɲ le. Le wu wù bɛɲ le bɛɲ kɛmɛ wa ntɔɲ kune wu. Nɛ wu to lo, bɛɲ fi wu. **11** Jiso wù ba tɛɲɛ le Justu yɛɛsɛ tɛ bɛɲ le. Ka gɛh bamii ba batɛde banɛ ba le Bajuu ba besa bo lenɛ yi fiɛɛ le fimimia yi bvunforɲ bvɔ Nyo le. Bo fii mɛ baarɲ, bo gee fitele fɪarɲ jiɛɛ. **12** Ɛbafla wù le tɛ muh wene, wù lenɛ Kletu Jiso le wu yɛɛsɛ tɛ bɛɲ le. Sege wu buune segechii wu kwaji bɛɲ baarɲ, wu lɛɛ le Nyo gê bɛɲ lême bɛɲ tɛeme nɲɛ bamii ba ta wa, bɛɲ kee chuule fiɛɛ fichii fi Nyo goone. **13** Nle n'yɛɲ wa bɛ ajii awarɲ le wu lenɛ fɛ bɛɲ le baarɲ mo fɛ bamii ba Lawdesia bɛ ba Hiliaboli le. **14** Luka wù fɛde bincherɲ bi bamii wù le nsaa yese yi shérɲ bɛ Dɛma yɛɛsɛ tɛ bɛɲ le. **15** Bɛɲ nyâ n'yɛsɛ warɲ boorɲ ba bwee wese besabɛɲ ba mbɛmɛ ba Lawdesia le, bɛ Ninfa bɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kɪ taashi a wu yeh le. **16** Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ tɛɛɲ ɲwa wunɛ, bɛɲ chíiɲsɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Lawdesia le bo tɛɛɲ tɛ, bo mo bo yêɲ tɛ le ba le ba chíiɲsɛ ɲwa wù le a bo le bɛɲ tɛɛɲ. **17** Bɛɲ sêɛɲ Alkibu le le wu yêɲ le wu le wu mêse lɛme chí Tada le wu nya chiaarɲ ye le. **18** N'yɛsɛ wunɛ sarɲ mɛ wù Bol bɛ kibo karɲ. Bɛɲ kwâji le nle yeh yi ncha le. Nyo dûnye fitele fi jorɛ fɛ bɛɲ le.

1 Tesalonika

1 Le me wù Bol, nle besa Sila mo Timoti. Nsape nwa wune fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ba a kilaanterɛ kɛ Tesalonika kɛ le ki taashe ki nyume be Nyo wù Chii yi Tada Jiso Kletu le. Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberɛ dũnye fitefe fi jone fe berɛ le, wu ka wu nyà berɛ be muntele mù nyiegee. **2** Bee to bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le segechii kune berɛ bachii, bee buune segechii bee geede berɛ a buune chesa le. **3** Sege bee le a Nyo wù le Chiji wese besaberɛ fwe, bee tu be kwaji gee chine chɛ bude yi fitefe fi berɛ leese yi Kletu le be leme chine chɛ bude yi kinkone kena le mo shɛn yɛ berɛ kaane yɛ bude yi njine wù berɛ jine fwe yi Tada wese besaberɛ wù Jiso Kletu le. **4** Boon ba bwee wese ba Nyo kone, bee kee le Nyo le wu cha wa berɛ. **5** Bee kee noo nje saaka wù jone wù bee gɛ too be wu fe berɛ le, ge wu gɛ to nyu be njeme maa ge. Wu gɛ to te be bvunga bvù jade fe Kiyo ki Yuude le, bee kee chuule le saaka wuyu le nchieɛ. Berɛ kee kfuu chi bamii ba gɛ bee bee sege bee gɛ chee a berɛ ntenɛ nje berɛ. **6** Berɛ tu berɛ bege besa ba Tada nje berɛ gɛ fi saaka wuyu be kinlape kɛ jade fe Kiyo ki Yuude le mo no berɛ gɛ fede yi nge wù baarɛ le. **7** Noo, berɛ mo berɛ tu bamii ba bamii ba mbeme bachii ba a bimbe bi Masedonia le mo bi Akeya le bo jode njine fe bo le. **8** Njeme ne nje ge me geh je yi Tada yi saane fe berɛ le yi jienyi a bimbe bi Masedonia le mo bi Akeya le ge. Saaka wù kune fitefe fiena fi berɛ leese yi Nyo le, le fi jienye wa te manjuu le manchii. Noo ge ntan ka nyume yu wù besaberɛ jeme fie kune fi ge. **9** Berɛ kɛ le bamii bayu kibee le bo seɛn kune no berɛ gɛ fi bee a berɛ ntenɛ, mo no berɛ gɛ chine banyo le berɛ tu be Nyo, ki berɛ lɛne wa nyu Nyo wù nchieɛ le wù keme kinche. **10** Bo seɛn te no berɛ chieene Mwa ye wù lé wu gɛ wu jà fewe wu tɔ. Mwa ye wune le wu wù gɛ bu yi kwe le, nyume Jiso wù bvuse besaberɛ chiaarɛ yi shɛn yi Nyo yɛ beene yɛ wu lé wu gɛ wu dũnye bamii le.

2 Boon ba bwee wese, berɛ kibee kɛ le ge jige chɛ bee gɛ la a berɛ le gɛ lese achiji ge. **2** Mo no berɛ kɛ le bamii gɛ nyaa nge bee le bo ka nyuse be bee a kilaanterɛ kɛ Filibi le, bee gɛ kaane geh shɛn a bvunga bvù Nyo wese le, ki bee feje saaka wù jone wu Nyo berɛ le mo no bamii bamu gɛ chide bee wese ne. **3** Ge saaka wù bee gɛ feeji bee lege berɛ yu gɛ bee be jiale

kene be nkwaɛ wumu wù befe kene bee goone ki bee lɛe lo be berɛ ge. **4** Geene no Nyo le wu yɛn le bee le be koje bamii ba wu nyà saaka wù jone wune chiaarɛ yiboo le, noo bee mo be feeji. Ge bee feeji le ye jone nyume bamii ge. Bee feeji le yi jone nyume Nyo wù taade muntele mwesa. **5** No berɛ kee le bee gɛ baarɛ a yu ge be tɔo be jɛ ki bee yene kene ki bee tɛye fiefe fi jii ki bee jɛ fiefe chiaarɛ yene le ge. Fene nyume fiefe fi Nyo lɛme a bee fwe. **6** Ge bee baarɛ be goone ki be keme mberɛse wumu fe muh le kene wù jade fe berɛ le kene fe bamii bamu le ge. Gɛ bee kijuse kesa nje boon ba ntun ba Kletu le ki bee biide mwɛ, le berɛ gɛe fe bee le. **7** Bee gɛ bee fiesa nyiegee a berɛ ntenɛ nje bwee mwa wù jine fe boon be le. **8** Noo, bee mo bee jo berɛ ye le chuule be kinkone, ge bee ge nya berɛ nyume be saaka wù jone wu Nyo maa ge, geene bee nya te bikwee biesa berɛ le nje berɛ gɛ bee wa a muntele mwesa le baarɛ. **9** Boon ba bwee wese, ge berɛ kwaji te lɛme chesa be mbunye wese ge. Bee gɛ lene antan be fenshe wu le keefe bee ge bvujie yi muh mu berɛ le no bee gɛ feeji saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo fe berɛ le ge. **10** Berɛ kibee mo Nyo tarlo berɛ bee jin yi nsa wese le kinche kesa fe berɛ bamii ba mbeme le, gɛ bee ki yuude nyume kɛ chaarɛ ki keme ge jiale chimi ge. **11** Berɛ kee te no bee gɛ gee be berɛ nje no chiji mwa to wu gee be boon be. **12** Bee gɛ yufe muntele mwena, bee loji berɛ, bee toone le berɛ chɛ kinche kɛ Nyo goone. Nyume Nyo wù tɛnɛ berɛ le berɛ lɛe bvunfon bwe le be bvukoge bwe. **13** Bee to bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le nje fene fi le le sege bee gɛ to be je yi Nyo fe berɛ le, berɛ gɛ fi je yiyu geh no yi gɛ bee le le je yi Nyo, nyume ge je yi muh ge. Nyume yi yɛ lene ye yene le, berɛ ba le bamii ba mbeme. **14** Boon ba bwee wese berɛ kɛ le fiefe fi gɛ kooshe be bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme ba Nyo bi le bi beerɛ Kletu Jiso le a kimbe ki Judia le, gɛ kooshe te be berɛ. Berɛ gɛ yɛn te banɛ chiaarɛ yi bamii bena ba won le geh yɛnɛyɛn no bo gɛ yɛn chiaarɛ yi Bajuu baboo le. **15** Bajuu banɛ le bo bɔ gɛ yuuyɛ Tada Jiso. Nyume bo bɔ gɛ yuuyi bamii ba ntun ba Nyo. Nyume bo bɔ gɛ kurɛ be bee abo ne. Bo gee noo Nyo yuge ge njon be bo ge. Bo banɛ bamii bachii, **16** no bo bane je bee le ki be jeme bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge wu le bo bone. Bo gee noo segechii bimbefe biboo yiise bi beene. Shɛn yi Nyo yɛ beene nyume yi to wa yi bo le meese. **17** Boon ba bwee wese, no besaberɛ chi

gase bee monj wa wese bee keme kinjone baan le bee yenj bej le ajii mo nyume baan geh yi kife ki shige le, no besabery chi gase. Besabery le be gase geh nyume be ajii. Besabery baan gase ge a fitele le ge. **18** Bee goone ki be kaase be to a bej le. Me wu Bol kibee nle mmonj wa chike le chike le, geene Satarj bane geh bee. **19** Bee keme ntarj ki bee to ne nje fiee fi tarjlo bee jirje fwe yi fi le, kene bvujone bwesa be gvune chesa chi bee le be ge be chiaase ye yu fwe a Tada wese wu Jiso sege wu le wu ge wu kaase wu to le nyu la? Ge nyume bej ge? **20** Le bej ba le mbeeryse be bvujone bwesa.

3 Noo, no bee ge yenj le fi le fi gha wa, bee chun tarj ki bee shee jirj Aterj bee maa, **2** bee mo be tarj Timoti wu mwa bwee wese besabery wu besa bo lene Nyo le yi saaka wu jone wu kune Kletu le. Bee ge tarj le wu to wu leese bej, wu teefe bej yi fitele fi bej le bej leese yi Kletu le, **3** le keefe banje bane ka bo shijshu muh mu bej le ge. Bej kibee kee lo le banje le wa fiee fiesa besabery. **4** Bej kee le sege bee ge bee besabery bee ge seerj bej le baarj lo le besabery le be yenj banje. Nyume geh yeenjyeej no fi le fi kooshe wa bej kee. **5** Le fiee fi ge ge me le ndoo n'yerj le fi le fi gha wa, me mo ntarj Timoti ki hkee no mbeme wene le, nje nje hkee nfaan le tarjlo muh wee wu mone bamii le wu monj wa bej wu ge leme chichii chi bee lej fe bej le chi tu achiji. **6** Geene meese Timoti le wu to fe bej le, wu kaase wu tu jirj fe bee le, wu seerj saaka wu jone wu kune fitele fi bej leese yi Kletu le be no bej duuny ki kinjone fe bamii le. Wu le wu seerj te no bej kwaji bee chuule bej ka keme kinjone ki bej yenj bee le no bee keme te kinjone ki be yenj bej le. **7** Nje fine boorj ba bwee wese, yi nsaase be banje ba bee keme le, shenj jiree bee kune bej baan nje fitele fi bej leese yi Kletu le. **8** Meese bee le be yene nje bej leme bej teeme bena ba Tada. **9** Noo, bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le baarj nje bej. Bee nyaa nje njarj wu bee yuge a Nyo wese besabery fwe nje bej. **10** Bee buune chierj antarj be fenshe le tarjlo bee ka be yenj bej le ajii, wu le bee nya bej be fiee fi baarj fi fuge yi mbeme wene le. **11** Bee buune le Nyo wu le Chiji wese besabery kibee mo Tada wese besabery wu Jiso gwentye je le bee to fe bej le. **12** Bee buune te le Tada ge kinjone kena kuu ki gee ne fwe no bej kore bikwee biena be bamii bachii, yeenjyeej no bee kore bej. **13** Bee buune

noo, wu le wu ge muntele mwena teeme, bej nyume jiale seerj, bej yuude a Nyo wu le Chiji wese besabery fwe sege Tada wese besabery wu Jiso too be bamii ba le be bachii.

4 Ki meese, boorj ba bwee wese, bee lege bej, bee kude lo chiaarj nje bamii ba le bo taashe yi Tada Jiso le, no bej ge yeye a bee le, no bej keme ki bej chee no Nyo kore, nyume geh noo, no bej chee meese, bej gee geh noo bej geene lo fwe fwe. **2** Bej kee wa teefe yi bee ge nya bej le a bvunga bu Tada Jiso le. **3** Fiee fi Nyo kore le le bej yuude. Keefe bej jaje kinjarj ge. **4** Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bej le keme ki wu kee ki wu jiji ye ye le a je yi yuude le, yi keme hgvune. **5** Keefe ye yi muh yufe geh lo ge, yi fuu nje yi muh wu kiturj ki kee ge Nyo ge. **6** Keefe muh ge kimbefe kene wu ge jiale muh be mwa bwee yi saaka wuyu wune le ge. Bee ge jeme wa bee chiese lo bej le baarj lo le Tada le wu ge wu njarj nje yi bamii ba gee mwee mune le munchii. **7** Bej kee le ge Nyo ge teerj besabery le besabery chee nyume kinche ki nyierj le ge. Wu ge teerj besabery le bee chee kinche ki yuude. **8** Fi mo fi nyume le mo yeenj wu le wu farj ki wu yu teefe chine, tu ge wu farj ki wu yu nyume muh wu wuj le ge. Wu farj ki wu yu nyume Nyo wu nyaa Kiyo ke ki Yuude bej le. **9** Fi kune kinjone ki bej keme fe boorj ba bwee bena ba mbeme le, ge fiee ka baarj yu fi bee ka be sarj kune fiese fe bej le ge. Fine le fiee fi bej kibee le Nyo ge yeye wa bej no tarjlo bej kore bikwee biena. **10** Yi nchierj le, bej kore wa boorj ba bwee bena bachii ba a kimbe ki Masedonia le. Geene boorj ba bwee wese, bee ka teefe bej le bej gee geh noo bej gee ne lo fwe fwe. **11** Bej monj le bej chee kinche ki nyiegee, keefe bej leese jwe fe mwee mu bamii le ge. Bej lene be chiaarj yene no bee ge teefe bej. **12** Noo bamii ba akfuurj mo bo nyaa hgvune fe bej le, bej ge ka bej chieene muh mu yi fiee le ge. **13** Boorj ba bwee wese, ge bee goone le bej nyume yi kijibe le kune bamii ba le ba kweeye wa ge. Bee goone le bej kee, wu le keefe bej nyume yii yii nje bamii ba jirje ge fwe yi bvujone bu too le ge. **14** Besabery le be beerj le Jiso ge bee wu kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le, le geh yeenjyeej no Nyo le wu ge wu kaase wu chvuu Jiso jirj be bamii ba ge kweeye bo nyume bo taashe be wu. **15** Bee jeme fine bee bii geh nyu je yi Tada le, le ge besabery ba sheshi ajirj ba le ge be nyume

yu yi kife ki Tada lé wu gê wu tô le, ge besaberj te kinche kî nyiegee aberj ntenee. **14** Bee ka lege nyume bee sa fwe a bamii ba le bo kweeye wa le ge. **16** Berj kêe le Tada kibee lé wu gê wu jâ fewe wu shiide wu tô wu wâne feweewe be je yî teeme, kikwee ki banchendaa ba Nyo jâne te, sorj yi Nyo jême. Bamii ba gè kweeye wa bo nyume bo taashe wa be ba Kletu ya bo bu fwe. **17** Noo Nyo mo wu chufe besaberj ba lé ba shêe ba nyûme yu mo bo taashe yi kimbe le bee geerj be tase be Tada yi kibvule le. Besaberj be Tada mo be nyume segechii. **18** Noo berj mo berj jîeese fitele fi muh be muh be njeme wune.

5 Boorj ba bwee wese, kune kife be juu chi nto wu Tada, ge fi nyume le ba ka ba sarj lo fîee kune fîfîee fe berj le ge. **2** Berj kibee kee lo chuule le juu chi nto wu Tada lé chi gê chi nyûme nje chi chorj antarj. **3** Sege bamii lé bo gê bo dûu le, “Nyiegee le yu, fîee nyume ge yu fi muh ka wu faane ge”, nge mo wu jarje wu gwe yi bo le nje lume fe chi ja chi to yi kwese wû le be fwe le, je ge ka yi nyume yu yi bo lege ge. **4** Geene boorj ba bwee wese, ge berj nyume fiena yi kijibe le, wû juu chiyu lé chi jâ gch ne chi tô fe berj le nje chorj ge. **5** Njeme ne nje berj bachii le bamii ba n'yu, berj nyume bamii ba fenshe. Ge besaberj nyume bamii ba antarj kene ba le yi kijibe le ge. **6** Noo, keefe besaberj lefe no bamii bamu lefe ge. Besaberj nyûme we be bvufee bwesa fo bvuchii. **7** Bamii ba lefe to bo lefe nyume antarj, bamii ba mbvuurj koode bo, mo to mo koode bo nyume antarj. **8** Geene, no besaberj le fiesa bamii ba fenshe, besaberj nyume be bvufee bwesa fo bvuchii. Besaberj jô mbeme be kinjone mo nyûme nje kichwa ki jerj kî bee le be bôorj bee barje gvûu yese besaberj yu, bee jô te njirje wû besaberj jîirje fwe yi mbvuse le wu nyûme nje kifo ki jerj kî bee boorj. **9** Berj kêe le ge Nyo gè cha besaberj wu gee le wu dûnye nyu shérj ye yî beene besaberj le ge. Wu gè cha le besaberj keme nyu mbvuse fede yi Tada wese besaberj wu Jiso Kletu le. **10** Jiso Kletu le wu wû gè kwe nje besaberj, wu le kene besaberj le yu, kene besaberj le be kwe, besaberj nyume geh be wu. **11** Noo, berj mo berj yûfe muntele mu muh le muh, berj jône te muh le muh no berj gee. **12** Boorj ba bwee wese, bee lege lo berj le berj ngvûune bamii ba lene bo ka jîirje fe berj le yi saaka wu Tada le bo ka teefe berj. **13** Berj dûunyi ngvune bo le chuule yi kinjone le nje leme chiboo. Berj kême

te kinche kî nyiegee aberj ntenee. **14** Bee ka lege te berj boorj ba bwee wese le berj têefe bamii ba laame geh lo, berj yûfe muntele mu bamii ba keme njarj, berj fîih te bamii ba wëeyi. Berj kâne shérj be bamii bachii. **15** Berj yêne le keefe muh chvûse kimbefe be kimbefe ge. Berj gône segechii ki berj gèe nyume mwëe mù njorje fe bikwee biëna le mo fe bamii le bachii. **16** Berj lânje segechii, **17** berj bûune kife le kichii, **18** berj nyâa kiyone Nyo le yi fîee le fichii fi kooshi. Fîee le fi Nyo goone fe berj ba le yi Kletu Jiso le. **19** Keefe berj chîde leme chi Kiyo ki Yuude ge. **20** Keefe berj lâase banturj ba Nyo ba bamii be teede ge. **21** Berj tâade mwëe munchii, berj jôde mù njorje berj leme yi mu le. **22** Berj bvûuse chiaarj fe mwëe mù mbefe le munchii. **23** Nlege le Nyo kibee wû le Nyo wu kimbone wu gê le berj yuude bachii yi fîee le fichii. Wu gèe kiyo kena be muntele mwena mo ye yene, mu nyûme ngile serj yi kife kî Tada wese besaberj wû Jiso Kletu lé wu gê wu tô le. **24** Wu wû Nyo wû gè terje berj, le wu wû to wu leme geh yi je ye le, wu le wu gê noo. **25** Boorj ba bwee wese, berj bûune fe bee le. **26** Berj yêse boorj ba bwee wese besaberj le bachii, berj kfûge, berj shîrje nje bamii ba Nyo. **27** Njeme nchiise lo berj le a bvungja bvû Tada le le berj têerj gwa wune fe boorj ba bwee wese besaberj le bachii le bo yû. **28** Kinjone ki Tada wese besaberj wû Jiso Kletu ki nyûme be berj.

2 Tesalonika

1 Le mē wù Bol, nle besa Sila mo Timoti. Nsaje ɲwa wunē fē kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ba a kilaanterɲ kɪ Tesalonika kɪ le ki taashe ki nyume be Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberɲ be yi Tada Jiso Kletu le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberɲ be Tada Jiso Kletu bo dūnye fitefe fi jone fē berɲ le bo ka bo nyā berɲ be nyiegee. **3** Boorɲ ba bwee wese, bee keme ki be nyāa kiyone Nyo le segechii kune berɲ. Fi kooji noo, nje fitefe fi berɲ lese yi Kletu le kuu geh fi geene lo fwe fwe, kɪkorɲ kɪ muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa keme fē muh le, ki geene tē lo fwe fwe. **4** Noo, bee kibee to be chiaase ye be berɲ a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi Nyo bimi le. Bee to be chiaase ye kune no berɲ leme berɲ tēme be kune no bamii boone bikaa a berɲ jɪr berɲ jiji geh fitefe fi berɲ lese yi Kletu le, mo kune banɲe ba berɲ yene berɲ kaane geh shɛrɲ. **5** Fine fi fē fi duunyi le Nyo lé wu gē wu sâ bamii a je yì chaarɲ le, wu le berɲ to berɲ yene berɲ nyume berɲ koje bamii ba bvunforɲ bvɔ Nyo bvù berɲ yene wa banɲe banɲe nje bvɔ. **6** No Nyo le muh wù chaarɲ, wu lé wu gē wu chvûu ɲge wù bamii nyaa berɲ le be ɲge, **7** wu nya ɲjieese berɲ ba yene ɲge le mo bee tē. Fine fi fē lé fi gē fi kôoshe sege Tada Jiso lé wu gē wu bûne fewe wu tōo be leme chi ɲgu chi lale. Wu lé wu gē wu tōo noo be banchendaa be ba tēme. **8** Wu lé wu gē wu chvûu kichvuse bamii ba farɲe lo Nyo le mo bamii ba baarɲ beerɲ gē saaka wù jorɲe wù kune Tada Jiso wese besaberɲ le ge. **9** Ba lé ba gē ba lêeshe bo, bo keme ɲge wù kage ge, ba gasē bo be ba Tada le keefe bo tō a wu fwe ge mo fē bvukuge bwe bvù baarɲ le ge. (aiōnios g166) **10** Fine fi fē lé fi gē fi kôoshe abvu bvù wu lé wu gē wu tō, wu le bamii ba le be tūme mankurɲ mē, bamii bachii ba le bo leese fitefe yi wu le bo keme lo ɲgha be wu. Berɲ tē lé berɲ gē berɲ nyūme bo le, nje berɲ gē beerɲ saaka we wù bee gē jeme berɲ le. **11** Nē fi fē fi bee buune fē berɲ le segechii le Nyo wese ge berɲ nyume le berɲ le berɲ koje kfuu chi bamii ba wu tɛrɲe le berɲ nyume. Bee buune tē le wu fih berɲ yi bvungɲa bwe le, le berɲ ge fi fē fi jorɲe fichii fi berɲ goone mo leme chichii chɪ berɲ gee nje fitefe fi berɲ le berɲ leese yi Kletu le. **12** Bee buune tē noo wu le jee chi Tada wese wù Jiso kēme mbeɲɲse a berɲ nteneē, le berɲ tē kēme mbeɲɲse yi wu le. Fine

fi fē le nje fitefe fi jorɲe fi Nyo wese besaberɲ be Tada Jiso Kletu keme fē berɲ le.

2 Boorɲ ba bwee wese, fi kune nto wu Tada wese besaberɲ wù Jiso Kletu be no besaberɲ lé be gē be tâashe ki be gēɲ be nyūme besa bo, nleɲe le **2** keefe berɲ gē berɲ jâ bvufee mo bvɔ sâaɲe geh nē nche, kene berɲ ja berɲ mo berɲ janji le berɲ le berɲ yu ɲjeme wumu wù jade fē Kiyo ki Yuude le, kene le bee le be jeme, kene le bee le be sarɲ ɲwa le juu chi nto wu Tada le chi to wa. **3** Keefe berɲ chûne le muh ge wu lēe be berɲ mo nyume a je yì nē le la. Berɲ kēe le ge juu chi nto wu Tada chiyu nyume chi ge chi koje nje kife kēe kɪ bamii lé bo jâ bo bēji be Nyo to ka serɲ ge, mo fē muh wē wù ɲgode nchi wu Nyo le wu bune tē serɲ ge. Le wu wù bo lé bo gē bo lêeshe lo. **4** Le wu wù lé wu gē wu bēɲɲse kikwēe ke wu mo wu kaji lo fi fē fichii fi ba tɛrɲe le nyo kene fi bo buune fi. Noo, wu mo wu gēɲ wu lee wu shii yeh yi kintanyē ki Nyo le wu mo wu tɛrɲe kikwēe ke le wu le Nyo. **5** Berɲ kwaji geh le sege ɲgē mbee besaberɲ, ɲgē nseɲɲ wa fi fē fine berɲ le? **6** Berɲ kee wa mēese fi fē fi jiji wu le, wu le wu lé wu gē wu bûne nyūme wa kife kɪ ba le ba gē wu le. **7** Wu lene wa mēese be bvungɲa bwe nyile le ki wu gēe bamii chide banchi ba Nyo, nyume geh le muh wù banɲe wu lé wu gē wu bāɲe geh noo geene bude sege ba lé ba gē ba chāase wu a je. **8** Ba ge doo ba chiaase wu, muh wù ɲgode nchi wu Nyo wē mo wu bune, Tada Jiso mo wu fē wu be kiyo ke ki a wu mu, wu fieese lo wu be nlale we wu wu lé wu gē wu tōo be wu. **9** Muh wuyu wù ɲgode nchi lé wu gē wu tōo yi bvungɲa bvɔ Satanɲ le, wu keme bvungɲa bvuchii, wu gee banjɲe be mwēe mù duunyi bvungɲa bwe be mwēe mu jwe wù yunē, mù le mu kinlele munchii. **10** Wu lé wu gē wu tōo tē be kfuu chi mwēe mù mbefe munchii ki wu lêede be bamii ba lese wa. Bo lese nje bo le bo farɲ ki bo korɲe nchieɲ wu le bo ge bo bone. **11** No bo korɲe ge nchieɲ noo ge, Nyo mo wu ge bo tu bo ɲjiine lo, wu le bo beme geh nyume fi fē fi le fi chimbianɲ le. **12** Nyo gē ge noo wu le bo bachii gwe nsa, bô baarɲ beerɲ ge nchieɲ le ge, bo yuge ɲjorɲ ki bo gee mwēe, nyume geh mù chaarɲ ge. **13** Geene boorɲ ba bwe wese ba Tada korɲe bo chuule, bee keme ki bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le segechii kune berɲ, nje Nyo gē cha wa berɲ fɛɲkēe ki wu fih berɲ fede yi leme chɪ Kiyo ki Yuude gee le berɲ yuude, be yi mbeme

wù beɲ le beɲ beɲ nchiɛɲ le. **14** Wu gɛ tɛɲ beɲ noo fede yi saaka wù joɲe wù bee gɛ feeji le, wu le beɲ ge beɲ kɛmɛ fɛ bvukugɛ bu Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu le. **15** Noo boɲ ba bwe wese, beɲ lɛmɛ beɲ tɛɛmɛ, beɲ ʒiji n'yeɲ wù bee gɛ nya beɲ le, kɛnɛ le wù bee gɛ yeɲ be ʒwe, kɛnɛ wù bee gɛ saɲ lo fɛ beɲ le. **16** Bee lɛge lɛ Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu kibɛɛ mo Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ wù gɛ koɲ besabɛɲ wu yùfɛ muntele mwesa besabɛɲ segechii ya kage gɛ, wu ka wu nya besabɛɲ be fiɛ fi joɲe fi besabɛɲ ʒiɲe fwe yi fi le nje fitele fie fi joɲe. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Wu yùfɛ muntele mwɛna, wu ge mu tɛɛmɛ yi lɛmɛ chi joɲe le chichii chi beɲ gee be yi fiɛ fichii fi beɲ ʒɛmɛ le.

3 Ki mɛɛse, boɲ ba bwe wese, beɲ bùune fɛ bee le. Beɲ bùune lɛ ʒɛ yi Tada ʒiɛnyi yi ʒɛɛnɛ fwe chige chige, bamii ngvuune ʒɛ yiɲu ʒɛh no beɲ gɛ gee. **2** Beɲ bùune tɛ lɛ bee ge be bonɛ chiaaɲ yi bamii ba kɛmɛ muntele mù mbefe bò gee mwɛɛ mù mbefe le, nje gɛ nyu bamii bachii bò le bo lee fitele yi Kletu le gɛ. **3** Geɛnɛ Tada to wu lɛmɛ ʒɛh yi ʒɛ ye le. Wu lé wu gɛ wu nyâ beɲ be bvurɲa, wu ka wu baɲe beɲ le keefe beɲ gɛ beɲ lee chiaaɲ yi muh wu kimbefe le gɛ. **4** Tada le wu fɛ bee gɛ bvufɛ bwesa yi ye yene lɛ beɲ gee wa nyu fiɛ fi bee duu, beɲ le beɲ mɛ ʒɛh beɲ gee. **5** Noo bee lɛge lɛ Tada leesɛ muntele mwɛna mu nyume yi kinɲɔɲɛ ki Nyo le wu ka wu ge beɲ kaane shɛɲ no Kletu gɛ kaane. **6** Boɲ ba bwe wese, bee duu lo beɲ le a ʒee chi Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu le lɛ, beɲ bvùuse ye yene a boɲ ba bwe wese ntɛnɛ baa ba laame ʒɛh lo bo ya chee gɛ bo bii kinche kɔ bee gɛ dunɲɛ beɲ le gɛ. **7** Njɛmɛ nɛ, nje beɲ kibɛɛ kee no beɲ kɛmɛ ki beɲ bɛge be bee. Gɛ bee gɛ laame sege bee gɛ bee besabɛɲ gɛ. **8** Gɛ bee gɛ ʒii fiɛ fi muh nje bee laɲɛ sɛɲ gɛ. Bee gɛ lɛnɛ bee bunyi antaɲ be fɛnshe wu le keefe bee gɛ bvujije yi muh lɛ beɲ le gɛ. **9** Gɛ bee gɛ gee noo lɛ gɛ bee gɛ kijuse kesa ki bee biide mwɛɛ beɲ le gɛ. Fi gɛ bee wu lɛ bee duunyi, yi gee chesa le wu lɛ beɲ bɛge be bee. **10** Beɲ kɛɛ le sege bee gɛ bee besabɛɲ, bee gɛ nya nchi wunɛ beɲ le lɛ, “Muh nɛ le lɛ gɛ wu lɛnɛ gɛ, keefe ba nyâ wu be fiɛ fi ʒile gɛ.” **11** Njɛmɛ nɛ nje bee yuge lɛ beɲ bamu shiide beɲ laame lo beɲ lɛnɛ gɛ, beɲ ʒiɛnyi ʒɛh lo beɲ leese de fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii bamu le. **12** Bobaa bamii bee duu bee ka chiise lo bo le a ʒee chi Tada Jiso Kletu le lɛ bo

shii fɛkuu bo lɛnɛ ki bo kɛmɛ fiɛ fi bo ʒii. **13** Fɛ beɲ le boɲ ba bwe wese, keefe beɲ kɛ beɲ wɛɛyi ki beɲ gɛɛ gee chi joɲe gɛ. **14** Nɛ muh faɲ ki wu yù fiɛ fi bee ʒɛmɛ a ɲwa wunɛ le, beɲ gɛɛ njiɲɛ yi wu le. Keefe beɲ kɛmɛ lo fiɛ fi beɲ ge be wɛɛ muh gɛ, wu lɛ wu kɛmɛ bvuya. **15** Geɛnɛ, keefe beɲ ʒòde wu nje muh wu kimbanɛ gɛ. Beɲ teefe lo wu nje mwa bwe wene. **16** Tada wù le wu nyiɛgee nyâa beɲ be nyiɛgee segechii a ʒé le yichii. Tada nyûme bena bo bachii. **17** Mɛ wù Bol nsaɲɛ n'yeɛ wunɛ be kibo kaɲ. Fine le njiɲɛ waɲ wù ɲgee a baɲwa baɲ le bachii. Nyume ʒɛh no nto nsaɲɛ. **18** Kinɲɔɲɛ ki Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu nyûme be besabɛɲ bachii.

1 Timoti

1 Le mē wù Bol, nle mwa ntur̃ wu Kletu Jiso no Nyo wù le Mbvuse wese besaber̃ bē Kletu Jiso wù besaber̃ gēde bvufee yi ye ye le, gē jēmē le mē nyūme. **2** Nsape ŋwa wunē fē wo le Timoti wù le mwa yar̃ wù nchiēr̃ yi mbēmē le. Nyo wù Chii bē Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besaber̃, bo dūnye fitefe fi jor̃e wo le, bo kōo yii fē wo le, bo nyā wo bē nyiegee. **3** No ŋgē ŋku chiaar̃ wo le sege ŋgē ŋgeene Masēdonia, le wo shēe wo nyū Efesu, ŋka ŋkude chiaar̃ le wo nyūme geh yo wu le wo chīde bamii baa ba yeyi kfuu chi n'yeyē wumu wù yeye. **4** Wo chīde tē le keefe bo jōde kife kiboo bo jeeše yi mumar̃a le mo yi ajee a bachiji chikfuu chi bamii a bo to bo tar̃e ba gēene geh lo yu fwe wo kage gē. Munē le mwēē mū too geh nyu bē bambeje, nyu gē bē ntar̃ wù wu Nyo wù bii mbēmē le gē. **5** Fishar̃, fi fiē fi nduu finē le ki ŋgē le bamii kēme kin̄kor̃e kī jade fē muntele mū yuude le, bē kī jade fē fitefe fi muh wù gee fiē fi ya sage gē wu gē, mo kī jade fē fitefe fi nchiēr̃ fi muh leese yi Nyo le. **6** Bamii bamu le bo chinē wa yinē je le bo jiine wa bo gēene nyu yi banjemē ba achiji le. **7** Bo goone ki bo nyūme bamii ba yeyi bamii bē banchi ba Nyo, geene bo kee gē fiē fi bo jeme kune fi kēne kinyi ki fiē fi bo bēenyi yi fi le gē. **8** Besaber̃ kee le nchi wu Nyo le fiē fi jor̃e, nē muh jode nchi wuyu a je yī kooji le, no wu keme ki wu jōde. **9** Besaber̃ kee tē le gē ba gē gele nchi fē bamii ba le chaar̃ le gē. Ba gē gele nyume fē bamii ba ŋgode banchi le, bē ba tēeme bikwē le, mo ba far̃e Nyo, mo ba gee bimbefe, mo ba yuude gē, mo bamii ba chiaase fiē kune Nyo, mo ba yuuyi bachiji baboo, kēne babwee baboo, mo ba yuuyi bamii bamu. **10** Le tē fē bikese bē bilēse, ba jar̃e kinjar̃, mo fē bilēse ba gime fē bamu le. Le tē fē bamii ba choŋe bamii bo gēene bē bo le, kēne ba mbiane chimbiar̃ le, kēne ba kane le bo sēje nchiēr̃ bo kane bo mbiane lo. Nyume tē fē ba gee mo nyume la fi bii gē n'yeyē wù kooji le gē. **11** N'yeyē wunē bii saaka wù jor̃e wù kuge wù le wu Nyo wù ba bēer̃se le. Saaka wuyu le wu ba gē nya chiaar̃ yar̃ le. **12** Nnyaa kiyone fē Kletu Jiso wu Tada wese besaber̃ wù le wu nya mē bvunga ki nlene lēme che. Wu gē bee wu jir̃e mē wu yar̃ le nle ŋkoje, wu mo wu baa mē le nlēne. **13** Mo no ŋgē nshee nyume fweele njeme jē yī befe kune wu, mboone bikaa

a bamii bē jir̃, mē naanyi bo, geene wu gē koo yii fē mēne, nje ŋgē ŋgee yi kijibē le ŋkeme gē wa mbēmē gē. **14** Tada wese besaber̃ gē dunye kin̄kor̃e ke yi ye yar̃ le nyume gē ki wēe gē, wu gē ŋkeme mbēmē bē kin̄kor̃e no muh wù le yi Kletu Jiso le to wu keme. **15** Njemē wù le Kletu Jiso gē to yi nsheer̃ le ki wu bvūse bamii ba befe, le lo nchiēr̃. Le njeme wù kooji wù muh wuchii bēer̃ wu mār̃e gē. Mē kibēe nle lo nfor̃ kimbefe. **16** Geene, Tada gē koo yii fē mēne, mē wù le nfor̃ kimbefe wu le Jiso Kletu dūnye yi ye yar̃ le, yii yī wu koo de bē bamii yī kage gē. Nle noo nje njir̃e fē bamii ba lé ba bēer̃ wu le, bo gē bo kēme kinche kī kage gē. (aiōnios g166) **17** Nyo le Nfor̃ wù nchenser̃ wù kage gē, gē tar̃lo wu kwe gē, gē tar̃lo ba yar̃ wu le gē. Mē geh wu maa wù le Nyo. Besaber̃ nyāa ŋgvunē wu le, besaber̃ bēer̃se jee che, segechii chi kage gē. Fi nyūme noo. (aiōn g165) **18** Timoti mwa yar̃, mē nyaa njeme wunē chiaar̃ yo le, mbii nyu mwēē mū bamii gē jēmē wa kune wo nje bamii ba teede bantar̃ ba Nyo, wu le mu gē mu fi wo, wo tūn jar̃ yī jor̃e. **19** Wo lēme geh yi mbēmē wo le, wo yēge fiē fi chuule fi fitefe fiur̃ jeme wo le. Bamii bamu le bo chinē wa ki bo yēge fiē fi fitefe fiboo jeme bo le, bo mo bo gwe yi mbēmē wuboo le nje fitima fi a joo fē fi bweeye. **20** A ŋgoo yiboo le, le Amenayu bē Aleksanda. Nle nya wa bo banē chiaar̃ yi Satar̃ le, wu le bo kēme bvufee, bo lū bē jee chi Nyo chī bo cheŋe bē chi.

2 Fiē fi fwe fi nlēge mo fi nyume le, bamii ba Nyo būune fē bamii le bachii. Bo būune bo bēede fē Nyo le, bo ka lēge Nyo fē bamii bamu le, bo nyāa tē kiyone wu le. **2** Bo būune fē banfor̃ le, bē fē bamii le bachii ba le yi binta bī baar̃ baar̃ le. Bo būune noo wu le tar̃lo besaber̃ chēe kinche kī jir̃e bē kī nyiegee bē kī bamii ba Nyo, mo kī kēme ŋgvunē yi jē le yichii. **3** Ki bee buune noo le fiē fi jor̃e, fi kooji a Nyo jii wù le Mbvuse wese besaber̃, **4** wù goone le muh wuchii gē wu bōne bē le muh wuchii kēe nchiēr̃. **5** Nyo le wu mumwaa, muh wù le antēne a Nyo bē bamii le geh tē wu mumwaa. Muh wunē le Kletu Jiso. **6** Le wu wù gē nya kikwē ke ki wu sūur̃ bamii bachii yi ŋge le. Fi finē le fiē fi Nyo gē dunye sege kife ki chuule gē koje. **7** Nē fiē fi Nyo gē balē mē le mē nyūme muh wu nfeje mo mwa ntur̃ wu Jiso bē le mē nyūme muh wu yeyi bamii ba le gē Bajuu gē.

Gê bee ki n'yeɣe bo bo leese muntele yi Kletu le, n'yeɣe te bo be nchieɣ. Gê fiɛ fi njeme fine nyume mbiane lo gɛ. Njeme nyu nchieɣ. **8** Me mo ngoone le bilɛɣse bûune manjuu le manchii, bo chîaase nyume chiaaɣ yî yuude we bo tôonyi gɛ shêɣ gɛ, kɛnɛ bo wâade gɛ. **9** Ngoone tɛ le bikese jîide nîú a je yî kôoji le yî dûunyî ngvune, mo yî bamii yede le le yî kooji le. Keefe bo lûu bikwɛ kɛnɛ bo leese mwɛɛ mù ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bige kî yɛɛde kɛnɛ ajii a yêh yi ngolngolo, kɛnɛ nîú yî tɛeme kwa gɛ. **10** Bo sûuse ye yiboo nyume bɛ gee chî jone nje bikese ba yene le bo ngvuune Nyo. **11** Kwese kɛme ki wu nyâ kikwɛ ke kichii ki wu yêge lo n'yeɣe, wu nyûme jwe wuchile. **12** Mbaaɣ nya gɛ je le kwese yêyi bilɛɣse kɛnɛ wu kême bvungga a bilɛɣse we gɛ. Wu kɛme ki wu nyûme jwe wuchile. **13** Fi le noo nje le Adam wù Nyo gɛ ya fɛ, fɛ wu fɛ Iff. **14** Gɛ nyume Adam wù Sataɣ gɛ lele bɛ wu gɛ. Le kwese wù ba gɛ lele bɛ wu, wu ngode nchi wu Nyo. **15** Mo no fi le noo, Nyo lé wu gɛ wu fih kwese fede yi boyɛ le. Fi fine le fi nyûme fɛ wu mɛ geh wu lême yi fitele fi wu leese yi Nyo le, wu kême kinɣoɣe, wu chêe kinche kî yuude bɛ kî kɛme ngvune.

3 Njeme wumu le yu wù le nchieɣ. Njeme wune le le: Muh nɛ goone kinta bɛ fitele fie fichii ki wu nyûme chiji kikwɛ ki kintaashe, tu wu goone nyume lême chî kɛme ngvune. **2** Chiji kikwɛ ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛme kɛme ki wu nyûme muh wù ba kɛme gɛ fiɛ fi ba bême wu yi fi le gɛ. Wu kɛme ki wu nyûme juma kwese wu mumwaa, wu gêe gɛ mwɛɛ mu kinfu gɛ, wu kwâji mwɛɛ chuule wu kême ngvune, wu fii bantolo, wu kêe ki wu yêyi bamii. **3** Wu kɛme ki wu nyûme muh wù muu mbvuur mo koode gɛ wu gɛ. Wu kɛme ki wu nyûme nyiɛgee bɛ bamii nîase gɛ, wu wâade gɛ waa gɛ, wu kême gɛ kinɣoɣe ki bige gɛ. **4** Wu kɛme ki wu nyûme muh wù kee ki wu jîine fɛ kfuu che le chuule, wu gee boor be yuge wu le yi fiɛ le fichii, bo ngvuune wu. **5** Nɛ muh kee gɛ ki wu jîine fɛ kfuu che le chuule gɛ, wu jienye nɛ ki wu jîne fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo le? **6** Gɛ wu kɛme ki wu nyûme muh wù chi baar geh no wu kuse wu tu muh wu mbɛme gɛ. Nɛ wu le wuwɛ muh, wu ja segemu wu mo wu chîaase ye, wu jâ wu lêe nge le nje wu Sataɣ. **7** Wu kɛme tɛ ki wu nyûme muh wù bamii ba akfuur yede tɛ le wu le muh wù kooji. Fuge noo sɛɣ, wu jâ wu

chôose kikwɛ ke wu gwê a kintase ki debele le. **8** Bamii ba fii ki bo gee chilɛme a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛme ntenɛ kɛme tɛ ki bo nyûme bô kɛme kingɛ kî kooji. Gɛ bo kɛme ki bo jême jé yifɛ gɛ, keefe bo nyâ bikwɛ biboo mbvuur ma wese le gɛ, keefe bo nyûme bamii ba kurɛ geh nyu mbe wù achiji gɛ. **9** Bo kɛme ki bo jiji kinyile ki fiɛ fi Nyo le wu dunye wa besabɛɣ le kune mbɛme, fiɛ sage gɛ bo fɛ fitele le gɛ. **10** Nɛ ba le ba gɛ bo yi lême le, ba kɛme ki ba yâ ba môn bo. Nɛ bo le bo dunye le gɛ bo kɛme jiale gɛ, ba mo ba gêe bo, bo lêne nje bamii ba fii ki bo gee chilɛme a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛme ntenɛ. **11** Bikɛ baboo kɛme tɛ ki bo nyûme ba kɛme kingɛ kî kooji, nyume gɛ ki bo fiɛge kinfiɛ gɛ. Gɛ bo kɛme ki bo gêe mwɛɛ mu kinfu gɛ. Bo kɛme tɛ ki bo lême yi nchieɣ le yi fiɛ le fichii. **12** Muh wu fii ki wu lêne lême a kintaashe ntenɛ wu kɛme ki wu nyûme juma kwese wu mumwaa. Wu kɛme tɛ ki wu kêe ki wu bîji fɛ boor be le bɛ fɛ kfuu che le chuule. **13** Bamii ba fii ki bo lêne a kintaashe ntenɛ bo nɛ lêne chuule bo kême jee chî jone fɛ bikwɛ biboo le, bo nyûme tɛ bo mɛ gɛ kune fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu Jiso le gɛ. **14** N'yɛnɛ le shɛge wa shige ntô n'yêɣ wo le. Geenɛ nsarɛ mwɛɛ mune fɛ wo le wu le, **15** nja lo nshe wese, wo kêe no bamii kɛme ki bo gêe mwɛɛ antenɛ a yeh yi Nyo yî le kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo wù kɛme kinche. Kintaashe kinɛ le kfu bɛ kichi kî jiji nchieɣ le. **16** Fiɛ le yu fi kuge baar. Fiɛ fine le fi gɛ shee fi nyume nyile le kune mbɛme wese besabɛɣ wù besabɛɣ jeme, Nyo gɛ wa besabɛɣ kɛ. Fiɛ fine le le: Wu gɛ bɛ wu dunye kikwɛ ke yi nyar yi ye yi muh wu wurɛ le. Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ dunye muh wù le wu. Banchɛndaa ba Nyo gɛ yɛɣ wu le. Bo gɛ feje kune wu biturɛ le. Bamii gɛ leese fitele yi ye ye le worɛ wuchii. Bo gɛ jo wu, wu bɛɛɣ we wu lee kijuse ki bvukuge le.

4 Kiyo ki Yuude jeme waarɛ le, lé gɛ nyûme kîfɛ kimi le, bamii bamu chîne mbɛme le bo yûge wa mwɛɛ nyume a biyo bî læde bɛ bamii le mo ban'yɛɣe ba banchɛndaa ba debele le. **2** Ban'yɛɣe banɛ lé bo gɛ bo tôo chiaar yi bamii ba jienyi bo buuse bamii ba mbiane chimbiar, muntele muboo chii wa geh nje ba torɛ nyume bɛ kichvu. **3** Bo lé bo gɛ bo fâɣe le keefe bamii tâashi bvuguu gɛ, bɛ le keefe muh jîi kfuu chî mwɛɛ mumu gɛ. Mwɛɛ mune le Nyo gɛ fɛ le bamii jîi, bamii ba kɛme mbɛme bo ka

kee nchieɛŋ doo bo jii bo nyâa kiyone Nyo le. 4 Fieɛ fichii fi Nyo gɛ fɛ joŋe lo, gɛ fimi nyume yu fi muh fâŋe gɛ, nɛ wu fii bɛ kiyone fɛ Nyo le, 5 nje njemɛ wù Nyo bɛ buunɛ ge wa fi tu fi yuude. 6 Nɛ wo duunyi mwɛɛ munɛ boorɔ ba bwee wese besabɛŋ le, wo ge wo nyûme muh wu lɛme wu Kletu Jiso wù joŋe wu lɛyi kikwɛɛ ke bɛ jɛ yi Nyo yì le kune mbemɛ bɛ n'yeyɛ wù joŋe wù wo bii wu le. 7 Keefɛ wo kɛme fieɛ fi wo gɛ bɛ mumarɔ mu achiji mu le nje mu kɛme fieɛ ki mu gɛ bɛ Nyo sɛŋ. Yeyɛ kikwɛɛ kuɔ ki wo chɛe kinche nyume ki Nyo goone. 8 Ki muh ngûune ngune wu yaase ye, fi kɛme geh mbe fɛ wu le. Geenɛ ki muh chɛe nyume kinche ki Nyo goone, fi kɛme mbe fɛ wu le a jé le yichii, nje finɛ fieɛ kɛme maaje yi kinche kɪ mɛɛse le, fi ka kɛme yi kinche kɪ too le. 9 Wunɛ njemɛ le wu nchieɛŋ, nyume njemɛ wu le wu koje wu muh le wu bɛɛŋ wu le, wu ka marɛ ge. 10 Nɛ fieɛ fi bee luume bɛ lɛme chinɛ weseɛ nje bee le bɛ leesɛ bvufɛe bwesa bvuchii yi Nyo wù kɛme kinche le. Nyo le Mbvuse wù bamii bachii, fedɛ mwɛɛ munchii fɛ bamii ba le ba bɛɛŋ wu le. 11 Wo yêyi bamii bɛ mwɛɛ munɛ, wo duu le bo gɛɛ mu. 12 Keefɛ wo chîne le muh jôde wo fɛkuu nje wo baarɔ chumu gɛ. Wo nyume njiŋe fɛ bamii ba mbemɛ le, a jɛ yì wo jemɛ yi le bɛ kinche kuɔ, mo kɪŋkoŋe kɪ wo kɛme, mo fitele fi wo lese yi Nyo le, mo jɛ yì wo gɛɛde ye yo le yi yâude le. 13 Nyâ kikwɛɛ kuɔ ki wo tɛŋe ŋwa wu Nyo fɛ bamii ba mbemɛ le fɛ waarɔ, wo ka fêji jɛ yi Nyo, wo yeyi tɛ bo gɛɛŋ bu sege nɛ ngɛ ntô. 14 Keefɛ wo nɔŋ nya yo gɛ. Nnya yine le yì ba gɛ nya wo le sege ngoo yi bachiji bikwɛɛ bi kintaashe bi bamii ba mbemɛ gɛ geɛ chiaarɔ yiboo yi ye yo le, nturɔ wu bamii ba nturɔ wu Nyo to fɛ wo le. 15 Nyâ kikwɛɛ kuɔ yi mwɛɛ munɛ le, wo gɛɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii bamii bachii yɛde ngɛnɛ fwe wo le. 16 Wo yêne bɛ kikwɛɛ kuɔ mo bɛ n'yeyɛ wo. Wo fiji yu chuule wu le no wo gee noo, wo gɛ wo bvûse kikwɛɛ kuɔ, wo bvûse tɛ mo bamii ba yuge fieɛ fi wo jemɛ le.

5 Keefɛ wo doo wo naji muh ngamu wo wâme lo wu gɛ. Geenɛ, tɛfɛ lo wu nje chijo. Wo jôde chú yi bamii nje boorɔ ba bwoo. 2 Wo jôde tɛ bikese ba ngaamii nje babwoo, wo jôde ngooŋ yi bikese nje jemɛ yo, wo fiiŋe bo a jɛ yì yuude le yi fieɛ le fichii. 3 Wo fiiŋe fɛ bakwɛŋkfu le bo kɛme gɛ lo muh wu jiiŋe fɛ bo le gɛ. 4 Geenɛ, kwɛŋkfu nɛ kɛme boorɔ, kɛnɛ boorɔ ba boorɔ, ba

yeyɛ bo ki bo gee lɛme chiboo chi mbemɛ, ki bo fiiŋe tɛ fɛ babwee baboo le no ba gɛ jiiŋe fɛ bo le. Fi finɛ fieɛ le fi kooji a Nyo jii. 5 Kwɛŋkfu wù le kwɛŋkfu wù muh baarɔ gɛ yu wù jiiŋe fɛ wu le gɛ, le wu jiiŋe geh wa fwe yi Nyo le, wu buune segechii wu beede fɛ Nyo le antarɔ bɛ fɛnshe. 6 Geenɛ, kwɛŋkfu wù jienyi fie wu jii nyume kikwɛɛ ke, le wu kwe wa mo no wu baarɔ wu jienyi awe. 7 Wo jême mwɛɛ munɛ bo le, wu lɛ fɛ bamii ge bo ja bo bɛɛme bo gɛ. 8 Nɛ muh le nje wu jiiŋe fɛ kfuu che le, fedɛ mwɛɛ munchii a wu yeh sɛŋ tu wu le wo farɔ wa kinche ki bamii ba mbemɛ. Wuwɛɛ muh le gee che fo cha chi fɛ chi muh wu le gɛ muh wu mbemɛ gɛ. 9 Kwɛŋkfu wù tarɔlo ba leesɛ jee che a ngoo yi bakwɛŋkfu le, wù ba fiih wu kɛme ki wu nyume wu bu wa bilurɔ mbarɔbvusoo, wù gɛ bee kwe jwɛŋsɛ wu mumwaa. 10 Le wù ba kee chuule le wu kɛme kɪŋgɛ kɪ joŋe. Fi nyume le: Wu lɛyi boorɔ bɛ a jɛ yì kooji le, wu fii bantolo a wu yeh, wu chuge wa tɛ bikaa bi bamii ba le ba Nyo, wu fi wa bamii ba ngɛ, wu nya kikwɛɛ ke ki wu gɛɛ lɛme chî joŋe jé le yichii. 11 Geenɛ, keefɛ wo bɛɛŋ ki wo lêese bakwɛŋkfu ba baarɔ góorɔ yi bikese ngoo yi baa ba bo fiih le gɛ, nje ye yiboo ja yi kɛ yi ŋwɛɛŋe bo, bo mo bo dâaye ŋka wù bo gɛ geɛ bɛ Kletu, bo mo bo gôone ki bo kâase bo gɛɛŋ bo tâashe bvuguu bɛ bilɛŋsɛ bamu. 12 Nɛ bo ge noo, tu bo jo wa ngɛ yi bikwɛɛ biboo le nje bo le bo ngode wa ŋka wuboo wù fwe. 13 Fi ŋka ntaa fo le le, nɛ wo leesɛ bo ngoo le, bo ja bo nyume wa bamii ba shiide geh lo bo laame, bo wedɛ yeh yi bamii le bo darɔse lo. Gɛ kage le bo lé bo shiide bo laame lo gɛ, bo lé bo fiege tɛ kinfɛ, bo lêese de fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii le, bo jême mwɛɛ mù bo bee gɛ ki bo jême gɛ. 14 Noo mɛ mo nteefe bakwɛŋkfu ba baarɔ góorɔ yi bikese le bo kâase bo gɛɛŋ bo tâashe bvuguu bɛ bilɛŋsɛ bamu, bo bôo boorɔ, bo fiiŋe fɛ yéh yiboo le, keefɛ muh wu kimbanɛ gɛ wu jâ wu lɛŋ ajirɔ wu chɛŋe bɛ jee chesa gɛ. 15 Njemɛ nɛ nje bamii bamu le bo jiaa wa jɛ bo tu nyume kimbe ki Satarɔ le. 16 Nɛ kwɛsɛ wù le muh wu mbemɛ wù kɛme bakwɛŋkfu a kfuu chiboo le wu fiih bo, wu lɛ keefɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbemɛ tûude bvujije gɛ. Kintaashe fiih nyume bakwɛŋkfu ba nyume lo lebolebo. 17 Bachiji bikwɛɛ ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbemɛ ba lene chuule ba kɛme ki ba nyâa ngvunɛ bɛ maaje bo le chuule fedɛ mwɛɛ munchii, bachiji bikwɛɛ ba feeji tɛ jɛ yi Nyo bo ka yeyi bamii. 18

Ba keme ki ba nyâa noo nje Ŋwa wu Nyo duu le, “Keefe wo shûude jwe wu nyarj sege yi jiê aginj ge.” Fi ka nyume te le, “Muh wu leme keme ki wù keme nlarj we.” 19 Keefe muh yu wu some Chiji kikwêe ki kintaashe kimi wo le, wo mo wo bênj wu le nje bamii lênj bafêe kene batêde bo bêe jinj yi nsa wuyu sêj ge. 20 Ne le bo baa bo me geh bo gee kimbefe bo geene fwe, wo wame bo a bamii bachii jii wu le bamu baa fâanj. 21 Njeme fine wo le a Nyo fwe be Kletu Jiso mo banchendaa ba Nyo le wu baa le, wo gêe fiêe fi nduu fine wo bêeyi ge jinj yi muh mu ge, wo gêe fiêe wo duunyî ge yeye yeye ge. 22 Keefe wo lûume ki wo gêede chiaanj yi muh le le wu nyûme chiji kikwêe ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le ge. Keefe wo lêese fiunj chiaanj fe kimbefe ki muh mu le ge. Wo gêede kikwêe kunj ki yuude. 23 Keefe wo mûu geh nyu joo maa ge. Wo mûu te mbvuunj shige nje tee chunj be no wo chene lefolefo. 24 Bimbefe bi bamii bamu to bi yene chige bi duunyî le bo le bo gwe wa nsa, bi bamu jode kife fe bi yêne. 25 Le geh yeenyeen no gee chi jonje chi bamii bamu to chi yene. Mo chi baanj yarjse ge chi yene ge, tu ge chi nyume chi me geh nyile le ge.

6 Bamii bachii ba le akuu a kimburj ki bvunfa keme ki bo nyâa ngvune jê le yichii bamii ba keme bo le. Bo gêe noo, wu le keefe bamii jême jê yi befe kune jee chi Nyo mo n'yeye wese besabêj ge. 2 Keefe nfa yi bamii ba keme bo, ba le bamii ba mbeme mo bo jôde bo fekku nje bo bachii le booj ba bwe mwa yi Kletu le ge. Bo keme ki bo lêne lo fe bo le bo fede lo, nje bamii ba keme maaje wu leme chiboo le bamii ba mbeme, nje bo korje bo chuule. Wo yêyi bamii be mwêe mune, wo têede bo le le bo gêe mu. 3 Ne muh yeyi n'yeye wumu yeye wù beme ge n'yeye wù kooji wù wu Tada wese besabêj wù Jiso Kletu mo n'yeye wù kooji be kinche kî Nyo goone, 4 tu mwêde chiaase nyume ye yî achiji wu kee ge fiêe ge. Wuwêe muh chene be kinchej ki bambeje be kinteenye ki jê yî too be kindonj kî bene mo waa mo banchunj mo ki ba biine muh be banjkwaje ba befe, 5 mo jwe wu waa anteneê a bamii ba le bvufee bvuboo lej wa bo lese nchiej. Bo gee noo bo kwaji le fiêe fi Nyo, le je yimi yî bo ku yu. 6 Geene ne muh chee kinche ki Nyo goone wu ka yuge njonj be fiêe fi wù keme, tu le bvukuge bvù baanj, 7 nje besabêj geh to wonj kfunê le chiaanj chiaanj,

besabêj nyume be ge be tu jinj chiaanj chiaanj. 8 Noo besabêj keme mwêe munjile be njû, tu mune le mu koje fe besabêj le. 9 Geene bamii ba goone ki bo nyume bamii ba bvukuge to bo lese mmorj le, bo jo a kintase le, bo mo bo lee kinjkorje ki mwêe le wese mu kiyunj mù too be banje. Mwêe mune le mù fuune bamii nje le, nyu mù lêeshi lo bamii. 10 Chikfuu chi mwêe mù mbefe munchii jade nyume fe kinjkorje ki bige le. Le nje kinjkorje kî baanj kinê kî bamii keme fe bige le kî bamii bamu ba le bo jiaa wa je yi mbeme wuboo, bo boonye muntele muboo be mwêe mu nsaase wese. 11 Fe wo le Timoti, wo le fiunj muh wu Nyo. Wo lêge lo fiunj mwêe mune muchii. Wo jînje nyume ki wo kême kinche ki chaanj mo kinche ki Nyo goone. Wo jîji mbeme wo le, wo kême kinjkorje, wo kâane shêj, wo kême te kinche kî nyiegee. 12 Wo jûu bvujju bvumbe bvujju jorje. Wo jîji kinche kî kage ge kî ba gêe tene wo le wo lee ki le, wo gêe lênj a bamii ba duude fwe bo bêe jinj yi nsa wo, wo gêe jeme chuule kune mbeme wo. (aiōnios g166) 13 Me mo ntu njeme wo le a Nyo jii wù nyaa kinche ki mwêe munchii, mo a Kletu Jiso jii wu gêe leme fwe a Bontu Balet wu jeme fiêe fi kooji be jwe we kune kikwêe ke, 14 njeme le wo gêe mwêe mù nduu mune wo ge keme ngile ge, fiêe nyume yu fi muh beeme wo yi fi le ge, geen bu kife ki Tada wese besabêj wu Jiso Kletu lé wu gêe wu bûne. 15 Wu lé wu gêe wu bûne nyume yi kife kî kooji le, kî le ki dunye Nyo wù bo yuuse, me geh wu wù sage mwêe munchii, nyume Nfon banforj mo Tada wu batada bachii. 16 Me geh wu maa wù tarjlo wu ge kwe ge, wu chee yi n'yu wù tarjlo muh ge karnje mbebe le ge. Muh gêe baanj a yu ge wu yêj wu le ge, ge tarjlo muh yêj wu le ge. Ngvune le fe wu le be bvungga bvù kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōnios g166) 17 Doo tu a kimbe ki bamii ba kwa ba yi wonj kfunê le, wo jême bo le le keefe bo chîaase ye ge. Keefe bo lêese bvufee bvuboo yi bvukuge bvù tarjlo bvujja ka le ge. Bo lêese bvufee nyume geh yi Nyo wù mone wu chvuge lo mwêe munchii besabêj le le besabêj yûge njonj be mu. (aiōn g165) 18 Bo gêe nyume mwêe mù njorje, bvukuge bvuboo nyûme mwêe mù njorje mù bo gee. Bo gwênje chiaanj yiboo bo nyâa nnya bo jînje ge. 19 Yine le je yî tarjlo bo gêede chvu fe bikwêe biboo le yi fewêge nje kinche kî too le. Noo bo mo bo keme kinche nyume ki le kishanj. 20 Timoti, wo jînje fe fiêe fi ba gele chiaanj jo le. Wo wêene lo

be banjemε ba keme ge fieε fi bo ge be Nyo ge
mo banjemε ba kintεenyε kɪ bamii kwaji le le ba
bvufee. 21 Bamii bamu le bo ja wa ki bo kurje
mwεε munε, bo mo bo jiaa je a kimbe ki mbemε
wuboo le. Tada dūnyε fitele fi jone fe berj le.

2 Timoti

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle mwa ntɔŋ wu Kletu Jiso yi ŋkoŋ wu Nyo le. Fi finɛ bii ŋka wù kune kinche kɪ kage gɛ kɪ le yi Kletu Jiso le. **2** Nsaŋɛ ŋwa wunɛ fɛ wo le Timoti mwa yaŋ. Wo le fitefe fiaŋ. Nyo wù Chii bɛ Kletu Jiso wu Tada wese besabɛŋ bo dunyɛ fitefe fi joŋɛ fɛ wo le, bo koo yii fɛ wo le, bo nya wo bɛ nyiɛgee. **3** Segechii nto ŋkwaji wo antaŋ bɛ fɛnshe a buunɛ chaŋ le nyaa geh nyu kiyone Nyo wù nlɛne wu le, fieɛ sage gɛ mɛ fɛ fitefe le gɛ, geh no bachii gɛ lɛne. **4** Nto ŋkwaji tɛ ajoo a wo gɛ shiishi sege besa wo gɛ gase, jɛŋ tu yi yuu mɛ antaŋ bɛ fɛnshe lɛ mbee n'yɛŋ wo le, wu lɛ fitefe fiaŋ yiɛ bɛ njoŋ. **5** Nto ŋkwaji tɛ mbɛmɛ wo wù nchieɛŋ wù wo kɛme. Mbɛmɛ wunɛ gɛ ya kɛme bwee bwoo wù Loy bɛ bwoo wù Yuni, ŋkee lo gɛ mɛ maŋɛ gɛ, lɛ le wu wù wo kɛme mɛɛse. **6** Le fieɛ fi ŋgoone ki ntàne wo le wo kàase wo kàŋse yi nya yi Nyo yɪ le ye yo le, wo fieɛ nje ŋgu. Nnya yinɛ le yɪ wo gɛ kɛme sege ŋgɛ ŋgɛle chiaaŋ yaŋ yi wo le. **7** Ŋkee lɛ Nyo gɛ baarɛ nya gɛ kiyo besabɛŋ le lɛ ki gɛe besabɛŋ kɛme nfaarɛ gɛ. Wu gɛ nya nyume kiyo ki bvungɛ bɛ ki kɪŋkoŋɛ mo kɪ taŋlo ki gɛ lɛ besabɛŋ kɛe ki bee shɛe bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛsa besabɛŋ. **8** Noo, keefe wo kɛme bvuya ki wo jɛme bamii bamu le kune Tada wese besabɛŋ kɛnɛ kune mɛ wù nlɛne ncha nje wu gɛ. Geenɛ wo jòde tɛ wo ŋgɛ yi saaka wù joŋɛ wunɛ le bɛ bvungɛ bvù Nyo nya wo le. **9** Le Nyo wu gɛ bvuse besabɛŋ, wu tɛɛŋ besabɛŋ lɛ besabɛŋ chɛe kinche ki bamii ba le bɛ. Gɛ wu gɛ gɛ finɛ fieɛ nyume nje lɛme chimi chɪ besabɛŋ gɛ gɛ gɛ. Gɛ bee nje nseese we fɛ besabɛŋ le, bɛ fitefe fi joŋɛ fi wu gɛ kɛme fɛ besabɛŋ le fede yi Kletu Jiso le, baarɛ lo fɛ woŋ kɛ. (aiðnios g166) **10** Mɛɛse Nyo le wu dunyɛ wa fitefe fi joŋɛ fiyu fɛ besabɛŋ le no Mbvuse wese besabɛŋ wù Kletu Jiso le wu to wa. Wu le wu ŋgode bvungɛ bvù kwe, wu dunyɛ kinche waarɛ, lɛ gɛ muh baarɛ wu ka wu kwe gɛ. Wu le wu gɛ fi bu andaŋandaŋ bɛ saaka wù joŋɛ. **11** Le saaka wù joŋɛ wuyu wunɛ wù Nyo le wu baa mɛ lɛ nyùme muh wu nfeje bɛ mwa ntɔŋ wu Kletu mo muh wu n'yeyɛ wuyu. **12** Le nje finɛ fi n'yene ŋgɛ wù n'yene wunɛ nɛ. Geenɛ gɛ ŋkɛme bvuya gɛ, nje ŋkee muh wù nleɛ fitefe yi ye ye le. Ŋkee lo, kimaŋɛ sɛŋ le wu taŋlo wu jɪŋɛ fɛ fieɛ fi nle nya chiaaŋ ye le finɛ gɛɛŋ bu juu chɪ kimeɛ. **13** Wo bii geh

bweŋ wu n'yeyɛ wù kooji wù ŋgɛ n'yeyɛ wo yu. No wo bii yu noo wo lɛese geh fitefe nyume yi Kletu le, wo kɛme tɛ kɪŋkoŋɛ fɛ bamii le, fichii nyùme a je yi bamii ba le ba Kletu Jiso le. **14** Wo jɪŋɛ n'yeyɛ wù nchieɛŋ wù ba gɛ nya chiaaŋ yo le. Wo jɪŋɛ bɛ bvungɛ bvù Kiyo ki Yuude ki le ye yese besabɛŋ le. **15** Wo kee lo le bamii bachii ba kimbe kɪ ɛsia le gɛ noŋ wa mɛ. Ŋgoo yiboo le Figelu bɛ Hemogene. **16** Nlɛge lɛ Tada kôo yii fɛ yeh yi Onesifolu le. Wu to wu gee chikɛ le chikɛ le shɛŋ yaŋ jɪɛ. Wu gɛ baarɛ kɛme gɛ bvuya nje ncha wu nle wu le gɛ. **17** Sege wu gɛ fɛse Lum yane, wu gɛ bɛse shɛŋ ki wu gôŋɛ mɛ, gɛɛŋ bu fɛ wu yêŋ mɛne. **18** Mbunne lɛ Tada ge doo nyume juu chi kimeɛ, Tada kôo yii fɛ wu le. Wo kee lo chuule lɛme chichii chɪ wu gɛ lɛŋ fɛ mɛne a kilaantaŋ kɪ ɛfesu le.

2 Timoti mwa yaŋ, ndoo ntu fɛ wo le, wo lɛme geh wo tɛeme bii fitefe fi joŋɛ fi Kletu Jiso dunyɛ fɛ bamii ba taashe bɛ wu le. **2** Wo jòde fieɛ fi wo to wo yuge njɛme a bamii fwe weseɛ wo lɛese chiaaŋ yi bamii ba chaarɛ le bo nyu bo koje ki taŋlo bo yêyi bamii bamu yu. **3** Wo jòde tɛ wo ŋgɛ nje muh jɛŋ wù kooji wu Kletu Jiso. **4** Sege muh wu jɛŋ le yi lɛme che le gɛ wu ka leese kikwɛɛ fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii ba le gɛ bamii ba jɛŋ le gɛ, nje fieɛ fi wu jɪŋɛ yi fi le, le ki wù gɛe fieɛ fi chiji kikwɛɛ ke goone. **5** Le geh yɛɛnyɛŋ no gɛ muh wù lege kinlege taŋlo wu lege wu so fieɛ, nje wu lege wu bii banchi ba kinlege le sɛŋ gɛ. **6** Muh wu mwɛ wù lɛne tɛ chuule le wu kɛme ki wu yà wu môŋ fieɛ antenɛɛ a mwɛɛ mù wu gɛ bone. **7** Wo kwâji kune mwɛɛ mù njɛme munɛ Tada lé wu gɛ wo kêe mu munchii. **8** Wo kwâji kune Jiso Kletu wù gɛ bu yi kwe le. Wu gɛ bee muh wu a kfuu chi Nfoŋ Dabi le. Le fi fi nfeeji a saaka waŋ wù joŋɛ le. **9** Le nje saaka wù joŋɛ wunɛ wù n'yene ŋgɛ yu, mɛ nyume yi bancha le nje muh wù ŋgode nchi. Geenɛ, mo no nle yi bancha le noo, gɛ je yi Nyo nyume yi bancha le gɛ. **10** No fi le noo, mɛ mo ntu ŋkaane shɛŋ yi fieɛ le fichii nje bamii ba Nyo le wu cha, wu lɛ bo tɛ ge bo kɛme mbvuse fede yi Kletu Jiso le bɛ bvukuge bvù kage gɛ. (aiðnios g166) **11** Njɛme wunɛ le nchieɛŋ, wù le lɛ: Nɛ besabɛŋ le bɛ taashe bɛ kwe besa wu, besabɛŋ chɛe tɛ besa wu. **12** Nɛ besabɛŋ kaane shɛŋ, besabɛŋ tô bɛ sâge bvunfoŋ besa wu. Nɛ besabɛŋ faŋ lo wu, wu to wu faŋ tɛ besabɛŋ. **13** Nɛ besabɛŋ le nje bee lɛme bɛ tɛeme sɛŋ, wu mɛ geh wu

lɛmɛ wu tɛɛmɛ, njɛ gɛ tɔŋlɔ wu faŋ kikwɛɛ kɛ gɛ. **14** Wo ntɔnɛ bo bɛ mwɛɛ munɛ, wo ka wo jɛmɛ a Nyo fwe lɛ bo lɔ bɛ kintɛɛnyɛ ki jɛ. Gɛ mu fii muh gɛ. Mu chɛŋɛ gɛh lo bɛ bamii ba yɛgɛ mu lɛ. **15** Wo mɔnɛ chuule ki wo dɔunyi kikwɛɛ kuŋ a Nyo jii njɛ muh wɔ Nyo yɛnɛ lɛ lɛ wɔ kooji. Wo nyɔmɛ muh wu lɛmɛ wɔ kɛmɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi bvuya kɔdɔdɛ wu yi fi lɛ gɛ, bɛ wu jiji kinchiɛɛŋ ki jɛ yi Nyo lɛ a jɛ yɔ kooji lɛ. **16** Wo wɛɛnɛ lo bɛ banjɛmɛ ba kɛmɛ gɛ fiɛɛ ki bo gɛ bɛ Nyo gɛ, njɛ banjɛmɛ bayu lɛ bo gɛ bamii chɛɛ nyumɛ kinchɛ ki Nyo goonɛ gɛ bo gɛnɛ yu fwe. **17** Ban'yeyɛ baboo bayu jade bo nyumɛ njɛ nfu wɔ jii yɛ yi muh wu yaadɛ wu gɛnɛ. Ngoo yi bamii ba yeyi n'yeyɛ wuyu wunɛ lɛ Amenayu bɛ Filitu. **18** Bo lɛ bo chinɛ wa jɛ yɔ nchiɛɛŋ lɛ no bo lɛmɛ lɛ mbu wu yi kwe lɛ, lɛ wu jo wa kijusɛ. Bo doo bo gɛɛ noo, bo chɛŋɛ bɛ mbɛmɛ wu bamii bamu. **19** Geenɛ, kichi ki lɛsɛ Nyo lɛ ki tɛɛmɛ, ki lɛmɛ gɛh fo. Kichi kinɛ Nyo lɛ wu saŋ njinɛ yu wɛ lɛ, "Tada keɛ bamii ba lɛ bɛ", bɛ lɛ, "Muh wuchii wɔ bɛnɛ jɛɛ chi Tada, wu kɛmɛ ki wu chinɛ gɛɛ chɛ bɛfɛ lɛ." **20** Mwɛɛ mu yɛh yi muh wɔ baŋ lɛ gɛ to nyumɛ gɛh shɔ bɛ ŋkɔa mo muŋkoo mɔ ba kɛni bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ ki yɛɛdɛ kɛnɛ ki baŋ gɛ. Mumu to mu nyumɛ tɛ mɔ ba kɛni bɛ bite mo mɔ ba kɛni bɛ nsɛŋ yɔ chimɛ. Mwɛɛ munɛ mumu to mu nyumɛ mɔ kɛmɛ lɛmɛ chɛ kuge, mumu nyumɛ mɔ kɛmɛ gɛh lo lɛmɛ chɛ nchɛ. **21** Noo, muh nɛ lɛ wu bvusɛ chiaŋ yɛ fɛ mwɛɛ mɔ achiji lɛ, tu wu lɛ wa njɛ fiɛɛ fi yɛh fi tɔŋlɔ ba jo ba gɛɛ lɛmɛ chɛ kuge yu. Wu lɛ muh wɔ Nyo lɛ wu gɛ lɛ wu nyumɛ muh wɛ. Wu lɛ wa muh wɔ chɛɛnɛ lo chiji kikwɛɛ kɛ lɛ wu jɔdɛ wu gɛɛ lɛmɛ chɛ chɛ jɔŋɛ mo chɛ la yu. **22** Noo, wo lɛgɛ lo fiuŋ mwɛɛ mɔ fɛdɛ yɛ yufɛ kinghaŋ. Wo mɔnɛ fiuŋ ki wo chɛɛ kinchɛ nyumɛ ki chaŋ bɛ ki wo kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ mo kinɔkɔŋ bɛ kinchɛ ki nyiɛgɛɛ. Wo gɛɛ noo gɛh no bamii ba tɛŋɛ tɛ jɛɛ chi Tada bɛ muntele muboo mu yuudɛ gɛ. **23** Keefɛ wo kɛmɛ lo fiɛɛ ki wo gɛ bɛ bambejɛ ba kiyuŋ bɛ ba achiji gɛ, njɛ bo to bo too gɛh nyu bɛ waa. **24** Gɛ muh wɔ lɛmɛ wu Tada kɛmɛ ki wu wɔadɛ bɛ bamii gɛ. Wu kɛmɛ ki wu kɛmɛ gɛh nyu fitele fi jɔŋɛ fɛ muh lɛ wuchii, wu nyumɛ muh wɔ keɛ ki wu yɛyi bamii, wu keɛ tɛ ki wu kɔanɛ shɛŋ bɛ bamii. **25** Wu to wu naji fiɛɛ nyiɛgɛɛ bɛ bamii ba tɛɛnyi bɛ wu. Wu to wu naji noo bɛ ŋkwajɛ lɛ tɔŋlɔ Nyo fi bo, bo kɔsɛ muntele muboo bo kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi nchiɛɛŋ, **26** bo mo bo tɛɛŋ bvufɛɛ bvuboo

jɔŋ, bo lɛgɛ bo bɔ a kintasɛ ki debɛlɛ ki wu lɛ wu koo bo yɛ lɛ bo gɛɛ gɛh nyumɛ fiɛɛ fi wu kɔŋɛ.

3 Wo kɛɛ lɛ, lɛ tɔ nyɔmɛ aju a kimesɛ lɛ, mwɛɛ mɔ tɛɛmɛ lɛ mu kɔoshɛ wesɛɛ. **2** Bamii lɛ bo jɔ bo kɔŋɛ wa nyumɛ bikwɛɛ biboo, bo kɔŋɛ bigɛ, bo chiaasɛ yɛ, bo ŋagɛ, bo jɛmɛ jɛ yɔ bɛfɛ kune bamii bamu. Gɛ bo baŋ bo yɔgɛ babwɛ baboo lɛ bɛ bachiji baboo lɛ gɛ, gɛ bo nyu bo nyɔa lo kiyonɛ yi fiɛɛ lɛ gɛ, gɛ bo nyu bo kɛmɛ gɛɛ chɛ yuudɛ gɛ. **3** Gɛ bo nyu bo kɛmɛ yii fɛ bamii lɛ gɛ, gɛ bo nyu bo lɛɛshi tɛ bajialɛ ba bamii lɛ gɛ. Bo chɛŋɛ bɛ ajɛɛ a bamii, bo jiji gɛ yɛ yiboo lɛ gɛ. Bo kɛmɛ nyu gɛɛ chɛ kuufɛ yɛ, bo kɔŋɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi jɔŋɛ gɛ. **4** Bo lɛ bo kɔdɛ munɔŋ bamii lɛ, bo chɛɛ kinchɛ ki nchɛ nchɛ, bo yisɛ bɛ kinchiaasɛ yɛ. Bo lɛ bo kɔŋɛ ki bo jii gɛh nyumɛ bikwɛɛ biboo fɛdɛ ki bo kɔŋɛ Nyo. **5** Bo lɛ bo dɔunyi lɛ bo lɛmɛ yi fiɛɛ fi Nyo lɛ, gɛnɛ bo ka faŋɛ bvunga bvɔ fiɛɛ fi Nyo fiyu. Wo lɛgɛ lo kfuɔ chɛ bobaa bamii. **6** Bamii banɛ bamu jienyi bo lɛsɛ yɛh yi bamii lɛ bo shiɛdɛ a wɛ a bikɛsɛ ba wɛyɛi, ba bimɛfɛ biboo nyu bi yigɛ wa bo, bo tu bo njiinɛ bo bii nyumɛ kinɔkɔŋ ki mwɛɛ lɛ yɛyɛ yɛyɛ. **7** Bo banɛ bikɛsɛ lɛ ba to bo shɛ bo yɛgɛ n'yeyɛ segechii, gɛnɛ tɔŋlɔ bo gɛ yu bo kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi lɛ nchiɛɛŋ gɛ. **8** No Jani bɛ Jambɛ gɛ tɛɛnyi bɛ Muse, lɛ gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛŋ no bamii banɛ tɛɛnyi nchiɛɛŋ wu Nyo. Lɛ bamii ba bvufɛɛ bvuboo lɛ bvɔ fiisɛ wa, fitele fi bo jɛmɛ lɛ bo lɛ bo lɛsɛ yi Kletu lɛ nyu chimbiɔŋ. **9** Geenɛ gɛ bo nyumɛ bo gɛ noo gɛɛŋ bu jɛ yɔ ndɛfɛ lɛ gɛ, njɛ kiyuŋ kiboo lɛ ki bɔ tɛ ki chɔnyɛ waŋ fɛ bamii lɛ bachii, gɛh no ki Jani bɛ Jambɛ gɛ bu. **10** Timoti, wo lɛ fiuŋ wo keɛ wa kune n'yeyɛ waŋ bɛ kinchɛ kaŋ mo fiɛɛ fi ŋgoonɛ. Wo keɛ tɛ kune fitele fi nlɛsɛ yi Nyo lɛ bɛ shɛŋ yɔ nto ŋkaanɛ, mo kinɔkɔŋ ki ŋkɛmɛ fɛ bamii lɛ, bɛ no nto mone yi fiɛɛ fi fichii ŋgɛnɛ fwe. **11** Wo keɛ tɛ bikaa bi bamii gɛ boonɛ a mɛ jɔŋ mo banjɛ baŋ. Wo keɛ mwɛɛ mɔ gɛ kooshɛ bɛ mɛ Antiok bɛ Ikoniuŋ mo Lista. Wo keɛ kfuɔ chɛ bikaa bi bamii gɛ boonɛ a mɛ jɔŋ. Geenɛ yi banjɛ banɛ lɛ bachii Tada gɛ fi mɛ. **12** Fi lɛ nchiɛɛŋ lɛ muh wuchii wɔ goonɛ ki wu chɛɛ kinchɛ ki Nyo goonɛ njɛ muh wu lɛ wɔ taasɛ wa bɛ Kletu Jiso lɛ ba nyumɛ ba bɔonɛ bikaa a wu jɔŋ. **13** Bamii ba ghegɛ mwɛɛ bɛ bamii ba lɛɛdɛ bamu, gɛɛ chiboo lɛ chɛ foo chɛ gɛnɛ lo, no bo lɛɛdɛ bɛ bamii bamu bo lɛɛdɛ tɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ biboo. **14** Geenɛ, fɛ wo lɛ, wo lɛmɛ gɛh nyu yi fiɛɛ fi ba lɛ

ba yeye wo yu, wo beɛɛ be fitele fiuɲ fichii. Wo lɛme yi fi le nje wo kee bamii ba gɛ yeye wo yu. **15** Wo gɛ kɛ wo kee mwɛɛ m̀̀ ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le wo baarɲ mwa ẁ̀ shige. Mwɛɛ mune tarɲo mu tɛɛfe wo, wo t̀̀ wo kɛme mbvuse yi fitele fi wo leese yi Kletu Jiso le. **16** Fieɛ fichii fi ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le, le bvufee bvuyu ja fɛ Nyo le. Fi fii ki fi yɛye bamii, fi chũnyɲ bajiale, fi n̄ji bamii, fi yeyi bamii bɛ kinche k̄i chaarɲ, **17** wu le muh ẁ̀ le muh wu Nyo nyũme muh ẁ̀ koje, ẁ̀ keme fieɛ fichii ki wu gɛɛ lɛme ch̄i joɲe yu chichii.

4 Njeme finɛ wo le, a Nyo fwe bɛ Kletu Jiso wu lɛ wu s̄a bamii ba baarɲ yu bɛ ba kweeye wa. Njeme nɛ nje mbunɛ we ẁ̀ wu lɛ wu ỳ̀ wu t̀̀ wu bũne mo bvunfoɲ bwe njeme le, **2** wo f̄ɛɛji jɛ yi Nyo. Wo f̄ɛɛji gɛh wo gɛɛne yu fwe, kɛne nyume kife ki koje le kɛne ki baarɲ koje gɛ le. Wo dũnyɲ bajiale ba bamii le, wo naji bo, wo yufe muntele muboo bɛ nyiegeɛ no n'yeye wo le. **3** Wo kɛɛ le kife too lo ki bamii baarɲ gɛ bo lɛme yi n'yeye ẁ̀ kooji le gɛ. Bintuɲ biboo lɛ bi gɛ bi f̄ũu ki bi yũge wa nyu fieɛ fimi yeye. Bo mo bo ḡoɲ bamii ba n'yeye, bo le bo le, ba le bo ȳɛyi wa nyu fieɛ fi bo koje ki bo yũge. **4** Bo lɛ bo ch̄ine ki bo yũge nyume fieɛ fi nchieɛɲ le, bo sh̄ɛɲ bo ḡɛne gɛh nyume a mumarɲa mu achiji le. **5** Geɛnɛ, fɛ wo le, wo lɛese kikwɛɛ kuɲ chaarɲ segechii, wo k̄aane sh̄ɛɲ yi banɲe le, wo gɛɛ lɛme chi muh wu jienyi lo wu feeji jɛ yi Nyo. Wo gɛɛ lɛme chuɲ chichii chi ba le ba nya chiaarɲ yo le. **6** Fɛ mɛne, nle wa mɛɛse nje mbvuunɲ, kife koje ka ki ba lɛ ba j̄o mɛ ba gɛ nje no ba to ba jo mbvuunɲ ba fu. Kife ki nle ɲkwɛɛ le ki koje ka. **7** Nle n'ju wa bvujɲ bvɲ joɲe yi fieɛ fi Nyo le, nlege kinlege mɛɛɛ, ɲjiɛ mbɛmɛ warɲ le mɛ gɛh yu. **8** Kɛge yi mɛɛse le ba gɛɛ wa kifo kaɲ ki bvunfoɲ ki le ki kinche k̄i chaarɲ. Kifo kinɛ le ki Tada wu le muh ẁ̀ sage bansa chaarɲ, le wu ẁ̀ lɛ wu b̄oɲ ki a mɛ fwa yi juu chi kimɛɛ le. Gɛ wu nyume wu boɲ gɛh nyume kaɲ maa gɛ. Wu lɛ wu b̄oɲ tɛ bi bamii bachii ba chieɛne bo koje le wu k̄aase wu t̀̀. **9** Timoti, m̄oɲ chuule ki wo ȳaɲɛ wo t̀̀ chige fɛ mɛne. **10** Wo kɛɛ le Dema le wu koɲ wa worɲ wu mɛɛse kfunɛ, wu noɲ mɛ ẁ̀ gɛɛɲ Tesalonika. Klesɛɲ le wu gɛɛɲ Galɛshianɲ, Taytu gɛɛɲ Dalmatia. **(aiɔn g165)** **11** Mɛ gɛh Luka wu maa wu le besa wu. Sege wo too, wo jo Maliku bena wu too. Tarɲo wu fii mɛ baarɲ yi lɛme le. **12** Tichiku, nle ntɲuɲ wu ɛfɛsu. **13**

Sege wo too, wo jo kikɲ kaɲ k̄i baarɲ ki ɲge ɲgele a Kabu yeh a kilaanɛɲ ki Towa le. Wo t̀̀o tɛ bɛ barɲwa barɲ, fede munchii mu ba fɛ bɛ jɛ yi nyarɲ. **14** Aleksanda wu surɲ kilamɛ le wu gɛ ɲge bɛ mɛ, nyume gɛ wu wɛɛ gɛ. Tada lɛ wu l̄aɲɛ wu yi gɛɛ che le. **15** Wo ȳɛne tɛ bena wu. Wu tɛɛnyɲ baarɲ kune saaka wu besabɛɲ feeji wunɛ le. **16** Yi juu chi fwe le yi nsa warɲ le, chi ɲge nto nleɛɲ yi tɛdɛ chi nsa le, muh gɛ baarɲ lɛɛɲ gɛ a mɛ jɲɲ gɛ. Bamii bachii gɛ bee bo lege lo mɛ. Keefe Nyo s̄a bo yi fi fieɛ le gɛ. **17** Geɛnɛ, Tada gɛ lɛɛɲ a mɛ jɲɲ, wu nya mɛ bɛ bvunɲa ki nfeje saaka ẁ̀ joɲe chuule wu le bamii bachii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ yu saaka wuyu. Noo, wu gɛ be wu bvuse mɛ jwe wu bvule le. **18** Tada lɛ wu bvũuse gɛh mɛ chiaarɲ yi fieɛ fi befe le fichii, wu lɛ wu ỳ̀ wu t̀̀ wu lɛese mɛ bvunfoɲ bwe bvɲ fɛwe le yi nyiengeɛ le. Besabɛɲ b̄ɛɲɛ wu segechii bee luu gɛ. Fi nyũme noo. **(aiɔn g165)** **19** Ȳɛsɛ Blisila bɛ Akwela le wo nya mɛne. Wo ȳɛsɛ tɛ yeh yi Onesifolu le. **20** Elastu gɛ shɛɛ Koleɲ, Tofimu le ɲge nchine wu le Miletu wu chɛne. **21** Wo moɲ chuule ki wo t̀̀ fɛ nfuɲ wu tɛɛmɛ gɛ wu kɛ. Yubulu ch̄iɲɛ n'yɛsɛ wo le. Budeɲ bɛ Lɛnu mo Klawdia bɛ boɲ ba bwee wese besabɛɲ bachii yi Kletu le ch̄iɲɛ tɛ n'yɛsɛ. **22** Nlege lɛ Tada nyũme bɛ kiyo kuɲ. Wu dũnyɛ fitele fi joɲe fɛ bɛɲ le bachii.

Taytu

1 Le me wù Bol, nle mwa lème wu Nyo mo mwa nturj wu Jiso Kletu. Lème charj le ki ngêe mbème wu bamii ba Nyo gè cha wu geene fwe, be le bo kèe fiée fi nchiée fi bii kinche ki Nyo le, **2** bo mo bo fiije fwe yi kinche kî kage gè le. Kinche kiné le kî Nyo wù tarlo wu gè mbiarj chimbiarj gè gè ka fe wonj kè. (aiōnios g166) **3** Kife kî chuule gè doo ki koje wu mo wu chunye je ye waarj fede yi je ye yi nfeei le. Gè nya Nyo wù Mbvuse wese besaberj bvungga bvuyu le nfèeji. **4** Nsarje nwa wuné fe wo le Taytu. Wo le mwa yarj wù nchiée yi mbème wù le wese besaberj le bachii. Nyo wù Chii be Kletu Jiso wù le Mbvuse dûnye besaberj fitefe fi jonje wu ka wu nyâ bee be nyiegee. **5** Fisharj fi ngè sheshe wo Klet gè bee le wo shée wo nâje mwée mù gè baarj mu nyume mu lene, wo ka wo gèe bachiji bintaashe bi bamii ba mbème a bilaanterj le bichii a je yi ngè yeyi wo yu le. **6** Ki muh nyume chiji kintaashe tu wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù ba keme gè fiée fi ba beeme wu yi fi le gè. Wu keme ki wu nyûme juma kwese wu mumwaa, booj be nyume bamii ba mbème, nyume gè wù bamii yene le bo kuule lo kene bo tème bikwée gè. **7** No chiji kikwée ki kintaashe le muh wu lème wu Nyo, tu gè wu keme ki wu kème fiée fi ba beeme wu yi fi le gè. Gè wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù tēenyi kintēenyē gè, kene wù keme fitefe fi saase gè, kene muh wù muu mbvuurj mo koode wu gè. Gè wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù wame bamii kene wù kuje geh nyume mbe wù achiji gè. **8** Wu keme ki wu nyûme wu fii bamii ba jienyi, wu koje fiée fi jonje, wu shee be ye ye, wu keme kinche kî chaarj, wu keme kinche kî yuude, wu kee no wu jiji ye ye le. **9** Wu keme ki wu fiji n'yeyē wù kooji le wù ba yeyi wu yu chuule. Noo wu mo wu kēe ki wu nyâa nteefe bamii le wù bii n'yeyē wù kooji le, wu ka chieyi te bamii ba tēenyi n'yeyē wuyu le. **10** Njeme nē nje bamii le yu wese bō tēeme bikwée, bo jeme jé yî achiji, bo lēede be bamii, fede munchii ngoo yi bamii baa bō lème geh le, ba keme ki ba chvûse bamii yeh. **11** Bo bané le bamii ba bo bānj lo de yiboo, nje bo jienyi bo cheje be yéh yi bamii yichii no bo yeyi mwée mù bo keme gè ki bo yeyē gè. Bo gee noo nje mbe wù achiji wù bo kuje. **12** Bamii bané le muh wuboo wumu kibee wu to wu yēne mwée

le wu gè jeme wa kune bo le, “Bamii ba Klet to bo nyume bamii ba chimbiarj segechii. Bo le lo nyán yi nchvuurj yî befe, nyume bawēele ba wude geh nyume mwée munjile.” **13** Njeme wuyu wuné kune bo le nchiée. Noo, wo chieyi lo de yiboo le, wu le bo kème mbème nyume wù kooji, **14** fede ki bo nya bikwée biboo ki bo yuge nyume a bangarj ba Bajuu le, kene mwée mù bamii ba le ba farj kinchiée kî Nyo duu le bamii bii ki le. **15** Sege bamii keme muntele mù yuude, mwée munchii mo mu yuude fe bo le. Geene, bo nē keme muntele mù yiide nje bo keme mbème sēj, fiée gè ka fi nyume yu fi yuude fe bo le gè, nje banjkwaje baboo be ye yi muntele muboo le yu, le yi cheje wa. **16** Bobaa bamii jeme le bo kee Nyo, geene gee chiboo ka chi duunyi le bo le bo farj Nyo. Kinche kiboo nyiene baarj, bo tēeme bikwée. Gè bo nyume bamii bo tarlo bo gè fiée fi jonje gè.

2 Fe wo le Taytu, fiurj le le wo keme ki wo yēyi bamii nyume be mwée mù chejse a n'yeyē wù kooji le. **2** Wo tēefe bilējse ba le wa ngamii le bo fiji ye yiboo le yi fiée le fichii, bo kème ngvune fe bikwée biboo le, bo shēe be ye yiboo, bo kème mbème nyume wù kooji, bo kème kinjōje nyume kî kooji, bo kâane shénj yi banje le bachii. **3** Wo tēefe te bikese ba le wa ngamii, le bo kème kinje nyume kî duunyi ngvune fe Nyo le. Keefe bo chēje be ajee a bamii gè. Keefe bo nyûme nfa yi mbvuurj gè. Bo yēyi bamii nyume be mwée mù njōje. **4** Noo, bo mo bo teefe ngóoj yi bikese no tarlo bo kōje bilēj baboo mo booj baboo, **5** bo ka bo gēe mwée nje bamii ba shee be bikwée biboo, bo chēe kinche kî yuude, bo lene chileme yéh yiboo le, bo kème muntele mù njōje fe bamii le, bo yūge bilēj baboo le. Noo, muh gè ka wu nyu yu wù tarlo wu jeme je yi befe kune je yi Nyo gè. **6** Le geh yējyējyē no wo lé wo jēme chú yi bamii le le bo keme ki bo gēe mwée nje bamii ba keme bvufee. **7** Wo dûunyi kinje kî jonje yi fiée le fichii fi wo gee le, wu le bamii yēne bo bege. Sege wo yeyi bamii be fiée, wo lēese fitefe fiurj fichii yi fi le, wo yēyi be fitefe fiurj fichii, **8** njeme wo nyume wù kooji wù tarlo muh gè keme fiée fi befe ki wu jēme yo antenē gè. Noo, bamii ba kintēenyē buj, bvuya le bvū koo bo nje gè bo keme fiée fi befe ki bo jeme kune besaberj gè. **9** Wo tēefe nfa le bo nyâ bikwée biboo bamii ba keme bo le, bo gēe fiée fichii no bo goone le

bo gêe. Keefe bo chvûse fiêe de yiboo le gē. **10** Keefe bo chônje mwêe muboo gē. Bo keme ki bo chûunyi lo jê le yichii le bo le bamii ba nchiêrj. Nê bo gee noo yi fiêe le fichii, bamii mo bo yêde n'yêye wû kune Nyo wû le Mbvuse wese besaberj, le le fiêe fi keme njoŋ. **11** Wo yêyi bo noo, nje kinjoŋe ki Nyo le ki to wa wu le tanlo bamii bachii to bo bone. **12** Ki yeyi besaberj le besaberj chîne kinche kî Nyo koŋe gē le, bē le keefe besaberj kême kinjoŋe kî baarj yi mwêe mu yi nshen le gē. Lē besaberj chêe bē bvufee bwesa besaberj fo bvuchii, bee chêe kinche kî chaarj mo kinche kî Nyo goone yi woŋ kfunē le. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Lē besaberj chêe noo, bee chîêene bvujonje bvû besaberj jiinje fwe yi bvû le, bvû nyume bvû ge bvû bune, bvû le bvukuge bvû Nyo wese besaberj wû baarj wû le Mbvuse wû le Jiso Kletu. **14** Wu gē nya kikwêe ke nje besaberj ki wu sîunj bee yi bimbefē le bichii, ki wu gē besaberj yuude, bee nyume bamii be ba keme kinjoŋe kî baarj kî bo gee gee chî joŋe. **15** Mune le mwêe mù wo keme ki wo yêyi bamii yu. Wo yûfe muntele muboo, wo nâji bo bē bvunga bvuchii bvû wo keme. Keefe wo bêenj muh laase wo gē.

3 Wo tâne bamii ba mbemē le bo yûge bamii ba sage woŋ le bē ba keme bvunga a bo we. Bo gêe fiêe fi bo jême, bo nyûme bo seese ki bo gee fiêe fichii nyume fi kooji. **2** Keefe bo jême fiêe fi befē kune muh gē. Keefe bo wâade waa gē. Bo nyûme nyigee, bo jôde bikwêe biboo fekuu a bamii bachii fwe. **3** Wo kwâji le besaberj gē shee tē bee gee kiyunj, bee tēeme bikwêe, bamii lēde bē bee bee jiaade je. Besaberj gē bee nfa yi mwêe yeye yeye mù ye yese beseberj koŋe, bee ka jii bikwêe biêsa. Besaberj gē chee kinche kesa bee keme geh nyume muntele mù mbefē bē kindonj kî bēne, bamii bane besaberj, besaberj bane tē bamii. **4** Geene, sege Nyo wû le Mbvuse wese besaberj gē dunye bvujonje bwe bē kinjoŋe ke fē besaberj le, **5** wu mo wu bvuse besaberj. Gē wu gē bvuse besaberj nje fiêe fimi fi kooji fi besaberj gē ge le gē. Wu gē bvuse nje yii ye, fedē yi nchuge wu wû gē chuge besaberj le, besaberj kême boye chî fēŋ, Kiyo ki Yuude kuse besaberj, besaberj mo bē nyume bamii bafēŋ. **6** Kiyo ki Yuude kinē le Nyo gē chvu lo yi ye yese besaberj le fedē yi Jiso Kletu wû le Mbvuse wese besaberj le. **7** Wu gē ge noo wu le wu jô besaberj le besaberj kême gē jiale gē, nje kinjoŋe

ke fē bee le. Noo bee mo bē nyume banji la bē ba jiinje fwe ki bē ge bē kême kinche kî kage gē. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Njeme wû njeme wunē le lo nchiêrj. Ŋgoone le wo jême wo chiise lo mwêe mune bamii le, wu le bamii ba bēenj Nyo le bo yēŋ le bo le bo nyâ bikwêe biboo ki bo gee gee chî joŋe. Mune le mwêe mù njonje baarj, mu too bē maaje fē bamii le bachii. **9** Geene, wo wêene lo bē bambeje ba kiyunj, bē ajeē a bachiji chikfuu chî bamii too bo tanje. Wo wêene tē bē kinteenye bē waa kune banchi ba Bajuu. Gē mune mwêe keme lo maaje gē. Le mwêe mù achiji. **10** Nē muh le yu wû too bē kingaye, wo jême wu le. Nē wo le wo jême wu le chikē chimimia bu chikē chifēe nje wu lu sēŋ, wo chinē je ye le. **11** Wo kêe le wêe muh le wu chinē wa je yî kooji le wu tu wu njiine lo, kinche ke le ki kimbefē, wu leese wa kikwêe ke yi ŋgē le. **12** Nlê ŋgē nchiinje Atēma kēne Tichiku fē wo le. Wu doo wu to, wo moŋ chuule ki wo tô fē mēne Nikobole yanē. Le yo a nle nseese lē nlê ŋgē nyûme yo yi kife ki nfunj wû tēeme le. **13** Môŋ chuule ki wo fih Sena muh wû kee banchi chuule, bē Abolo yi njienye wuboo le. Môŋ ki wo yēŋ le bo kēmē fiêe fichii fi bo goone. **14** Bamii besa tē keme ki bo yēye ki bo nyâ bikwêe biboo ki bo gêe chilēme chî joŋe, wu le tanlo bo fiih yi mwêe mù bo keme ki bo fiih le. Keefe bo nyûme geh lo achiji gē. **15** Bamii bachii ba le fēne besa bo chiiŋse n'yese wo le. Yêse bamii bachii ba koŋe bee yi mbemē le. Tada dûnye fitele fi joŋe fē bēŋ le bachii.

Filemu

1 Le me wù Bol, nle yeh yi ncha le nje nle muh wu Kletu Jiso. Le besa mwa bwee wese besaberj wù Timoti. Nsaje njwa wune fe wo le Filemu wù nsaa yese yi shénj wù besa bo lene yi fiee le fimimia. **2** Nsaje te fe Afia wù jeme yese beseberj le, mo fe Alkibu wù besa bo juu yi fiee le fimimia nje bamii ba jerj, mo fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kù taashi a wo yeh le. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wese besaberj be Tada Jiso Kletu dūnye kinjkorje fe berj le wu ka wu nyâ berj be kimbone. **4** Filemu, segechii mbuune njkwaje wo, nnyaa geh nyu kiyone Nyo warj le kune wo, **5** nje n'yuge no wo le wo leese fitefe yi Tada Jiso le, be no wo korje bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii. **6** Mbuune le no wo le wo leese fitefe yi Jiso le, bena bamii ba Nyo nyu yi kintaashe le, fine lé fi gè wo mēse wo kēe mwēe mù njorje munchii mù le mwesa besaberj ba le yi kintaashe le be Kletu. **7** Mwa bwēerj, kfuu chi kinjkorje kù wo dunyi le ki ge n'yuge njorj baarj, fitefe fiarj yufe nje wo gee muntele mu bamii ba Nyo jicē. **8** Fiee fimi mo fi nyu yu fi njgoone le wo gè, tarjlo ndu lo be bvungja bvù njkeme nje muh wu Kletu le wo gè. **9** Geene, nje kinjkorje, njkude lo chiaarj wo le. Me wù Bol nle wa njgamu, njka nyume yeh yi ncha le mēse nje nle muh wu Kletu Jiso. **10** Njkude chiaarj wo le kune mwa yarj wù Onisimu. Ngè njo wu mwa yarj le yi mbeme le me nyume yeh yi ncha le fene. **11** Fweele gè bee wu nyume fiee fi achiji fe wo le. Mēse wu le wa muh fe besa wo le bachii. **12** Nlé nchvūu wu jirj fe wo le mēse, wu le fitefe fiarj. **13** Njkorje le tarjlo njge wu mbebe yarj le wu jirje fe mene fe kijuse kurj le, no nle yeh yi ncha le fene nje saaka wù jorje kune Jiso. **14** Geene, nle n'yerj le ge tarjlo njge fiee nje fine wo kee ge fo ge, nje ge njkorje le leme churj chù jorje chù wo gee fe mene nyūme nje njkaane lo wo ge. Njkorje le fi nyūme no fitefe fiarj le fi beerj. **15** Segemu Onisimu gè ja a wo jii geh yi kife le ne shige, le wu doo wu tu jirj, bena wu mo berj nyūme wa kimaga, (aiōnios g166) **16** wu ka nyūme ge nfwa ge, wu fēde wa nfwa. Wu le wa mwa bwōo wu shénj yi Kletu le, wu nyume te muh wu sharj fe mene nje fe wo le, no wu le muh wu wurj wu ka nyume muh wu Tada. **17** Noo, ne wo fene le wo yerj le besa wo le yi fiee le fimimia, wo fi wu no be bee te me wo fi. **18** Ne le le wu le wu jiaa fiee fe wo le, kene le, wu keme

fioo bena wu, wo gēe a jee charj le. **19** Nsaje fine nyume be kibo karj le, “Me wù Bol nlé njgè nlāje.” Njeme ne njkorje ge le nshe nteede lo le, wo te keme fioo besa wo ge, nje kinche kù wo keme mēse le nje me. **20** Noo, mwa bwēerj, fi geh me yi saaka wune le nje besa wo le yi Tada le. Gēe noo nje kintaashe ki besa wo le yi Kletu le, ye jorj me. **21** Nsaje fe wo le ne, njkee chuule marj ge le wo le wù bēerj ki wo gè fiee fi njeme, wo doo wo gee, wo ge wo fese lo. **22** Ki njka ntaa fo, sēese kijuse ki nche mene, nje njjiije fwe njkee le Nyo lé wu yū buune chena wu chūnjse me fe berj le. **23** Ebafla wù besa wu le yeh yi ncha le fene nje saaka wù jorje kune Kletu Jiso, yēese wo le. **24** Maliku, Alistaku, Dēma mo Luka ba besa bo lene yi kintaashe le, bo yēese te wo le. **25** Kinjkorje ki Tada wese besaberj wu Jiso Kletu nyūme fe biyo biēna le. Fi nyūme noo.

Ibulu

1 Gè shée nyume fweele Nyo jème bachiji chiji besa le de yi bamii be ba nturj le chike le wesee yi jé le yeye yeye. **2** Geenē, doo tu aju kanē a kimēsē le, wu jème besabērj le nyume yi jwe wu Mwa ye le. Le Mwa ye wunē wù wu le wu baa le wu le wu nyûme nji bvushē wu fiēē fichii. Le wu wù Nyo gè fē wōj bē fiēē fichii fede chiaarj ye le. (aiōn g165) **3** N'yule wu Nyo lale yi ye ye le, nyume wu wù le bvushi bu Nyo kibēē. Le wu wù gè ge kibvulē bē nshērj fē mu nyume yu. Wu gè ge nyume bē jē ye yī kēmē bvungga. Wu gè maarj bimbefē biesa besabērj. No wu gè manē noo wu mo wu bēērj we wu shii a kibo kinchiērj ki Nyo wu Bvukugē le. **4** Fi mo fi nyume le Nyo gè fē Mwa ye wu kuge baarj wu fede banchendaa ba Nyo, gēh yēērjyēērj no jee chi Nyo gè nya wu le kuge tē baarj chi fede chiboo. **5** Besabērj kee le wu kuge lo nje gē nchendaa wu Nyo wumu nyume yu wù Nyo gè yu wa wu jème wu le le, “Wo le Mwa yarj, abērj nle Chijo.” Gē muh nyume yu wù wu gè yu wa wu jème kune wu le, “Nlé ngē nyûme Chijo, wo nyûme Mwa yarj.” **6** Gè bee kife kī Nyo gè bee kī wu tūrj Mwa ye wù nkuse wunē yi wōj kfune le, wu jēmē le, “Banchendaa bē bachii ngvûune wu.” **7** Fiēē fi Nyo gè jème kune banchendaa bē le finē fi le, “Wu gēē bo nyume nje fii, wu gēē tē bo bō nyu bamii bē ba lēmē bo nyume nje lēmē chi ngu.” **8** Doo tu fē Mwa ye le, wu du le, “O Nyo, wo lé wo gē wo shīi yi kala wo le wo sâge segechii, kage gē. Kinche kī chaarj lé ki gē ki nyûme kitoome ki bvunforj bwurj. (aiōn g165) **9** Wo korjē nyume fiēē fi chaarj, wo banē fi befē. Noo mē wù Nyo wù nle Nyo wo, mē mo mbēērjse wu nfe ngoo yo, no nle n'yefē wo bē bee wu bvunforj wù le wu bvujorjē le.” **10** Wu ka wu jēmē tē Mwa ye le le, “Tada, le wo wù gē fē nshērj fērjkeē, mwēē munchii mù le fēwē le lēmē chi kibo kurj. **11** Mwēē munē lé mu gē mu kâ, geenē shēē gēh wo. Mu lé mu gē mu chvûufe nje nju. **12** Wo lé wo gē wo kēbē mu nje kinjurj. Wo lé wo kûsē mu nje nju sege yi jurj. Geenē wo lé wo gē wo mē gēh wo nyûme no wo le. Gē bilurj biurj nyume bi yu bi kâ gē.” **13** Le nchendaa wu Nyo wù la wù Nyo gè yu wa wu du wu le le, “Shīlē a kibo karj kinchiērj le, gēērj bû kife kī nlé ngē ngūirjse bamii buj ba kimbanē a wo jii nje kitege ki bikaa, wo tōmē bikaa biurj yi

bo le?” **14** Gē Banchendaa ba Nyo banē nyume gēh lo biyo bī lene Nyo le, wu tune bi jiēnyi bi fiih bamii ba lé bo gē bo kēmē mbvuse gē?

2 Fi mo fi nyume le besabērj kēmē ki bee gēēde bvufēē chuule yi fiēē fi besabērj gē yu le, wu le keefē besabērj ge bē jâ bē njiine lo gē. **2** Besabērj kwaji le, nē banturj ba banchendaa ba Nyo gē teede fweele gē bee fiēē fi tēmē lo baarj, nē muh ngode nchi wumu kēnē wu farj ki wu gē no wu duu, mwēē kēmē nlanjē wuyu gēh yēērjyēērj, **3** lé gē la fē besabērj nyûme nje bee yērj ngē fē besabērj jode mbvuse wù kuge wunē gēh lo nē nchē? Mbvuse wunē gē kē Tada Jiso wu feeji kune wu, bamii ba gē yu no wu feeji gē toorj tē nchiērj wuyu no bo gē feeji besabērj le. **4** Nyo tē gē toorj bē banjirjē ba duunyi bvungga bu mwēē mo mwēē mu jwe wù yunē bē birgha bi mwēē le mù gē kooshi. Wu ka wu gajē nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude no wu gē goone ki wu tōorj yu. **5** Nyo gē baarj gēē gē wōj wù fwērj wù too kfune wù bee jème kune wu le le gē sâge banchendaa bē gē. **6** Ba le ba sarj a kijuse kimi le a ŋwa wu Nyo le kune saaka wunē le, “Muh wu wurj le lo la wù wo kwaji kune wu? Mwa muh wu wurj le lo la wù wo kēmē ntārj wē? **7** Yi kife le nē shigē wo gē ge wu nyûme yi kijusē kī le akuu a banchendaa burj le. Wo gē ghaa wu, wu nyume wu wù kēmē bvukugē bē ngvunē. **8** Wo le wo gēē mwēē munchii a muh wu wurj kuu, wu tu wu sâge.” No Nyo gē gēē mwēē munchii a muh wu wurj kuu, gē fiēē fimi ka nyume yu fi le nje fi le a wu kuu sērj gē. Mo no fi le noo, gē besabērj yēde le mwēē munchii le a muh wu wurj kuu gē. **9** Besabērj yēde le Nyo gē ge Jiso wu nyume a banchendaa bē kuu yi kife le nē shigē. Geenē Nyo gē bēērjse wu wù kēmē bvukugē bē ngvunē nje wu gē yērj ngē wu kwe, wu le wu kwē kwe yi muh wuchii nje fitele fi Nyo fi jorjē fē bamii le. **10** Le Nyo wù fē mwēē munchii, mwēē munchii nyume mwe. No wu gē goone le wu jō bamii ba duude bo nyûme boorj bē, bo lēē bvukugē bwe le, fi mo fi nyume nchiērj le wu gē Jiso yērj ngē wu le wu nyûme muh wù koje wu gēērj wu mēsē muh wù lé wu chīfēē jē yi mbvuse fē bo le. **11** Wu wù Jiso wù gēē fē bamii yuude a Nyo jii, mo bamii bayu ba wu gēē bo yuude, bo kēmē Chiji bo wu mumwaa. Le fiēē fi gē wu kēmē bvuya ki wu tējē bo le boorj ba bweē gē. **12** Wu gē jème Nyo le kife kimi le le, “Nlé ngē nchīaase jee churj wē a boorj ba bwēērj ntēnēē.

Nlé ngê n'ýêene mbêense wo a kintaashe kiboo ntene.” 13 Wu ka wu jeme le, “Nlé ngê ngêe bvufee bwan yi Nyo le.” Wu ka wu kaase wu jeme le, “Nle fene besa boon ba Nyo le wu nya mene.” 14 Noo boon ba wu duu bane le bamii ba keme nyar yi ye be kileme, wu wu Jiso mo wu jo te nyar yi ye yi muh wu wur, wu le tanlo wu kwê ki wu ngôde debele wu keme bvunga bu kwe. 15 Wu gè ge noo wu mo wu bvuse bamii ba gè chee yi bvunfa le yi kinche kiboo le kichii nje bo gè faane kwe. 16 Fi yuude ne chuule, le ge wu gè keme ntan nyume fe banchendaa ba Nyo le ge. Wu gè keme nyu fe kfuu chi Abraham le. 17 Le fie fi gè ge Jiso fe wu tu nje boon ba bwee yi fie le fichii, wu le wu nyûme kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye kiboo wu kôode yii fe bo le, a wu lee te fitele yi leme chi Nyo le ki wu gè kimaan Nyo lêeshe bimbefe biboo. 18 No wu gè yer ngê, mmon to fe wu le, wu mo wu kee no tanlo wu fih bamii ba mmon too te fe bo le.

3 Noo, boon ba bwêen ba yuude, ba ba le ba tæen te bo le bo lé bo gè bo lêe won wu fewe le, ber gêe bvufee yi Jiso le. Wu le mwa ntur wu Nyo wu ka nyume kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye ki mbeme wu besaber to bee seje bamii le le le wu bee leme yu. 2 Wu gè lene be fitele fie fichii fe Nyo wu gè gele wu le wu lêne wu le, geh no Muse te gè lene be fie fitele fichii yeh yi Nyo le. 3 Geene, Jiso le muh wu ba bêense chuule fede Muse, geh yerjyerj no muh to wu joone yeh ba tu ba shane wu fede yeh yiyu. 4 Ge yeh yimi nyume yu nje jone muh ser ge. Geene, Nyo le wu wu joone mwêe munchii. 5 Muse gè lene chuule be fitele fie yeh yi Nyo le yichii nje mwa leme. Mwêe munchii mu wu gè gee, mu gè toone nyume fie fi Nyo gè bee ki wu yû wu tô wu jême. 6 Geene Kletu gè to wu nyume a Nyo yeh wu keme bvunga nje mwa yeh. Yeh yi Nyo yine le besaber, ne besaber lême bee tême yi fie fi besaber kaane shên bee jiije fwe yi fi le be kinchiaase ye. 7 Noo, besaber yû la fie fi Kiyo ki Yuude jeme. Ki gè jeme le, “Ne ber yu Nyo jeme ber le aber, 8 keefe ber tême bikwêe, nje no bachiji bena gè seene be Nyo kife ki bo gè mone Nyo nchvuur ge. 9 Nyume yo a bachiji chiji bena gè mone me wu Nyo yo, bo yer bingha bi mwêe bi ngê nge yi bilur le mbaanye. 10 Noo, ntoonye shên besa kingoge ki bamii kiyu, me mo njeme le, ‘Ge muntele muboo to mu leme lo yi ye yan le ge.

Ge bo baan bo kee jé yan ge.’ 11 Shên gè toonye me nleh lo le, ‘Ge bo nyume bo yu bo tô bo lêe kijuse kar ki nfufe shên le ge.’” 12 Boon ba bwêen, ber mo ber yêne le keefe muh mu ber le nyûme yu wu keme fitele fi befe ge, fi faje ki wu bêen Nyo le, tanlo fi ge muh ja wu baa jin a Nyo wu keme kinche le ge. 13 Fie fi ber keme ki ber gêe le le ber yûfe fitele fi muh le muh aju achii, no fi le le juu chiyu le, “Aber.” Ber gêe noo wu le keefe fie fi befe fimi ge fi jâ fi lêe be muh wu jâ wu tême kikwêe ge. 14 Ber kêe le besaber le wa fie le fimimia besaber be Kletu, ne besaber me geh bee jiji fie fi besaber gè leme wa yi fi le fwee geen mese. 15 Ber tâne fie fi le le, “Ne ber yu lo Nyo jeme ber le aber, keefe ber tême bikwêe nje no bachiji bena gè seene be Nyo ge.” 16 Le baan ba gè yu wa Nyo jeme bo le bo chiaase lo bo tu bo seene be wu? Ge nyume bamii bachii ba Muse gè jo Ijib wu bu be bo ge? 17 Le baan bayu ba Nyo gè toonye shên be bo yi bilur le mbaanye? Ge nyume geh bo baa ba gè gee bimbefe, bo kweeye nchvuur ayu ge? 18 Ka nyume baan ba Nyo gè leh le ge bo nyume bo yu bo lee kijuse ke ki nfufe shên le ge? Ge nyume bo bayu ba gè tême bikwêe ge? 19 Noo, besaber le be yer le ge bamii bayu gè tanlo bo geen bo lêe kijuse kiyu le ge, nje bo gè baan leese ge fitele yi Nyo le ge.

4 Fi mo fi nyu le nka wu Nyo gè gele le bamii lé bo gè bo lêe nfufe shên we le wu baan geh wu leme fo. Noo, besaber mo be yêne le keefe sege ba jin, ba yê muh mu ber le baan a koje ge ki wu lêe wu le ge. 2 Njeme ne, nje Saaka wu jone wune le wu to wa fe besaber le geh yerjyerj no wu gè to fe bo le. Geene, saaka wuyu wu bo gè yu, wu ge baan bo fi ge, nje wu gè to fe bo le bo fan ki bo bêen wu le. 3 Fe besaber ba ber wu le, besaber tanlo bee ge be lêe nfufe shên wuyu le. Bamii bamu baa le Nyo gè jeme le, “Shên gè toonye me, nleh lo le, ‘Ge bo nyume bo yu bo tô bo lêe lo nfufe shên wan le ge.’” Nyo gè jeme ne, fi nyume ge le kijuse ki nfufe shên gè fuge lo ge kege no Nyo gè fe won. 4 Besaber kee le ba le ba san a nwa wu Nyo le fe kijuse kimu le kune juu chi aju a bvusoosawi a yine je le le, “Nyo gè bee wu lèr leme che chichii, doo yise aju bvusoosawi wu fufe shên.” 5 Le doo nyu kijuse ki bo be jeme wa kee le, wu ka wu jeme le, “Ge bo nyume bo yû bo lêe lo nfufe shên wan le ge.” 6 Fi baan fi leme geh le

bamii bamu le bo ge bo lëe nfufe shén wuyu le. Bamii ba gè yu saaka wù jorje wunè gè baarj lee ge nje bo gè yu bo farj ki bo gè no Nyo jeme. 7 Noo, Nyo mo wu kaase wu gèe juu chimi chì wu tərje le, “Abərj.” No wu gè gele noo, wu mo wu jeme fièe jwe wu Nforj Dabi le a bilurj fe wa wesee, no besabərj be yu wa le, “Nè bərj yu lo Nyo jeme bərj le abərj, keefe bərj tēmè bikwèe gè.” 8 Nè le le kijuse ki Joshwa gè jo bamii wu gèerj wu lee bə bo fo gè bee wa kijuse ki nfufe shén kiyu le, tu gè Nyo baarj wu ka wu jeme kune juu chimi le le chi nfufe shén gè. 9 Fi mo fi nyu le juu chi nfufe shén baarj fwe fè bamii ba Nyo le, nje chì Nyo gè fufe shén chièe. 10 Fi nyu le, nè muh lese yi nfufe shén wunè le, tu mwède fufe wa shén yi lème che le chichii, yèerjyèerj no Nyo gè fufe shén yi che lème le. 11 Noo, besabərj mōne chuule ki bee lëe nfufe shén wunè le, wu le keefe muh mu gè wu gwè le baji kikwèe kì tème wu ge, nje bamii ba fweele baa gè. 12 Bərj kèe le jè yi Nyo kème kinche, yi lene. Yi kooode yi fede mbièle wù ba le ba forj bimbe bichii. Yi to yi lese yi gèene yi bude fè kinche bə kiyo ki muh taashi fo, yi lese tè yi gèene yi bude fè bin'yurj bə asaa taashi fo. Yi to yi bwaashi barjkwaɲe mo mwèe mù le a fitele fi muh le. 13 Gè fièe nyu lo yu fi Nyo fè fi tarlo fi nyile a wu jii gè. Mwèe munchii to mu gweenyi a wu jii mu dunyi nè waarj. Le wu wù besabərj kème ki be gè bə tánye jwe a wu fwe. 14 Noo, no besabərj bə jeme wa le besabərj kème kikwèe ki bachiji kintanye kì baarj, kì le Jiso wù Mwa Nyo, wu gè bərj wa wu chièe kibvule wu gèerj fəwe, besabərj mo bə jiji mbème wu besabərj to bə sərje bamii le chuule. 15 Gè kikwèe ki bachiji kintanye kesa besabərj kinè nyu muh wù tarlo wu marjè kiwèeyè kesa besabərj wu le wu kōode yii fè besabərj le gè. Wu le muh mmoj gè to wa tè fè wu le a jé le jé le no wu too fè besabərj le, geene wu gè baarj ge gè kimbefè gè. 16 Noo, besabərj mo bə kèerjse bee too besabərj marjè gè mbebe kala wu Nyo le fè wu to wu dunyi fitele fi jorje, wu le wu kōo yii fè besabərj le, doo nyume kife kì fièe yage besabərj wu dūnye fitele fi jorje fè besabərj le wu fih bee.

5 Besabərj kee le ba to ba baade kikwèe ki bachiji kintanye a bamii nteneè ba gèe le wu lène Nyo le nje bamii, wu mo wu jode nnya yi bamii wu feese Nyo le, wu gee tè bintanye fè bimbefè bi bamii le. 2 No wu wù chiji kintanye

tè wèeyi jé le wesee, wu mo kee ki wu nyù nyiegee bə bamii ba ya kee gè mwèe gè bo jiine lo. 3 Nje kiwèeyè ke kinè, wu mo kème ki wu gèe bintanye fè bie bimbefè le geh yèerjyèerj no wu gee fè bi bamii bamu le. 4 Gè tarlo muh bərjse kikwèe ke le wu le kikwèe ki bachiji kintanye gè. To baa geh Nyo mwède geh yèerjyèerj no wu gè balè Aloj. 5 Le geh yèerjyèerj no Kletu gè baarj bərjse gè kikwèe ke le wu le kikwèe ki bachiji kintanye gè. Gè gele Nyo wu, wu mo wu jeme le, “Wo le Mwa yarj, abərj nle Chijo.” 6 Wu ka wu jème kijuse kimu le tè le, “Wo le chiji kintanye wù kage gè a jè yì Melkisedek le.” (aiōn g165) 7 Gè bee sege Jiso gè bee fəkuu fənè, wu gè buune wu lège Nyo, wu beede fəwèewe wu shiishi ajoo fè wu wù Nyo le wu tarlo wu fih wu chiaarj yi kwe le. No gè bee muh wù faane wu ka ngvuune Nyo, Nyo mo wu yu buune che. 8 Mo no Jiso gè bee Mwa Nyo noo, barjge ba wu gè yene gè ge wu yeyè ki wu yūge geh nyu Nyo le. 9 Fifièe fè wu nyume muh wù kooji wu gèene wu mēese, ki wu nyù jè yi mbvuse fè bamii ba yuge wu le. Mbvuse wunè le wu kage gè. (aiōnios g166) 10 Nyo gè baa Jiso le wu nyūme kikwèe ki bachiji kintanye a jè yì Melkisedek le. 11 Mwèe le yu wesee mù bee baarj bə kème ki bee jēmè kune saaka wunè. Geene fi tēeme ki ba najè fi yuu fè bərj le, nje bərj le bərj ja wa bərj jiiè ki bərj yù fièe. 12 Nè bə bee chuule, tu bərj bee bərj yeyi wa lo bamii mēese. Bərj fè nē fè fi nyume le ba kaase ba yeyè lo bərj bə mwèe mù kune jè yi Nyo, nyu mu mù ba to ba kè yi mu le. Bərj baarj nje mumwone mu bwele mù baarj mu yaane nyu amberj a nyu jè yi Nyo, bo baarj a kè ge bo jii mwèe munjile mù tēeme gè. 13 Gè tarlo muh wù baarj wu yaane nyu amberj a jè yi Nyo le nyu wu ta wa yi fièe fi chaarj yi jè Nyo le gè. Wuwèe baarj nje fifione fi mwa. 14 Mwèe munjile mù tēeme to jii geh nyu bamii ba ta wa. Bobanè le bamii ba yeyè wa ki bo tādè mwèe bo kee yeyè yeyè wu mù njorje bə mù mbefè.

6 No fi le noo, besabərj mo bə chīnè n'yeyè wù kune Kletu, wù muh to wu kè wu yeyi le, bee gèene fwe nyu bə wù bamii ba le ba ta wa. Keefe besabərj ka bə kè bə lèese kichi ki n'yeyè wu le bamii kūsè muntele muboo yi gee chiboo chì tarlo chi too bə kwe le, mo n'yeyè wu le bamii lèese fitele yi Nyo le gè. 2 Gè tarlo besabərj tè ka bə kè bə yēyi lo kune no ba chuge bamii, bə ki ba gèede chiaarj yi bamii le gè. Gè tarlo

besaberŋ ka be kɛ be yɛyi kune mbu yi kwe le be kune nsa wù nsune wuyu le kimaga gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **3** Mwɛɛ mune, besaberŋ tarŋlo bee chine yu bee gɛene fwe fɛ Nyo nɛ le wu bɛɛŋ. **4** Besaberŋ chine yu nje nɛ bamii gɛ bee ba yuuse wa bo yi fieɛ fi Kletu le, bo moŋ wa nnya yɛ jade fɛwe, bo kɛmɛ tɛ Kiyo ki Yuude, bo ja bo kaase bo chii bikaa, tu gɛ je ka nyu lo yu yɛ tarŋlo bo ka bo gɛ bo kuse muntele muboo mu kaase mu tɛ jɛn gɛ. **5** Bamii banɛ le bo moŋ wa bvujorŋe buv jɛ yi Nyo bo yu, bo ka bo kɛɛ bvurŋa buv kinche kɛ too le. (aiōn g165) **6** Nɛ bo lese wa mwɛɛ mune le, bo kaase bo chii bikaa, tu gɛ je ka nyu yu ki bo gɛ bo kaaɛ bo kuse muntele muboo bo tu jɛn gɛ, nje fieɛ fi bo ge le le bo le bo kaase bo jode nyu Mwa Nyo bo taa yi kintarŋ le be chiaarŋ yiboo, bo choose wu bwashaa. **7** Mwɛ wù jarŋ gwee yu segechii yi lese kuu, wu nyaa mwɛɛ bamii bɔ ba larŋ mwɛ wuyu le nje bo le, le bo bōne yi mu le, wu to wu kɛmɛ kimbone ki Nyo. **8** Geene, nɛ kuu bifafɛ be mbian mwɛne kwɛɛ, tu wu le wu tu lo fieɛ fi achiji. Fi nɛ le noo, lorŋ kōo wu, ba gɛ ba jɔ ba tōŋ lo mwɛ wuyu. **9** Nsaa yese yi shɛŋ, mo no bee jeme nɛ, bee kee le bɛŋ lɛme fiena geh nyu yi mwɛɛ mù jorŋ le fede muboo, nyu mu mù too be mbvuse fɛ bɛŋ le. **10** Gɛ Nyo nyu Nyo wu kinlo gɛ, gɛ tarŋlo wu daaye lɛme chena chi bɛŋ lɛne mo kinŋorŋe kɛ bɛŋ duunyi kege lo to bude mɛɛse fɛ bamii ba le be le nje wu gɛ. **11** Ntarŋ wese baarŋ le le muh be kikwɛɛ ke wu lɛme geh yi fifieɛ fieɛ le noo gɛene mɛɛse, wu le bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ fieɛ fi bɛŋ le bɛŋ leese bvufɛe bvuchii yi fi le, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ jiiŋe fwe yi fi le. **12** Keefe bɛŋ gɛe kiwɛɛyɛ gɛ. Bɛŋ bɛge be bamii ba gɛ leese fitele yi Nyo le, bo kaane shɛŋ fɛ bo kɛmɛ fieɛ fi Nyo gɛ ka wa. **13** Bɛŋ kwɔje sege Nyo gɛ ge ŋka fɛ Ablaham le. Sege wu gɛ gee wu karŋ nyu jee che chi wu wù Nyo, nje gɛ muh mu ka nyu yu wù kuge wu fede wu, ki wu kɔŋ jee che gɛ. **14** Sege wu gɛ karŋ wu jɛmɛ le, “Nchieɛŋ, nlɛ ngɛ mbūu wo, ngɛ boorŋ buŋ lōone lo.” **15** No Ablaham yu noo, wu mo wu kaarŋ shɛŋ wu chieɛne ki wu tō wu kɛmɛ fieɛ fi Nyo gɛ ka wu yu. **16** Le nchieɛŋ le muh to wu jii leh wu karŋ nyu jee chi muh wù kuge wu fede wu, leh wuyu mo wu suune nsa. **17** Le geh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no Nyo gɛ doo wu ge ŋka wu tu wu goone ki wu gɛ le bamii ba le ba kɛmɛ fieɛ fi wu gɛ ka fine, bo kɛɛ chuule le gɛ wu to wu kuse fieɛ fi wu goone gɛ. Wu doo wu ka wu mo wu ji leh. **18** No Nyo gɛ ka, wu kaase wu ji leh noo,

mwɛɛ mune mo mu bu munfɛɛ mù tarŋlo ba gɛ ka ba kuse gɛ, nje mu gɛ bu nyu jwe wu Nyo le, nyume gɛ no wu mbian chimbian gɛ. Noo besaberŋ ba lege wa be bɛɛ a wu kuu bee mo be kɛmɛ muntele mù tɛɛmɛ ki bee kaaŋyɛ fieɛ fi ba gele besaberŋ le bee jiiŋe fwe yi fi le. **19** Fieɛ fine fi besaberŋ jiiŋe fwe yi fi le, jiji muntele mwesa besaberŋ le yi nchieɛŋ nchieɛŋ le, mu tɛɛmɛ nje kinfarŋa le keefe mu shɛŋshi gɛ. Le fi fi lɛ fi gɛ besaberŋ fɛ be lɛe be gɛɛŋ antenɛɛ a kinche ki Nyo kɛ le ajiŋ a nju yɛ ba le ba shɛŋshe yi banɛ fo. **20** Le fo fɛ Jiso gɛ lese nje nsafwe wese besaberŋ ki wu kɛŋyɛ kijuse fɛ besaberŋ le. Wu le kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ kɛ kage gɛ a je yɛ Melkisedek le. (aiōn g165)

7 Melkisedek wunɛ gɛ bee Nforŋ wu Salem, wu ka nyu chiji kintanyɛ ki Nyo wù le Kikwɛɛ ki Mwɛɛ Munchii. Lɛ to nyu kife kimu le, Ablaham la jarŋ wu so banforŋ bamu. Melkisedek gɛ tase be wu no wu gɛ kwɛɛde, wu noŋ kimbone yi ye ye le. **2** Ablaham gadɛ mwɛɛ mù wu loh gwɛŋ wu jarŋ le bimbe yuufe, wu nya kimbe kimimia ki mwɛɛ munchii Melkisedek le. Chiji kintanyɛ wunɛ jee che duunyi mwɛɛ munfɛɛ. Fi fwe le le wu le, “Nforŋ wu Chaarŋ.” Jee che chimi nyu le, “Nforŋ wu Nyiegee” nje wù gɛ bee Nforŋ wu Salem. **3** Gɛ muh kee chiji kɛnɛ bwɛɛ kɛnɛ kinyii ke gɛ. Gɛ kinche ke kɛmɛ fɛŋkɛɛ kɛnɛ fekimesɛ gɛ. Wu le chiji kintanyɛ wù kage gɛ nje Mwa Nyo. **4** Bɛŋ jiiŋe bɛŋ yɛŋ muh wù gɛ bee wunɛ! Wu gɛ bee muh wù kuge. Mo Ablaham wù gɛ bee chiji kfuu chi bamii ba Ishwala, wù gɛ loh mwɛɛ gwɛŋ wu jarŋ le wu to be mu wu gadɛ bimbe yuufe, wu nya kimimia wu le. **5** Fi kune boorŋ ba Lɛwe ba to ba lɛne lɛme chi bachiji kintanyɛ, kijuse kimu jɛmɛ a banchi ba Muse le le bo fii mwɛɛ a bamii ba Ishwala le kimbe kimimia antenɛɛ a bimbe yuufe, mo no bamii banɛ gɛ bee boorŋ ba bwɛɛ baboo, bo bachii nyu boorŋ ba Ablaham. **6** Gɛ Melkisedek wunɛ gɛ bee muh wu a kinyi ki Lɛwe le gɛ. Geene, gɛ fi wu mwɛɛ a Ablaham le kimbe kimimia antenɛɛ a bimbe yuufe, wu noŋ kimbone yi ye ye le, Ablaham nyu muh wù Nyo gɛ ge ŋka fɛ wu le. **7** Gɛ nyu kimaŋe le muh wù noorŋ kimbone yi muh mu le, kuge wu fede muh wù wu noorŋ kimbone yi ye ye le gɛ. **8** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba a kfuu chi Lɛwe le banɛ, fii mwɛɛ a bamii le kimbe kimimia antenɛɛ a bimbe yuufe, bo bayu bō fii nyu bamii ba tarŋlo bo kwe. Geene, Melkisedek wù gɛ fi

mwée kimbe kimimia antenée a bimbe yuufe a Ablaham le, Ŋwa wu Nyo seŋe besabeŋ le le, wu baarj yu. **9** Tarlo ba du le Lewe kibée wù kfuu che fii mwée a bamii le kimbe kimimia antenée a bimbe yuufe wu gè nya mwe mwée Melkisedek le chiaarj yi Ablaham le. **10** Bo tarlo bo duu noo nje sege Melkisedek gè tase be Ablaham, wu wù Lewe gè bee wu baarj bvule bvù Ablaham wù gè bee chiji bachiji bo. **11** Ne bee le lème chù kfuu chi Lewe gee nje bachiji kintanye le chi koje ki chi gè bamii nyùme chaarj a Nyo jii, tu ntarj wu chiji kintanye wumu le la? Besabeŋ kee le Nyo gè nya banchi bamii ba Ishwala le, wu bii lème chi bachiji kintanye ba a kfuu chi Lewe le gee. Fi doo fi nyume noo, bo ka bo jème le wuwée chiji kintanye keme ki wu nyùme a je yì Melkisedek le, fede ki wu nyùme a je yì chiji kintanye ki a kfuu chi Alonj le nē? **12** Fi le nchieŋj le kfuu chi bachiji kintanye kuse, fi nyù chuule le ba keme ki ba kùse tē banchi. **13** Muh wune wù ba jème kune wu, wu gè bu a kfuu chimi le yeye, muh gè baarj a yu ge wu bu a kfuu chiyu le wù lēne fē kitana ki kintanye le ge. **14** Muh wune le Tada wese besabeŋ. Fi le nchieŋj le wu gè bu a kfuu chi Juda le. Muse gè baarj a yuge wu jème fiē kune kfuu chine sege wu gè jème kune bachiji kintanye ge. **15** Fiē fiē fi ba jème kune fi, le fi dunye ye chuule no chiji kintanye wumu le wu bu wa nje Melkisedek. **16** Wu le wu ja wu tu chiji kintanye ya nyume ge a je yì nchi jème le le muh keme ki wu nyùme a kfuu chi bachiji kintanye le ge. Wu le chiji kintanye nyu yi bvunga bvù kinche kù kage ge le. **17** Le fiē fi ba le ba sarj kune wu le, “Wo le chiji kintanye wù kage ge a je yì Melkisedek le.” (aiōn g165) **18** Fi mo fi nyu le, je yì kege yì bo gè gee mwēe yu ba le ba keŋse wa yiyē, nje ge yi ka keme bvunga kēne lème ge. **19** Ge banchi ba Muse gè to bo ge fiē fi jonj fi gēŋj fi mēse ge. Geene mēse Nyo le wu dunye wa je yì jonje chuule yì besabeŋ le be gēde bvufee yi le, fede yē. Le yi yì besabeŋ fede yi le fē bee tōo mbebe yi Nyo le. **20** Ki ka ntaa fo, Nyo gè doo wu gēde chiji kintanye wune a je yì fierj yine le, wu ji leh, ge wu gè to wu ji leh sege wu gè gēde bamu baa ge. **21** Geene, sege wu gè gēde wune, wu ji leh kune wu, wu jème le, “Mē wù Tada nle nji leh, ge mē nyu nto ŋkuse jē yarj ge, ‘Wo le chiji kintanye wù kage ge.’” (aiōn g165) **22** Leh wù Nyo gè ji wune gè duunyi le Jiso le muh wù ge marjaŋ mà manfeŋ manē mo lème, mo teeme

mo fede mà kege. **23** Bachiji kintanye ba gè bee fweele bo gè shēe bo duude lo, nje ge kwe ge tarlo yi chine muh le wu mē geh wu gee lème che chi chiji kintanye ge. **24** Geene, Jiso le fie chiji kintanye segechii, nje ge kinche ke nyu ki yu ki to ki ka ge. (aiōn g165) **25** Noo, tarlo wu bvùuse bamii segechii ba kēŋse ba too fē Nyo le, bo fede ye ye le. Wu bvùuse noo, nje wu le yu segechii ki wu lēge Nyo fē bo le. **26** Fi le chuule le besabeŋ kēme kfuu chi kēe kikwēe ki bachiji kintanye. Wu le fie muh wù yuude, ge wu keme jiale ge kēne ŋgile ye ye le ge. Wu lème fie yeye fē bamii ba befe le. Nyo le wu beŋse wa wu, wu beŋj wu fe kibvule wu gēŋj fēwe. **27** Ge wu keme fie ntarj ki wu gēe kintanye nje bikwēe bi bachiji kintanye, bō gee kintanye aju achii. Bo doo bo gee bo ya bo ge fē bikwēe biboo le, fē bo gēe fē bi bamii bamu le. Wu gè ge fie ke kintanye kimimia no wu gè nya kikwēe ke ki wu tanye bamii yu. **28** Yi kife ki banchi ba Muse le, ba gè baade bikwēe bi bachiji kintanye nyu bamii ba wēeyi yi nyanj yi ye le. Geene, le doo nyume a jijn a banchi banē, Nyo ge ŋka wu ji leh, wu mo wu baa wa nyu Mwa ye wù wu gè ge wu koje wu gēŋj wu mēse wu kage ge. (aiōn g165)

8 Kikwēe ki fiē fi besabeŋ jème kune fi le geh le, besabeŋ keme kfuu chi kikwēe ki bachiji kintanye nyu muh wù le wu shii a kibo kinchieŋj ki kala wu Nyo wu Bvukuge le fēwe. **2** Wu le muh wu lème wu Nyo, wu lēne kinche ki Nyo kù ajin kù nyu nchieŋj nchieŋj chuŋ yi wu wù Nyo, kēnyi ge bamii ge. Kēnyi wu wù Tada Nyo chuŋ yiyu. **3** Kikwēe ki bachiji kintanye kichii Nyo to wu baa, wu gēe le wu nyāa nnya wu ka gee bintanye fē Nyo le. Noo, tu fi le fiē fi sharj fē wune chiji kintanye le ki wu kēme tē fiē fi tarlo wu nyā Nyo le. **4** Ne wu bee fēkuu fēne, wu ge nyu lo chiji kintanye ge, nje bachiji kintanye le wa yu bō nyaa nnya bo bii no nchi wu Muse goone. **5** Lème chi bo lēne fēkuu fēne le geh lo nfieene be kinjiinyi ki kinche ki Nyo kù ajin ki fēwe. Le fiē fi gè bee sege Muse gè bee ki wu kēnye chuŋ yi Nyo fēkuu fēne, Nyo teefe wu, wu du le, “Wo yēne le wo le wo kēnye fiē fichii fi nyù yēŋyēŋj nje fi ŋgē ndunye wo le yi mbege le.” **6** Geene, Jiso le ba nya lème wu le chi kuge chi fede chi bachiji kintanye ba fweele, geh yēŋyēŋj no marjaŋ mà wu lème fwe yo antenēe a Nyo be muh wu wurj ma kuge tē ma fede mà kege. Mo fede nje mo manē bii nyu

baŋka ba fede ba fweele le. 7 Ne maŋkaŋ ma fweele gè keme ge jiale ge, tu ge ntaŋ wu mamu baŋ yu ge. 8 Nyo gè yeŋ le bamii keme jiale, wu mo wu jeme le, “Me wù Tada njeme le juu too lo, chî nlé ngè ngwò maŋkaŋ mà manfeŋ, besa yeh yi Ishwala mo yeh yi Juda. 9 Ge maŋkaŋ mane nyu nje mà ngè ngwo besa bachiji chiji bo, juu chî ngè jije bo le yi kibo le, njo mbu be bo woŋ wu llib le ge. Maŋkaŋ mayu mane bo gè baŋ me ge bo leme yi mo le ge. Noo, me mo mbaa jin bo le. Fine jeme me wù Tada. 10 Me wù Tada ŋka njeme le, kife lé ki tô ki kôje, me mo ngwò mamu maŋkaŋ besa yeh yi Ishwala. Mo lé mo nyû le, nlé ngè nlêese lo banchi baŋ, a baŋkwaje baboo le, nsâŋ nyu a muntele muboo le. Nlé ngè nyû Nyo wuboo, bo nyûme bamii baŋ. 11 Ge muh baŋ wu ka wu yeŋi lo muh we wu woŋ wumu, keŋe mwa bwëe wu duu le wu kêe Tada Nyo ge, nje muh wuchii lé wu gè wu kêe me, kege yi muh wu shige le geene bude yi wù kuge le. 12 Nlé ngè ŋkôo yii fe bo le, nlêeshe mwëe muboo mù mbefe. Ge mbaŋ ŋka ŋkwâji bimbeŋe biboo ge.” 13 No Nyo gè jeme le maŋkaŋ ma manfeŋ lé mo nyûme, tu wu jode le ma fweele maa le fie fi kege. Fie ne le fi kege keŋe fi jur wa, tu shege wa shige, fi lese a bamii jii.

9 Fi le le, maŋkaŋ mà fweele gè keme banchi ba duunyi je yi bamii bûune Nyo yi le, bo ka keme kijuse ki bo gè seese le le chuŋ yi Nyo yi fekku fene. 2 Bo gè kenye chuŋ be nju ba suune bimbe bife, kimbe ki fwe anten le teŋe le Kijuse ki Yuude. Fene le fe fie fi ba gè toome bin'yeso mo fe kidan ki ba gè geede bled wù ba le ba cha ba ge le le wu Nyo. 3 Kimbe ki bii fo anten ba teŋe le Kijuu ki Yuude chuule. Kijuu kine gè bee ajin a nju yimi ba sheŋshe yi suune chuŋ yiyu antene. 4 Kijuse kine gè bee fe kitana ki jin gè bee fo, ba kenye kitana kiyu be kichwa ki bige ki yeede. ŋku wu maŋkaŋ mà Nyo gè gwo be bamii nyu te fo, bo kenye bo banje ye yiyu yichii be kichwa ki bige ki yeede. A ŋku wune le kintee ki mana gè bee yo, ba gè kenye te be kichwa ki bige ki yeede. Kimban ki Alon kee ki binjame gè chone yu, nyu te a ŋku wune le. Bibese bi ata bi bo gè saŋ banchi be maŋkaŋ mayu nyu te a ŋku wune le. 5 Awe a ŋku wune ba gè leese mwëe mumu mu le nje banchendaa ba Nyo ba n'yu, mu saŋse ye awe a kala wù Nyo wu nlêeshe bimbeŋe. Mwëe mune ge taŋlo

besaben jême bee gêene antene amu mēese baŋ ge. 6 No bo gè seese mwëe mune a yine je le ne, bachiji kintanye mo bo geene bo lese a kimbe ki fwe kee le aju achii bo gee leme chiboo yu. 7 Geene, muh wù gè too wu lese a kimbe ki anten kee le, gè bee geh kikwee ki bachiji kintanye maa. Wu gè lese yu geh kimimia yi kiluŋ le. Ge wu too ki wu lee yu wu ya keme ge kileme ki nyan ki wu gè kintanye yu fe kikwee ke le mo fe bimbeŋe bi bamii gee bo kee ge le. 8 Noo, yine le je yi Kiyo ki Yuude duunyi bamii le le, je yi muh taŋlo wu lee wu geen fe Kijuu ki Yuude chuule gè baŋ a gwenye ge ye ge, no chuŋ yi Nyo yi fwe ye ge gè baŋ yi leme fo. 9 Mwëe mune munchii le njije wu mwëe mù kooshi yi kife kine le mēese. Fine duunyi le ge mwëe mù bo gè nyaa Nyo le mo bintanye bi bo gè gee fe Nyo le taŋlo bi ge muntele mu bamii ba buune fe Nyo le nyûme mu yuude mu geene mu mēese ge. 10 Mwëe muyu keme geh nyu fie maa ki mu gè be mwëe munjile mo mwëe mù mule mo jé yi bamii chuge ye yu ki bo yûude a Nyo jii. Mune le mwëe mù kune geh nyu nyan yi ye, mù bo keme ki bo gēe geene bude kife ki ŋkuse lé wu gè wu tô le. 11 Geene no Kletu wù le kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le wu to wa, nyume wu wù to be mwëe mù njorje, wu mo wu lee chuŋ yi baŋ yi yuude yi geene yi mēese le. Ge yi yine nyu yi jone bamii ge. Fi le le, ge nyu chuŋ yi yi nshen yine le ge. 12 Fe wu gè lese fo le Kijuse ki Yuude ne chuule. Wu gè lee kimimia fi ka lo noo. Wu gè baŋ lee ge fo nyu be kileme ki bi keŋe ki boŋ ba banaa ge. Wu gè lese nyu be kileme ke. No wu ge noo, fine mo fi suuŋ besaben yi bimbeŋe le, nsune wune nyu wu kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 13 Sege muh le be ŋkfuŋ ye le, ba jo bileme bi bi keŋe bi boŋ ba banaa, keŋe taŋ chii kijune ki naa ki ba le ba bvûushe ba toŋ ki fie, ba miasa keŋe ba mwase yi mwede le, wu kaase wu tu wu yuude. 14 Ne fi be bee noo, tu gè kileme ki Kletu taŋlo ki gè fie fi fede fife seŋ? Wu gè bee wu nya kikwee ke wu nyû ge be jiale ge fe Nyo le, fede yi Kiyo ki kage ge le. Wu gè ge noo, wu mo wu chuge muntele mwesa besaben yi mwëe mù too be kwe le, wu le besaben lêne Nyo wù keme kinche le. (aiōnios g166) 15 Ne fie fi Kletu le muh wù leme fwe wu maŋkaŋ mà manfeŋ mane antene a Nyo be muh wu wuŋ. Wu leme wu le bamii ba Nyo le wu teŋ le le be lé bo kēme kijuse fe bvujorje bvu kage ge bvù Nyo le wu ka bo yu. Bo lé bo kēme nje muh le

wu kwe wa, kwe ye yinē suun bo yi nge wù gè bee ki wu gè wu to nje bimbefe bì bo gè shee bo gee fweele yi mankan mà kege le. (aiōnios g166) 16 Besaberj kee le muh teede kwe, muh ge ka wu bii ntele wu kwe yiyu le nje bo yerj le mwede le wu kwe wa serj ge. 17 Fi le noo, nje ge ntele wu kwe to wù keme bvunga nje muh kwe wa serj ge. Ge ba to ba bii ntele wu kwe le, muh wù teede kwe baarj yu ge. 18 Ne fiee fi mo mankan ma fwe gè ya to tarjlo mo ge leen nje ba see nyanj kileme bu serj ge. 19 Gè bee sege Muse gè tenje wa fiee fichii fi gè bee a njwa wu banchi le fe bamii bachii le, wu mo wu jo che yi kite ki isob a ba finye yvú yi shonj yiyu le ba chorj yi tu yi yeede. No wu jo noo wu fuurj a kileme ki boorj ba banaa be ki bì mo joo, wu miase yi barjwa ba banchi bayu le, wu miase te yi bamii le bachii. 20 Wu doo wu miaase wu jeme le, “Kileme kine le ki mankan mà Nyo gwode bena bo, wu duu le berj lème yiyu le.” 21 Wu miase te kileme kiyu yi chunj yi Nyo ye le, mo yi mwee mù le chunj kwee, mù bo gee buune yu. 22 Fi le lo nchieerj le mwee weseerj gè shee nyu nchi duunyi le bo keme ki bo gè geh nyu be kileme fe mu yuude. Gè bee tarjlo ba ge leeshe bimbefe bi muh nje bo see fiee kileme bu serj ge. 23 Fi gè bee fishan le ba chûge mwee mune mu le geh lo mù nfieene mwee mù fewe yinē je le. Geene, ba chûge mù nyu lo kibee mù fewe, be bintanye bì fede bine. 24 Fi le le Kletu gè lee kinche ki Nyo ki ajinj le nyu ge ki jone bamii be chiaarj ge, ki nyu geh lo nfieene yi kinche ki Nyo ki ajinj ki nchieerj nchieerj. Wu ge lese nyu fewe kibee. Le fe wu le fo mæse a Nyo fwe wu lege Nyo fe besaberj le. 25 Ge wu nyu fo noo ki wu ka wu gèe bintanye be kikwee ke fe Nyo le chike le chike le ge, nje no kikwee ki bachiji kintanye gè shee ki leese fe Kijuu kî Yuude ne chuule, le kilunj le kilunj, ki wu gèe kintanye be kileme nje le ke serj ge. 26 Ne fi fine gè bee fishan, tu Kletu be keme ki wu kwêe wu jade we, wu kaase wu kwee kege no ba gè fe worj. Geene no fi le, wu le wu to wa kimimia fi ka lo noo. Wu to kife kinē kî worj ka wa le ki wu jô kikwee ke wu gè kintanye yu, wu kwêe ki wu chûge bimbefe. (aiōn g165) 27 Geh yeerjyerj no fi le le muh keme ki wu kwêe geh kimimia wu mo wu chieene wa nyu nsa, 28 le geh no Kletu gè nya kikwee ke wu kwe fe bamii le kimimia ki wu tûu bimbefe bi bamii ba duude. Wu lé wu gè wu kâase wu tô kingane kî kinfee wu ka gee ge

fiee be bimbefe ge. Wu lé wu gè wu tô mæse ki wu bvûse bamii ba chieene wu je yî shanj le.

10 Banchi ba Nyo gè nya Muse le gè bee kinjiinyi ki mwee mù njonje mù gè bee ki mu tô mu nyûme. Ge bo gè bee wa nchieerj nchieerj wu mwee mù gè bee ki mu tô mu nyûme ge. Bo mo bo shee bo gee bintanye bo kaase bo tuu fo bilunj le bilunj le, nje tarjlo bintanye biyu gè bamii baa bô keenje bo too fe Nyo le, ki bo yûude bo geene bo mæse serj ge. 2 Ne gè bee le bintanye biyu tarjlo bi ge bo yûude noo, tu ge bo gè bee bo ka bo shee bo gee bintanye bi le bi le ge, nje bamii ba buune Nyo gè bee nyû ba chuge wa bimbefe biboo kimimia, muntele muboo ka sage ge bo yi bimbefe le ge. 3 Geene, bintanye bine bì bo gè gee, gè gee bamii kwaji lo bimbefe biboo bilunj le bilunj le. 4 Fi le noo, nje ge tarjlo bileme bi banaa be bi bì chûge bimbefe bi muh ge. 5 Ne fiee fi gè ge le Kletu doo wu to fekkuu fene wu jeme Nyo le le, “Ge wo keme ntanj fe bintanye bì ba gee be nyánj le ge, mo fe mwee mù ba nyaa wo le ge. Wo le wo seese nyu ye yi muh wu wurj fe mæne. 6 Ge nyánj yî ba nyaa ba tone ba gee bintanye yu fe wo le, be mwee mù ba nyaa ba gee bintanye yu ki ba chûge bimbefe bi bamii yu to mu gee wo yûge ge njonj ge. 7 Me mo njeme le, ‘O Nyo bîje yêrj, nto ki ngè fiee fi wo goone, geh no ba sanj kune me a njwa wo le.’” 8 Wu gè ya wu jeme Nyo le le, “Ge wo baarj wo keme ntanj kene wo yuge njonj be bintanye, be nnya yî ba nyaa wo le mo nyánj yî ba nyaa ba tone ba gee bintanye yu fe wo le, mo mwee mù ba nyaa ba gee bintanye yu, ki ba chûge bimbefe bi bamii yu ge.” Mwee mune bo gee bo bii no nchi goone. 9 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu taa fo wu jeme Nyo le le, “Bîje yêrj, nto ki ngè fiee fi wo goone.” Wu gè jeme noo, wu mo wu leeshe bintanye bi kege ki wu gèe biferj. 10 No Jiso Kletu gè ge fiee fi Nyo gè goone le wu gè, ye ye yî wu gè nya kimimia fi ka lo noo, yi ge besaberj mo be yuude. 11 Chiji kintanye wuchii to wu geene wu lème fe kijuse ke ki lème le aju achii wu gee bintanye bine chike le chike le, nje bintanye biyu tarjlo bi chiaase bimbefe bi bamii le serj. 12 Geene Kletu gè ge ke kintanye kimimia ki mo ki kôje ki chiaase bimbefe bi bamii kimaga. No wu ge noo wu mo wu shii a kibo kinchieerj ki Nyo le. 13 Wu le fo kege sege kee le, wu chieene geerj bu sege Nyo lé wu gînje bamii be ba kimbane nje kitege ki bikaa bie wu

tôme bikaa yi bo le. **14** Kintanye ke kî kimimia kine ki wu gè bamii ba wu gee bo yuude, bo mo bo yuude tɛ a Nyo jii gɛɛne mɛɛse segechii. **15** Kiyo ki Yuude jeme tɛ besabɛɛ le ki toone fiɛɛ fiɛɛ. Ki gɛ ya ki jeme lɛ, **16** “Tada Nyo duu lɛ, nɛ marɛarɛ manɛ mà nlɛ ngɛ ngwô besa bo, ajiɛ a aju ayu le: Nlɛ ngɛ ngɛɛ banchi baɛ a muntele muboo le, ɛka nsâɛ a baɛkwaje baboo le.” **17** No wu jeme noo wu ka wu taa fo lɛ, “Gɛ mbaaɛ ɛka ɛkwâji bimbefe biboo kɛɛ gee chiboo chî befe gɛ.” **18** Fi mo fi nyume lɛ ba nɛ le ba læsɛ wa bimbefe bi bamii, tu gɛ ntaɛ wu mwɛɛ mù ba nyaa ba gee kintanye ki ba chûge bimbefe bi bamii yu, ka baɛɛ yu gɛ. **19** Boonɛ ba bwɛɛɛ, fi mo fi nyume lɛ, kilɛmɛ ki Jiso le ki gwenyɛ wa je yî besabɛɛ taɛlo bee lee mɛɛse bee faane gɛ, bee gɛɛɛ fɛ Kijuse kɛɛ kî Yuude nɛ chuule le. **20** Besabɛɛ taɛlo bee fɛ a je yifɛɛ yî nyaa kinche yî Jiso gɛ gwenyî fɛ besabɛɛ le. Wu gɛ gwenyî je yinɛ bɛ ye ye, fi mo fi nyu lɛ wu le wu chiaase wa nju yî ba shɛɛshɛ ba baɛɛ kijuse ki yu. **21** Besabɛɛ keme wa chiji kintanye wù baɛɛ, wù lɛmɛ a yeh yi Nyo wɛ. **22** No mwɛɛ munɛ le noo, besabɛɛ mo bɛ kɛɛɛɛ bee tɔo mbebe yi Nyo le bɛ fitele fimimia, besabɛɛ nyû bɛ leese fitele yi wu le fichii bee marɛ gɛ lo shige gɛ. Besabɛɛ kɛɛɛɛ nje ba le ba miase wa muntele mwesa besabɛɛ bɛ kilɛmɛ ki Kletu mu tu mu yuude, mu ka sage gɛ besabɛɛ yi fiɛɛ le gɛ. Besabɛɛ ka nyu tɛ ba chuge wa ye yese besebɛɛ bɛ juo yî yuude. **23** Besabɛɛ lɛmɛ bee tɛɛme chuule yi fiɛɛ fi besabɛɛ jiɛɛ fwe yi fi lɛ, fi besabɛɛ to bɛ jeme bamii le kune fi. Keefe besabɛɛ jiɛɛ gɛ, nje muh wù gɛ ka besabɛɛ lɛmɛ yi jɛ ye le. **24** Besabɛɛ gɔɔne tɛ je ki bee yûfe muntele mu muh lɛ muh ki bee kôɛɛ mo ki bee gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù njoɛ. **25** Keefe besabɛɛ chîɛɛ ki bee tɔo yi kintaasɛ le nje no bamii bamu le bo ja wa bo gee gɛ. Besabɛɛ yûfe lo muntele mwesa, fede munchii no besabɛɛ yede wa juu chî Tada wese besabɛɛ lɛ wu kâase wu tɔ, le wa mbebe le. **26** Besabɛɛ kɛɛ le nɛ besabɛɛ ja bee ka gee bimbefe, bee gee bee kee, besabɛɛ nyu bɛ fi wa je yî nchiɛɛɛ, besabɛɛ kɛɛ le gɛ kintanye kimu ka nyume yu ki taɛlo ba ka ba gɛ fɛ bimbefe biesa besabɛɛ le gɛ. **27** Nɛ muh gee noo, wu chieɛne wa nyu nsa wu Nyo bɛ nfaaɛ, bɛ ngu wù befe wù lɛ wu gɛ wu yɛɛɛ lo bamii ba kimbanɛ ba Nyo. **28** Sege muh ngode nchi wu Muse, bamii læɛɛ bafɛɛ kɛɛɛ batɛde bo toonɛ le bo le bo yɛɛ fiɛɛ fi wu gɛ le, nsa mo wu koo

mwɛɛde, ba mo ba yuuyɛ lo wu ba kooɛ gɛ yî gɛ. **29** Nɛ fi le noo, tu bɛɛ kwaji le muh wù jode Mwa Nyo fekuu, wu jode tɛ kilɛmɛ ki marɛarɛ mà Nyo gwo ki wu chûge wu yu wu yûude le ki le fiɛɛ fi achiji, wu naanyi tɛ Kiyo ki Yuude kî too bɛ nfiɛ fɛ bamii le, kfuu chi ngɛ wù wɛɛ muh lɛ wu gɛ wu kɛmɛ le wu nyûme nɛɛ? **30** We ngɛ le wu kuufe lo ye nje besabɛɛ kee muh wu gɛ jeme lɛ, “Le mɛ wù lɛ ngɛ nchvûu kichvuse, nyu mɛ wù nlɛ ngɛ nnyâ nlaɛ wuboo.” Wu ka wu jeme lɛ, “Le mɛ wù Tada wù nlɛ ngɛ nsâ bamii baɛ.” **31** Le fiɛɛ fi kuufe ye baɛɛ ki muh gwɛ chiaaɛ yi Nyo wù kɛmɛ kinche le. **32** Bɛɛ tãne aju a fwe a ba gɛ yuuse bɛɛ yi fiɛɛ fi Nyo le. Bɛɛ gɛ kaɛɛ shɛɛɛ bɛɛ ju bɛ baɛɛ ba gɛ too fɛ bɛɛ le. **33** Kife kimi gɛ bee bamii gɛ naanyi bɛɛ bo ka nyiɛge bɛ bɛɛ fɛ waɛɛ. Kife kimi gɛ bee bɛɛ gɛ taasɛ bɛ bamii ba ba gɛ nyaa tɛ ngɛ bo le a yɛɛ je le. **34** Bɛɛ gɛ shee bɛɛ kooɛ yî bɛ bo baa bamii ba le yi ncha le, bɛɛ fii bo. Bo gɛ shee bo lode mwɛɛ mwɛna, bɛɛ gɛ chine yu bɛɛ tu bɛɛ yuge gɛɛ nyu njoɛ, nje bɛɛ gɛ kee le bɛɛ kɛmɛ mwɛɛ mumu mù fede mwɛɛ nyume mù le mu mɛ gɛɛ mu nyûme segechii. **35** Noo, keefe bɛɛ chîɛɛ fiɛɛ fi bɛɛ lɛmɛ yu le gɛ, nje le fiɛɛ fi kɛmɛ nlaɛ wù kuge. **36** Fiɛɛ fi fishaɛ fɛ bɛɛ le, le le bɛɛ kãaɛ shɛɛɛ, wu le bɛɛ taɛlo bɛɛ gɛɛ nyu fiɛɛ fi Nyo goone, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi wu le wu ka besabɛɛ yu. **37** Ba le ba saɛ le, “Shege wa shige muh wù lɛ ki wu tɔ mo wu fɛɛɛ. Gɛ wu nyu wu môje gɛ. **38** Muh waɛ wù chaɛɛ lɛ wu gɛ wu kɛmɛ kinche, nje fitele fi wu lese yi ye yaɛ le. Geɛne, wu ja lo wu faane wu chii bikaa, fitele fiaɛ gɛ ka fi jôɛɛ bɛ wu gɛ.” **39** Gɛ, besabɛɛ nyume bo baa bô chile bikaa bô lɛ bo gɛ bo læsɛ gɛ. Besabɛɛ le bamii ba le ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, ba biyo biboo lɛ bi gɛ bi bônɛ.

11 Ki muh leese fitele yi Nyo le, le ki wu jiɛɛ fwe yi fiɛɛ fi Nyo le wu ka wu yu, wu kee chuule le wu lɛ wu gɛ wu kɛmɛ fi, wu kee tɛ le fi le yu wu baɛɛ a yɛɛ gɛ wa fi le gɛ. **2** Nyo gɛ bɛɛɛɛ bamii ba fwele nje bo gɛ leese fitele yi wu le. **3** Gɛ tɛ fitele fi besabɛɛ leese yi Nyo le fɛ besabɛɛ kɛɛ chuule le Nyo gɛ fɛ wonɛ kfunɛ nyu bɛ jɛ ye, fi le le mwɛɛ mù besabɛɛ yede gɛ bu yi mù ba yede gɛ mu le gɛ. (aiôn g165) **4** Gɛ gɛ fitele fi Abɛ gɛ leese yi Nyo le fɛ wu gɛ kintanye kî kooji wu fɛ Kɛɛ. Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wù chaɛɛ, wu mo wu fi nnya ye ki wu tɔonɛ le wu le muh wù chaɛɛ. Abɛ gɛ kwe, geɛne fitele fi

wu gè leese yi Nyo le, fi ge besaben tu bee yuge wu jeme besaben le too bude aben. 5 Gè ge te fitele fi Enok gè leese yi Nyo le fe Nyo jô wu wu gëen be wu fëwe wu wuñe, kwe baan wu le kun ge. Bo gè ja bo ge ka bo yen wu le ge, nje Nyo gè jo wa wu fëwe. Fe Nyo jô Enok we gè bee Ìwa wu Nyo jeme le, wu gè shee wù gee Nyo yuge njon. 6 Noo, ne muh le yu nje wu le wu leese fitele yi Nyo le sen, tu ge tanlo wu gè Nyo yûge njon be wu ge, nje muh goone ki wu kënse wu tó mbebe yi Nyo le, tu wù keme ki wu bën le Nyo le yu, mo le wu maaji muh wuchii wù goone wu wese. 7 Gè ge te fitele fi Nyua gè leese yi Nyo le, sege Nyo gè doo wu tefe wu kune fie fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe wu baan a yen ge wa fi le ge, wu yu Nyo le wu mo wu fe nguh wù kuge, ki wu bvuse yeh ye yu. No wu gè leese fitele noo wu mo wu dunye le bamii ba yi won kfun le, le ba befe a Nyo jii. Le wu wù Nyo gè nya kijuse ki muh wù chaan wu le, ki wu nyaa muh wù le wu leese fitele yi wu le. 8 Gè ge te fitele fi Abraham gè leese yi Nyo le, fe wu yu Nyo le sege wu gè tene wu le wu ja won wuboo le, wu gën wumu wù wu gè bee ki wu gè wu keme nje won we. No Abraham gè yu noo wu mo wu tu wu gëene geh lo, wu kee ge fe wu gëene fo ge. 9 Gè ge fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le fiyu, fe wu gëen wu chëe won wù Nyo gè ka wu yu nje ntolo wù gëen wu be won wu bamii bamu le. Wu gè bee yo wu jienyi wu chee chún le be boon be Asik be Yakob ba Nyo gè ka wa bo bachii ba won wuyu le le lé gè nyûme wuboo. 10 Wu gè chee chún le noo nje wu gè jiiye fwe ki wu gè wu lêe a kilaanter ki keme kichi, gè seese Nyo no kilaanter kiyu lé ki tó ki nyûme, wu mo wu joon. 11 Gè ge te fitele fi Abraham gè leese yi Nyo le fe wu keme mwa no wù gè bee wu jun wa wu fese, Sela te tanlo wu ge ka wu boo ge. Fi gè kooshi noo nje Abraham gè bën le Nyo wù gè ka wu to wu leme geh nyu yi je ye le. 12 Fi mo fi nyu le muh wu mumwaa wu Abraham wù gè bee wu nyu wu jun wa baan, wu nyu wa jwe wu kwe le, gè ja kingoge ki muh ki bu yi ye le ki duude nje jón yi we mo nje munshen mu ngëeme yi joo yì baan le, mu tanlo muh ge tan ge. 13 Bamii bane bachii gè jienye bo gè baan keme ge fie fi Nyo gè ka wa fiyu ge, bo gè jienye bo to bo kweyi bo nyu bo leese gè fitele yi Nyo le. Bo gè yen geh lo fi le fi baan fi too je yì ndefe le, bo fi be kilanye, bo jeme be de yiboo le, fe bo le bo kee le bo le ge lo bantolo bo to bo

be yi nshen yine le. 14 Ne bamii jeme ne, fi mo fi dûunyi chuule le bo baan bo goone won wù le wuboo. 15 Ne bo gè baan bo kwaji kune won wù bo gè ja yo, tu bo gè bee bo keme je yì bo kâase bo tû jin. 16 Geene, no fi le, bo gè goone nyu won wù fede kwëe, nyu won wù fëwe. Noo ge Nyo to wù keme bvuya sege ba tene wu le Nyo wuboo ge, nje wu le wu seese kilaanter wu gëe bo le. 17 Gè ge fitele fi Abraham gè leese yi Nyo le fi gè ge Nyo doo wu mon wu, wu bën ki wu jô mwa ye wu Asik wu gè kintanye yu fe Nyo le. Le wu wù Abraham wù Nyo gè ka le kingoge ki muh lé ki bú a wu yeh. Wu bën ki wu jô mwa ye kage wu, le wu gè kintanye yu. 18 Mwa ye wune gè bee wù Nyo gè jeme wa Abraham le le, “Le yi Asik le wù boon bò lé bo gëe jee chun le bo bú yu.” 19 Abraham gè kee le muh kwe lo, tu tanlo Nyo kaase wu ge wu tu yu. Noo a je yimi le tanlo ba jo le Asik gè bee wu kwe, Nyo kaase wu nya wu Abraham le wu nyume wu wuñe. 20 Gè ge fitele fi Asik gè leese te yi Nyo le fe wu che boon be Yakob be Esawu wu jeme bo le kune kimboné ki gè bee ki yu ki tó fe bo le. 21 Gè ge te fitele fi Yakob gè leese yi Nyo le wu gè doo wu kwee, wu che boon ba Yosef wù mwa ye. Wu gè chede noo wu ngvume yi kimban le wu tu wu nyaa ngvune Nyo le. 22 Gè ge fitele fi Yosef gè leese yi Nyo le fi gè ge, wu gè doo wu nyûme wa ki wu kwê wu mo wu tède kwe ye wu dûunyi le bamii ba Ishwala lé bo gè bo shêe bo bú won wu Ijib le. Wu mo wu du le sege bo doo bo bude yo bo jînkufe bie. 23 Gè bee fitele fi chiji Muse be bwee gè leese yi Nyo le fi gè ge fe bo nyile Muse yi kii le yi tede le keefe ba yûye wu sege ba gè boye wu ge. Bo gè nyile wu noo nje bo gè yen le gè bee mwa wù jon chuu baan. Ge bo gè faane ki bo ngôde nchi wu Nfon gè bvuse ge. 24 Gè ge fitele fi Muse gè leese te yi Nyo le sege wu gè koje wa jwenge fi gè ge, wu fan le keefe ba tene wu le mwa mwa ngoon yi Nfon Falawu ge. 25 Wu gè be wu cha fie ki wu yûge njon be mwëe mù mbefe mù le yi kife le ne shige. 26 Wu gè bee wu jo le ba choose wu nje wu le muh Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, tu fiefe keme maaje fede ki wu keme kwa wu Ijib wuchii. Wu gè jo noo nje wu gè jiiye maaje wù lé wu gè wu tó fe wu le. 27 Gè ge fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le fe wu ja Ijib wu ya faane gè shén yì toonyi yi Nfon le tanlo wu gè fie be wu ge. Wu gè kaan shén wu ja wu tu wu gëene nje wu gè jiiye fie

nyu fwe, nje wu gè yede Nyo wù ba yede ge wu le be ajii gè. 28 Gè ge te fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le fe wu gèe Ŋka wu Ndanfe, wu fe ba jo kilème ba yefe yi fese le, wu le Nchenda wu Kwe wù gè yuuyi boon ba bilenge ba fwe yi kfuu le doo wu too wu fese fe jwe wu fwese wu bamii ba Ishwala le wu mo wu dan wu fe. 29 Gè ge te fitele fi bamii ba Ishwala gè leese yi Nyo le, fe bo gèen bo dan Joo yi Baan yi Yede fekuu nje bo fede nyu kwa. Bamii ba Ijib gè doo bo to te bo bu fe joo yiyu le bo tu bo mone ki bo fe te noo yi kude bo bachii yi gèen be bo. 30 Gè ge te fitele fi bamii bayu gè leese fi gè ge bo doo bo gèen bo bu Jeliku, fi ge bo jienye bo kene kilaantey kiyu, bo gè doo bo kene noo le bu aju bvusooshwi bimbe bi kilaantey kiyu kese bichii. 31 Gè ge fitele fi Lahab wù gè bee kinjikuu kimi gè leese te yi Nyo le, wu gè baan kwe ge be ngoo yi bamii baboo ba won ge ba gè teeme bikwee Nyo le gè. Wu gè baan kwe ge, nje bamii ba Ishwala gè tun bamii le bo tó bo jienye bo kèeye won wuyu, kwese wuyu fi bo a wu yeh. 32 Ne le le ntàne bamii ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le, ntàn ngèen mbù faan? Geh kife nyu yu ki tanlo nkè naji mwee mu bamii, nje Gidion, Balak, Samsen, Jesta kene Dabi be Samwe mo bamii ba ntun ba Nyo bamu le gè. 33 Bamii banè bachii le ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le. Bamu gè yage bitun yi jey le, bamu sage bvunfon a je yi kooji le, bamu keme mwee mù Nyo gè ka bo yu, bamu keme bvunga ki bo ban de yi babule le keefe bo ngèje bo gè. 34 Bamu gè keme bvunga ki bo ge ngu wù gè beede wu kuufe ye wu jime. Bamu keme bvunga ki bo bú chiaan yi bamii ba goone ki bo gwôoje bo be nyó yi jey le. Bamu ba gè yene le bo weeyi lo, gè ja bo tu bamii ba keme bvunga. Bamu tu bamii ba jey ba teeme, bamu kun bamii ba jey ba bitun bimi le bo fee lo. 35 Bamu gè bee bikese ba gè leese te fitele yi Nyo le. Nyo ge bamii baboo bamu ba gè bee bo kweeye wa kaase bo tu yu bo tu bo nyume be bo. Bamu bamii gè bee ba bo gè kole bo nyiege be bo, bo fan bo ka goone ge ki bo chine bo le ge, nje bo gè yede le bo kwe lo, bo kaase bo bu yi kwe le bo keme kinche ki jone ki fede kine. 36 Bamu nyu ba gè buu bo ba taane bo be bangwan ye chiaafe bo, bo kaane bamu be bancha bo faade bo yeh yi ncha le. 37 Bamu nyu ba bo gè tume bo be ata bo kweeyi, bo ka baaji bamu be nyó yi ba baaji bite yu, bo bude bimbe bifee bifee, bo gwode bamu be nyó yi jey bo kweeyi. Bamu

gè jienyi bo jiide nyu jé yi shón be yi bí. Bo gè bee bamii ba kifufe, bamii fiine be bo bo ka nyiege be bo. 38 Bo gè jienyi bo chee kwa, mo yi bambege le, be a manta le, mo a bintuge le. Le bamii ba won kfunè gè baan koje ge ki bo ché wu le gè. 39 Bamii banè bachii le ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le, Nyo beengen lo bo wesee. Geene muh mu bo le gè baan keme ge fiee fi Nyo gè ka wa gè. 40 Bo gè baan keme ge nje Nyo gè keme ntan wù jone chuule fe besaben le fede wuboo, wu le lé gè nyù gch sege ba taashe besa bo, fe bo nyume te bo kôje a Nyo jii geene meese.

12 No besaben le wa kinchvu ki bamii ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le banè ba le ba gen besaben ba tase, besaben mo be bú akuu a bvujije bvuchii bvù jee se besaben, mo bimbe bi to bi nyu chige ki bi ñin besaben, bee mo be kâan shén bee lêge kinlege kî Nyo le wu gèe a besaben fwe. 2 Besaben doo bee lege bee gèe ajii yi Jiso le. Le wu wù gè gwenye je fe besaben le ki bee lêese fitele yi Nyo le, nyu wu wù gee fitele fi besaben leese yi Nyo le fi kooji fi geene fi meese. Wu gè kaan shén ki wu kwè kwe yi kintaan le. Wu gè baan jine ge kinchoose ki kfuu chi yiyee kwe ge, nje wu gè jine fwe nyume yi bvujone bvù le a wu fwe le. Meese le wu nyu wu shii a kibo kinchieen ki kala wu Nyo le. 3 Ben kwâji kune wuwee muh wù gè fi kfuu chi wee nge wù bamii ba befe gè nyaa wu le, wu le keefe fifiee gè le muntele mwena ka mu wèeyi mu tô mu fwèen a je ge. 4 Jey yi ben tune be kimbefe ben baan a tun ge wa ben gèen ben bu yi gvune chi muh le, chi giin lo ge. 5 Ŋkwa ji le ben baan daaye ge ntefe yi Nyo nyaa ben le nje boon be ge? Wu jeme le, “Mwa yan, sege Tada naji wo, keefe wo jôde fekuu ge. Ne wu doo wu sage wo yi fiee le, keefe shén kwèe wo ge. 6 Wo kèe le Tada to wu naji nyu muh wu wù kore, wu taane nyu mwa wuchii wù wu jode le le we.” 7 Ben mo ben kâane shén yi bangè ba ben yene le, ben kèe le Nyo naji lo ben nje boon be. Mwa wumu ne le yu wù chiji naji ge wu ge? 8 Ne Nyo chine ben le nje wu naji ben no wu to wu naji boon be bachii sen, tu ge ben nyu boon be ge, tu ben le bikole. 9 Besaben keme te bachiji besa ba fekuu fene ba gè shee bo naji besaben, besaben ngvuune bo. Ne besaben gè ngvuune bo noo, tu ge tanlo besaben nyâ bikwee Chiji biyo biesa besaben fe lo noo ge, ki be keme kinche kî kage ge? 10 Bachiji besa bayu gè naji

besaberŋ yi kife le ne shige no bo gè yene le fi le chuule fe bo le. Geene Nyo to wu naji besaberŋ maaje wuyu nyu wese besaberŋ wu le besaberŋ yûude no wu yuude. **11** Sege doo nyume kife ki ba tâane muh ki ba nâji wu, wu yuge nyu nluje kife kee le, nyume ge njoŋ ge. Sege doo nyume ajinj a kife kiyu, fifiee to nyu be nyiegee mo kinche kî chaan fe wuwee muh wù ba le ba yeye wu a yine je le. **12** Noo berŋ gè chiaaŋ yene yi wooŋ wa kaase yi teme, berŋ gè te anyuu a wene a koge kaase wo teme. **13** Berŋ geene nyu a je yi chaan, wu le keefe bikaa bi seenje mese bi loge ge, bi teme lo. **14** Berŋ mône chuule ki berŋ chêe yi nyiegee le bena bamii bachii, berŋ ka mone te chuule ki berŋ chêe kinche kî yuude. Ne muh chee ge kinche kî yuude ge, tu ge tarlo wu to wu yerŋ Tada le ge. **15** Berŋ yêne le keefe muh mu ge wu fu ki wu kême nfih wu Nyo ge, berŋ ka berŋ yêne te le keefe ngo yimi yî befe ge yi ja yi bu a berŋ ntenee yi gè yi tô be nge yi nŋiŋ bamii ba duude ge. **16** Berŋ yêne te le keefe muh mu berŋ le kême kinche kinyierŋ yi kinjaŋ ge. Keefe muh te fâŋe lo fiee fi kune Nyo nje Esawu wù gè gese kijuse ke kî wu gè bee ki wu gè wu kême nje mwa wù ngamu yi mwee munjile mù kimimia le maa ge. **17** Ge berŋ kee le ajinj ayu wu gè ja wu ka wu goone ki wu kême bvushe chiaaŋ yi chiji le, chiji faŋ lo ge? Ge je yî wu kuse gè baan yu ge mo no wu ge goone be ajoo ajii ki wu ka wu kême bvushe bvuyu. **18** Berŋ kêe le fe berŋ leme fo mæese ge nyume nje kijuse ki fekuu kî bamii ba Ishwala gè leme fo bvù tarlo muh kurŋ yu. Bo gè leme, ngu beene ne lululu, akfuurŋ jime ne tititi, nfuŋ jume te ne kekeke. **19** Bo yuge te no soŋ torŋe, je yimi jeme. Mwee mù je yiyu gè jeme fuurŋse bo, bo tu bo lege lo le keefe je yiyu ka yi jeme bo le ge. **20** Bo gè lege noo nje fiee fi je yiyu gè jeme gè yage bvunga bvuboo. Je yiyu gè chiise lo bo le le, “Keefe fiee bêeŋ lo mbebe yi mbege wune le ge. Mo nyu nyan, ba tume lo be ata yi kwe.” **21** Nchieŋ, mwee mu bo gè yede fo, gè kuufe ye baan. Muse kibee jeme le, “Nfaan wù baan le wu ge ye ja yi tu yi shiŋshi lo me.” **22** Berŋ le fiana berŋ leme nyu yi Mbege wu Sayoŋ le, nyu kilaanterŋ kî le ki Nyo wù keme kinche, ka nyu Yelusaleŋ wù fewe. Le fo fe banchendaa ba Nyo le ba tarlo muh ge tarŋ ge, bo too bo laneye yi kintaashe le. **23** Berŋ le berŋ to wa a kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo le, ba le boonŋ be ba fwe, wu saŋ ajee aboo a nŋwa we le fewe. Berŋ le berŋ to wa a Nyo fwe wù

suune bansa ba bamii bachii. Berŋ le berŋ to wa te fwe a biyo bi bamii ba gè bee chaan, bi Nyo le wu ge wa bi yuude bi geene bi mæese. **24** Berŋ le berŋ to wa te fe Jiso wù leme fwe wu mankaŋ mà manferŋ ntenee a Nyo be bamii, berŋ to te fwe a kileme ki Jiso kî bo gè miasa yi besaberŋ le. Kileme kinè jeme fiee fi joŋe fi fede fi kileme ki Abe. **25** Berŋ yêne keefe berŋ fâŋe ki berŋ bêeŋ muh wù jeme berŋ le ge. Bamii ba Ishwala gè baan bone ge chiaaŋ yi nge wu gè to fe bo le ge nje bo gè faŋ ki bo bêeŋ muh wù Nyo gè cha le wu jême bo le fekuu fene fede jwe we le. No fi le noo tu ge je nyu yu fe besaberŋ le ki be gè be bône ge, ne besaberŋ le be faŋ ki bee bêeŋ muh wù jeme besaberŋ le fewe. **26** Gè bee sege kee wu jeme nsherŋ shiŋshe. Mæese wu le wu ka le, “Sege nlé nkâ nshîŋshe, ge nyume nshîŋshe geh nsherŋ maa ge. Kibvule te lé ki shîŋshe fo.” **27** Njeme wù le, “Sege nlé nkâ nshîŋshe”, duunyi le Nyo lé wu gè wu chîaase lo mwee munchii mù wu gè jone mù tarlo ba shiŋshe, wu le shee geh mwee mù tarlo ba ge shiŋshe ge. **28** Fi mo fi nyu le besaberŋ nyâa kiyone Nyo le le bvunfoŋ bvù besaberŋ fii, le bvù tarlo ba ge shiŋshe bvù ge. Noo besaberŋ mo be yûuse Nyo a je yî wu le wu bêeŋ le, bee nyâa ngvune wu le, bee fâane wu. **29** Besaberŋ nyâa noo nje, “Nyo wese besaberŋ le nje ngu wù tarlo wu fieese lo fiee.”

13 Berŋ kôŋe berŋ gèene fwe nje boonŋ ba bwe mwa. **2** Keefe berŋ chîne ki berŋ fii bantolo ala a wene le ge. Berŋ kêe le bamii bamu le bo fi wa noo bo fii nyume banchendaa ba Nyo bo ya kee ge. **3** Berŋ kwâji bamii ba le yeh yi ncha le, berŋ nyûme geh nje bena bo bachii le yeh yi ncha le. Berŋ kwâji te bamii ba bo nyiege be bo, nje berŋ te keme ye. **4** Muh wuchii nyâa ngvune a kintaashe ki muh be kwee le, kwee be jwerŋse yêne le keefe muh ka wu bû akfuurŋ wu chêŋe be kinta kiboo ge. Berŋ kêe le Nyo le wu gè wu sâ bamii bachii ba chee kinche kî nyierŋ yi kinjaŋ mo ba chine kintaashe ki muh be kwee le bo bude akfuurŋ. **5** Keefe berŋ lêese bvufee bwena yi bige le yi kinche kena le ge. Muh yûge njoŋ be fiee fi wu keme, nje Nyo le wu jeme le, “Ge me nyu ngè n'yu chîne wo le ge, ge me nyu ngè n'yu nôŋ wo ge.” **6** Fine mo fi ge besaberŋ ki tarlo be jeme bee marŋe ge no muh gè jeme le, “Tada le nfih waŋ. Ge tarlo nfâane fiee ge. Tarlo muh ge la be me?” **7** Berŋ kwâji bamii ba gè bee bikwee biana ba gè ya feje je yi Nyo berŋ

le. Bɛɲ kwâjɛ no kinche kiboo gɛ bee bo gɛɛɲ bo mɛsɛ, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ bɛgɛ je yì bo gɛ leesɛ fitele yi Nyo le yu. **8** Gɛ Jiso Kletu to wu kuse gɛ. No wu chi bee ŋguufɛ, le no wu le abɛɲ, nyu no wu lé wu nyû segechii. (aiōn g165) **9** Keefɛ bɛɲ chîne bamii tɔ bɛ kfuu chi ban'yeyɛ ba bo kee gɛ a bo bu yo gɛ, bo chiide bɛɲ yu gɛ. Fi jɔɲɛ le muntele mwesa besabɛɲ tɛeme nje nfih wu Nyo fɛ bee le, nyume gɛ nje banchi ba kune mwɛɛ munjile gɛ. Gɛ banchi banɛ fiil bamii ba bii bo le gɛ. **10** Besabɛɲ kɛme kitana ki kintanyɛ, bachiji kintanyɛ ba lenɛ fɛ kitana ki chuj yi Nyo yi fekuufɛnɛ le, gɛ bo kɛme bvungɛ ki bo jî fiɛɛ fî jade fɛ kinɛ kitana le gɛ. **11** Bɛɲ kêe le kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ to ki jo kilɛmɛ ki nyâɲ wu gɛɛɲ bɛ ki fɛ Kijuse ki Yuude nɛ chuule le, ki wu gɛ kintanyɛ yu fɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii le, geenɛ bo jo nyâɲ yiyu leyileyi bo bu bɛ yi a ntɛ wuyu le bo toɲ yi fie. **12** Jiso gɛ kwe tɛ akfuuɲ a kilaantɛɲ, wu le wu chûgɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii bɛ kilɛmɛ ke. **13** Noo besabɛɲ mo bɛ bû tɛ bee bî wu le akfuuɲ a ntɛ wuyu, bee kɛmɛ tɛ banchuj ba wu gɛ kɛmɛ. **14** Besabɛɲ kee le gɛ la chine chi besabɛɲ le fo fɛnɛ nyu besabɛɲ mɛ gɛh bɛ nyume fo segechii gɛ. Besabɛɲ jiiɲɛ fwe nyu yi la chî baɲ chî too le. **15** Noo besabɛɲ mo bɛ bɛɛ yi Jiso le bee gɛɛ kintanyɛ ki mbɛɛɲsɛ fɛ Nyo le segechii nyu fiɛɛ fî bude a bee mu fi jɛmɛ kune jee che. **16** Keefɛ bɛɲ dâayɛ ki bɛɲ gɛɛ gee chi jɔɲɛ mo ki bɛɲ gâde mwɛɛ mwɛna mù bɛɲ kɛmɛ bena bamii bamu gɛ. Nɛ bɛɲ ge noo, tu le kintanyɛ kî jɔɲɛ fɛ Nyo le. **17** Bɛɲ yûgɛ bamii ba le bikwɛɛ biɛna le, bɛɲ gɛɛ no bo goone, nje bo jiiɲɛ fɛ biyo biɛna le nje bamii ba kee le bo lé bo tânyɛ jwe kune lɛmɛ chiboo, Nyo le. Bɛɲ gɛɛ noo, wu le bo gee lɛmɛ chiboo bɛ kinlanɲɛ, bo ya nyume gɛ yii yii gɛ. Nɛ bo gee yii yii, fifiɛɛ gɛ fi bɛɲ gɛ. **18** Bɛɲ bûune fɛ bee le. Bee kee nchiɛɲ le gɛ fitele sage bee yi fiɛɛ fimi le gɛ, nje bee to bɛ goone ki bee gɛɛ fiɛɛ fichii bɛ ŋgvunɛ. **19** Nlɛgɛ baɲ le bɛɲ bûune, wu le tanlo n'yaɲsɛ ŋkaasɛ ntô fɛ bɛɲ le. **20** Nyo wù le Nyo wu kimbɔnɛ le wu wù gɛ kaasɛ wu bvuse Jiso wù Tada wese besabɛɲ wù le Nchiɛnɛ Shóɲ wù baɲ yi kwe le. Wu gɛ bvuse fede yi bvungɛa bvɔ kilɛmɛ ki maɲkarɲ mà kage gɛ le. (aiōnios g166) **21** Nlɛgɛ le wu nyâ bɛɲ bɛ mwɛɛ mù njoɲɛ munchii, wu le bɛɲ gɛɛ fiɛɛ fichii fî wu goone. Nlɛgɛ tɛ le wu lêne fiɛɛ fichii yi ye yesɛ besabɛɲ le fede yi Jiso Kletu le, fî wu yɛde le fi jɔɲɛ wu le. Besabɛɲ tûmɛ maɲkuɲ ma Jiso Kletu wunɛ

segechii mo kage gɛ. Fi nyûmɛ noo. (aiōn g165) **22** Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, nlɛgɛ le bɛɲ kâɲ shɛɲ bɛɲ yù je yi ntɛfɛ yì nsɲ fɛ bɛɲ le yinɛ. Fieɛ fî nsɲ le gɛh nɛ fi kfufe. **23** Ŋgoone le bɛɲ kɛɛ le mwa bwe wese besabɛɲ wù Timoti le ba bvuse wa wu yeh yi ncha le. Wu nɛ yaɲsɛ lo wu to, besa wu jienɲɛ kika kimimia bee to bee yɛɲ bɛɲ le. **24** Bɛɲ yêse bamii ba le bikwɛɛ biɛna le bachii mo bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii bɛɲ nyâ mɛnɛ. Boon ba bwɛɛ wese besabɛɲ ba Itali bo chiiɲsɛ tɛ n'yɛsɛ bɛɲ le. **25** Tada dûnyɛ fitele fî jɔɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ le bachii.

Jem

1 Ɔwa wunɛ saɲ mɛ wù Jem, mwa lɛmɛ wu Nyo bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu. Nsaɲ fɛ chikfuu chi bamii ba Nyo, chɪ yuufe ncho chifɛɛ chɪ le chi saanɛ yi won le wuchii. N'yɛsɛ bɛɲ le. **2** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, mmonɲ nɛ too fɛ bɛɲ le jé le jé le, bɛɲ jô le le bvujonɛ. **3** Njɛmɛ noo nje bɛɲ kee le no bɛɲ fede a mmonɲ ntɛnɛɛ, bɛɲ ka leese geh nyume fitele yi Nyo le, fi lé fi gɛ bɛɲ kɛɛ ki bɛɲ kâane shɛɲ chuule. **4** Bɛɲ kâane geh shɛɲ noo bɛɲ gɛɛɲ bɛɲ mɛsɛ, wu le bɛɲ nyume bamii ba le bo ta bo kojɛ, bɛɲ ya fuge gɛ fiɛɛ gɛ. **5** Nɛ muh mu fuge bvufɛɛ bvɪ Nyo, wu lɛgɛ geh nyu a Nyo le, wu nya wu yu. Nyo le wu wù nyaa muh wuchii bɛ fitele fichii, wu waadɛ gɛ muh gɛ. **6** Geenɛ, muh doo wu lɛgɛ wu mo wu lɛmɛ geh bɛ Nyo fitele fimimɪa, wu mɔɲɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ kɛɛ le muh wù mɔɲɛ, le nje joo yɪ baan yɪ fii bude yi shɛɲɛ yi bii a yi gɛnɛ yo. **7** Keefɛ muh nje wɛɛ kwâji le wu lɛgɛ fiɛɛ a Tada le wu kɛmɛ gɛ. **8** Wɛɛ muh kɛmɛ muntele munfɛɛ, wu njiinɛ lo yi fiɛɛ le fichii fi wu gɛɛ. **9** Muh wu mbɛmɛ wù fuudɛ yûgɛ njon le Nyo le wu bɛɛɲsɛ wa wu, **10** muh wu kwa yûgɛ njon le Nyo le wu shiishe wa wu, nje wu lé wu gɛ wu gɛɛɲ wu chɪnɛ kwa wɛ le, geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no nfudɛ to wu fuushi yi agaɲ le wu ja wu yɛlɛ. **11** No juu to chi saan muu doo wu baan wu toonyi agaɲ wo yɛlɛ, nfudɛ wu yi wo le yɛlɛ, bvujonɛ bwe ka, nyu geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no muh wù jienyi wu kunɛ kwa wɛ lé wu gɛ wu gɛɛɲ. **12** Kinlanɲɛ kɪ baan le ki muh wù kaane shɛɲ sege mmonɲ to fɛ wu le, nje sege wu lɛɛɲ wu tɛɛmɛ, wu gɛ wu kɛmɛ gvunɛ chi kinche kɪ kagɛ gɛ kɪ Nyo le wu ka muh wuchii wù konɛ wu yu. **13** Fɛ fiɛɛ gɛ doo fi tele muh le wu gɛ kimbɛfɛ, wu tu wu duu le tele Nyo wu gɛ, nje gɛ tanlo fiɛɛ tɛlɛ Nyo wu gɛ kimbɛfɛ gɛ. Gɛ Nyo to wu tɛlɛ fie muh gɛ. **14** Fiɛɛ fi to fi tɛlɛ muh noo, le mwɛɛ mù mbɛfɛ mù wu kɛmɛ ɲkwajɛ yi mu le, mu doo mu lɛɛbɛ wu mu mo mu fasɛ wu, **15** sege ɲkwajɛ wù bɛfɛ kɛmɛ fwe, wu boo kimbɛfɛ, kimbɛfɛ gɛ doo ki ku ki kojɛ, ki to bɛ kwe. **16** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ ba le shɛɲ yan, keefɛ bɛɲ lɛɛdɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna gɛ. **17** Mwɛɛ munchii mù le chuule, bɛ nya yichii yɪ jonɛ yi gɛnɛ yi mɛsɛ, yi besabɛɲ kɛmɛ jadɛ nyu fɛwɛ fɛ Nyo le. Le wu, wù Chii wù Nfɛ mwɛɛ munchii mù nyaa n'yulɛ. Gɛ wu kuse nje kinjiinyi to ki kuse manjuu le gɛ. **18** Le wu wù gɛ konɲ ki wu

châ besabɛɲ wu nya besabɛɲ bɛ jɛ yɪ le nchiɛɲ yi nya kinche kifɛɲ besabɛɲ le, wu lɛ besabɛɲ nyûmɛ fiɛɛ fi fwe fi wu gɛ balɛ le le fi antɛnɛɛ a mwɛɛ munchii mù wu gɛ fɛ. **19** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ ba le shɛɲ yan, bɛɲ kɛɛ le muh wuchii kɛmɛ ki wu nyûmɛ chegɛ ki wu nyâ bintunɲ yi fiɛɛ le, wu jôdɛ wɛɛ bɛ njɛmɛ, wu jôdɛ wɛɛ ki wu tɔdonɛ shɛɲ, **20** nje gɛ muh wù toonyi shɛɲ tanlo wu gɛ fiɛɛ fi chaan fi Nyo goonɛ gɛ. **21** Fi mo fi nyu le, bɛɲ chɪnɛ kinche ki nyien le mo kingɛ kɪ tɛɛmɛ, bɛɲ shɪishe bikwɛɛ biɛna, bɛɲ fi jɛ yi Nyo yɪ ba le ba leese fɛ muntele mwɛna le. Jɛ yinɛ le yɪ tanlo yi bvusɛ biyo biɛna. **22** Keefɛ bɛɲ lɛɛdɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna ki bɛɲ yûgɛ geh lo jɛ yi Nyo maa gɛ. Bɛɲ gɛɛ no yi duu. **23** Muh wù yugɛ geh lo jɛ yi Nyo wu ya gɛɛ gɛ no yi jɛmɛ gɛ, le nje muh wù le wu bijɛ bvushi bwe a mijoo le, **24** no wu bijɪ noo, wu baa jɪɲ wu mo wu daayɛ lo kimimɪa no nfɛɛnɛ yɛ le. **25** Geenɛ, muh wù bijɪ chuule a nchi wù taashi banchi bachii le wu ka bvuuɛ bamii bvunfa le, wu lɛmɛ yi wu le segechii, wu daayi gɛ fiɛɛ fi wu yugɛ wu jɛmɛ gɛ, wu gɛɛ no wu duu, Nyo lé wu gɛ wu nɔɲ kimbonɛ yi fiɛɛ fichii fi wu gɛɛ le. **26** Nɛ muh tɛɲɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ le wù le muh mbɛmɛ, wu faɲ ki wu jɪjɛ lɛmɛ che le, tu wu lɛɛdɛ bɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ, fiɛɛ fi wu tɛɲɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ le wu le muh mbɛmɛ fi le achiji. **27** Mbɛmɛ wù Nyo wù Chii yɛdɛ le wu le chuule wu ka yuudɛ a wu jii, le wu muh wù jiiɲɛ fɛ boonɲ banɲkfu le mo fɛ bakwɛɲkfu le yi banɲɛ baboo le. Wu ka jiiɲɛ fɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ le, yi mwɛɛ mu yi nshɛɲ le fɛnɛ le keefɛ mu lɔonɲ bɛ wu gɛ.

2 Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, no bɛɲ le bɛɲ leese wa muntele yi Tada wɛsɛ besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu wù le Tada wu bvukugɛ, keefɛ bɛɲ dûunɲ yɛyɛ yɛyɛ gɛ. **2** Njɛmɛ noo nje tanlo bamii bafɛɛ ja bo to fɛ kintaashɛ kɛna le, muh mu jii njú yɪ jonɛ, wu lɛɛ muncha mu ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa kɪ bigɛ kɪ yɛɛdɛ, wumu nyu fie muh kifufɛ, wu jii njú yɪ saayɛ. **3** Bɛɲ mo bɛɲ jɛmɛ muh wu kifufɛ le le, “Lɛɲɛ fɛgɛl”, kɛnɛ le, “Tô shɪlɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ yi nshɛɲ le”, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ nya bvufɛɛ nyu yi muh wu suse yɛ wɛɛ le, bɛɲ jɛmɛ wu le le, “Gɛ tô shɪlɛ fɛnɛ!” **4** Nɛ bɛɲ ja bɛɲ gɛ noo, tu gɛ bɛɲ tu wa bamii ba suunɛ bansa ba muntele mù yiidɛ gɛ? Gɛ finɛ fiɛɛ yɛnɛ le bɛɲ dûunɲ yɛyɛ yɛyɛ a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ gɛ? **5** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ ba le shɛɲ yan, bɛɲ yûgɛ bɛɲ yû, gɛ nyu bamii ba kifufɛ ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ ba Nyo le wu cha le bo kɛmɛ mbɛmɛ wu le wu yisɛ gɛ? Gɛ ka nyumɛ bo ba Nyo lé wu gɛ wu

nyâ bo kijuse antenêe a bvunfon bwe bvù wu gè ka muh wuchii wu koje wu le gè? **6** Geene, beɲ jade fiena beɲ tu choose lo muh kifufe a yine je le, beɲ yeɲe geh nyu muh kwa le. Bamii ba nyuse beɲ bo chiide beɲ bo geene be beɲ yéh yi bansa le, le baarɲ? Gè nyume bamii ba kwa gè? **7** Gè ka nyume geh bo ba jeme jé yì befè kune jee chi ngvune chieɛ chî ba chu ye yene le gè? **8** Beɲ gèede nchi wu Nfon wù Nyo wù le a ɲwa we le. Nchi wune le le, “Wo kôɲe muh wù le mbebe yo le no wo koje kikwêe kunj.” Ne beɲ gee noo, tu beɲ gee chuule. **9** Geene, beɲ ne duunyi yeye yeye, tu le kimbefè beɲ gee, tu beɲ le beɲ ngode nchi wu koo beɲ. **10** Beɲ kêe le ne muh geede mo nyu banchi ba Nyo bachii, wu ge wu ngode wu mumwaa, tu wu le wu ngode wa bachii. **11** Fi le noo, nje Nyo wù gè jeme le, “Keefe wo jâr kwê muh kenê juma muh giɲ be muh mu gè” le geh tɛ wu wù gè jeme le, “Keefe wo yûuyê muh gè.” Ne wo le nje wo jo kwê muh kenê juma muh seɲ, geene wo yuuyê muh, tu wo le wo ngode nchi wu Nyo. **12** Noo, beɲ jême beɲ ka gèe mwêe nje bamii ba Nyo lé wu gè wu sâge bo wu bii nchi wù bvuuse bamii bvunfa le. **13** Beɲ kêe le sege Nyo doo wu sage nsa, wu gè ka wu koo yii fɛ muh wù gè baarɲ koo gè yii fɛ muh mu le gè. Geene, muh wù koo de yii lé wu gè wu bônɛ yi nsa le. **14** Boorɲ ba bwêeɲ, muh ne jade wu mo wu duu le wu le wu leese wa fitefe yi Nyo le, gè nje gee che duunyi noo seɲ, fifiêe lé fi gè fi fih wu yi la le? Taɲlo fitefe fi wu leese fiyu ge fi bvûse wu? **15** Ba jo le, mwa bwoo wù jwɛɲse kenê wù kwese ja wu tu wu fuge njú be mwêe munjile mu aju achii, **16** wu to fɛ wo le, wo jeme wu le le, “Nyo nôm kimbone yi wo le, wo kême njú be mwêe munjile.” Ne wo jeme geh lo noo, nje wo nya wu be mwêe mù wu goone yi kinche ke le seɲ, fifiêe lé fi fih wu yi la le? **17** Beɲ baarɲ yeɲ gè le, muh duu le wu le wu leese fitefe yi Nyo le, nje gee che duunyi noo seɲ, tu fitefe fi wu leese lɛfɛlɛfi le fi kwe wa gè? **18** Muh mu taɲlo wu ja wu du le, fi muh mu le le wu le wu lee nyu fitefe yi Nyo le, fi muh mu nyu le wu gee nyu gee chî kooji. Mɛ mo njeme le wu dunye no taɲlo muh leese fitefe yi Nyo le, nje gee che kooji lo seɲ, ndunye wu no nle nleese fitefe yi Nyo le nyu yi gee chaɲ chî kooji le. **19** Ne muh beme le Nyo le wu mumwaa, tu le chuule. Geene, mo banchendaa ba debele tɛ le bo beɲ geh noo bo tu bo faane, bo koge. **20** Wêe muh le kiyun. Wu goone le ndunye le ne

muh leese fitefe yi Nyo le nje gee che joɲe lo seɲ, tu le achiji? **21** Gè fiêe fi gè ge Nyo yeɲ le Ablaham wù chiji wese besabeɲ le wu koje muh we le, gè bee gee che chî kooji gè? Gè wu gè jo mwa ye wù Asik, wu giɲse yi kitana ki kintanye le ki wu gè kintanye yu fɛ Nyo le gè? **22** Beɲ yeɲ gè le fitefe fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, be gee che chî kooji gè jienyi kikaa kimimia gè? Gee che chî kooji gè bee chi dunye le fitefe fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le gè yiêe. **23** Fi mo fi koje no ba gè saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le le, “Ablaham gè bee wu leese fitefe yi Nyo le, nje noo, Nyo yeɲ le wu le muh wù chaarɲ.” Ba mo ba tɛɲe wu le nsaa yi Nyo. **24** Beɲ baarɲ ka yeɲ gè le fiêe fi to fi ge Nyo yeɲ le muh le wu koje muh we le nyu gee chî kooji, gè mɛ geh fitefe fi wu leese yi Nyo le maa gè? **25** Le geh yeɲyeɲ no fi Lahab wù gè bee kwese wu kinjikuu gè bee. Fiêe fi gè ge Nyo yeɲ le wu le wu koje muh we le, gè bee gee che chî kooji. Wu gè bee wu fi baɲkeeye ba Ishwala a wu ye, ajiɲ ayu wu dunye bo je yimi yi yeye yì bo wêeɲ bo tû jɲ yi le. **26** Fi tu fi nyume le, gè no kiyo chine nyaɲ yi ye le, yi tu nyu wa kinjwe ki fiêe le, le geh yeɲyeɲ no muh leese fitefe yi Nyo le, nje gee che kooji lo seɲ tu fitefe fiyu le kinjwe ki fiêe le.

3 Boorɲ ba bwêeɲ, keefe beɲ ba duude gôone ki beɲ nyûme bamii ba n'yeɲe gè. Beɲ kêe le bamii ba n'yeɲe, wuboo nsa lé ba nyû ba tâa chuule. **2** Le nchieɲ le besabeɲ bachii gee jiale wese. Geene, muh ne le yu wù gee gè jiale yi njeme le gè, tu le muh wù koje wu geɲ wu mɛse, wu ka kee tɛ ki wu shêe be ye ye yichii. **3** Besabeɲ jode ncha bee leese a nyambala mu ki bee ge le yi yûge besabeɲ le. Bee mo be fiise nyaɲ yiyu yi geene a besabeɲ koje yo. **4** Beɲ yeɲ tɛ no fitima fi a joo le. Fi kuge ne chuule, fii yi tɛeme to yi doone fi. Geene, fiêe fi muh wù chiide fitima fiise yu fi geene a wu koje yo, le geh ne shige. **5** Le geh yeɲyeɲ no lɛme le. Chi nyume geh lo fiêe fi shige yi muh le. Geene, chi jeme mwêe mu kinchiaase ye baarɲ. Gè beɲ kee no taɲlo ɲgu ta ne kwayy, wu koo, wu fiiese kikoo kichii gè? **6** Lɛme le tɛ nje ɲgu. Lɛme le kimbe ki ye yi muh antenêe a bimbe bichii ki mwêe mù mbefe mù fɛkuu fɛne le mu taashe yi chi le, mu laarɲ mu cheɲe be ye yi muh yichii. Lɛme to chi fwêe ɲgu wu cheɲe be kinche ki muh kichii. ɲgu kfunê, lɛme jode nyume fɛ ɲgu wù baarɲ le. (Geenna g1067) **7** Bamii taɲlo bo yêye

chikfuu chi nyán yichii yi yûge bo le. Bo le bo yeye wa nyán yi nchvuug be munyii mo nyán yi ñaane be yi a joo. **8** Geene, ge muh nyume lo yu wù tarlo wu yeye leme ge. Leme to chi wese geh lo ki chi jême mwee mù mbefe mu tarlo mu yuuye muh nje nlo. **9** Le leme chine chi besabeh beehse Tada wù Chiji wese besabeh yu, ka nyume geh chi chi besabeh to be noone loŋ bamii le, bamii bane nyume Nyo wù fe bo, bo fieene wu. **10** Jwe wu mumwaa tu wu bvuuuse mbeehse wu ka noone loŋ. Boon ba bwēeh, ge fi keme ki fi nyûme noo ge. **11** Tarlo joo yi yuude be kinduudu bûde jwe wu mumwaa? **12** Boon ba bwēeh, tarlo fimbi yûh yi kifele le? Noo, le tarlo ntulu yûh yi fimbi le la? Ge tarlo te jwe wu joo yi ñka bvûuse joo yi jone ge. **13** Le yeeh a beŋ ntenee wù duu le wu feefe wu ka kee fiee? Mwee dûunyi kikwee ke yi kinche ke kî jone le be gee che chi chuule chi wù gee, wu ya chiaase ge ye ge, no muh wù feefe to wu nyume. **14** Geene, ne muh fuuge be kinghe mo n'yele ajii fe fitele le, keefe wu chiaase ye be fiee ge. Ne wu ge noo, tu wu mbiane kune kinchieh. **15** Ge kfuu chi bwee bvufee nyu bvù fewe ge. Le bvù yi nshēh le, nyume bvù muh wu wuŋ, ka nyume bvù debele. **16** Beŋ kēe le mo faah fe bamii keme kinghe fo be n'yele ajii, le mwee to mu saayi geh lo fo, bo tu bo gee chikfuu chi mwee mù mbefe munchii. **17** Geene, muh wù keme bvufee bvù jade fewe, to wu yuude lo, wu kōŋe nyiegee wu ka nyume wee, wu nyaa te bintuŋ muh mu le, wu yise be yii mo gee chi jone, wu duunyi ge yeye yeye ge, wu keme ge jé yifēe ge. **18** Noo, bamii ba geede nyiegee, bo boone ngo yi le nyiegee, ngweji nyûme kinche ki chaah.

4 Fiee fi jade fi too be waa mo bvujū a beŋ ntenee le la? Ge nyume kinŋōŋe ki mwee mù ye yene goone mù beene shēh yene le ge? **2** Beŋ doo beŋ goone fiee nje beŋ keme seh, beŋ tu beŋ goone ki beŋ yûuye muh fe beŋ kēme. Ne beŋ doo beŋ bvushi ajii yi fiee le fi fuge, beŋ tu beŋ waade, beŋ juu. Fiee fi gee le keefe beŋ kēme mwee mune ge le nje beŋ baah lege ge fe Nyo le ge. **3** Ne beŋ doo beŋ lege, beŋ ge keme ge, nje ge beŋ lege be baŋkwaŋe ba kooji ge. Beŋ lege mwee nyume geh ki beŋ gēe mwee mù ye yene goone le yu. **4** Beŋ le lo nje bikese kene bileŋse bō le bo chine wa yēh yiboo le bo tu bo gime be bikēe bamii bamu kene bileh bamii bamu. Ge beŋ kee le muh kole nsah be wōŋ kfune, tu wu le wu tu

wa muh wu kimbane fe Nyo le ge? Noo, beŋ kēe le no nyume yeeh wù le wu cha fie ki wu kōo nsah be wōŋ kfune, tu mwee le wu tu wa muh wu kimbane be Nyo. **5** Tarlo beŋ jienye nee fe beŋ kwâji le fiee fi ba gē saŋ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le, le achiji? Ba gē saŋ le, “Nyo keme kinŋōŋe, wu beede baah fe kiyo ki wu gē gele le ki nyûme ye yese besabeh le.” **6** Nyo nyaa nfiŋ besabeh le baah. Le fiee fi ba saŋ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Nyo shiishi bamii ba chiaase ye yiboo, geene wu nya nfiŋ bamii ba shiishi bikwee biboo le.” **7** Noo, beŋ nyâ bikwee biēna Nyo le, beŋ lēeh beŋ sō bikaa debele le wu fēe lo a beŋ jīŋ. **8** Beŋ tō mbebe yi Nyo le, wu tō te mbebe yene le. Beŋ bamii ba befe beŋ bvûushe chiaah fe mwee mù mbefe le, beŋ chûge muntele mwēna beŋ ba leme be muntele munfee be Nyo. **9** Beŋ nyûme be yii, beŋ bēede beŋ shiishi ajoo ne wowowo. Beŋ lû be chike, beŋ bēede geh nyume kwe, beŋ lû be njoŋ wù beŋ yuge, beŋ sōge nyume bikwee. **10** Beŋ shiishe bikwee biēna a Nyo jii, wu bēehse beŋ. **11** Boon ba bwēeh, keefe muh jême jé yi befe kune mwa bwee ge. Ne muh jeme jé yi befe kune mwa bwee kene wu sage gee chi mwa bwee, tu wu jeme jé yi befe nyu kune nchi wu Nyo wu ka sage nchi wuyū. Ne muh sage nchi wu Nyo, tu ge wu baah muh wù geede nchi wee ge. Wee muh le wu tu wa muh wù sage lo nchi. **12** Muh wù nyaa nchi wu ka suune bansa ba bamii, le geh wu mumwaa. Le geh wu wù tarlo wu bvûse kene wu lēeshe muh. Wo le yeeh wù sage gee chi muh mu? **13** Beŋ yēge beŋ yû, beŋ ba jade beŋ duu le, “Abeŋ kene fewege bee lé be gēeh kilaanteŋ kinē le, kene kege le, be chē yo yi kiluŋ le, bee kâme waah, bee kēme mbe.” **14** Beŋ doo beŋ jeme noo, beŋ kee fiee fi lé fi bû fi kōoshe fewege? Beŋ kee fiee fi le kinche kena? Kinche kena le nje kimbe kî ba yene ki le, ki lēeh shige ki mo ki lēse. **15** Fiee fi beŋ bee beŋ jême le le, “Ne Tada fene le wu beeh le bee nyûme yu, bee gē fine kene fiege.” **16** Geene, beŋ jade fiana beŋ ka beŋ chiaase lo ye, beŋ kfuune gvuu. Beŋ kēe le kinchiaase ye noo le kimbe. **17** Noo, muh wù kee fiee fi kooji fi wù keme ki wu gē, nje wu ge seh, tu wu le wu ge kimbe.

5 Bamii ba kwa, beŋ yēge beŋ yû fiee fi njeme. Beŋ bēede, beŋ fûuge be kwe nje nge wù lé wu tō fe beŋ le. **2** Kwa wene le wu fo wa, shē kaah njū yene. **3** Mwee mwēna mu bige le nŋa

koo wa. Nga chine lé yi dūnye kinche kena ki n'yele ajii, yi ka yi ji ye yene ne nje ngu. Kane le waaju a fekimese, beɲ baanyi geh nyu kwa. 4 Beɲ jiɲe beɲ yêɲ beɲ le beɲ lee be bamii ba lene nee yene le. Bo nyume bo gweje wa mwee mwena beɲ faɲ ki beɲ lâne bo, bo tu bo beede. Bo nyume bo bee wa Tada Nyo wù keme bvungga bvuchii wu yu kwe yiboo. 5 Beɲ le beɲ che wa fekuu fene beɲ ji bikwee biɛna no ye yene goone. Beɲ le beɲ ji wa mwee beɲ tu beɲ kuge nje nyân yi ba bvushe le yi chieene juu chi ba lé ba sânye. 6 Beɲ le beɲ boon bikaa a bamii jiiɲ bo lee yi nge le. Beɲ yuuye bamii nje bo le bo ge jiale seɲ, nyume ge bamii ba taɲlo bo leme bo soge bikaa bena bo ge. 7 Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, fi mo fi nyu le beɲ nyûme nyiegee geene bude sege Tada lé wu gê wu kâase wu tô. Beɲ biɲe beɲ yêɲ no bamii ba lene nee to bo nyume nyiegee geɛɲ bu sege bo lé bo gwêje ngu yì jone nee yiboo le. Bo to bo chieene jaɲ geɛɲ bu sege yi le yi gwe fe bo boon mwee, bo chieɛɲ mu geɛɲ bu sege mu ta. 8 Beɲ te nyûme nyiegee noo. Beɲ lême geh beɲ tême nje kife ki Tada lé wu gê wu tô ki kooji wa lo. 9 Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, keefe muh shûɲshi mwa bwee ge. Muh wù shûɲshi mwa bwee lé wu gê wu kême nsa. Muh wù lé wu gê wu sũune bansa leme wa a yeh nfwɛɛɲ. 10 Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, beɲ jô mbeje fe bamii ba ntuj ba Nyo ba gè shee bo jeme bamii le a jee chi Tada le. Bo gè yene baɲge, bo nyume nyiegee. 11 Besabeɲ le bee yeɲ le bamii bachii ba gè kane shéɲ bo geɛɲ bo mese, Tada gè non kimbone yi bo le. Beɲ le beɲ yu wa kune Jub no wu gè kane shéɲ wu geɛɲ wu mese, beɲ ka beɲ yu te no Tada gè jiɛnye wu kaase nge we wu tu bvujone. Tada gè ge noo, nje wu kaane shéɲ be bamii, wu kooɔe yii fe bo le. 12 Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, fiee fi fede mwee munchii le le, keefe muh doo wu jeme fiee wu kaɲ lo ge. Kene wu kane nyu won wu Tada, kene wu kane nshɛɲ, kene nyu fiee nje la. Ne muh le wu beɛɲ fiee le, “Eɛɲ”, fi nyûme no fi le. Wu faɲ le, “Aay”, fi nyûme no fi le. Ne beɲ gee noo, beɲ ge ka beɲ gwê nsa ge. 13 Ne muh mu beɲ le yene nge, wu bũune. Muh ne yuge njoɲ, wu yêene wu bêɛɲse Nyo. 14 Ne muh mu beɲ le chene lo, wu tɛɛɲ bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme, bo tô bo gê buune a wu we, bo yêfe wu be mæe ajee chi Tada le, 15 buune chiyu chi bo buune bo nyu bo leese fitele yi Tada le, chi fiɲ wu, wu tême, Nyo chîaase wu we. Ne fi le le muh wuyu le wu ge kimbeɛ, Nyo lêeshe wu

nyâ wu le. 16 Noo, fi mo nyume le, muh ne ge fiee fi befe, wu seɛɲ mwa bwee le, muh bũune fe muh le, muh bũune fe muh le, wu le Nyo fê beɲ. Buune chi muh wù chaɲ keme bvungga baɲ chi gee mwee wese. 17 Beɲ jô njiɲe yi Alaja le. Wu gè bee muh wu wuɲ nje besabeɲ. Wu gè buune nchieɲ nchieɲ le keefe jaɲ gwê yi nshɛɲ le ge. Jaɲ me geh we noo yi biluɲ le bitede be kingade. 18 Wu gè ja wu ka wu buune, Nyo shiishe jaɲ, mwee kaase mu tu mu kuu yi nshɛɲ le. 19 Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, muh mu beɲ le ja lo wu chine je yi nchieɲ le wu tu wu jiaade lo, muh mu jo wu tu be wu jiiɲ, 20 muh wù tu be wu jiiɲ wee wu kêe le ne muh kuse muh wù gee mwee mù mbefe, wu chine jé ye yi achiji le, tu wu le wu bvuse kiyo ke chiaɲ yi kwe le, Nyo leeshe bimbeɛ bie bi le bi yise bi ma lo.

1 Bita

1 Ɔwa wune sarj mɛ wù Bita mwa wu nturj wu Jiso Kletu. Nsarj fɛ bamii ba Nyo le wu cha le le be, bo saarj bo nyu bantolo bimbe bì Bontu, Galɛshianj, Kafadosia bɛ ɛsia mo Bitinia le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛnj gɛ cha bɛnj no wu gɛ kee wa baarj lo le fi lé fi gɛ fi nyùme. Kiyo ke mo ki seese bɛnj ki gɛ yeye wu le bɛnj ge bɛnj yu Jiso Kletu le ba miasɛ bɛnj bɛ kilɛmɛ ke. Nyo dùnye fitele fi jorj fɛ bɛnj le wu ka wu nyà bɛnj bɛ muntele mù nyigee chuule. **3** Mbɛɛnjse nyùme fɛ Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji Tada wese besabɛnj wù Jiso Kletu le. Yii ye yì wu kole fɛ besabɛnj le wese le yi fɛ wu boo bee mboyɛ wù fwɛnj no Jiso Kletu gɛ bu yi kwe le. Fine le fi ge besabɛnj ki bee chee mɛese bee jiɛnj gɛh nyume fwe, **4** ki bee ge bɛ jì bvushɛ bvù wu le wu gɛ bee le yi wonj wù fɛwe le. Bvushɛ bvunɛ gɛ tarjlo bvù fo gɛ, kɛnɛ bvù chɛnj, kɛnɛ bvù kwe nchorj gɛ. **5** Fede yi fitele fi bɛnj leese yi Nyo le, wu gɛnj bɛnj bɛ bvungɛ bwe gɛnj bu no wu lé wu bvùsɛ bɛnj, fi le fiɛ fi wu le wu seese wa wu gɛ le fi lé fi dùnye juu chî fɛkimesɛ. **6** No bɛnj kee noo, bɛnj mo bɛnj larjeye. Geenɛ bɛnj kɛmɛ gɛh ki bɛnj yùge nsaasɛ yi kife le shige nje bamooj ba too fɛ bɛnj le jé le jé le. **7** Bo too ki bo moj laa fitele fiena fi bɛnj leese yi Nyo le le fi kooji la. Mo kichwa ki bigɛ kî yɛɛde ba to ba moj bɛ ngu, kichwa kinɛ le fiɛ fi tarjlo fi chɛnj. No fi le noo tu tarjlo ba moj tɛ fitele fi bɛnj leese yi Nyo le, nje fi le fiɛ fi fedɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kî yɛɛde. Noo, ge doo nyùme juu chî Jiso Kletu lé wu gɛ wu dùnye kikwɛ ke, ba bɛɛnjse bɛnj, ba tùme marjukj mɛna, ba ngvùune bɛnj. **8** Bɛnj korj Jiso Kletu wù bɛnj gɛ baarj a yɛnj gɛ wu le gɛ, bɛnj bɛnj wu le mɛese, mo bɛnj yene gɛ wu le gɛ. Bɛnj mo bɛnj yuge njorj wù baarj wù tarjlo muh gɛ sɛnj gɛ, **9** nje bɛnj kee le no bɛnj leese fitele yi wu le, fiɛ fi lé fi tɔ ajɛnj le mbvuse biyo biɛna. **10** Bamii ba nturj wu Nyo ba gɛ jeme kune mbvuse wù Nyo lé wu tɔ wu bvùsɛ bɛnj yu, bo gɛ taade chuule bo goone ki bo kɛ kune saaka wunɛ no Nyo lé wu gɛ wu bvùsɛ bɛnj. **11** Kiyo ki Kletu gɛ bee yi bo le no bo gɛ teede le Kletu lé wu gɛ wu yɛnj ngɛ ge doo nyume ajɛnj ayu, wu kɛmɛ bvukugɛ. Bo mo bo goone ki bo kɛ kife kî mwɛɛ muyu lé mu gɛ mu kôoshe, bɛ jɛ yì mu lé mu gɛ mu jienye yi le fɛ mu kôoshe. **12** Nyo mo wu ge bo kɛ le mwɛɛ mù bo gɛ jeme

mune gɛ bo gɛ jeme nyu fɛ bikwɛ biboo le gɛ, le mu le fɛ bɛnj le. Le mu mune mù bɛnj gɛ yu wa jwe wu bamii ba gɛ feeji saaka wù jorj kune Kletu bɛnj le fedɛ a bvungɛ bvù Kiyo ki Yuude kî Nyo gɛ chiiɛnj ki to fɛwe. Mune le mwɛɛ mù mo banchɛndaa ba Nyo beede ki bo kɛ mu. **13** No fi le noo, bɛnj sɛsɛ bvufɛe bwena, bɛnj kàarj bicha biɛna. Bɛnj shɛɛ bɛ bikwɛ biɛna, bɛnj jiɛnj nyu fwe chuule yi kinjkorj ki lé ki gɛ kî tɔ fɛ bɛnj le, sege Jiso Kletu kaasɛ wu dùnye kikwɛ ke. **14** Bɛnj yùge Nyo le nje boonj bɛ. Keefɛ bɛnj ka bɛnj gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù nyarj yi ye goone no bɛnj gɛ shee bɛnj gee sege bɛnj gɛ baarj kijibɛ le gɛ. **15** No wu wù gɛ tɛnj bɛnj yuude, bɛnj tɛ yùude yi gee chɛna le chichii, **16** no fi le ba sarj le, “Bɛnj yùude nje n'yuude lo.” **17** No bɛnj tɛnj Nyo Chiji wene, nyume wu wù sage muh wuchii yi gee che le wu duunyi gɛ yeye yeye gɛ, tu bɛnj kɛmɛ ki bɛnj chɛɛ kinche kɛna kichii bɛnj fàane Nyo yi kife le kichii no bɛnj le yi wonj kfune le nje bantolo. **18** Bɛnj kee le Nyo gɛ bee wu suurj wa bɛnj yi kinche ki achiji ki bachiji bɛna gɛ lɛyɛ bɛnj yu. Gɛ wu gɛ sune bɛ fiɛ nje bigɛ bì tarjlo bi chɛnj gɛ. **19** Wu gɛ sune nyume bɛ kilɛmɛ ki Kletu nyume gɛ fiɛ fi nchɛ gɛ, ki le nje mwa shorj wu kintanyɛ wù kɛmɛ gɛ ngile kɛnɛ fiɛ fimi fi befe yi wu le gɛ. **20** Nyo gɛ cha wu baarj lo fɛ wonj kɛ, wu dùnye wu aju a fɛkimesɛ kane nje bɛnj. **21** Gɛ Kletu fɛ bɛnj bɛnj Nyo wù gɛ bvuse wu yi kwe le wu nya wu bɛ bvukugɛ. No wu ge noo, muntele mwena bɛ banjkwajɛ bɛna bɛnj mo bɛnj gɛ nyu yi Nyo le. **22** No bɛnj le bɛnj yu wa kinchɛnj ki ge biyo biɛna yuude wu le bɛnj kɛmɛ kinjkorj fɛ boonj ba bwee besa le nyu kinchɛnj, bɛnj mo bɛnj kònj gɛh noo bɛ muntele mwena munchii. **23** Bɛnj kɛɛ le, ba le ba kaasɛ wa ba boo bɛnj mboyɛ wù fwɛnj. Wu wù boyi bɛnj wunɛ gɛ tarjlo wu kwɛ gɛ. Le Nyo kibɛɛ wù tarjlo wu gɛ kwe gɛ. Wu boyi bɛnj nyume bɛ jɛ ye yì nyaa kinche. Jɛ yinɛ lé yi mɛ gɛh yi lɛmɛ fo. (aiɔn g165) **24** Fi le no ba sarj a Ɔwa wu Nyo le le, “Muh wu wuj wuchii le nje agaarj, bvujorj bwe le nje nfudɛ wu nchvuurj. Agaarj to a bobɛ nfudɛ tɛ yɛɛ, **25** geenɛ jɛ yi Tada lé yi lɛmɛ gɛh fo segechii.” Jɛ yiyu yinɛ le saaka wù jorj kune Kletu wù ba gɛ feeji bɛnj le. (aiɔn g165)

2 Fi mo fi nyume le, bɛnj chîne muntele mù mbefe le munchii, bɛnj chîne kilɛɛ kichii mo jé yì yifɛɛ le, bɛnj chîne kindorj kî bɛnɛ le mo jé yì befe yichii kune bamii. **2** Bɛnj kɛmɛ ntanj

chuule ki beŋ yâane ambeŋ a a kiyo le lewolewo, geŋ yeŋyeŋ no mumwone mu bwele to mu keme fe ambeŋ le, wu le wo gêe beŋ kuu Nyo ge wu bvuse beŋ. **3** Beŋ gêe noo no beŋ le beŋ moŋ wa beŋ yeŋ le Tada joŋe lo. **4** Beŋ tôo fe Kletu wù le Tede chî keme kinche, chî bamii gè faŋ le ge chi joŋe ge, geene Nyo gè cha fie le le chî shaŋ fe wu le. **5** Beŋ te le nje ata a keme kinche, Nyo joone yeh yi a kiyo le yu, beŋ nyume ngoo yi bachiji kintanye be ba yuude, beŋ gee bintanye bi a kiyo le fe wu le no wu koŋe fede yi Jiso Kletu le. **6** Fi le a Ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Beŋ jiŋe beŋ yêŋ, ngêede tede a kilaanteŋ kî Sayoŋ le, nyume tede chi buu chi yeh. Le tede chî cha me, nyu chî shaŋ le baarj. Tede chine ne muh gele kikwee yu we, wu ge to wu keme bvuya ge.” **7** Fe beŋ ba beŋ wu le, le tede chî shaŋ fe beŋ le. Geene fe bamii baa bô baarj beŋ ge wu le ge le fe bo le no ba gè saŋ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Tede chiee chî bamii ba joone gè faŋ le chi ja chi tu chi buu chi yeh.” **8** Fi ka nyume ba saŋ le, “Tede chine le chi gee bamii banse yi chi le. Le kimbaarj kî lé ki gêe bamii gwêeyi yi ki le.” Bo banse yi ki le nje bo le bo faŋ ki bo beŋ je Nyo le, ka nyume no Nyo gè seese wa le fi lé fi gè fi nyûme. **9** Geene, beŋ le fiena kinogge kî Nyo cha. Beŋ le ngoo yi bachiji kintanye ba lene Nfoŋ le. Beŋ le kituŋ kî yuude, beŋ nyume bamii ba Nyo le wu ge le bo nyûme be, le beŋ sêŋe mwee mù njoŋe mù wu gee. Le wu wù teŋe beŋ le beŋ bú kijibe le, beŋ lée n'yuu we wù baarj le. **10** Gè bee fweele beŋ gè bee ge bamii ge, meese beŋ le wa bamii ba Nyo. Beŋ gè bee beŋ baarj a fi ge yii yi Nyo ge, meese beŋ le beŋ fi wa yii yi Nyo. **11** Nsáa yarj yi shéŋ, no beŋ le bantolo beŋ bee yi nshéŋ yine le, me mo kude lo chiaarj beŋ le le keefe beŋ gêe mwee mù mbefe mù nyanj yi ye goone ge, nje mwee mune juu be biyo biena. **12** Beŋ dûunyi kinge kî joŋe antenee a bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge wu le ne bo kooyi mwee ye yene le le beŋ le bamii ba befe, bo yêne kinge kena kî joŋe le, ge doo nyume juu chi Nyo to, bo tûme marjukur me. **13** Beŋ nyâ bikwee biena muh le wuchii wù ba le ba gee le wu sâge bamii nje Tada. Beŋ nyâ bikwee biena mo nyume Nfoŋ wu Lum wù le Nfoŋ wù baarj, **14** kene bamii ba wu le wu gee le bo sâge bimbe bi worj, bo lêese bamii ba gee mwee mù mbefe yi nge le, ba bêŋse ba gee mwee mù kooji. **15** Nyo goone le beŋ gêe mwee mù kooji, beŋ mo beŋ bânge de yi biyuj bi bamii baa bô jeme mwee bo kee ge. **16**

Beŋ chêe nje bamii ba fiee kaane ge bo ge, geene keefe beŋ mo beŋ jôde fifiee beŋ teyi fe jii beŋ gee bimbefe ge. Beŋ chêe nyume nje nfa yi Nyo. **17** Beŋ ngvûune bamii bachii, beŋ ŋkôŋe boorj ba bwee bena ba mbeme bachii, beŋ fâne Nyo, beŋ ngvûune Nfoŋ wù baarj wu Lum. **18** Bamii ba lene bamu le, beŋ nyâ bikwee biena bamii ba beŋ lene bo le, beŋ ngvûune bo chuule. Keefe beŋ nyâ bikwee biena geŋ nyu ba le nyiegee, bo jiŋe fe beŋ le ge. Beŋ nyâ te ba nase le. **19** Njeme ne nje Nyo to wu yuge njoŋ be muh wù ba nyiege be wu wu yuge nsaase nje wu le wu jiaa fiee seŋ, geene wu kaane shéŋ nje wu le wu gee bvufee yi Nyo le. **20** Ne ba surje beŋ beŋ baarj jiaa ge fiee ge, beŋ kaane shéŋ, tu maaje wuyu le la? Geene, beŋ ne yene nge nyume yi fiee fi joŋe fi beŋ ge le, beŋ kaane shéŋ, tu Nyo le wu yuge njoŋ be beŋ. **21** Le kijuse kena ki beŋ yêne nge ne, nje Kletu te gè yeŋ nge nje beŋ, wu dunye njije beŋ le le beŋ jô kika ke. **22** Wu gè baarj a yu ge wu ge kimbefe ge, ge jé yifiee gè yu wa yi bu jwe we le ge. **23** Sege ba gè naanyi wu, ge wu gè chvuse be nchuŋ ge. Sege ba gè nyuse be wu, ge wu gè kaji ki wu nyâ bo nge ge, geene wu nya fiee fichii nyume chiaarj yi Nyo wù kee ki wu sâ nsa wù kooji. **24** Wu kibee gè tuu bimbefe biesa yi ye ye le yi kintaarj le. Wu gè ge noo, wu le besabeŋ kwê be gâse be kimbefe, bee chêe kinche kî chaarj. Banfu ba wu gè keme le bo ge wa beŋ tème. **25** Beŋ gè shee beŋ jiine nje shón, geene meese beŋ kaase wa beŋ tu fe Muh wù le Nchiene wu ka nyu Njije fe biyo biena le.

3 Bikwee ba bamii, beŋ te beŋ nyâa bikwee biena bileeŋ bena le. Ne beŋ gee noo, bo bamu ne le bo faŋ ki bo beŋ je yi Nyo le, tu bo lé bo jâ bo bêŋ muh baarj jeme ge je bo le ge, ge kinge ki bikwee baboo, **2** no bo yene beŋ chee kinche kî yuude, beŋ dûunyi ngvune. **3** Keefe fiee fi dûunyi bvujonje bwena nyûme mwee mu ye le nje ki beŋ sêese yvu yi kikwee yi joŋe, be ki beŋ jiide mwee mu ngone, mo ki beŋ sâse ye be njû yî joŋe ge. **4** Fiee fi lé fi dûunyi bvujonje bvumuh le nyûme fiee fi muh le fi fe fitele fie le. Ge bvune bvujonje to bvumuh kwe nchuŋ ge, le bvumuh fitele fi bone fi nyume nyiegee. Bvune le bvumuh bvù Nyo yene le le bvumuh shaŋ fe wu le. **5** Le ne no bikese ba yuude ba fweele ba gè gele bvufee bvuboo yi Nyo le, bo gè shee bo dûunyi bvujonje bvuboo. Bo gè nya te bikwee biboo bileeŋ baboo

le. 6 Kwese nje Sela gè yuge Ablaham le, wu tɛɛje wu le tada we. Bɛɛ tɛ mɛɛse le boon ba Sela fɛ bɛɛ nɛ gee mwɛɛ mù kooji bɛɛ faane gɛ fɛɛ gɛ. 7 Bilɛɛse, bɛɛ tɛ kɛɛ je yì bɛɛ kɛme ki bɛɛ chɛɛ bɛ bikɛɛ bena yu. Bɛɛ nyâa bo ngvune no bo kɛme gɛ bvungɛ nje bɛɛ gɛ bɛ no Nyo le wu nya bɛɛ bachii bɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ. Bɛɛ chɛɛ noo, wu le keefɛ fɛɛ baje buune chena gɛ. 8 Yi kimɛse le, nteefe bɛɛ bachii le, bɛɛ kɛme fitele fimimia, bɛɛ kɛme kin̄koo yii, bɛɛ kɛme kin̄koɛ fɛ bamii ba mbɛme le, bɛɛ kɛme muntele mù jɛɛ, bɛɛ jòde ye yene fekuu. 9 Keefɛ muh gɛ kimbeɛ bɛ muh, wu chvûu bɛ kimbeɛ gɛ. Nɛ muh nan muh, keefɛ wu chvûu bɛ nchuɛ gɛ, wu nôɛ nyu kimbone yi wu le. Fine le fɛɛ fɪ Nyo tɛɛje bɛɛ nje fɪ, le wu gɛ wu nôɛ kimbone bɛɛ le. 10 Le no ba le ba saɛ le, “Nɛ muh koɛ ki wu yûge njoɛ yi kinche ke le, bɛ ki wu yêɛ aju a joɛ le, wu jiji lɛme che le kune kimbeɛ, jé yifɛɛ bûde gɛ jwe we le gɛ. 11 Wu kɛme ki wu bâa jɛɛ a mwɛɛ mù mbefe le, wu gɛɛ geh nyu mù njoɛ, wu kûɛ nyiegee wu bii wu le, 12 nje Tada to wu yene bamii ba chaɛ le, wu yuge buune chiboo. Geenɛ gɛ Tada to wu nyaa lo bvushi bwe bamii ba gee bimbeɛ le gɛ.” 13 Nɛ bɛɛ kɛme kin̄koɛ kɪ baɛ ki bɛɛ gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù njoɛ noo, muh wù tarlo wu ka wu gɛ fɛɛ fɪ befe bɛ bɛɛ le yeɛɛ? 14 Geenɛ, mo bamii nɛ nyaa ngɛ bɛɛ le nje bɛɛ gee mwɛɛ mù chaɛ, tu Nyo lé wu nôɛ kimbone yi ye yene le. Keefɛ bɛɛ fâane bo, kɛnɛ le keefɛ muntele bûge bɛɛ gɛ. 15 Bɛɛ ngvûune geh nyu Kletu a muntele mwena le nje Tada wene. Bɛɛ sɛse bikwɛɛ biɛna segechi, bɛɛ chɛɛne ki bɛɛ nyâ nchvuse muh wù le wu bii fɛɛ fɪ bɛɛ jiɛɛ fwe yi fi le. Geenɛ bɛɛ doo bɛɛ chvuse, bɛɛ chvûse nyiegee bɛ ngvune. 16 Keefɛ bɛɛ gɛɛ fɛɛ fɪ tarlo fɪ sâge bɛɛ a fitele le gɛ, wu le ba nɛ naanyi bɛɛ, ba jɛme jé yì befe kune kin̄ge kena kɪ joɛ nje bɛɛ le bamii ba Kletu, bvuya kôode bo. 17 Bɛɛ kɛɛ le fi joɛ ki bɛɛ yêɛ ngɛ nje fɛɛ fɪ joɛ fi bɛɛ gɛ nɛ fine nyume fi fi Nyo koɛ le fi nyume noo, fede ki bɛɛ yêɛ ngɛ yi fɛɛ fɪ befe fɪ bɛɛ gɛ le. 18 Le geh tɛ no Kletu gɛ yêɛ ngɛ wu kwe. Wu gɛ kwe nje bimbeɛ bi bamii kimimia fi ka lo noo. Wu wù gɛ bee muh wù chaɛ wu gɛ kwe fɛ bamii ba nyume gɛ chaɛ le gɛ ki wu tô bɛ bo fɛ Nyo le. Ba gɛ yuuyɛ wu nyɛɛ yi ye kwe, geenɛ Nyo gɛ wu nyume yu a kiyo le. 19 Le a kiyo kinɛ le ki wu gɛ genɛ wu feje je yi Nyo fɛ biyo bɪ gɛ bee yeh yi ncha le. 20 Biyo bine le

bɪ gɛ fan ki bi yû Nyo le kife ki Nyua le. Nyo gɛ bɛse wu kaɛ shɛɛ bɛ bi, wu chɛɛne sege Nyua gɛ kɛɛnyi nguh. Nguh wune bamii gɛ lee yo geh muh nyaɛ maa, nyume bo ba joo gɛ gɛ fɛ bo bonɛ. 21 Joo yiɛ yɛnɛ le nje Nleseajoo wu bvuse bɛɛ mɛɛse. Gɛ ba leese muh a joo le ba chûge nyu ngile yi ye le gɛ. Le ki ba gɛ nka fɛ Nyo le bɛ ngwaje wù yuude. Nleseajoo wune wu bvuse bɛɛ fede yi bvungɛ bvù Jiso Kletu gɛ bu yu yi kwe le. 22 Jiso Kletu wune le wu bɛɛ wa fewe, wu shii a kibo kinchiɛɛ ki Nyo le, wu nyume fo banchendaa ba Nyo bɛ biyo bɪ kɛme bvungɛ mo bɪ sage bichii nyume a wu kuu.

4 No Kletu gɛ yêɛ ngɛ yi nyɛɛ yi ye le, bɛɛ tɛ kɛme kfuu chi fɛɛ fitele fɪ wu gɛ kɛme ki bɛɛ yêɛ tɛ ngɛ, bɛɛ kwâji le muh wù le wu yêɛ wa ngɛ yi nyɛɛ yi ye le, le bɛ kimbeɛ gase wa. 2 Noo, gɛ wu baɛ wu ka wu chɛɛ kinche ki fekuu fɛnɛ wu bii mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù nyɛɛ yi ye goone le gɛ. Wu lé wu chɛɛ wu bii nyû mwɛɛ mù Nyo goone le. 3 Bɛɛ kɛɛ le kife kɪ bɛɛ gɛ shee bɛɛ gee mwɛɛ mù bamii ba kee gɛ Nyo gɛ to bo koɛ ki bo gɛɛ le ki koɛ. Bɛɛ gɛ chee kinche ki nyieɛ yi kin̄ɛ, bɛɛ bii ye yene yi ngwɛɛ le, bɛɛ muu mbvuun mo kooɛ bɛɛ, bɛɛ gee ban̄ka bɛɛ jii mwɛɛ kiyun le, bɛɛ muu bɛɛ yode fo, bɛɛ gee nje bvù. Bɛɛ ka gee mwɛɛ mù kuufe ye bɛɛ yuuse banyo ba achiji. 4 Mɛɛse jwe yune bamii ba kee gɛ Nyo gɛ no bɛɛ baɛ gɛ bɛɛ ka taashi ngoo bena bo yi kinche kinɛ kɪ le nje ki nyân le gɛ, bo mo bo kaase ye bo tu bo naanyi bɛɛ. 5 Geenɛ, bo lé bo gɛ bo lɛɛɛ bo tânyɛ jwe a Nyo fwe wù chɛɛne ki wu sâ bamii ba baɛ yu bɛ ba kweyɛ wa. 6 Le fɛɛ fɪ gɛ gɛ fɛ bo feje tɛ saaka wù joɛ fɛ bamii ba kweyɛ wa le. Bo gɛ feeji noo wu le no bo gɛ sa wa bo yi nyɛɛ yi ye le nje bamii ba wun, bo lé bo chɛɛ kinche ki a kiyo le geh nje Nyo. 7 Kife ki fɛɛ fichii le fi ka, too wa mbebe le. Noo, bɛɛ nyûme geh bɛ bvufɛɛ bwena fo, bɛɛ shɛɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna, wu le tarlo bɛɛ bûune. 8 Fɛɛ fɪ fede mwɛɛ munchii le geh le muh kôɛ mwa bwee bɛ fitele fie fichii nje kin̄koɛ baje bimbeɛ bɪ duude. 9 Nɛ mwa bwee muh la jige a wu le, wu fi wu, wu bɛɛ fɛ wu le wu shun̄shi gɛ. 10 No bɛɛ le, Nyo le wu nya bɛɛ nnya yeye yeye, muh jòde ye nnya ki wu lɛne bɛ yi fɛ bamii bamu le. Bɛɛ lɛne bɛ nnya yiɛ yì Nyo nya jé le jé le nje bamii ba lɛme ba joɛ. 11 Nɛ muh teede je yi Nyo, wu tɛɛde geh nyu je yì bude jwe wu Nyo le. Muh

nɛ lɛnɛ fɛ bamii bamu le, wu lɛnɛ gɛh nyu bɛ
bvungɔ bvù Nyo nya wu le. Bɛɲ gɛɛ noo wu le yi
fiɛɛ le fichii fi bɛɲ gee, mbɛɲsɛ gɛɛnɛ fɛ Nyo le
fedɛ yi Jiso Kletu le. Bvukugɛ bɛ bvungɔ bvuchii
kɛmɛ wu segechii bu kage gɛ. Fi nyûmɛ noo.

(aiôn g165) 12 Nsáa yaɲ yi shɛɲ, keefɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ
kingha yi ntoonyɛ wù bɛɲ yugɛ ye le wu too fɛ
bɛɲ le ki wu môɲ bɛɲ gɛ. Keefɛ fi nyûmɛ nɛ
fiɛɛ fimi fi fɛɲ fi kooshi bɛ bɛɲ gɛ. 13 Bɛɲ lɔɲɛ lo
ye le bɛɲ yɛnɛ nɲɛ nɛ no Kletu gɛ yɛɲ, wu le
gɛ doo nyumɛ sege wu bunɛ bɛ bvukugɛ bwe,
bɛɲ ka bɛɲ laɲɛyɛ, bɛɲ yugɛ nɲon. 14 Nɛ bamii
naanyi bɛɲ nɛ jɛɛ chi Kletu, tu nɲon wù baɲɲ le
wɛnɛ. Fimɛ duunyi lɛ Kiyo ki bvukugɛ kɪ le Kiyo
ki Nyo le yi ye yɛnɛ le. 15 Nɛ muh yɛnɛ nɲɛ,
keefɛ wu yɛnɛ nɛ wu le wu yuuyɛ muh gɛ, kɛnɛ
lɛ wu le wu choɲ fiɛɛ kɛnɛ lɛ wu gɛ fiɛɛ fimi fi
bɛfɛ, kɛnɛ lɛ wu le wu leɛsɛ jwɛ fɛ mwɛɛ mu
bamii bamu le gɛ. 16 Geɛnɛ, muh yɛnɛ nɲɛ nɛ
ba tɛɲɛ wu le muh wu Kletu, keefɛ wu kɛmɛ
bvuya gɛ. Wu bɛɲsɛ gɛh nyu Nyo le wu kɛmɛ
chichɛɛ jɛɛ. 17 Bɛɲ gɛɛ noo nɛ kɛfɛ le ki to wa
kɪ Nyo le wu sâ bamii, wu nyu wu kɛ nyu bɛ yɛh
yɛ. Nɛ wu kɛ nyu bɛ besabɛɲ noo, fi gɛ fi nyûmɛ
nɛɛ bɛ bamii ba le ba faɲ ki bo bɛɲsɛ saaka wù
jorɲɛ wu Nyo le? 18 Ba le ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo
le lɛ, “Nɛ fi tɛɛmɛ fɛ bamii ba chaɲɲ le ki bo
bônɛ, fi gɛ fi nyûmɛ nɛɛ bɛ bamii ba faɲ Nyo, ba
gɛɛ bimɛfɛ?” 19 Noo, bamii ba yɛnɛ nɲɛ no
Nyo goonɛ le bo yɛnɛ, bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ nyumɛ mù
kooji, bo gɛɛɛ bikwɛɛ biboo chiaɲɲ yi Nyo wù
nɛfɛ bo le wù to wu lɛmɛ gɛh yi ɲka wɛ le.

5 Mɛ mo ɲgoonɛ ki ntɛɛfɛ bachiji kintaasɛ ki
bamii ba mbɛmɛ a bɛɲ ntenɛɛ. Mɛ nɛ muh a
ɲgoo yi bachiji kintaasɛ le, ɲgɛ yɛɲ bɛ ajii a
waɲ no Kletu gɛ yɛnɛ nɲɛ, mɛ nyumɛ tɛ muh
wù lé wu kɛmɛ fɛ bvukugɛ bvù wu lé wu tô bɛ
bvu le. 2 Nteefɛ lɛ, bɛɲ ɲiɲɛ chuule fɛ shónɲ
yi Nyo yì wu le wu gɛɛ chiaɲɲ yɛnɛ le. Keefɛ
bɛɲ doo bɛɲ ɲiɲɛ, bɛɲ ɲiɲɛ nɛ ba kaanɛ lo bɛɲ
gɛ. Bɛɲ ɲiɲɛ bɛ kinɲonɛ no Nyo goonɛ. Keefɛ
bɛɲ ɲiɲɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ kin'yɛlɛ ajii yi bigɛ le gɛ.
Bɛɲ kɛmɛ ntaɲ nyumɛ yi lɛmɛ le. 3 Keefɛ bɛɲ
shíide lo yi shónɲ yi Nyo yì wu le wu gɛɛ lɛ bɛɲ
bɲiji fo le gɛ. Bɛɲ dúunyi nyu kinɲɛ kɪ jorɲɛ fɛ
yi le yi yɛnɛ yi bii. 4 Nɛ bɛɲ gee noo, Kikwɛɛ
ki Banchiɛnɛ Shónɲ gɛ doo ki bunɛ, bɛɲ kɛmɛ
kifo ki bvukugɛ kɪ kweɛ gɛ nchoɲ gɛ. 5 Ntu
nɲɛmɛ tɛ kighaɲ le, bɛɲ nyâ bikwɛɛ biɛna bachiji
kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le chuule. Muh

wuchii shíishi kikwɛɛ kɛ a mwa bweɛ fwe. Bɛɲ
kɛɛ lɛ, “Nyo to wu baadɛ ɲiɲ muh wù chiaasɛ
yɛ le, geɛnɛ wu to wu duunyi nyu shɛɲ yɛ yì
jorɲɛ fɛ muh wù shíishi kikwɛɛ kɛ le.” 6 Bɛɲ
mo bɛɲ shíisɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna nyûmɛ a bvungɔ
bvu Nyo kuu, kɛfɛ gɛ doo ki koɲɛ, wu bɛɲsɛ
bɛɲ. 7 Bɛɲ gɛɛ mwɛɛ munchii mù fuɲsɛ bɛɲ
chiaɲɲ yɛ le, nɛ wu kɛmɛ ntaɲ kune bɛɲ. 8 Bɛɲ
shɛɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna, bɛɲ ɲiɲɛ chuule nɛ muh
wɛnɛ wu kimbanɛ wù debele ɲiɲɛ yi wu wɛnɛ
nɛ bvule wù fɛfɛ, wu goonɛ muh ki wu ɲgɛɲɛ. 9
Bɛɲ sô bikaa bɛ wu, bɛɲ lɛsɛ gɛh nyu fitele yi
Nyo le fi tɛɛmɛ, bɛɲ tãnɛ le boonɲ ba bweɛ wɛnɛ
yɛnɛ tɛ ɲgɛ noo worɲ wuchii. 10 ɲgɛ wunɛ le
gɛh yi kɛfɛ le nɛ shigɛ, Nyo mo wu gɛ bɛɲ kâasɛ
bɛɲ tû no bɛɲ chi shɛɛ bɛɲ nyumɛ, wu nyâ bɛɲ
bɛ bvungɔ, wu gɛ bɛɲ tâ gɛɲ chuule. Nyo le wu
duunyi fitele fie fi jorɲɛ fichii bamii le. Wu le
wu tɛɲɲ bɛɲ ki bɛɲ lɛɛ bvukugɛ bwe bvù kage
gɛ le, nɛ bɛɲ le bamii ba Kletu. (aiônios g166) 11
Bvungɔ bvuchii mɛ gɛh nyumɛ bwe segechii
bvu kage gɛ. Fi nyûmɛ noo. (aiôn g165) 12 Nsaɲ
fɛ bɛɲ le fi kfufɛ nɛ fiih Sila mɛ wù le mwa
bwe wɛsɛ besabɛɲ. N'yɛɛɛ lɛ wu le muh wù
taɲlo muh gɛɛ bvufɛɛ yi ye ye le. Nsaɲ ki n'yûfɛ
munteɛ mwɛna, ɲka ɲgɛ bɛɲ kɛɛ le fiɛɛ fichii fi
nsaɲ duunyi kinchiɛɲ kune nɲiɲ wu Nyo. Bɛɲ
lɛmɛ yi fi le bɛɲ tɛɛmɛ chuule. 13 Kintaasɛ ki
boonɲ ba bwe wɛsɛ besabɛɲ ki Babilonɲ ki Nyo le
wu cha tɛ yɛsɛ bɛɲ le. Maliku wù mwa yaɲ yi
mbɛmɛ le yɛsɛ tɛ bɛɲ le. 14 Bɛɲ yɛsɛ bikwɛɛ
biɛna le, bɛɲ kfúgɛ yɛ yi kinɲonɛ le. Kimbone
nyûmɛ fɛ bɛɲ le bachii ba le yi Kletu le.

2 Bitá

1 Le mē wù Samoj Bitá, nle mwa lēme wu Jiso Kletu ŋka nyume mwa ye wu nturj. Nsajje ŋwa wunē fē bej ba fi mbēmē wù le wù sharj yēŋyēŋ nje wese, fede yi Jiso Kletu wù le Nyo mo Mbvuse wese besaberj wù to wu gee mwēe chaan. **2** Nyo dūnyē fitele fi jonje fē bej le wu ka wu nyā bej bē muntele mù nyiegee chuule, fede yi bvufee bvù bej kēme kune Nyo bē Jiso wù le Tada wese besaberj. **3** Bvunga bwe bvù le bvù Nyo le bvù nya wa besaberj mwēe munchii mù bee goone mù tanjlo mu ge besaberj kēme kinche kī kage gē, ki bee chēe kinche kī Nyo goone. Bvu ge noo fede yi bvufee bvù besaberj kēme kune Nyo wù le wu tēerj bee ki bee lee bvukuge bē bvujorj bvù le bwe le. **4** Le yi yinē je le yi wu jienyi yu fē wu nya besaberj mwēe mù kuge baarj mu ka jonje mu fede mwēe munchii nyume mu mù wu gē ka. Mwēe mune le ki mu gē wu le bej lēge mwēe mù mbefe yi worj kfune le mù nyarj yi ye korj mù cherj bē bamii. Noo bej mo bej nyume je yī Nyo le yi le. **5** No fi le noo bej mo bej mōh chuule ki bej bīse kinche kī jonje yi fitele fi bej lese yi Kletu le. Yi kinche kī jonje le, bej bīse bvufee fo. **6** Yi bvufee bvune le, bej bīse nshe bē bikwēe biena. Yi nshe bē bikwēe biena le, bej bīse ŋkanē shēj. Yi ŋkanē shēj le, bej bīse kinche kī Nyo goone. **7** Yi kinche kī Nyo goone le muh kēme ntanj fē mwa bwee le. Yi ŋkēme ntanj fē mwa bwee le, bej bīse kīrkorj. **8** Njēme nē nje, nē bej kēme kinche, bej gēene bē ki fwe fwe, ki gē bej ge ka bej nyūme geh lo nē nche gē, kēne bej nyū nje bamii ba tanjlo bo gē ge fiēe nje bamii ba kee fiēe kune Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu gē. **9** Bej kēe le nē muh baarj kēme gē kinē kinche gē tu wu le wu feerj wa yi mwēe mu Nyo le, gē wu ka yēde mwēe le je yi ndefe le gē. Wu le wu daayē wa le Nyo le wu chuge wa bimbefe bie bī wu gē shee wu gēe fweele. **10** Boorj ba bwēerj, fi mo fi nyume le bej mo bej mōne chuule ki bej gēe mwēe nyume mù duunyi le nterj wù Nyo tēerj bej, bē ncha wù wu cha bej, gē tanjlo fiēe shīŋshe bej gē. Nē bej gee noo bej ge yu bej to bej gwe yi mbēmē wene le gē. **11** Noo ba lé ba gwēnyē je fē bej le yi kuge nē buuu, bej lēe bvunforj bvù kage gē bvù Tada wese wù Jiso Kletu wù le mbvuse le. (aiōnios g166) **12** Mo no bej kee wa mwēe mune, bej lēme te yi

kinchieerj kī bej gē yu le bej tēeme, ŋgoone ki ŋka ntāne bej kune mu segechii. **13** N'yēde le fi kooji noo le ŋkārjse bej kune mwēe mune no mbaarj yu, wu le bej tāne, **14** nje ŋkee lo le sheshi wa shige kiyo chine nyarj yi ye le, no Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu le wu ge wa ŋkēe. **15** Mē mo ŋgoone ki mmōh nē chuule le sege ŋgēerj wa bej nyu no tanjlo bej tāne mwēe mune segechii. **16** Bej kēe le gē mwēe mune mù bee gē jēme bej le kune bvunga mo nto wù Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gē wu kāase wu to, gē nyume geh lo mumarja mù bo bōse shēj bo seese fē bee maa bej le gē. Bee gē yerj bvukuge bwe le bē ajii awese. **17** Gē bee sege Nyo wù Chiji gē nya wu bē mbēerjse mo bē bvukuge, jē bu fē wu wù le Bvukuge bvù baarj le yi jēme le, “Wunē le Mwa yarj, wu le fitele fianj. N'yuge njonj bē wu baarj.” **18** Bee kibēe gē yu jē yinē yi shiide yi too sege bee gē bee besa ba Jiso yi mbege wù yuude le. **19** No bee gē yu noo, bee mo bē mēse bee kēe nchieerj wù fiēe fi bamii ba nturj wu Nyo gē jēme baarj lo nchenserj. Fi jonje le bej gēe bvufee yi fiēe fiyu le chuule nje fi le nje kin'yese kī baarj kijibē le gēerj bū Juu chī akfuurj le a ge ayūu, Jiso lé wu bāarj fē muntele mwena le nje jonj yi an'yule. **20** Fiēe fi kuge fi fede mwēe munchii fēne le le bej kēme ki bej kēe le, gē nturj wu Nyo wumu nyume yu a ŋwa wu Nyo le wù muh tanjlo wu teede bē bwe bvufee gē. **21** Fi le le gē muh wu nturj wu Nyo to wu jēme lo fiēe a ŋkwaje wu muh wu wurj le gē. To gee Kiyo ki Yuude bo, fē bo jēme je yī jade fē Nyo le.

2 Geh yēerjyēerj no bamii bamu ba fweele gē ja bo bunē a bamii ntenēe bo mbiane le bo le bamii ba nturj wu Nyo, nyu geh tē no bamii ba n'yeyē ba chimbiarj le bo ge bo nyūme a bej ntenēe. Bo lé bo wēene bo tōo bē n'yeyē wumu wù tanjlo wu cherj bē bamii, bo mo bo fān lo Chiji Kikwēe wù gē kwe wu suurj bo. Bo lé bo gē noo bo mo to lo bē ŋge kimimia bo nōh yi bikwēe biboo le. **2** Bamii ba duude le bo ge bo bēge yi kinche kiboo kinyierj le, fi finē ge bamii jēme jē yī befe kune Je yi kinchieerj. **3** Kin'yēle ajii yi mwēe le, lé ki gē bo sōne mwēe mwēna bē binfē bi chimbiarj bī bo seese. Bamii bayu banē le Nyo gē seese wa ŋge wuboo baarj lo, wu nyu fo wu chieene bo. **4** Bej kēe le Nyo gē baarj baje gē banchendaa baa ba gē ge bimbefe gē. Wu gē bē wu shiishe bo, bo gēerj kijuse ki ŋge

le, wu leesē bo yi bancha le a bintuge bî jime nē kfukfukfu le, fē bo lē bo nyûme fo gēen bû juu chi nsa. (Tartaroō g5020) 5 Wu gē baarj baje gē tē worj wù fweele sege wu gē chiinse joo yi to yi mi worj wu bamii ba gē chee gē nche wù Nyo goone gē. Wu gē be wu baje geh nyume Nyua wù gē feeji lē bamii chēe kinche kî chaarj a Nyo jii, bē bamii bamu bvusooshwi. 6 Wu gē be wu chiije kilaanterj kî Sodom bē kî Gomola wu torj bē ngu bi fie bi bwē, fi gē fine tu fi nyu nje njinje wù fiē fi lē fi gē fi kōoshe bē bamii ba chee gē no Nyo goone gē. 7 Geene, wu bvuse Lod wù gē chee kinche kî chaarj, ye worj wu bē kinche kinyierj kî bamii ba befē gē keme. 8 Mwēē mû muh wù chaarj wunē gē yene wu ka wu yuge no wu gē chee a bo ntēnē gē bee mu gē fitele fie fi yuude tu fi wese ajū achii yi gēe chiboo chî befē le. 9 Nē mwēē munē gē kōoshe noo, tu fi duunyi lē Tada kee ki wu bvūse bamii ba chee no wu goone yi nge le, wu ka wu kee tē ki wu gēē bamii ba chee kinche kî le gē kî chaarj gē yi nge le, gēen bû juu chi nsa. 10 Nge wunē, wu bamii bamu le wu gē wu fē lo wu muh wuchii. Bobaa bamii le ba korjē ki bo bii nyume fiē fi ye yiboo yi ngerjē goone, nyume fi fi cherjē bē muh. Ka nyume bo bō jode muh wù sage bamii fēkuu. Bamii ba n'yeē ba chimbiarj banē le ba yune bikwē, bo chiaase ye baarj, bo faane gē ki bo nāanyi biyo bî fewe bî keme bvungā bvū baarj gē. 11 Mo banchendaa ba Nyo ba keme bvungā bo ka tēeme bo fedē bo, gē to bo morj ki bo kooyi mwēē yi biyo binē le a Tada fwe gē. 12 Geene bamii banē gēe mwēē nyume mû kilēmē kiboo goone nje nyāj yi nchvuurj to yi gēe mwēē nje yi kwaji lo, yi nyume gē le bamii gē bo kōoyi yi bo sēēyi lo. Bamii bayu banē le ba naanyi mwēē nje bo kee mu serj. Nyo lē wu lēeshe bo geh nje nyāj yi nchvuurj chinē, 13 nlanjē wuboo le nyûme nge wù bo lē bo yēne nje nge wù bo chi too bē wu. Bo to bo kwaji le ki bo wude mwēē bo ka yaane lo mwēē fenshe ngeaāj le lo njoj wumu fē bo le. Bo le lo ngile a berj ntēnē bo yiise berj. Sege bo jii mwēē bena bo, bo tu bo yuge njoj ki bo lēede berj bē gēe chiboo chi kinchoosē. 14 Ajii aboo to a nyume geh nyu a kinjarj, bo fufe gē yi bimbefē le gē. Bo to bo lēbe bamii ba wēēyi yi mbēmē le le bē bo gēe bimbefē. Kin'yelē ajii le ki lee wa yi kilēmē kiboo le. Bo le bo jo wa loj. 15 Bo le bo chinē wa je yî kooji le bo jo nyu yî achiji. Bo le bo jo kikaā ki Balaarj wù mwa Bewu wù gē bēmē ki

wu gē fiē fi kooji gē nje wu korjē bigē. 16 Jaki wamē wu yi fiē fi befē finē le. Jaki wù to wu jeme gē, gē jēmē nje muh wu wurj, wu chi gēe chi kijedē kî muh wu nturj wu Nyo wunē gē gē. 17 Banē bamii ba n'yeēi le nje jwe wu joo wù joo baarj gē yi bude fo gē, ka nyume nje kimbe kî gwe akfuurj, nfuurj fē wu tuu. Nyo le wu seese wa kijuse ki jime nē kfukfukfu, wu gēē bo le. 18 Bo kune jwe baarj bo chiaase ye achiji. Bo lēbe bamii bō lege geh lo bo bude antēnē a bamii ba kee gē fiē fi kooji gē. Bo lēbe bē n'yeē wu le tarjlo bo kâase bo gēe mwēē mu nyierj mû ye yi ngerjē goone. 19 Bo jade bo jeme bamii le le gē bo kēmē ki bo nyûme nfa yi fiē fimi le gē, geene bo bayu kibēē ba jeme baa le nfa yi mwēē mû cherjē bē ye yi muh. Bo le nfa nje nē muh nya kikwēē ke fiē le tu wu le nfwa wu fiē fiyu. 20 Berj kēē lē nē bamii lege wa mwēē mû cherjē bē bamii ba yi worj kfunē le nje bo kee wa Tada wese besaberj wù Jiso Kletu wù Mbvuse, bo kaase bo gēen bo lee mwēē muyu le, mu diirj bo mu kēmē, mwēē mo mu fō lo yi bo le mu fē lo no mu chi shee mu nyume fweele. 21 Bamii nē gē noo tu fi bee jorjē le keefē mwēē ya wu kēē je yi kinche kî chaarj gē, fedē ki wu kēē wu ka wu kaase wu chinē nchi wù yuude wù ba nya bo le. 22 Kfuū chi bobaa bamii gēe fiē fi le a ngerj le fi mo nyume nchierj lē, “Bvu to yi yarj mwēē yi kaase yi ka yi tu fo yi ji.” Wumu ka nyu lē, “Ba to ba chuge finyūnā fi kaase geh fi gēen fi tu fi binjē binchaja le.”

3 Nsāa yarj yi shēn, nwa wù mēese wunē le wù kingane kinfēē wù nsarj fē berj le. A barjwa banē le bachii nsarj ntane berj, lē nkarjse berj, berj kēmē barjkwaje ba kooji. 2 Ngooone lē berj ntāne mwēē mû bamii ba nturj ba Nyo ba yuude gē jēmē fweele le mu lē mu gē mu kōoshe, berj ntāne tē mwēē mû boorj ba nturj ba Jiso bena gē jēmē berj le lē Tada wù le mbvuse le wu jēmē le berj gēē. 3 Fiē fi baarj fi berj kēē le le gē doo nyume ajū a fēkimese, bamii ba kichwēese lē bo jā bo tō bo kē bo chwēese, bo gēe mwēē mû mbefē mû nyarj yi ye yiboo goone. 4 Bo lē bo chwēese bo duu le, “Wu gē ka le wu lē wu kâase wu tō, wu le faarj mēese? Mo no bachiji besa gē yu wa bo kwe, mwēē munchii lēmē geh bikaa le no mu gē shee mu nyume kege fēnjkeē no Nyo gē fē worj.” 5 Bo jēmē noo bo kee nē chuule fē bo farj lē Nyo gē jēmē geh nyume jē fweele kibvulē mo ki nyume yu. Wu jēmē, nsherj bu a

joo, wu gè fè nshèy yiyu nyume bɛ joo. **6** Le gèh tɛ joo yiyu yinè yì gè bu yi bānɛ nshèy, yi mo yi lɛɛshɛ wɔŋ wù gè shɛe wu nyume fweele. **7** Le gèh tɛ jɛ yiyu yì wu gɛle kibvulɛ ki mɛɛsɛ bɛ nshèy, wu chiɛɛnɛ ŋgu yu. Wu chiɛɛnɛ nyu juu chɪ wu lé wu gè wu sâ bamii ba chee gɛ no Nyo goonɛ gɛ, wu lɛɛshɛ bo. **8** Geenɛ nsáa yarŋ yi shérŋ, keefɛ bɛŋ dāayi fiɛɛ fimimia lɛ fɛ Tada lɛ juu chimimia lɛ gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ nje biluŋ chvuge, biluŋ chvuge nyume gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ nje juu chimimia. **9** Gɛ Tada chiide lo yɛ no bamii bamu kwaji, ki wu gè no wu gè ka wa gɛ. Wu kaane nyume shérŋ bɛ bɛŋ, nje gɛ wu goonɛ lɛ muh lɛsɛ gɛ. Wu goonɛ nyu lɛ bamii bachii kûsɛ muntele muboo. **10** Juu chɪ Tada lé wu kâasɛ wu tô lé tô nyûmɛ nje chi chorŋ. Abvu kibvulɛ lé ki jûmɛ fɛwɛɛwɛ ki mo ki lɛsɛ, ŋgu fiɛɛsɛ mwɛɛ mù fɛwɛ, nshèy bɛ mwɛɛ munchii mu fie mu bwɛ. **11** No ŋgu lé wu gè wu fiɛɛsɛ mwɛɛ munchii a yinè jɛ lɛ, bɛŋ kwaji lɛ bɛŋ tanlo bɛŋ nyû kfuu chi bamii ba nɛɛ yi kinche kɛna lɛ? Bɛŋ kɛmɛ ki bɛŋ nyûmɛ bamii ba chee kinche kɪ yuudɛ bɛŋ nyû bɛŋ nya bikwɛɛ biɛna Nyo lɛ, **12** bɛŋ chiɛɛnɛ Juu chi Nyo chinɛ, bɛŋ mône ki bɛŋ gè lɛ chi yarŋsɛ chi to. Le juu chɪ ŋgu lé wu fiɛɛsɛ kibvulɛ ki fie, kiyufɛ fiɛɛsɛ mwɛɛ mù lɛ fɛwɛ mu buŋ. **13** Geenɛ, besabɛŋ chiɛɛnɛ gɛh nyu kibvulɛ kinfɛŋ bɛ nshèy yifirŋ yì Nyo gè ka, kfunɛ wɔŋ lé tô nyûmɛ gɛh kinche kɪ chaarŋ fo maa. **14** Noo nsáa yarŋ yi shérŋ, no bɛŋ chiɛɛnɛ mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ, bɛŋ mône chuulɛ ki bɛŋ nyû ŋgilɛ sɛŋ, jialɛ sɛŋ a Nyo jii, mo ki bɛŋ nyûmɛ yi nyiɛgɛɛ lɛ bɛna Nyo. **15** Bɛŋ tânɛ lɛ Tada wɛsɛ besabɛŋ kaane shérŋ nɛ, wu nyaa gɛh nyume kifɛ ki wu lé wu bvûsɛ bamii bo gɛ bo bônɛ. Fiɛɛ finɛ lɛ fi mwa bweɛ wɛsɛ wù Bol wù lɛ fitele fiesɛ besabɛŋ gè sarŋ fɛ bɛŋ lɛ bɛ bvufɛɛ bvù Nyo lɛ wu nya wu lɛ. **16** A barŋwa bachii ba wu sarŋ lɛ wu jɛmɛ yo kune fiɛɛ finɛ. Wu sarŋ mwɛɛ mumu mu tɛɛmɛ fɛ bamii lɛ ki bo kêɛ, noo biyuŋ bi bamii ba kee gɛ fɛ bo lɛmɛ fo gɛ mo bo fiisɛ kinyi ki mwɛɛ muyu, nyume gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no bo fiisɛ tɛ mu a manjuu mamu lɛ a ŋwa wu Nyo lɛ. Bo gɛɛ noo, bo tɛŋɛ nyu ŋgɛ yi bikwɛɛ biboo lɛ. **17** Nsáa yarŋ yi shérŋ, no bɛŋ kee wa mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ jôde kifɛ bɛ bamii ba ŋgode banchi ba Nyo banɛ, bo lé bo tô bo chíi bɛŋ bɛ gɛɛ chiboo chɪ befɛ bɛŋ jâ fɛ bɛŋ lɛmɛ wa fo fiɛɛ shirŋshi gɛ bɛŋ gɛ, bɛŋ kaasɛ bɛŋ gwe lo. **18** Geenɛ, bɛŋ kûu lo yi nfih wu Tada wɛsɛ besabɛŋ wù Jiso Kletu wù Mbvuse lɛ wu

nya bɛŋ yu. Bɛŋ ka bɛŋ kêɛ wu bɛŋ gɛɛnɛ lo fwe fwe. Mbɛɛŋsɛ nyume fɛ wu lɛ mɛɛsɛ mo segechii wu kagɛ gɛ. Fi nyûmɛ noo. (aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Fiee fi bee sarje fine le kune Je yi nyaa kinche yi gè bee wa fɛɲkɛɛ. Je yine, bee gè yu mwɛɛ mù yi gè duu, bee yɛɲ yi le be ajii awese, bee bije no yi nyume, bee kuɲ yi le be chiaaɲ yese. **2** Kinche kine ba gè chunye bee yɛɲ ki le, bee mo be jeme kune ki, bee feeji beɲ le kune kinche ki kage gɛ kine ki gè bee be Chii, wu gè to wu chunye bee le. (aiōnios g166) **3** Fifiee fi bee gè yɛɲ bee ka be yu, le fi fi bee feeji beɲ le tɛ wu le bee kême kintaashe besabɛɲ. Kintaashe kesa kine le besa Nyo wù Chii be Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu. **4** Bee mo be sarje fine wu le njoɲ wese besabɛɲ yise chuule. **5** Wune le saaka wù bee gè yu a wu le, bee mo be seɲe beɲ le le, Nyo le n'yu, kijibe nyume gɛ ye ye le gɛ mbeɲ. **6** Noo, nɛ besabɛɲ duu le besabɛɲ le yi kintaashe le be wu, geene besabɛɲ ka jienyi nyu yi kijibe le, tu besabɛɲ mbiane lo, bee chee gɛ bee bii nchieɲ le gɛ. **7** Geene, nɛ besabɛɲ jienyi yi n'yu le no wu le yi n'yu le, tu besabɛɲ le be nyume yi kintaashe le muh no muh, kilɛmɛ ki Jiso wù Mwa ye le ki chuge besabɛɲ be yuude yi bimbefe biesa besabɛɲ le bichii. **8** Nɛ besabɛɲ duu le gɛ besabɛɲ keme bimbefe gɛ, tu besabɛɲ lɛɛde lo be bikwɛɛ biesa, gɛ nchieɲ nyu yi ye yese besabɛɲ le gɛ. **9** Geene, nɛ besabɛɲ seɲe lo bimbefe biesa wu le, no wu le muh wù to wu lɛmɛ yi je ye le wu ka gee mwɛɛ mù kooji, tu wu lé wu lɛsɛɛ bimbefe biesa wu chùgɛ besabɛɲ be yuude yi gee chesa besabɛɲ le chichii chɪ le gɛ chaɲ gɛ. **10** Nɛ besabɛɲ jeme le besabɛɲ baɲ gɛ gɛ kimbeɛ gɛ, tu besabɛɲ jode wu le wu le muh wu chimbiaɲ, je ye ya keme gɛ kijuse yi ye yese besabɛɲ le gɛ.

2 Boonɲ baɲ, nsanje fiee fine fɛ beɲ le le keefe beɲ já beɲ gè kimbeɛ gɛ. Geene, nɛ muh ja lo wu ge kimbeɛ, tu bee keme muh wù kude chiaaɲ fɛ Chii le fɛ besabɛɲ le, muh wune le Jiso Kletu wù le muh wù chaɲ. **2** Le wu wù le kimaɲ ki lɛsɛɛ bimbefe biesa besabɛɲ. Gɛ kimaɲ kine nyu gɛh fɛ bimbefe biesa besabɛɲ le maa gɛ, ki le tɛ fɛ bi bamii bachii ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le. **3** Nɛ besabɛɲ gɛɛde fiee fi Nyo duu, fine mo fi fɛ besabɛɲ gɛ ka be maɲe le besabɛɲ kee wu gɛ. **4** Muh wù duu le wu kee Nyo, geene wu gɛɛde gɛ fiee fi wu duu gɛ, tu le muh wu chimbiaɲ, kinchieɲ nyume gɛ yi ye ye le gɛ. **5** Geene, muh wù gɛɛde njeme we wuwɛ le muh

wù koɲe Nyo nchieɲ wu gɛene wu mɛɛse. Fiee fi taɲlo fi chûnye maɲe seɲ le besabɛɲ le be taashe be Nyo le fine fi le le: **6** Nɛ muh jeme le wu le segechii yi Nyo le tu wu keme ki wu chêe geh yɛɲyɛɲ a je yi Kletu gè chee yi le. **7** Nsáa yaɲ yi shɛɲ, gɛ nchi wù ngoone ki nsɛɲ fɛ beɲ le nyu nchi wù fwɛɲ gɛ. Le nchi wù kege wù beɲ gè keme kege fɛɲkɛɛ. Nchi wù kege wune le saaka wù beɲ le beɲ yu wa. **8** Geene nchi wù nsanje fɛ beɲ le, le geh nchi wù fwɛɲ. Nchieɲ wu nchi wune gè bee wu chunye yi Kletu le, wu chuunyi tɛ yi ye yene le. Nchi wuyu yene wù fwɛɲ nje kijibe kage ka ki gɛene, n'yu wù nchieɲ kɛ wa wu baɲ. **9** Nɛ muh jeme le wu le yi n'yu le wu ka banɛ mwa bwee, tu wu baɲ gɛ yi kijibe le. **10** Muh wù koɲe mwa bwee le segechii yi n'yu le, gɛ fiee nyu yi ye ye le fi taɲlo fi ge wu jienyi wu baɲse gɛ. **11** Geene, muh wù banɛ mwa bwee le yi kijibe le wu jienyi wu kee gɛ fɛ wu gɛene fo gɛ, nje kijibe kiyu le ki ge wa wu feɲ. **12** Boonɲ baɲ, nsanje fɛ beɲ le nje ba le ba lɛsɛɛ wa bimbefe biesa nje Kletu. **13** Bachii, nsanje fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ le beɲ kɛɛ wa wu wuyu wɛɛ wù gè bee fɛɲkɛɛ. Chu yi bamii, nsanje fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ le beɲ so wa muh wu kimbeɛ wɛɛ. Boonɲ baɲ, nsanje fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ kee Chii. **14** Bachii, nsanje fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ kee wa wu wuyu wù gè bee fɛɲkɛɛ. Chu yi bamii, nsanje fɛ beɲ le nje beɲ tɛɛmɛ lo, je yi Nyo nyu yi beɲ le segechii, beɲ so wa muh wu kimbeɛ wɛɛ. **15** Mɛ mo nteefe beɲ le, keefe beɲ kôɲe wonɲ kfunɛ kɛnɛ mwɛɛ mu yi wonɲ kfunɛ le gɛ. Nɛ muh koɲe wonɲ kfunɛ, wu gɛ ka wu koɲe Chii gɛ. **16** Beɲ kêe le mwɛɛ munchii mu yi wonɲ kfunɛ le mù nyɲ yi ye keme kinɲoɲe yu be mù ajii jiine wo koɲe, mo mù bamii beɲɲse ye yi mu le yi kinche kine le, gɛ nyu mù jade fɛ Nyo wù Chii le gɛ. Le mu yi wonɲ kfunɛ le. **17** Wonɲ kfunɛ le wu ge wu ka, mwɛɛ mu yi wonɲ kfunɛ le mù bamii keme kinɲoɲe yi mu le ka tɛ. Geene, muh wù gee nyu fiee fi Nyo goone le wu mɛ geh wu nyu yu segechii. (aiōn g165) **18** Boonɲ baɲ, kife kine le wa ki fekimesɛ. No beɲ gè yu le muh wu kimbanɛ wu Kletu lé wu gè wu tô, mo mɛɛse bamii ba kimbanɛ ba Kletu le bo to wa wesee. Le fiee fi ge besabɛɲ mo be kɛɛ le kine le wa kife ki fekimesɛ. **19** Bamii bayu banɛ gè bu a besabɛɲ ntɛnɛ, geene gɛ bo gè bee bamii besa besabɛɲ gɛ. Nɛ bo gè bee bamii besa besabɛɲ, tu bo gè bee bo mɛ geh bo nyu besa bo. Noo bo mo bo bo wu le fi chûnye andaɲandaɲ le gɛ bo bachii gè

bee bamii besa besabey ge. 20 Bey le fiena wu wù Yuude nyu wu yefe wa bey, bey bachii kee mwëe mù nchiëy. 21 Ge nsarje fe bey le nje bey marje nchiëy ge. Nsarje nje bey kee kinchiëy, bey kee te le ge tarlo chimbiarj bude antënëe a nchiëy ge. 22 Muh wu chimbiarj le wù la? Ge nyu wëe wù farje le ge Jiso nyu Mbvuse wù Nyo gë ka ge? Muh wù farje Nyo wù Chii be Mwa ye le wëe wù le muh wu kimbanë wu Kletu. 23 Ge muh wù farje Mwa keme kintaashe be Chiji Mwa wuyu ge. Muh wù jeme be jwe we le wu le wu bëy Mwa le, le wù keme kintaashe be Chiji Mwa te. 24 Bey gëe fië fi bey gë yu wa fënkëe fi nyu segechii yi ye yene le. Ne bey gele fië fi bey gë yu wa fënkëe fi nyu segechii yi ye yene le, bey te mo bey nyu segechii yi Mwa be Chiji le. 25 Fië fi Kletu ka besabey yu le kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nsarje mwëe mune fe bey le nyu kune bamii ba goone ki bo lëde be bey. 27 Geene, n'yefe wù bey gë keme fe Kletu le, le segechii yi ye yene le, ge bey ka goone muh mu wù yeyi bey ge. No n'yefe we wune yeyi wa bey kune mwëe munchii, n'yefe wuyu nyume wu nchiëy, ya nyume ge wu chimbiarj ge, bey mo bey nyûme segechii yi Kletu le geh yënyëyëy no n'yefe wune le wu yëyë bey. 28 Mëese booy barj, bey mo bey mē geh bey nyûme segechii yi ye ye le wu le sege wu gë wu bunë, besabey keme fitele ki bee yëy wu le fede ki bee nyîile lo nyile le a bvuya antënëe. 29 Ne bey kee le wu le muh wù gee mwëe mù chaarj, tu bey keme ki bey këe te le muh wuchii wù gee fië fi chaarj le mboye we.

3 Bey jîrje bey yêr kfuu chi kinjorje kî baarj kî Chii le wu dunyë fe besabey le, le ba têrje besabey le booy ba Nyo! Nchiëy, besabey le booy ba Nyo. Fië fi bamii ba le ba yi worj kfunë le baarj këe ge besabey ge le nje bo gë baarj këe ge te wu ge. 2 Nsáa yarj yi shêrj, mëese besabey le wa booy ba Nyo, geene besabey baarj a këe ge no besabey le bee ge be nyu ge. Fi besabey kee le ge le lé gë nyû sege Kletu bunë, besabey nyu nje wu, nje besabey lé bee gë be yêrj wu le no wu le. 3 Fi mo fi nyu le, muh wuchii wù jiirje fwe yi ye ye le, keme ki wu chûge kikwëe ke segechii wu yûde no wu yuude. 4 Muh wuchii wù gee kimbefë le wu ñgode nyu nchi wu Nyo, nje kimbefë le nchi wù muh ñgode. 5 Bey kee le Kletu gë to ki wu chîaase bimbefë bi bamii. Ge wu wù Kletu gë keme kimbefë ge. 6 Ge muh wù

le yi Kletu le nyu wu mē geh wu gëe bimbefë ge. Ge muh wù mē geh wu gee bimbefë gë yëy wa wu le kënë wu këe wu ge. 7 Booy barj, keefe muh lëe be bey ge. Muh wù gee fië fi chaarj le muh wù chaarj yënyëyëy no Kletu le muh wù chaarj. 8 Muh wù mē geh wu gee bimbefë le muh wu debele, nje debele wunë gë gee wa bimbefë kège lo fënkëe. Fië fi Mwa Nyo gë to nje fi gë bee ki wu chîije chilëme chi debele wunë. 9 Ge muh wù le mboye wu Nyo to wu mē geh wu gee kimbefë ge, nje fië fi le Nyo fichii le yi ye ye le segechii, ge tarlo wu ka wu mē geh wu gee kimbefë ge, nje wu le mboye wu Nyo. 10 Fië fi tarlo fi ge besabey yêde bamii ba le booy ba Nyo be ba debele le finë: Muh wuchii wù le nje wu gee mwëe mù chaarj sërj, kënë nje wu korje mwa bwëe sërj, tu ge wu nyu mwa Nyo ge. 11 Saaka wù bey gë yu kège fënkëe le geh wunë wu le, besabey kôrje muh le muh. 12 Keefe besabey nyu nje Kërj ge. Wu gë bee mwa muh wu kimbefë wëe, wu gë ja wu yuuyë mwa bwëe. Wu gë yuuyi wu nje la? Wu gë yuuyi wu nje gee che gë bee chî befë, chi mwa bwëe nyume chî chaarj. 13 Booy ba bwëy, keefe bey kâme kimarje, ne bamii ba le ba yi worj kfunë le banë bey ge. 14 Besabey kee le bee le be bu wa chiaarj yi kwe le bee lee yi kinche le, nje bee korje booy ba bwëe besa besabey. Muh wù le nje wu korje mwa bwëe sërj, tu wu baarj geh chiaarj yi kwe le. 15 Ne le yëy wù banë mwa bwëe, tu mwëde le muh wù yuuyi bamii. Bey kee lo le ge muh wù yuuyi bamii keme kinche kî kage ge yi ye ye le ge. (aiōnios g166) 16 Fië fi duunyi besabey kinjorje kî le kinjorje le finë fi Kletu gë ge: Wu gë be wu nya kinche ke ki wu kwë nje besabey. Besabey te keme ki bee nyâ kesa kinche nje booy ba bwëe besa besabey. 17 Ne muh keme mwëe mu yi nshërj le fënë, wu yëde mwa bwëe fuge lo, wu baarj gwenyë ge chiaarj fe wu le ge, tu kinjorje ki Nyo le yi wuwëe muh le nêe? 18 Booy barj, keefe bee kôrje geh nyu fëmu fëmu kënë yi njëme le ge. Besabey kôrje yi nchiëy le, bee dûunyi yi kinje le. 19 Le fië fi lé fi gë bee kêe le besabey le bamii ba nchiëy, fi ka fi gë bee jîëëe muntele mwesa besabey a Nyo fwe, 20 mo sege la kî muntele mwesa besabey muyu sage bee. Besabey kee le Nyo kuge wu fede muntele mwesa besabey, wu kee fië fichii. 21 Nsáa yarj yi shêrj, ne muntele mwesa besabey le nje mu sage bee sërj, bee ge keme faarj a Nyo fwe ge. 22 Ne besabey leje mo nyu la a wu le, tu

wu lé wu nyâ bee le, nje besabɛɛ ɣɛɛde banchi be bee ɣee fiɛ fi ye jôɛ wu. 23 Nchi we le wunɛ wu lɛ, besabɛɛ lɛɛsɛ fitele yi Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu le, bee kôɛ ɣeh no Kletu duu besabɛɛ le. 24 Bamii bachii ba ɣɛɛde banchi ba Nyo, le yi ye ye le segechii wu nyu tɛ yi ye yiboo le. Fiɛ fi ɣee fɛ bee kee lɛ wu le yi ye yese le segechii le Kiyo ki Yuude kɔ wu nya bee le.

4 Nsáa ɣaɲ yi shɛɲ, keefe sege muh duu lɛ fiɛ fi wu jeme ja nyu fɛ Kiyo ki Nyo le, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ bɛɲ lo ɣɛ. Bɛɲ môɲ kiyo kiyo bɛɲ yɛɲ laa le ki Nyo la. Njeme nɛ nje bamii ba mbiane lɛ bo le bamii ba ntɔɲ wu Nyo le bo bu wa bo ɣɛɲ yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le weseɛ. 2 Fiɛ fi taɲlo fi ɣe bɛɲ kɛɛ Kiyo kɔ le ki Nyo ye yi muh le le fine: Muh wuchii wù jeme bɛ jwe we lɛ Jiso Kletu gɛ be wu to fekú fɛnɛ nje muh wu wɔɲ, le wɛ wù kɛme Kiyo ki Nyo. 3 Muh wuchii wù jeme ɣe noo kune Jiso ɣɛ, le wù kɛme kiyo nyu ɣe ki Nyo ɣɛ. Kine kiyo le ki muh wu kimbanɛ wu Kletu wù bɛɲ gɛ yu wa lɛ wu lɛ wu gɛ wu tɔ, mɛɛsɛ wu le wa yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le. 4 Boon baɲ, bɛɲ le bamii ba Nyo, bɛɲ le bɛɲ so wa bamii bayu. Bɛɲ so nje Kiyo kɔ le yi ye yene le, ki fede ki yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le. 5 Bobaa bamii le ba yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le. Noo mwɛɛ mù bo jeme le mu yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le, bamii ba le ba yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le yuge bo le. 6 Besabɛɛ le fiesa bamii ba Nyo. Muh wuchii wù kee Nyo yuge bee le, wù le ɣɛ muh wu Nyo ɣɛ, ɣɛ wu yuge fie bee le ɣɛ. Fine le fiɛ fi ɣee fɛ besabɛɛ kee kiyo kɔ le ki muh wù nchiɛɛɲ bɛ ki muh wu chimbiarɲ. 7 Nsáa ɣaɲ yi shɛɲ, besabɛɛ kôɛ muh lɛ muh, nje kɔɲkôɛ le fiɛ fi Nyo. Muh wù kôɛ muh mu, le mboɣɛ wu Nyo, wu kee Nyo. 8 Muh wù kôɛ ɣɛ muh mu ɣɛ, le wu kee ɣɛ Nyo ɣɛ. Fi le noo nje Nyo le Nyo wu kɔɲkôɛ. 9 Yinɛ le je yɔ Nyo gɛ dunɛ kɔɲkôɛ ke fɛ besabɛɛ le yu: Wu gɛ bee wu tɔɲ Mwa ye kage wu yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le, wu le besabɛɛ taɲlo be kɛme kinche fede yi ye ye le. 10 Fi fine le fiɛ fi ba tɛɲɛ le kɔɲkôɛ. ɣɛ nyu le gɛ kôɲ besabɛɛ Nyo ɣɛ. Gɛ kôɲ Nyo bee, wu tɔɲ Mwa ye lɛ wu tɔ wu gɛ kimaɲ fɛ bimbefɛ biesa besabɛɛ le. 11 Nsáa ɣaɲ yi shɛɲ, no Nyo gɛ kôɲ besabɛɛ yinɛ je le nɛ, besabɛɛ tɛ kɛme ki be kôɲ muh le muh. 12 ɣɛ muh nyu yu wù gɛ yu wa wu ɣɛɲ Nyo le ɣɛ. Besabɛɛ nɛ kôɲ lo, Nyo nyume segechii yi ye yese besabɛɛ le, kɔɲkôɛ ke nyu yi ye yese besabɛɛ le ɣɛɛnɛ mɛɛsɛ. 13 Besabɛɛ kɛɛ lɛ bee le yi ye ye le segechii wu nyu yi ye yese besabɛɛ le, nje wu le wu nya bee

bɛ Kiyo ke. 14 Bee ɣɛ ɣɛɲ bee mo bee sɛɲɛ bamii le lɛ Nyo wu Chii gɛ bee wu tɔɲ Mwa ye le wu to wu nyume Mbvuse wu wɔɲ kfunɛ. 15 Mo nyu ɣɛɲ wù duu bɛ jwe we lɛ Jiso le Mwa Nyo, tu Nyo le yi mwɛɛ le, wu nyu tɛ yi Nyo le. 16 No fi le noo, bee mo be kɛɛ bee bɛɲ kɔɲkôɛ kɔ Nyo kɛme fɛ besabɛɛ le. Nyo le Nyo wu kɔɲkôɛ, muh wù chee yi kɔɲkôɛ le, wu chee nyu yi Nyo le, Nyo tɛ chee yi ye ye le. 17 Fiɛ fi duunyi le kɔɲkôɛ le fɛ besabɛɛ le ki yisɛ ki ɣɛɲ ki mɛsɛ le fine fi lɛ, ɣɛ besabɛɛ kɛme nfaɲ kune juu chi nsa wù fekimesɛ ɣɛ. ɣɛ besabɛɛ kɛme nfaɲ ɣɛ, nje besabɛɛ chee yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le nje Kletu. 18 ɣɛ nfaɲ to wu nyu antɛnɛ a kɔɲkôɛ ɣɛ. Kɔɲkôɛ ki yisɛ ki ɣɛɲ ki mɛsɛ to ki bvuuse lo nfaɲ, nje nfaɲ kɛme fiɛ fi wu ɣɛ nyu bɛ nɣɛ wù taɲlo ba nya muh le. ɣɛ muh wù kɛme nfaɲ nyu wu lee wa antɛnɛ a kɔɲkôɛ wu ɣɛɲ wu mɛsɛ ɣɛ. 19 Besabɛɛ kôɲ, nje le Nyo wù gɛ ya wu kôɲ besabɛɛ. 20 Nɛ muh jeme lɛ wu kôɲ Nyo, ɣɛnɛ wu ka banɛ mwa bwee, tu wu le muh wu chimbiarɲ, nje muh nɛ le nje wu kôɲ mwa bwee wù wu yɛde wu le sɛɲ, wu ɣɛ nɛ fɛ wu kôɲ Nyo wù wu yɛde ɣɛ wu le ɣɛ. 21 Nchi wù besabɛɛ gɛ kɛmɛ a wu le, le wunɛ wu lɛ, muh wù kôɲ Nyo kɛme ki wu kôɲ mwa bwee tɛ.

5 Muh wuchii wù le wu bɛɲ lɛ Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka, wu le mboɣɛ wu Nyo. Muh wuchii wù kôɲ muh, le wu kôɲ tɛ mboɣɛ wu mwɛɛ. 2 Fiɛ fi ɣee fɛ besabɛɛ kee lɛ besabɛɛ kôɲ boon ba Nyo le sege besabɛɛ kôɲ Nyo bee ɣee fiɛ fi banchi be duu. 3 Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ ki besabɛɛ kôɲ Nyo le ki bee ɣɛɛde banchi be, ɣɛ banchi be nyu bvujije ɣɛ, 4 nje muh wuchii wù le mboɣɛ wu Nyo le wu soo lo wɔɲ kfunɛ. Besabɛɛ soo wɔɲ kfunɛ nyu bɛ mbɛmɛ wese besabɛɛ. 5 Muh wù soo wɔɲ kfunɛ le wù la? ɣɛ nyu wɛ wù le wu bɛɲ lɛ Jiso le Mwa Nyo ɣɛ? 6 Jiso Kletu gɛ to yi wɔɲ kfunɛ le, fɛ yi joo be yi kilɛmɛ le. ɣɛ wu ɣɛh fɛ nyu yi joo le maa ɣɛ. Wu gɛ fɛ yi joo le bɛ yi kilɛmɛ le. Kiyo ki Yuude lɛmɛ jɔɲ yi nsa wu fiɛ fine le nje Kiyo jeme nchiɛɛɲ. 7 Mwɛɛ le yu muntɛde mù lɛmɛ jɔɲ yi nsa wuyɛ. 8 Mwɛɛ mune le Kiyo ki Yuude, joo bɛ kilɛmɛ. Mwɛɛ mù muntɛde mune muchii le yi fiɛ le fimimia. 9 Besabɛɛ to be bɛmɛ fiɛ fi muh wu wɔɲ jeme besabɛɛ le. ɣɛnɛ, fiɛ fi jeme Nyo fi jiji fi fede fi muh wu wɔɲ. Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ fi fine fiɛ le fiɛ fi jeme Nyo besabɛɛ le, wu lɛmɛ jɔɲ yi nsa wu Mwa ye. 10 Muh wù le wu

bɛɛŋ Mwa Nyo le wu kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi Nyo jɛmɛ finɛ
 yi ye ye le. Muh wù baarɛ bɛɛŋ gɛ Nyo le gɛ, wu
 fɛdɛ lɛ Nyo nyu muh wu chimbiarɛ, nje wu baarɛ
 bɛɛŋ gɛ fiɛɛ fi jɛmɛ Nyo besabɛŋ le kune Mwa
 ye gɛ. **11** Njɛmɛ wù Nyo wunɛ le lɛ Nyo le wu
 nya besabɛŋ bɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ, kinche kinɛ
 jade yi Mwa ye le. (aiōnios g166) **12** Muh wù kɛmɛ
 Mwa Nyo yi ye ye le kɛmɛ kinche kiyu, muh wù
 kɛmɛ gɛ Mwa Nyo yi ye ye le gɛ, tu gɛ wu kɛmɛ
 kinche kiyu gɛ. **13** Nsarɛ mwɛɛ munɛ bɛŋ ba
 bɛɛŋ wa Mwa Nyo le, wu lɛ tarlo bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ bɛŋ
 kɛmɛ wa kinche kɪ kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **14** Gɛ
 besabɛŋ kɛmɛ nfaarɛ ki bee kɛŋsɛ bee gɛnɛ fwe
 fɛ Nyo le bee lɛgɛ fiɛɛ a wu le gɛ, nje besabɛŋ
 lɛgɛ fiɛɛ a wu le bee bii no wu goonɛ, wu yu fiɛɛ
 fi besabɛŋ jɛmɛ. **15** Nɛ besabɛŋ keɛ lɛ wu yugɛ
 fiɛɛ fi bee jɛmɛ sege besabɛŋ lɛgɛ mo nyu la a
 wu le, besabɛŋ mo be kɛɛ tɛ lɛ besabɛŋ le bee
 kɛmɛ wa fiɛɛ fi bee lɛgɛ a wu le. **16** Nɛ muh yɛŋ
 mwa bwɛɛ gɛ kimbɛfɛ kɪ tarlo ki gɛ gɛ wu kwe
 lo gɛ, wu lɛgɛ lɛ Nyo nyâ kinche wu le. Finɛ nyu
 fɛ muh wù kimbɛfɛ kɛ tarlo ki gɛ gɛ wu kwe lo
 gɛ. Kimbɛfɛ kimi le yu kɪ tarlo ki gɛ muh kwe
 lo. Gɛ njɛmɛ lɛ muh bûunɛ fɛ kikɛɛ le gɛ. **17** Gɛ
 chɪ bɛfɛ chichii le kimbɛfɛ, gɛnɛ kimbɛfɛ kimi
 le yu kɪ tarlo ki gɛ gɛ muh kwe lo gɛ. **18** Besabɛŋ
 keɛ lɛ gɛ muh wù le mboyɛ wu Nyo tarlo wu mɛ
 gɛh wu gɛ bimbɛfɛ gɛ, nje wuwɛɛ wù gɛ bee
 Mboyɛ wu Nyo chieɛji wu, gɛ muh wu kimbɛfɛ
 wɛɛ tarlo wu ka wu kurɛ wu le gɛ. **19** Besabɛŋ
 keɛ tɛ lɛ besabɛŋ le bamii ba Nyo, bamii ba le
 ba yi worɛ kfunɛ le bachii nyu chiaarɛ yi muh
 wu kimbɛfɛ wɛɛ le. **20** Besabɛŋ keɛ lɛ Mwa Nyo
 le wu to wa wu gwenyɛ bvufɛɛ bwesa besabɛŋ
 ki bee kɛɛ wu wù Nyo wù nchieɛŋ. Besabɛŋ le
 yi ye ye le, nyume nchieɛŋ no besabɛŋ le yi
 Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu le. Le wu wù Nyo wù le
 kinchieɛŋ wu nyu kinche kɪ kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166)
21 Boorɛ barɛ, bɛŋ yɛnɛ kune banyo ba achiji.

2 Joŋ

1 Le me wù le chiji kikwée ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme. Nsaje ŋwa wune fe wo le kwese wù Nyo le wu cha mo fe boorj burj le. Ŋkoŋe beŋ yi kinchieŋ le. Ge me geh me maa wù koŋe beŋ ge. Bamii bachii ba kee kinchieŋ koŋe te beŋ. **2** Bee koŋe beŋ nje kinchieŋ ki le yi ye yese besabeŋ le, ki nyu ki me geh ki nyume yi ye yese besabeŋ le segechii. (aiōn g165) **3** Fitele fi Nyo fi joŋe be kiŋkooyi mo nyiegee wù jade fe Nyo wù Chii be fe Jiso Kletu wù Mwa Chii le nyûme yi ye yese besabeŋ le no besabeŋ le yi kinchieŋ le be yi kiŋkoŋe le. **4** Nlaŋeye baarj no nle n'yey le boorj burj bamu bii kinchieŋ le geh no Chiji wese gè du le besabeŋ gèe. **5** Yi mēese le bwe bamii, nlege lo wo, nduu le besabeŋ kōŋe. Ge fine nyu nchi wumu wù fweŋ wù nsaje fe wo le ge. Le geh nchi wù besabeŋ gè keme wa kege feŋkee. **6** Kiŋkoŋe le fine fi le le besabeŋ bii nchi we le. Nchi wuyu le wune wù beŋ gè yu wa baarj feŋkee le beŋ chēe yi kiŋkoŋe le. **7** Bamii ba chimbiarj ba duude le bo bu wa bo geeŋ yi woŋ kfunē le, nyu bamii ba beme ge le Jiso Kletu gè to fekū fene nje muh wu wuŋ ge. Bobaa bamii le ba muh wu chimbiarj wù le te muh wu kimbanē wu Kletu. **8** Beŋ yēne be bikwēe biēna keefe beŋ jâ beŋ lēse fie fi beŋ le beŋ leŋ wa ge. Beŋ mōne ki beŋ gē beŋ kēme maaje wene wuchii. **9** Muh wuchii wù daŋe wu geeŋe fwe wu lēme ge yi n'yeyē wu Kletu le ge, tu ge wu baarj wu keme Nyo yi ye ye le ge. Muh wù lēme segechii yi n'yeyē wu Kletu le, wu keme Nyo wù Chii be Mwa yi ye ye le. **10** Muh ne to fe beŋ le wu baarj to ge nyu be wune n'yeyē ge, keefe beŋ fi wu a beŋ yeh kene beŋ yēse lo wu le ge. **11** Muh ne yese wu le, tu wu le wu taashe wa be wu yi lēme che chī befe le. **12** Ŋkeme mwēe ne wese ki nsāŋ fe beŋ le, geene ge me nyu nsāŋ lo a ŋwa le ge. N'yene le nlé ŋgē ntō n'yēŋ lo beŋ le besabeŋ jeme, muh yene muh le be ajii, wu le njoŋ wese besabeŋ nyûme wu yiŋe. **13** Boorj ba mwa bwoo wù Nyo le wu cha te, yeese wo le.

3 Jon

1 Le me wù chiji kikwée wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme. Nsaje nwa wune fe wo le Gayu wù nsaa yaŋ yi shéŋ. Nkoŋe wo yi nchieŋ le. **2** Nsaa yaŋ yi shéŋ, mbuune le mwée munchii gèene chuule a kimbe kuŋ le, wo tème yi nyan yi ye le geh no nkee le wo tème a kiyo le. **3** Ngè yu njon baar no boon ba bwee besa bamu gè fese yane bo seŋ kune no wo leme yi kinchieŋ le be fitele fiur fichii. Nyu nchieŋ le wo bii kinchieŋ le. **4** Ge fiee fimi ka nyu yu fi tarlo fi ge n'yúge njon fede ki n'yuge le boon ba le bar bii kinchieŋ le ge. **5** Nsaa yaŋ yi shéŋ, leme chù wo lene fe boon ba bwe wese besabeŋ le, nchenseŋ chù fe ba le bantolo le, wo lene chuule. **6** Ba gè seŋ a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki yane le kune kinŋoŋe kuŋ. Wo mone ki wo fiih bobaa bamii je yì Nyo goone le yi njienyè wuboo le noo. **7** Wo kèe le bo bu akfuur nyu nje jee chi Kletu, bo baar jirge ge nfih wumu a bamii ba le ge ba Nyo ge. **8** Noo, besabeŋ keme ki bee tône bobaa bamii, wu le besa bo nyúme bamii ba lene yi fiee le fimimia kune kinchieŋ. **9** Ngè nsar fiee fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kena le, geene Dioteŋe wù koŋe ki wu gèede kikwée ke fwe, wu gè faŋ ki wu yù muh wù le me le. **10** Noo, nlé ngè ndoo nto, ngiŋse fiee fi wu gee fine fekúu, no wu jienyi wu fiege kinfié, wu jeme jé yì befe kune besabeŋ. No wu gee noo, wu baar fuu ge be fiee fiyu ge. Wu faŋe te ki wu fii boon ba bwee wese besabeŋ, wu faŋe te bamii ba koŋe ki ba fi bo le keefe ba fi bo ge. Ne bo doo bo goone ki bo fi bo wu mo wu kuŋ lo bo a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ntenee. **11** Nsaa yaŋ yi shéŋ, keefe wo bège fiee fi befe ge. Wo bège nyume fi joŋe. Muh wù gee fiee fi joŋe le muh wu Nyo, wu gee fi befe le wu baar Nyo a kee ge. **12** Demitiyu nyu fie muh bamii bachii bo jeme mwée mù njoŋe kune wu, kinge ke ki joŋe jeme te kune wu. Bee te jeme kune wu. Wo kee lo le fiee fi bee jeme kune wu le nchieŋ. **13** Mbaar nkeme mwée wese ki nsâŋ fe wo le, geene ge nkoŋe ki nsâŋ lo be finte fi nwa ge. **14** N'yene le shæ shige nto n'yen lo wo le, besa wo jeme muh yede muh le be ajii. Nyiegee nyúme fe wo le. Nsáa yese besa wo yeese wo le. Yêse nsáa yese besa wo le yichii muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le, wo nyâ mene.

Jud

1 Le mē wù Jud mwa lēme wu Jiso Kletu, nle mwa bwe Jem. Nsaje njwa wunē fē bamii ba Nyo wù Chiji wese besabēj le wu tēj, bo chee yi kinjōnē ke le, bo nyu chiaaj yi Jiso Kletu le. **2** Kinjōoyi ki Nyo bē nyiēge mo kinjōnē ke nyūme fē bēj le ki gēne lo fwe fwe. **3** Nsāa yaj yi shēj, nchi njkwaji banāa le nlē nsāj fē bēj le kune mbvuse wu bee bachii le be kēme wa, nja n'yēj le fi le chuule baaj ki nsāj nlēge bēj le bēj jūu ki bēj tōone mbēmē wù ba gē nya besabēj ba le bamii ba Nyo le. Le fiē fi ba gē nya wa besabēj le kinjane kimimia fi ka lo noo. **4** Njeme nē nje bamii bamu le bo wēene wa bo lee a bēj ntenē, nyume bo ba bo gē saj wa kune bo baaj lo, le Nyo le wu gē wa nje wuboo. Bo banē le bamii ba faje lo Nyo, bo jode kinjōnē ki Nyo, ki chvuse ki tuu fiē fi bo bēde yo akuu bo gee nyiēj, bo ka faje lo Chiji kikwē kesa besabēj wù Tada Jiso Kletu, ka geh wu. **5** Mēse ngōone ki njka ntāj bēj kune mwēe mumu, mo no bēj kee wa mu nē chuule. Tada gē be wu bvuse bamii be wōj wu Ijib le bo bonē yi nje le geenē, wu gē kaase wu lēshe bamii ba gē baaj leese ge fitele yi ye ye le gē. **6** Le geh tē no banchendaa be ba gē baaj lēj gē fē wu gē gele bo fo gē, bo chine manjuu ma gē bee maboo ma kinche ma kooji le, wu leese bobaa banchendaa yi bancha ba kage gē le, fē kijuse ki jime nē kfukfukfu le, fē bo lé bo nyū fo gēj bū Juu chī baaj chi nsa. (aīdios g126) **7** Ka nyume geh yēnyēj no wu gē torj kilaanterj ki Sodom bē ki Gomola bē ngu wù kage gē, mo bilaanterj bi gē bee mbebe bi le, bi gē chee tē kinche ki nyiēj yi kinjan, bikese bē bilējse jode tē ye yiboo bo gee yu nyume gē a je yī Nyo gē fē muh le wu gē le gē. Fiē fiē le njijē wu fiē fi gē fi kōoshe bē bamii ba chee kfuu chi kine kinche. (aīdnios g166) **8** Mo no fi le noo, bamii banē jode geh nyu gee chiyu. Bo chejē bē ye yiboo, bo faje muh wu sage bo, bo naanyi biyo bi fēwe. Bo gee noo bo duu le le nje bo yēde mwē le a bifile le. **9** Sege Maikel wù le kikwē ki banchendaa ba Nyo gē waade a gvunē chi Muse we bē debele, bo taje gvunē chiyu, wu gē baaj bvuse ge mo je yī befē wu jeme debele le gē, wu gē chvuu wu le le, “Le sà Tada wo.” **10** Bamii banē naanyi lo mwē munchii mù bo baaj kē gē no mu le gē. Bo gee mwē nyume

mù kilēmē kiboo goone nje nyāj yi nchvuun. Nyu mwē muyu mune mù chejē bē bo. **11** Nje wù baaj le fē bo le! Bo le bo jo nyu kika ki Kēj. Bo le bo ja wa bo tu bo kune nyu bige bo mo bo lee yi kimbefē le nje Balaaj. Bo tēme bikwē geh yēnyēj nje no Kola gē tēme, bo lé bo gē bo kwēye geh no Kola gē kwe. **12** Banē bamii gē bee lo ngile a bēj ntenē sege bēj jii njka wu kinjōnē kine. Bo to bo gee nje bvū kife ki mwē munjile mune, muh jije geh nyu kikwē ke wu kēme ge bvuya gē. Bo nyu nje kimbe fē ki banyē ki baaj jan nja gē, fii kaase yi sa ki. Bo nyu tē nje bite bi to bi yune ge muntaj ge mo bvudaaj. Bo le nje bite bi ba le ba muge. Bo le bo kwe wa bo ka bo kwe. **13** Bo le nje joo yī baaj yī nfurj fēde yi bēene yi noorj kinjede, gee chiboo chi kinchoose le nje bifuu bi nfurj fēde bi bēene yi joo le we. Bo le nje jōj yī jienyi lo nche nche. Nyo le wu seese wa kijuse ki jime nē kfukfukfu segechii, wu gē bo le. (aīdn g165) **14** Enok wù kinjōgē ke gē bee chike bvusooshe kege yi Adam le, wu gē yu wu jeme nje muh wu nturj wu Nyo kune bamii banē wu duu le, “Bēj jije bēj yēj, Tada lé wu gē wu tō bē ngoo yi banchendaa be ba yuude bo nyume banchvuge le banchvuge le, **15** ki wu sà muh wuchii. Wu lé wu gē wu tō wu dūnyē gee chī befē chichii chī bamii bachii ba kee gē Nyo gē, chi gee no bo maa wu mo jē yi kinjase yichii yi bo to bo jeme kune Nyo.” **16** Kfuu chi banē bamii le bo to bo shunshi segechii, bo bēme bamii bamu, bo bii geh nyu fiē fi ye yiboo yi njwē goone, bo chiaase ye yi achiji, bo lēde bamii bē jē yi njējē ki bo kēme mwē mù bo goone. **17** Geene nsāa yaj yi shēj, bēj kwājē mwē mù boorj ba nturj ba Tada wese besabēj wù Jiso Kletu gē jeme bēj le le mu lé mu gē mu kōoshe. **18** Bo gē jeme bēj le le, “Lé tō nyūme aju a fēkimese le, bamii ba kichwēse le bo nyūme bō chee gē no Nyo goone gē, bo gee nyu mwē mù mbefē mù ye yiboo yi njwē goone.” **19** Kfuu chi bamii banē le ba too bē kingaye a bamii ntenē, bo bii nyu bankwaje ba too fē bo fwa le, bo kēme gē Kiyo ki Nyo ye yiboo le gē. **20** Geene nsāa yaj yi shēj, bēj tāashe bikwē biena bēj lēme geh nyu yi mbēmē wene wù yuude le, bēj būune segechii a bvunga bu Kiyo ki Yuude le. **21** Bēj mē geh bēj nyūme yi kinjōnē ki Nyo le, bēj chīēne Tada wese besabēj wù Jiso Kletu wù lé wu gē wu kōo yīi, wu gē bēj lēe kinche ki kage gē le. (aīdnios g166) **22** Bēj kōode yīi fē bamii ba

baaŋ yi kimaŋe le. **23** Beŋ chûufe bamii ba le yi ngu le beŋ bvûuse, beŋ fiih bo. Beŋ kôode yii fe bamii bamu le, geenε beŋ doo beŋ kôode yii noo beŋ yêne. Beŋ bâne mo njú yiboo yi bo le bo yiise wa be kinche kî befe. **24** Mbεεŋse nyûme fe Nyo le! Le wu wù taŋlo wu chieεne beŋ le keefe beŋ gê beŋ gwê gε, wu lé wu tô be beŋ fwe a bvukuge bwe, beŋ keme gε ngile gε, beŋ nyu be kinlaŋye. **25** Besabeŋ nyâa mbεεŋse fe Nyo wù le Mbvuse wese besabeŋ le ka gε wu, fede yi Jiso Kletu wù Tada wese besabeŋ le. Bvukuge be bvunfoŋ be bvunga be sage kême gεh wu wù Nyo kege no woŋ gè ke be mεεse mo segechii kage gε. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ

1 Ɔwa wunɛ le kune mwɛɛ mù Nyo gɛ̀ nya Jiso Kletu le le wu dũnyɛ bamii be le, le le mu mù kɛmɛ ki mu gɛ̀ mu kòoshi kife kɪ shige le. Jiso Kletu mo wu tuɲ nchɛndaa we fɛ muh we wu lɛmɛ wù Jɔŋ le ki wu gɛ̀ le bo kɛɛ mwɛɛ muyu. **2** Wu mo wu saɲ fiɛɛ fichii fi wu gɛ̀ yɛɲ le, nyu je yi Nyo yinɛ bɛ mwɛɛ mù Jiso Kletu gɛ̀ jɛmɛ wu le. **3** Njɔŋ wù baarɲ lé wu nyũmɛ fɛ muh wù tɛɲɛ ntɔɲ wu Nyo wunɛ le. Njɔŋ wù baarɲ lé wu gɛ̀ wu nyũ tɛ fɛ bamii ba yuge fiɛɛ fi ba saɲ a ɲwa wunɛ le bo gɛɛde, nje kife ki mwɛɛ muyu le wa mbebe le. **4** Le mɛ wù Jɔŋ, nsarɲɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bì bvusooshwi bì le bimbe bi wɔɲ wù Esia le. Fitele fi jɔŋɛ bɛ nyiɛgeɛ wù jade fɛ Nyo le nyũmɛ fɛ bɛɲ le. Le wu wù le, wu gɛ̀ bee wa, wu nyume wu gɛ̀ wu tɔ. Fitele fi jɔŋɛ bɛ nyiɛgeɛ wunɛ le tɛ wù jade fɛ biyo bì bvusooshwi bì le fwe a kala we le, **5** mo fɛ Jiso Kletu le, wù le gɛɣ wu wù to wu duunyi fiɛɛ fi nchiɛɲ kune Nyo, bamii le. Gɛ̀ bee muh wù fwe ki wu kàasɛ wu bu yi kwe le. Nyu wu wù sage banfɔŋ bachii ba yi nshɛɲ le. N'yuuse nyũmɛ fɛ wu le. Le wu wù kɔŋɛ besabɛɲ, wu gɛ̀ bvuse besabɛɲ chiaaɲ yi bimbe fɛ biesaa besabɛɲ le bɛ kilɛmɛ ke. **6** Wu le wu ge besabɛɲ nyume bamii ba bvunfɔŋ, wu le wu ge besabɛɲ nyume bachiji kintanyɛ ba Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji. Bvukugɛ bɛ bɛɲɲɛ wuchii nyũmɛ fɛ wu le segechii wu kage gɛ. Fi nyũmɛ noo. (aiŋ g165) **7** Bɛɲ jɲɲɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ, Jiso too lo, wu nyu wu ge wu tɔ yi kimbe le. Bamii bachii lé bo gɛ̀ bo yɛɲ wu le mo bamii ba gɛ̀ bonɛ wu bɛ goɔɲ. Bitɔɲ bi yi nshɛɲ le bichii lé bi gɛ̀ bi wàɛ kwe nje wu. Nɛ no fi lé fi gɛ̀ fi nyũmɛ. Fi nyũmɛ noo. **8** Tada Nyo duu le le wu wù Afa, nyume Omega. Le wu wù le, wù gɛ̀ bee wa, wu nyume wu gɛ̀ wu tɔ. Le wu wù le Bvɔŋga Bvuchii. **9** Le mɛ wù Jɔŋ, Mwa bwee wene yi Jiso le, besabɛɲ bachii yene ɲge nje wu, nyu a bvunfɔŋ bwe ntɛnɛ, bee kaane shɛɲ yi mwɛɛ le munchii. Ɔgɛ̀ bee a kinɲɛɲ ki Batmo le ba gɛ̀ bvuse lo mɛ, nje je yi Nyo yì ɲgɛ̀ feeji, ɲka nsɛɲɛ kune Jiso. **10** Le to nyume juu chi Tada, mɛ nyume chiaaɲ yi Kiyɔ ki Nyo le, nja n'yu je jɛmɛ a mɛ jɲɲ fɛwɛwɛ nje sorɲ. **11** Yi gɛ̀ jɛmɛ yi duu le, “Sɲɲ mwɛɛ mù wo yɛde mune

a ɲwa le, wo chĩɲɛ a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bì bvusooshwi a bilaantɛɲ bì le: Efɛsu, Simina, Bɛgamu, Tayatila, Saldi bɛ Filadefia mo Lawdesia le.” **12** Mɛ mo ɲkaasɛ ye ki n'yɛɲ muh wù jɛmɛ mɛnɛ. Ndoo ɲkaasɛ, n'yɛɲ mwɛɛ mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yi yu le bvusooshwi ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde. **13** Muh mu nyume antɛnɛ a mwɛɛ mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yu mayu le nje muh wù jɛɛ che le Mwamuh, wu nonɲ kikɔɲ kɪ ndefɛ, wu kaarɲ fiɛɛ nje ɲ'wa yi gvuɔ le ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde. **14** Yvu ye yi kikwɛɛ gɛ̀ baarɲ nje ndarɲ wù baarɲ nɛ bvuuu nje abɛ, ajii awe bɛde nje lɛmɛ chi ɲgu le. **15** Bikaa bie gɛ̀ bee nɛ shɲɛshɲɛ nje kichwa kɪ ba toɲ a kilamɛ le, je ye kfuunɛ nje joo yì gwee. **16** Wu gɛ̀ kɛmɛ jɔŋ bvusooshwi a kibo ke kinchiɛɲ le, nyo yì koode bimbe bichii yi bude a wu mu, bvushi bwe baarɲ nje juu sege chi baarɲ wesɛɛ. **17** No n'yɛɲ wu le, mɛ mo ɲgwe a wu jii ntu nje gvunɛ chi muh. Wu gɛɛ kibo ke kinchiɛɲ ye yarɲ le wu jɛmɛ le, “Keefe wo fàane gɛ. Le mɛ wù Fwe, nyume mɛ Kijimɛ. **18** Le mɛ wù nle yu. Ɔgɛ̀ bee ɲkwe, geenɛ, ɲkaasɛ ntu yu, nlɛ ɲgɛ̀ nyũmɛ yu segechii. Le mɛ wù kɛmɛ kingwenyɛ ki kwe bɛ ki wɔɲ wu banɲkfu. (aiŋ g165, Hadɛs g86) **19** Noo, sɲɲ mwɛɛ mune mù wo yɛde, mwɛɛ mù le mɛɛsɛ bɛ mù lé mu gɛ̀ mu kòoshe ajɲɲ ayu. **20** Kinyilɛ ki fiɛɛ fi jɔŋ yì bvusooshwi chɛɛ yì wo bɛ yɛɲ a kibo karɲ kinchiɛɲ le bɛ mwɛɛ mù bvusooshwi mwɛɛ mù ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yu duunyi nyu finɛ: Jɔŋ yì bvusooshwi chɛɛ le banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba le ba bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bì bvusooshwi biyu, mwɛɛ mù bvusooshwi mwɛɛ mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yi mu le, le bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bì bvusooshwi biyu.”

2 Muh wù ɲgɛ̀ n'yɛɲ wɛɛ jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, “Sɲɲ ɲwa fɛ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Efɛsu le le, ‘Wunɛ le ɲjɛmɛ wù wuwɛɛ wù jiji jɔŋ yì bvusooshwi le a kibo ke kinchiɛɲ le, wu jiɛnyɛ antɛnɛ a mwɛɛ mù bvusooshwi mù ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde mù ba toome bin'yɛsɛ yu wɛ: **2** Ɔkɛɛ gɛɛ chɛna bɛ no bɛɲ lɛnɛ bɛɲ bunyi, ɲkɛɛ tɛ shɛɲ yì bɛɲ kaane bɛ no taɲlo bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ fiɛɛ fi bamii ba bɛfɛ too bɛ fi le gɛ. Bɛɲ le bɛɲ morɲ wa bamii baa ba tɛɲɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le bo le boorɲ ba ntɔɲ ba Jiso bo ya nyume gɛ, bɛɲ yɛɲ le bo le bamii ba chimbiarɲ. **3** Ɔkɛɛ no bɛɲ kaane shɛɲ chuule yi fiɛɛ le fichii nje mɛ bɛɲ fweɛnɛ gɛ. **4** Geenɛ,

fiee fimi le yu fi nkeme kune berj fi baarj jonj ge mene ge. Ge berj baarj berj keme kinjkonje ki berj gè shee berj keme fweele ge. 5 Berj kwâje no berj gè shee berj nyume fe berj ja berj gwe. Berj kûse muntele mwena berj kâase berj gêe no berj gè gee fweele. Ne berj baarj kuse ge, nje ntô nchîaase fiee fiena fi ba toome kin'yese yu fe fi lême fo. 6 Geene, fiee fi kooji fi berj gee le le berj banee gee chi ngoo yi bamii ba Nikola, nyu fiee fi mbane te. 7 Muh wù keme bintun, wu yû fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le. Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, nlé ngè nyâ je wu jî muntarj mu kite ki nyaa kinche, ki le fe kijuse ki njonj wu Nyo le.” 8 Muh wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sânj nwa fe nchendaawu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Simina le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwee wù le wu Fwe, wu nyu kijime. Le wu wù gè kwe wu kaase wu nyu yu: 9 Nkee banje ba berj yene mo kifufe kena, geene berj le bamii ba bvukuge. Nkee jé yî befe yî bamii jeme kune berj. Bo teje bikwee biboo le bo le Bajuu, bo nyu ge. Bo nyu yi ngoo yi Satarj le. 10 Keefe berj fâane banje ba berj lé berj gè berj yêj le ge. Berj yêge berj yû, debele le wa ki wu lêese berj bamu yeh yi ncha le ki wu môj berj. Berj lé berj gè berj yêj nje yi aju le yuufe. Mo nyume ki berj kwê, berj lême geh berj tême, noo nlé ngè nnyâ kifo ki bvunfonj ki le kinche ki kage ge berj le. 11 Muh wù keme bintun, wu yû fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le. Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, ge kwe yî kinjane kinfe kûj wu le ge.” 12 Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sânj nwa fe nchendaawu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Begamu le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwee wù keme nyo yî kooje bimbe bichii: 13 Nkee fe berj chee fo. Berj chee fe kala wu Satarj le fo kibee. Geene berj lême geh yi jee charj le berj teeme. Berj gè baarj farj ge ki berj lêese fitele yi ye yarj le yi aju Antiba wù muh warj wù nchiej le ge. Wu gè jeme kune me, ba yuuyee wu a berj ntenee fee fe Satarj chee fo. 14 Geene, nkeme mwee mumu shige kune berj mù baarj mene jonj ge. Bamii bamu le yu ngoo yene le bô bii n'yeye wù Balaarj gè teefe Balak yu le wu gè fiee fi booj ba Ishwala banje yu bo gwe. Wu gè ge bo jii mwee munjile mù ba ge kintanyee yu fe banyo le wu ka wu ge bo chee kinche ki nyiej yi kinjarj. 15 Le geh yeenyeej no berj keme te bamii bamu ngoo yene le bô bii n'yeye wu bamii ba Nikola le. 16 Noo, berj kûse muntele mwena. Ne berj baarj kuse ge, tu nlé ntô kife ki shige le n'jû bamii bayu be nyo yî bude a me mu. 17 Muh wù keme bintun, wu yû fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le. Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, nlé ngè n'jô fe mana wù ba gè nyile le nnyâ wu yu, nka nnyâ wu tede chî baarj chî ba sarj jee chî ferj yu muh nyume ge yu wù kee jee chiyu fede muh wù fi tede chiyu ge.” 18 Muh wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sânj nwa fe nchendaawu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Tayatila le le, ‘Wune le njeme wu Mwa Nyo. Le wu wù ajii awe beede nje lême chi ngu, bika biele le shigeshije nje kichwa ki ba tonj fe kilame le: 19 Nkee gee chena, nkee no berj keme kinjkonje, nkee te fitele fi berj leese yi ye yarj le mo lême chî berj lêne be no berj kaane shénj. Nkee te le gee chena chî meese jonje chi fede chî berj gè keme fweele. 20 Geene, fiee fimi le yu fi nkeme kune berj fi baarj jonj ge mene ge. Berj le berj chine kwese wù Jesebel wee le wu tu wu gee fiee fi wu gee. Wu teje kikwee ke le wu le muh wu ntun wu Nyo, wu lêede bamii banj be n'yeye we, wu gee bo gee kinche ki nyiej yi kinjarj, bo ka bo jii mwee munjile mù ba le ba ge kintanyee yu fe banyo le. 21 Nle nnya wu kife ki wu kûse fitele fie, geene wu farj ki wu kûse kinche ke ki kinjikuu. 22 Berj yêge berj yû, nlé ngè ntûj kinchej yi ye ye le ki ngiise wu fenta mo bamii ba be bo gee nyiej yi kinjarj bo ngeese lo, fuge ge le bo kuse bo ge ka bo bii gee chi kwese wuyu le ge. 23 Nlé ngè yûuyee booj be ba ngoo. Noo, bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bichii mo bi kèe le le me wù kee mwee mù le shénj yi bamii le be mù le a muntele le. Nlé ngè nlâje muh wuchii mbii no lême che le. 24 Geene, berj bamu baa ba le Tayatila ba lême ge fe wune n'yeye le ge, ge bo yeyi te fiee fi bamii bamu teje le mwee mu Satarj mù nyile le ge, njeme le ge tarjlo nka ngeee bvujije bvumu ye yene le ge. 25 Fi le geh le, berj jîje fiee fi berj keme le fi tême, gèej bú no nlé ngè ntô. 26 Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, wù gee lême chî njonje wu geenj wu mese, nlé ngè nnyâ wu be bvungja wu nyû awe a bitun. 27 Geh yeenyeej no Chii le wu nya bvungja mene, nlé ngè nnyâ bvungja wu sâge be kitoomme ki kichvu, wu bwêyji bi yu nje shâarj yî ba maa, yî ba bwêyee bimbege le bimbege le. 28 Nlé ngè nnyâ te wu be jonj yi a yule. 29 Muh wù keme bintun, wu yû fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.”

3 Muh wù ngè n'yeri wée ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân gwa fe nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Saldi le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwée wù keme biyo bi Nyo bi bvusooshowi mo jón yì bvusooshowi: Ñkee gee chena. Bèr duunyi fe bamii le le bèr baar ba war geene bèr nyume bèr kweeye wa. 2 Bèr kânse, bèr tâa bvunga yi fiee fi sheshi wa te jwe wu kwe le. Bèr kée le mbaar n'yeri ge gee chena jone chi geene chi meese a Nyo war jii ge. 3 Bèr kwâje fiee fi bèr gè fi, le fi fi bèr gè yu. Bèr jiji fiee fiyu le, bèr kûse muntele mwena. Ne bèr baar kanse ge, tu nlé ngè njâ ntô fe bèr le nje chor, bèr kee ge kife kiyu ge. 4 Geene, bèr keme bamii bamu shige Saldi bo baar yiise ge njú yiboo ge. Bobaa lé bo gè bo jienyi besa bo, bo nor njú yì baar, nje le bamii ba kooji. 5 Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô lé wu jii te njú yì baar. Ge wuwée muh me nyume ngè nchiije jee che a gwa wù bamii ba keme kinche kî kage ge le. Nlé ngè njeme be jwe war kune wu fwe a Chii be banchendaa be le ñkee wu. 6 Muh wù keme bintur, wu yù fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.” 7 Muh wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân gwa fe nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Filadefia le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwée wù yuude wù ka nyu muh wù nchieer. Le wu wù keme kingwenye ki bvunfor bvú Dabi le. Wu gwenyi, muh ge nyu yu wù faa ge, wu faa, muh ge nyu yu wù gwenye ge: 8 Ñkee gee chena. Bèr yêge bèr yù, nle ngwenye kimbur fe bèr le nchine kiyese, ge muh nyu yu wù tarlo wu faa ki ge. Ñkee lo le ge bèr keme bvunga chuule ge, geene bèr geede ge njeme war. Bèr baar me far ge. 9 Bèr yêge bèr yù, bamii baa ba le ngoo yi Satar le bò duu le bo le Bajuu bo mbiane lo, bo nyu ge Bajuu ge, nlé ngè bo tò bo gwè bikaa biena le bèr mo bèr kée le ñkone bèr. 10 No bèr le bèr gee njeme war kune ki bèr kâane shén, nlé ngè nchieer bèr yi kife kî mmoñ lé wu gè wu tôo yi kikwee ki nshen le ki wu môñ bamii bachii ba le yi nshen le. 11 Ntoo wa kife kî shige le. Bèr jije fiee fi bèr keme le fi tême, wu le keefe muh mu ge wu fi kifo kena ki bvunfor ge. 12 Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, nlé ngè wu nyû kintoor ki yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo war le. Ge tarlo wu yu wu bú yu ge. Nlé ngè nsân jee chi Nyo war yi ye le be jee chi kilaanter ki Nyo war kî le Yelusalem wù fwer wù bude fe Nyo war le fewe. Nlé ngè nsân te jee char chî fer yi ye le. 13 Muh wù keme bintur, wu yù

fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.” **14** Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân gwa fe nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Lawdesia le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwée wù jee che le le, Fi Nyûme Noo. Le wuwée wù to wu leme yi je ye le, le wu wù seje nchieer kune Nyo. Le wu wù ñke yi fiee fichii fi Nyo gè fe le: **15** Ñkee gee chena. Bèr le geh lo ne! Ge bèr jije ge, ge bèr yufe ge. Ñgoone le bèr bee bèr jije lo kene bèr yufe lo. **16** Noo, no bèr le geh lo fiena antenee bèr jije ge kene bèr yufe ge, nlé ngè nchûye bèr a me mu. **17** Bèr duu le bèr le bamii ba kwa bèr ku wa, bèr ka goone ge fiee ge. Bèr jeme noo bèr yene ge le fiena le fi fo lo ge? Bèr le bamii ba ba kooode yii fe bèr le, bèr nyu bamii ba kifufe, bèr ka nyume binfeer mo bamii ba jienyi bichine biyese. **18** Ñgoone ki nteefe bèr le bèr gû kichwa ki bige kî yeede kî ba sur fe kilame le ki tu ki yuude, bèr mo bèr nyu bamii ba kwa. Bèr gû njú yì baar yì bèr ban bichine biena yu, keefe bamii yede bi le bèr keme bvuya ge. Bèr gû te nche yi ajii a mene yi bèr yêfe ajii awene yu, bèr mo bèr yêde mwée le. **19** Bamii ba ñkone nto nsage bo yi gee chiboo le, nnya ngè bo le ki ntêefe bo. Noo, bèr dûnye ntar, bèr kûse muntele mwena. **20** Bèr yêge bèr yù, nleme a yeh fweer ñkune. Ne muh yu lo je war wu gwênge kimbur, nlé ntô a wu le besa wu lé be gè be jii mwée yi fiee le fimimia. **21** Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, le me nyu ngè nnyâ wu kijuse wu shii besa wu yi kala war le, geh no ngè nso nshii besa Chii yi kala we le. **22** Muh wù keme bintur, wu yù fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.”

4 Ajin a mwée mwée, ñka mbije, ne n'yeri kimbur fewe kiyese. Je yee yi mbe n'ya yu wa yi jeme mene nje sor, yi ka yi jeme mene le, “Kêñse tò fene ndûnye wo mwée mù keme ki mu kôoshe ajin a kife kine le.” **2** Kimimia, nja ntu chiaar yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, me mo n'yeri kala le wu nyu fewe, muh shii yu. **3** Muh wù gè shile wuyu gè lale nje kfuu chi ata amu a tème kwa ba teje le jasba mo a ba teje le Kanelia, kila daa ki kene kala wuyu, ki lale te nje tede chî ba teje le emelal. **4** Bakala bamu mbaanfiee ncho baneh gè bee bo kene kala wuyu, bache bamu shiye yu mbaanfiee ncho baneh bo jiiye njú yì baar, bo boor bifo bi bvunfor ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kî yeede. **5** Jar yì lale gè bude yi kala wée le, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, bin'yesé beede a

kala wuyu fwe bvusooshwi bi nyume biyo bi Nyo bi bvusooshwi. 6 Fiee fimi gè bee te a kala wée fwe fi fieene joo yi baar yimi yi yuude ne walala nje mijoo. Mwée mu wuɲe mumu muneh gè bee mu leɲ mu kene kala wuyu bimbe bichii ajii yise lo yi mu le fwe be ajii. 7 Fiee fi wuɲe fi fwe gè fieene bvule, fi bii fo fieene naa wù jweɲse, fi ka bii fo keme bvushi nje bu muh le, fi ajii fieene nfa fe wu fuune. 8 Mwée mu wuɲe muneh muyu gè keme bibee bvusoo, bvusoo, mu yise lo be ajii we be kuu. Mwée muyu to mu yeene antaɲ be fenshe mu luu ge. Mu gè yeene le, “Nyo yuude lo! Nyo yuude lo! Nyo yuude lo! Le wu wù Tada Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii. Le wu wù gè bee wa, wu nyume wu ge wu tû.” 9 Mwée mu wuɲe muyu gè doo mu tume marɲur ma Nyo, mu nyaa ngvune be kiyone muh wuyu wù le wu shii yi kala le, wù le yu segechii wu kage ge, (aiōn g165) 10 bache ba mbaanfiee ncho baneh baa mo bo gwe bo geɲ fwe a wu wù le wu shii yi kala le, bo nyaa mbeɲɲe wù baar wuwée wù le yu segechii wu kage ge. Bo doo bo gee noo bo mo bo tu bo baayi bifo biboo bi bvunforɲ le, bo giɲse a kala fwe bo yeene le, (aiōn g165) 11 “Wo wù le Tada, wo le Nyo wese, wo le wo koje wù ba tume marɲur muɲ, ba nyaa ngvune wo le, ba beɲɲe bvunga bwuɲ, nje le wo wù gè fe mwée munchii, gè koɲ wo ki wo fe mu, fe mu nyume yu.”

5 Ŋka nja n'yey ɲwa wumu le a kibo kinchieɲ ki muh wù gè shile yi kala wée le, ba sar antaɲ be akfuɲ ba kebe lo, ba laar manjuu le bvusooshwi be kila. 2 Nja n'yey te nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù teeme le wu wane feweewe wu biide le, “Le yeɲ wuyu wù le wu koje ki wu bwêye bila bine, wu faanye ɲwa wune?” 3 Ge muh gè bee yu fewe kene yi nshɲ le kene a nshɲ kuu, wù tarlo wu faanye ɲwa wuyu kene wu jiɲe antaɲ a ɲwa wuyu ge. 4 Mbee kwe baar le ge muh gè bee yu wù le wu koje wù tarlo wu gwenye ɲwa wuyu kene wu biɲe antaɲ a yu ge. 5 Muh mu ɲgoo yi bache baa le jeme mene le, “Keefe wù bède ge. Yêge yû, muh wù ba teɲe le Bvule wù a kfuu chi Juda le ba ka teɲe te le Bia yû bu a kfuu chi Nforɲ Dabi le wu so wa, le wu wù tarlo wu bwêye bila bi bvusooshwi biyu wu faanye ɲwa wuyu.” 6 Nja n'yey Mwa Shorɲ le wu leme anteneɛ a kala be mwée mu wuɲe mu muneh mwée mo bache baa, wu nyume nje ba le ba seɛ. Wu keme bitorɲ bvusooshwi

be ajii bvusooshwi. Ajii ayu nyu biyo bi Nyo bi bvusooshwi bi wu le wu tarɲ bi bu bi geɲ yi kikwée ki nshɲ le kichii. 7 Mwa Shorɲ wuyu mo wu geɲ wu fi ɲwa wée a kibo kinchieɲ ki muh wée wù gè shile yi kala le. 8 No wu fi ɲwa wuyu noo, mwée mu wuɲe mu muneh mwée be bache ba mbaanfiee ncho baneh mo bo gwe bo geɲ fekuu a Mwa Shorɲ wuyu fwe. Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le gè keme kome be kintee ki ba fe be kichwa ki bige ki yeede, jiɲ nyu chi yise yo. Jiɲ chine le buune chi bamii ba le ba Nyo. 9 Mwée mwée be bache baa mo bo yeɲ ɲkee wumu wù fweɲ wu jeme le, “Le wo wù le wo koje ki wo fi ɲwa wuyu wo bwêye bila biyu, nje ba gè seɛ wo, kilame kuɲ suuɲ bamii, chiaar yi kimbefe le wo nya bo Nyo le. Bamii bane bu chikfuu le chichii, be jé yichii, chikfuu chi bamii le chichii mo bituɲ bichii. 10 Wo le wo nya bo bvunforɲ, wo ge bo tu bo nyu bachiji kintanye ba Nyo wese besabeɲ. Bo nyu bo ge bo sage yi nshɲ le.” 11 Ndoo ŋka n'jiɲe, nja n'yu je yi banchendaa ba Nyo ba nyu lo banchvuge le banchvuge le be bamala le bamala le. Bo gè bee bo leme bo kene kala be mwée mu wuɲe mwée mo bache baa. 12 Bo gè yeene feweewe bo duu le, “Mwa Shorɲ wù ba gè seɛ, le wu wù le wu koje ki wu keme bvunga, be kwa mo bvufee bvù baar, mo jee chi kuge mo ngvune mo bvukuge mo mbeɲɲe.” 13 Nja n'yu mwée munchii mù Nyo gè fe mu le fewe mo yi nshɲ le mo mu a nshɲ kuu mo a joo yû baar le, mo mwée munchii mù le manjuu mane le, mu yeene le, “Mbeɲɲe be ngvune mo bvukuge mo bvunga, keme wée wù le wu shii yi kala le, mo Mwa Shorɲ wune le segechii wu kage ge!” (aiōn g165) 14 No mu yeene noo, mwée mu wuɲe mù muneh mwée beɲ le, “Fi nyûme noo!” Bache baa gwe bo geɲ fekuu bo nya mbeɲɲe wù baarɲ.

6 Ntu jiɲe no Mwa Shorɲ wée gè bwêyi kila ki fwe anteneɛ a bila bi bvusooshwi bieɛ, nja n'yu fiee fimi ɲgoo yi mwée mu wuɲe mwée jeme be je nje warɲ jaɲ, fi jeme le, “Tô!” 2 Le mbije, nja n'yey nyambala yimi yi baar le muh beɲ yu, wu keme kine. Ba mo ba boorɲ kifo ki bvunforɲ a wu fwa, wu bu, wu geɲ nje muh wù to wu juu wu soo, ki wu gêɲ wu jû, wu sô. 3 Mwa Shorɲ gè bwêde kila ki kingane kinfée, n'yu fiee fi kingane kinfée ɲgoo yi mwée mu wuɲe mwée jeme le, “Tô!” 4 Nyambala yimi bu yi yeede ne gheemm, ba mo ba nya nyo yi

jer yimi yi baar muh wu gè bene yu le, ba nya wu be bvunga ki wu chaaase nyiegee yi kikwee ki nsher le kichii wu le bamii yuuyi bamu. **5** Mwa Shor gè bwæde kila ki kingane kintede, n'yu fiee fi kingane kintede ngoo yi mwæe mu wu je mwæe jeme le, "Tô!" Ndo mbije, nja n'yer nyambala yimi yi yiide le, muh beer yi le wu keme nfe wu ba fege mwæe yu le a wu bo. **6** Nja n'yu nje je yimi jeme antene a mwæe mu wu je muneh mwæe yi duu le, "Muh lé wu gè wu jô nla je wu yi juu le chi chile fe wu gû finkonyi fi agin yu, kene wu jô nla je wu yi juu le chi chile fe wu gû munkonyi mu agin abala yu muntede. Geene keefe wo kûr mæe be mbvuur le ge!" **7** Mwa Shor gè bwæde kila ki kingane kinèh, n'yu je yi fiee fi kingane kinèh ngoo yi mwæe mu wu je mwæe jeme le, "Tô" **8** Ndo mbije, nja n'yer nyambala yimi yi le jibejibe, jee chi muh wu gè bene yu we gè bee le Kwe, wu wu Banfku bii wu le. Ba nya bo bvunga le bo jô bamii ba yi kimbe ki nsher le kimimia antene a bineh, bo lèshe bamii bayu be nyó yi jer mo jer mo bincher be nyár yi nchvuur yi yi nsher le. **(Hadès g86)** **9** Mwa Shor gè bwæde kila ki kingane kiter, n'yer biyo bi bamii le akuu a kitana ki kintanye le. Biyo bine nyu bi bamii ba bo gè yuue bo nje je yi Nyo be fiee fi bo gè jeme bo leme yi fi le. **10** Bi wane fæwee le, "O Tada Nyo wu le Awe a Mwæe Munchii, wo wu yuude, wo le kinchieer. Wo lé wo chieer gèer bú nee fe wo sùne nsa wese wo chvuu kichvuse yi bamii ba gè yuue bee, ba le yi kikwee ki nsher le?" **11** Bo mo bo nya njú yi baar muh wu mumwaa mumwaa bo le, bo jeme le bo ka bo lèer shige, gèer bú no bo le bo mæe bo yuue boor ba bwe bo, bô le te bamii ba leme ba Nyo ba gè bee ki ba gè ba yuue bo no ba gè yuue bo. **12** Mwa Shor gè bwæde kila ki kingane kinsoo, mbije nja n'yer nsher shinshe be bvunga, juu kaase chi tu chi yiide ne tititi nje nju yi kimbakwe, kwii wu wu chile kaase wu tu wu yeede ne gheer nje kilæ. **13** Jón jade fæwe yi gweeyi fekku nje muntar mu baar jebejebe mu nfer fede wu kaale. **14** Kibvule ja ki kebe nje kimba ki rwa ki mo ki lèse lo. Bambege bachii be binjer bichii ja fe bi gè bee fo. **15** Banfor ba yi nsher le mo bamii ba baar baar bachii mo bikwee bi bamii ba nchi ba baar baar mo bamii ba kwa mo bamii ba keme bvunga mo bamii bachii kene nfa kene ba le ge nfa ge, bo mo bo nyiile a nkfuur mo a bvuta le be a bambege kuu. **16** Bo

nyiile noo, bo janè bambege be bimbaar le, bo duu le, "Ber gwæe yi ye yese le, ber baje bee le keefe muh wæe wu shile yi kala le wu yæne bee le be fe Mwa Shor dûnye shér ye yi bæne ye yese le ge. **17** Juu chí bo lé bo dûnye shér yiboo yi bæne le chi to wa chi koje, ge muh nyu yu wu tarlo wu læer a bo fwe ge."

7 Aji ayu, n'yer banchendaa ba Nyo le banèh bo leme abu a wu a ana le, bo baje fii yi bude abu ayu le le keefe yi fède yi nsher le kene yi joo yi baar le, mo yi bite le ge. **2** Nka n'yer Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu le, wu bude a juu saane yo, wu keme fiee fi Nyo wu keme kinche wu chede bamii be yu abo. Wu mo wu tæer banchendaa ba Nyo ba banèh baa be je yi tæeme. Banchendaa banè le ba bo gè nya bvunga bo le, le bo cher be nsher mo joo yi baar. **3** Wu tæer wu jeme le, "Keefe ber chér be nsher kene joo yi baar kene bite nje bee fè banjer yi manshi ma bamii ba leme ba Nyo wese le ser ge." **4** N'yu le bamii ba bo gè che le banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanyè ncho banèh, bo bu a chikfu chi Ishwala le chichii. **5** Bo gè che bamii a kfu chi Juda le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, a kfu chi Leuber le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, a kfu chi Gad le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, **6** a kfu chi Ashel le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, a kfu chi Naftali le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, a kfu chi Manase le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, **7** a kfu chi Simur le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, a kfu chi Læwe le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, a kfu chi Isaka le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, **8** a kfu chi Sebulur le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, a kfu chi Yosef le, banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le, a kfu chi Benjame le, bo che banchvuge ncho bafæ yuue le. **9** Aji ayu, mbije nja n'yer kinchvu ki bamii le ne mamama tarlo muh ge tar ge. Bo bu bitur le bichii, be chikfu le chichii mo bamii bachii be jé yichii, bo leme fwe a kala be Mwa Shor, bo jiiye njú yi baar bo keme bidaade chiaar yiboo le. **10** Bo gè wuule fæwee bo duu le, "Mbvuse jade nyu fe Nyo wese wu le wu shii yi kala le be fe Mwa Shor le." **11** Banchendaa ba Nyo bachii læer bo tur kingar bo kene kala be bache baa be mwæe muneh mu wu je mwæe, bo gwe bo tur manshi fekku a kala fwe, bo nyaa mbæerje wu baar Nyo le. **12** Bo gè gee noo, bo duu le, "Fi nyûme noo! N'yuuse be bvukuge mo bvufæe bvú baar

le keme Nyo wese. Besaberŋ nyâa kiyone wu le. Le wu wù keme ngvune be mbæŋse wù tæeme segechii wu kage gē! Fi nyûme noo.” (aiōn g165)

13 Che wumu a bache baa le, bihi mene le, “Bane le baarŋ bo jiiyi njû yî baarŋ? Bo bu faarŋ?” 14 Nchvuu wu le le, “Chiji kikwæ, kee geh wo.” Wu jeme mene le, “Bane le bamii ba le ba bone yi kife ki nge wù baarŋ le. Bo le bo chuge njû yiboo a kilème ki Mwa Shorŋ le, yi tu yi baarŋ, 15 bo mo bo nyume a kala wu Nyo fwe, bo lene wu le antaŋ be fenshe yeh yi kintanye le. Wu wuyu wù le wu shii yi kala le, wu lé wu nyû nje chuŋ a bo we. 16 Ge jerŋ baarŋ yi yuu bo ge, ge kindorŋ baarŋ ki yune bo ge, ge muu baarŋ wu surge bo ge, ge bo baarŋ bo yuge nkfuŋ wù baarŋ ge. 17 Fi lé fi gē fi nyûme noo nje Mwa Shorŋ wù le antenæe a kala lé wu gē wu chîene bo nje nchiene shón, wu jode bo wu geene be bo fe joo yî nyaa kinche le. Nyo tē lé wu gē wu shô ajoo achii ajii aboo le.”

8 Mwa Shorŋ gē bwæde kila kî kingane kinsooswi a ŋwa wæ le, manjuu chii fewe ne shiirŋ geerŋ bu kingade ki kife antenæe. 2 Me mo n'yerŋ banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooswi le bo to bo leme a Nyo fwe. Ba nya chisorŋ bvusooswi bo le. 3 Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu ja wu to wu leerŋ fe kitana ki kintanye le, wu keme finlarŋ fi ba tone jiiŋ yo, ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kî yeede. Ba nya jiiŋ wu le chi duude ki wu tâashe fe kitana ki kintanye be buune chi bamii ba le ba Nyo le. Kitana kiyu ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kî yeede, ki nyume a kala fwe. 4 Wu torŋ, chijige chi jiiŋ chiyu be buune chi bamii ba le ba Nyo, bu a wu bo chi beerŋ chi geerŋ a Nyo fwe. 5 Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu mo wu ja wu jo finlarŋ fi ba tone jiiŋ yo fiee, wu jo nggu fe kitana ki kintanye le, wu gee yo wu yise, wu mo wu norŋ yi nsherŋ le. No wu norŋ noo, jarŋ tu yi lale, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, nsherŋ shiŋshi. 6 Banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooswi ba gē keme chisorŋ chi bvusooswi chiee mo bo seese ye ki bo tôŋ chisorŋ chiyu. 7 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù fwe torŋ che sorŋ, abe be ngu ba fiirŋse be kilème kese yi nsherŋ le. Kimbe ki nsherŋ kimimia antenæe a bimbe bitede fie, kimbe kimimia antenæe a bimbe bitede bi bite fie, agaarŋ a le ngee achii fie tē. 8 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinfæe torŋ che sorŋ, bo norŋ fiee fimi ngu bede yu, fi nyume nje mbege wù baarŋ. Fi gwe a joo yî baarŋ le. Kimbe kimimia antenæe a bimbe bitede bi joo yî

baarŋ ja bi tu kilème. 9 Kimbe kimimia antenæe a bitede bi mwæe mu wuŋe mù le a joo yî baarŋ le kweeye. Kimbe kimimia antenæe a bimbe bitede bi mutima mu a joo saaye. 10 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kintede torŋ che sorŋ, jorŋ yimi yî baarŋ ja fewe yi bede nje kin'yese, yi gwe yi baje kimbe kimimia antenæe a bitede bi jóo yî bohge be manjuu mà jóo to yi bude mo le. 11 Jee chi jorŋ yiyu nyu le Nluje. No yi gwe noo, kimbe kimimia antenæe a bimbe bitede bi jóo tu bi luji. Bamii ba duude kweeye nje jóo yiyu yî bo gē muu, nje jorŋ yiyu gē ge wa jóo yiyu tu yi luji lo. 12 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinch torŋ che sorŋ, fiee fimi bwæde juu kimbe kimimia antenæe a bimbe bitede be kimbe kimimia ki kwii antenæe a bitede. Fi bwæde tē jórŋ kimbe kimimia antenæe a bi bitede. Bimbe biboo kimimia kimimia tu ki jiime. N'yule farŋ ki wu ka wu nyûme yu a kimbe kimimia antenæe a bimbe bi bitede kî fenshe le mo kî antaŋ le. 13 Ndoo n'jinŋe, nja n'yu nfa ja wu jarŋ feweewo no wu gē fuune antenæe a kibvule wu duu le, “Ŋge læ, nge læ, nge lé wu gē wu nyûme fe bamii ba le yi kikwæ ki nsherŋ le sege ba torŋ chisorŋ chî sheshi chî banchendaa ba batade le wa ki bo tôŋ.”

9 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinteh torŋ che sorŋ, n'yerŋ jorŋ yimi le yî gē ja fewe yi gwe fekkuu. Ba nya kingwenye jorŋ yiyu le kî gweenyi kintuge kî shiide ne ŋoorŋ. (Abyssos g12)

2 Jorŋ yiyu mo yi gwenye jwe wu kintuge kiyu, munjige bu yo ne gemm, nje mu bu fe mwæe mù ba banye ba kfuŋ le. Munjige mù gē bude a kintuge kiyu le, mu ge juu be kibvule ja mu tu mu yiide lo. (Abyssos g12)

3 Chúma bu a munjige muyu le yi shii yi nsherŋ le. Bo nya chúma yiyu be bvunŋa le yi tâayi nje banŋarŋ ba yi nsherŋ le, 4 bo leh le keefe yi chêŋe be mwæe mù kuu yi nsherŋ le ge, kene nyume agaarŋ, kene bite, kene mo la la, bo duu le yi nyâ nge geh nyu kfuu chi bamii baa bò keme ge njije wu Nyo fe bo jii ge. 5 Ba gē chine le chúma yiyu nya nge bamii le yi kii le yiterŋ. Geene le keefe yi yûuye lo bo ge. Ŋge wù yi gē bee ki yi nyâa geh bee nje wu ngarŋ sege wu le wu ta muh. 6 Yi kii yi yiterŋ chine le bamii lé bo gdone lo kwe bo ye de ge. Bo lé bo bēde ki bo kwē, kwe lege lo bo. 7 Chúma chine gē bee nje nyámbala yî le yi seese wa ki yi bú gwerŋ wu jerŋ le. Mwæe mumu gē bee a bo fwa nje bifo bi bvunforŋ bi

ba kenya be kichwa ki bige ki yeede, manshi maboo nyume nje ma bamii. **8** Yvu yi bikwee biboo gè bee nje yi bikese, bige biboo nyume nje bige bi bvule. **9** Yi gè keme bibage bi nyume nje kichwa ki bamii ba jeri ki ba banje gvúu yu. Yi doo yi fuune bibee biboo tu bi yode nje bakoto ba duude bo chiide nyámbala sege yi lege gwejeri wu jeri le. **10** Yi keme chingvunyi be gjeri nje banjar. Bvunga bvuboo bu bo gè nyaa nje yu bamii le yi kii le yiteri nyu yi chingvunyi chine le. **11** Bo gè keme nfor wuboo nyume nchendaa wù jiiñe fe kintuge ki shiide ne joong kée le, jee che nyume a jé yi Ibulu le le Abador, chi nyume a jé yi Glek le le, Abolior (Jee chine nyume le muh wù cheñe lo). (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Wune nje wù fe baar gch lo wù fwe. Geene beri yège beri yù, bamu banje baar bo bii ajiri bafee. **13** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsoo tori che sor, n'yu je bu fe binchoo bi binch bi le bi kitana ki kintanye ki ba kënyi be kichwa ki bige ki yeede, ki nyu a Nyo fwe, **14** yi jeme nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsoo wu gè keme sor we le le, "Fàanye banchendaa ba baneh ba bo le bo kaar mbebe yi joo yi kuge yi Yufleti le." **15** Noo, Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu mo wu faanye banchendaa ba baneh bayu. Banchendaa bayu nyu ba gè seese ba gee bo chieene kife be juu mo kwii be kilur ki ba lé ba gè ba fàanye bo, ba yuue kimbe kimimia antenee a bitede bi bamii. **16** Ngè yu no ngoo yi bamii ba jeri ba yi nyámbala le gè bee. Bo gè bee bamala gii yifee. **17** Nyámbala yi ngè jeri a fiee fi le nje kifile fiee, mo bamii ba gè beene yi le gè bee a yine je le: Bamii bayu gè bee bo jii bichwa bo banje gvúu yu, nchori yiyu yeede nje ngu, yi ka nyume nje kibvule, fi ka nyume te nje yi yeede. Bikwee bi nyámbala biyu gè fieene bi babvule, ngu be munjige mo fiee fimi nje munjar mù beede, mu bude a yi mu. **18** Mwée mu banje mune mù gè bee, ngu be munjige mo fiee nje munjar mù beede, mù gè bude a nyámbala yiyu mu gè bee mu yuue bamii kimbe kimimia antenee a bitede. **19** Bvunga bu nyámbala yiyu gè bee a yi mu be chingvunyi chiboo le. Chingvunyi chiboo nyume nje yó yi keme bikwee, nyume fiee fi yi leñse bamii yu. **20** Mo no fi gè kooshe noo, kimbege ki bamii mo mwée mù banje mune gè baar yuue ge bo ge, bo gè baar mo kuse ge muntele muboo yi mwée mù bo gè gee be chiaar yiboo le ge. Bo gè baar kuse ge ki bo búune banchendaa ba debele be mumooso kene

nyume mù ba kenya be kichwa ki bige ki yeede, kene ki baar, kene be kichu ki nee, kene ata, kene kite. Mumooso mune nyume nje tarlo mu jeri fiee le jeri, kene mu yu jeri, kene mu jienye jeri. **21** Bo gè baar mo kuse ge te muntele ki bo yuui bamii kene ki bo gee nfi, kene ki bo chée kinche ki nyeri yi kinjar, kene ki bo chòñe ge.

10 Nka n'jeri nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù teeme le wu shiide wu too fewe, kimbe banje wu nje nju, kila daa a kikwee ke we. Bvushi bwe gè bee nje juu, bikaa bie nyume nje leme chi ngu fe chi beene. **2** Wu gè keme firwa fimi a wu bo ba gwenye. Wu shii wu tome kika ke kinchiejeri yi joo yi baar le, wu tome kinchoro yi nsheri le. **3** No wu tome noo, wu jare fewee nje bvule fe wu wane. No wu jare noo, jar yi to yi ngbwame kingane kinsooshwi mo yi jeme. **4** No jar yi to yi ngbwame kingane kinsooshwi yiyu jeme noo, me mo tu ngoone kinsar fiee fi yi gè jeme, geene je yimi jeme mene fewe le, "Gèle fiee fi jar yi ngbwame kingane kinsooshwi yine jeme a sheri. Keefe wo sari a nwa le ge." **5** Nchendaa wù ngè n'jeri wu leme yi joo yi baar le mo yi nsheri le wee wu chiaase kibo ke kinchiejeri we, **6** wu kar jee chi muh wee wù le yu segechii wu kage ge, nyu wu wù gè fe kibvule be mwée munchii mu yiyu le, mo nsheri be mwée munchii mu le yu le, mo joo yi baar be mwée munchii mù nyume yo. Wu kar wu jeme le, "Ge Nyo baar wu chiide lo ye ki wu gè fiee fi wu goone ki wu gè ge. (*aiōn g165*) **7** Le ge nyumeaju a nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsooshwi lé wu gè wu tori che sor, Nyo gè fiee fi wu nyile fi to fi koje no wu gè jeme wa bamii be ba leme le bò le bamii be ba ntur le." **8** Je yi ngè yu wa fewe yee ka yi jeme mene le, "Gène wo fi firwa fi ba gwenye fiee a kibo ki nchendaa wu Nyo wee wù leme yi joo yi baar le be yi nsheri le." **9** Me mo ngejeri fe nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu le njeme le wu nya firwa fiyu mene. Wu jeme mene le, "Kò wo fi. Wu ge doo wu boh a wo sheri wu luji lo. Geene, wu lé wu gè wu njèñe a wo mu nje bvutu." **10** Me mo nfi firwa fiyu a kibo ki nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu le, nji. No ngè jii, wu njeri a me mu nje bvutu. Geene sege wu gè boh wa a sheri wu tu wu luji lo. **11** No nji wa, bo mo bo jeme mene le, "Wo keme ki wo ka wo fèje ntur wu Nyo bamii le. Ntur wune le kune chikfuu chi bamii be bitur mo bamii ba jeme chikfuu chi jé mo banfor."

11 Bo mo bo ja bo nya nfee mene wù nyume nje kimbar, bo jeme mene le, “Gêne fêe yeh yi kintanye ki Nyo be kitana ki kintanye, wo târ te bamii ba buune Nyo yu, 2 geene fe wo fê lakfule chi akfuur ge. Chîne yu nje ba le ba nya wa bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge. Bo lé bo gê bo bête yi kilaanteri kî yuude le, bo nyûse kilaanteri kiyu yi kii le mbaanye ncho yifée. 3 Nlé ngê nnyâ bvunga bamii ban ba bafée le ba jême kune me, bo tède ntur war bamii le yi aju le nchvuge be gii yifée kicho mbanbvusoo. Bo lé bo gê bo tède bo jii bimbankwe.” 4 Bamii ba bafée ban le bite bi Olif bi bife mo mwée mù munfee mù ba toome bin’yese yu, mù to mu lème fwe a Tada wù keme nsheri le. 5 Ne muh ja wu goone ki wu gê fie fi befe be bo, ngu bù de yiboo le wu yêse lo muh wuboo wu kimbane wuyu. Ne muh goone ki wu gê fie fi befe be bo tu wu keme ki wu kwê noo. 6 Bo keme bvunga bvù bo tarlo bo ban kibvule le fe jar chieer lo yi nsheri le aju a bo teede ntur wu Nyo le ge. Bo keme te bvunga bvù bo tarlo bo fiise joo yi tû kilème mo bvunga ki bo nõn kfuu chi bincheri yi nsheri le mo sege la wù bo goone. 7 Bo doo bo mese bo jeme fie fi bo keme ki bo jême, nyar yi kuufe ye bù a kintuge kee kî shiide ne goorji le, yi bù yi tûn jeri be bo, yi sô bo, yi yûye bo, (Abyssos g12) 8 agvur aboo me geh wo gime a je yi a kilaanteri kî baar kee le. Kilaanteri kine le kî ba teje a jé yi banjar le le Sodom kene le Ijib, nyume yo a ba gè ta Tada wuboo yi kintar le. 9 Yi aju le atade be kingade nyu chikfuu chi bamii, kene nyume nte wù la le, kene bo jeme kfuu chi jé yi la, kene bo le bitur bi la le, bo nyume geh bo jiije agvur aboo no wo gime, bo far le keefe ba jiiye bo ge. 10 Bamii ba chee yi nsheri yine le, bo lé bo lânje laa ne kwe bamii ban ne le, bo lé bo yâge lo, muh chiinse nnya fe muh le, muh chiinse nnya fe muh le. Bo lé bo gêe noo nje bamii ba ntur wu Nyo ba bafée ban le bo to be nge wù baar yi bamii ba chee yi sheri yine le. 11 Sege fi kooshe, aju atade kan be kingade fe, kiyo kî nyaa kinche ja fe Nyo le, ki lêe yi bo le, bo kâase bo jâ we. Bamii yêr noo, bo kême nfaar baar. 12 Bamii ba bafée bayu mo bo yu je jeme we be bvunga yi duu bo le le, “Beri bête ber tō fene.” Bo mo bo beene bo geene we yi kimbe le, bamii baboo ba kimbane jiije. 13 Geh kife kiyu le, nsheri ja yi shishe be bvunga baar, kimbe kimimia antene a bi yuufe ki kilaanteri kiyu muushe. Bamii banchvuge

bvusooshwi kweeye no nsheri yiyu gè shishe. Kimbege ki bamii kî gè sheshe, keme nfaar baar, bo tu bo tume manjar ma Nyo wù le fewe. 14 Wune nge wù fe le wù kingane kinfée. Geene beri yêge beri yû, nge wù kingane kintede lé wu tō yi kife le shige. 15 Nchenda wu Nyo wù kingane kinsooshwi tori che sor, n’yu no jé jeme be bvunga we yi duu le, “Bvunfori bu yi wori kfun le, le bu tu wa bu Tada wese besaber be Nfih we wù wu gè ka le, wu lé wu gè wu sâge segechi wu kage ge.” (aiōn g165) 16 Bache ba mbaanfée ncho baner baa bō gè shiye yi bakala baboo ba a Nyo fwe le mo bo gweyi bo tume manshi maboo fekuu, bo nyaa mbeerise wù baar Nyo le. 17 Bo gè gee noo, bo duu le, “Bee nyaa kiyone wo le, Tada Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii, wo le meese, wo gè bee wa. Bee nyaa kiyone nje wo le wo jo wa bvunga bwur bvù baar wo ke wo sage. 18 Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge gè toonyi sheri, nje kife kî wo lé wo dûnye sheri yo yi beene le ki koje ka. Le kife kî wo lé wo sâ bamii bō le bo kweeye wa. Ka nyume te kî wo lé wo maafe bamii bur ba lème ba le bamii bur ba ntur, wo ka wo maafe bamii ba le ba Nyo, wo maafe te bamii bachii ba ngvuune jee chur, kene ba shige shige kene ba baar baar. Le nyume te kife kî wo lé wo lêshe bamii ba cheri be kikwee ki nsheri.” 19 Bo ja bo gwenye kimbur ki yeh yi kintanye ki Nyo yi fewe. Jku wu manjar ma Nyo m̄ gè bee yeh yi kintanye yiyu le, yene. Jar ja yi tu yi lale, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, nsheri shisshi, abe a baar baar shiide.

12 Nja n’yeri kfuu chi fie fimi fi jwe wù yune le fewe. Gè bee kwese wumu wu nori juu ye ye le nje nju, kwii nyu a bikaa bie kuu, wu boori kifo ki bvunfori, jori nyu yu yuufe ncho yifée. 2 Wu gè bee be fwe, wu lune wa ki wu bō, wu yuge nsaase wu lume, wu beede. 3 Jka n’yeri kfuu chi fie fimi fi jwe wù yune le fewe. Gè bee kinga ki nyar yimi yi yede lo, yi fieene nyar joo. Yi keme bikwee bvusooshwi be binchoo yuufe, bifo bi bvunfori bi shige shige bvusooshwi nyu yi bikwee biyu le. 4 Yi jise ngvuur we, wu kale kimbe kimimia antene a bitede bi jori yi we wu nori yi nsheri le. Kinga ki nyar yiyu ja yi leri fwe a kwese wù gè lune we le, wu le kwese wuyu doo wu boo, wu ngêje lo mwa wuyu, wù wu boyi. 5 Wu boo mwa wù jwenje, nyu wu wù gè wu sâge bitur bichii be kitome ki kichwa. Geene, no wu gè boye bo mo

bo chufe mwa wuyu bo beɛɛn be wu fe Nyo le, wu tu wu nyume mbebe kala we le. **6** Kwese wuyu mo wu fɛe lo wu gɛɛn wu tu wu nyu nchvuun kijuse ki Nyo gɛ kɛnye wa fe wu le. Nyu fo fe ba lé ba jiɛn fe wu le yi aju le nchvuge be gii yifɛe kicho mbanjvuso. **7** Jɛn ja yi kɛ wɔn wu Nyo le, nchendaa wu Nyo wù Maikel be ngoo ye yi banchendaa bo juu be kinga ki nyan yi fiɛɛn nyan joo yɛɛ. Nyan yiɛu be be banchendaa juu. **8** Geɛn bo so kinga ki nyan yiɛu be ngoo ye, bo ge ka bo kɛme kijuse wɔn wu Nyo le gɛ. **9** Bo bvuse kinga ki nyan yi fiɛɛn nyan joo yɛɛ bo mise ki gwe fɛkuu yi nshɛn le. Kinga kine nyu yo yi kege yɛɛ yi le debele ka nyu Satan. Nyume wu wù lɛɛde be bamii yi kikwɛ ki nshɛn le kichii. Bo gɛ mise wu be banchendaa be bo gwe yi nshɛn le. **10** Nja n'yu je jɛme fɛwɛɛwe wɔn wu Nyo le yi duu le, "Le mɛɛse wù Nyo lé wu bvùse bamii be, wu dûnye bvungɔ bwe bu lɛme, wu sâge bvunfon bwe, Mbvuse we wu wù gɛ ka dûnye tɛ bvungɔ bwe bu nsa. Fi le noo mɛɛse nje ba le ba mise wa muh wɛɛ fɛkuu, wù gɛ lɛme a Nyo wese fwe fɛnshe be antan, wu kooyi mwɛɛ yi boon ba bwee wese le. **11** Geɛn, bo nyu bo so wa wu, nje kilɛme ki Mwa Shon be je yi Nyo yi bo lɛme ajin a nsa wuyu le. Gɛ bo gɛ baan bo konɛ kinche kiboo, je yi tanlo bo faane lo ki bo kwe gɛ. **12** Noo, wɔn wu Nyo lânɛye, bamii bachii ba le fo, lânɛye tɛ. Geɛn, ngɛ wù baan le fɛ bɛn le nshɛn be joo yi baan, nje debele le wu shii wa wu to fɛ bɛn le. Wu nyu wu yisɛ be shɛn yi beɛne wu baan, nje wu kee lo le kife ke shɛɛ wa shige." **13** Kinga ki nyan yi fiɛɛn nyan joo yɛɛ doo yi yɛn le ba le ba mise wa yi, yi gwe yi nshɛn le, yi daa legɛ a kwese wɛɛ wù gɛ boyɛ mwa wù jwɛnɛ le. **14** Geɛn, bo nya bibɛɛ bi nfa bifɛɛ kwese wuyu le le wu fûnɛ yu wu lɛgɛ yo yɛɛ wu gɛɛn wu nyûme nchvuun yi bilun le bitɛde be kingade ba jiɛn fe wu le. **15** Yo yiɛu mo yi bvuse joo a mu nje joo yi bohge ajin a kwese wuyu wu le yi tûu wu yi gɛɛn be wu. **16** Geɛn, nshɛn fi kwese wuyu, yi gwenɛ jwe we yi yaan lo joo yi kinga ki nyan kiɛu gɛ bvuse a yi mu. **17** Nyan yiɛu mo yi toonyɛ shɛn be kwese wuyu, yi mo yi ja yi la bvujɛ a kimbege ki boon ba kwese wuyu le, nyume bo bô geɛde banchi ba Nyo bo ka lɛme ajin a nsa wu Jiso.

13 Yi mo yi gɛɛn yi tu yi lɛme ngɛɛme yi joo yi baan le. Nka nja n'yɛn nyan yi kuufe ye

bude a joo yi baan le, yi kɛme bikwɛɛ bvusooshwi be binchoo yuufe mo bifo bi bvunfon bi shige shige yuufe yi binchoo biɛu le, ajɛɛ a chɛnɛ be jɛɛ chi Nyo nyume yi bikwɛɛ biɛu le. **2** Nyan yiɛu yi ngɛ yɛn gɛ fiɛɛn biaa, bikaa biɛu nyume nje bi ngvufe, jwe we nyume nje wu bvule. Kinga ki nyan yiɛu yi fiɛɛn nyan joo yɛɛ mo yi nya nyan yiɛu be bvungɔ bwe mo kala we, le yi sâge be bvungɔ bvù baan. **3** Kikwɛɛ ki nyan yiɛu kimi gɛ bee nje ki gɛ kɛme wa kfuu chi nfu wumu nyume nje tanlo wu yuuyɛ lo yi, geɛn wu gɛ tɛme wa. Jwe yun lo bamii bachii yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛn le, bo mo bo bii ajin a nyan yiɛu. **4** Bamii tu bo nyaa mbɛɛnɛ wù baan kinga ki nyan yi fiɛɛn nyan joo yɛɛ le, nje yi gɛ nya nyan yi kuufe ye yiɛu be bvungɔ bwe. Bo mo bo nyaa tɛ mbɛɛnɛ wù baan nyan yi kuufe ye yiɛu le bo duu le, "Le yɛɛn wù le nje nyan yi kuufe ye, tanlo yɛɛn ju be yi?" **5** Bo gɛ chine nyan yiɛu le, yi kɛme jwe wu tanlo yi jɛme jɛ yi kinchiaase ye, yi ka chɛnɛ be jɛɛ chi Nyo, bo ka bo chine tɛ le yi sâge yi kii le mbaanyɛ ncho yifɛɛ. **6** Yi mo yi kɛ yi jɛme jɛ yi befe kune Nyo, yi chɛnɛ be jɛɛ che be kijuse ki Nyo le fo, mo bamii ba le yi wɔn wù fɛwe le. **7** Bo gɛ chine tɛ le yi tûn jɛn be bamii ba le ba Nyo, yi sô bo. Bo gɛ chine tɛ le yi kɛme bvungɔ awe a bante bachii be bamii bachii mo bamii ba jɛ yichii, mo bitun bichii. **8** Bamii bachii ba yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛn le, lé bo nyâa mbɛɛnɛ wù baan yi le. Bamii banɛ le muh wuchii wù ba gɛ baan a san gɛ wa jɛɛ che a nɔwa le gɛ, fɛ wɔn kɛ. Nɔwa wune le wù ajɛɛ a bamii ba kɛme kinche le yo, nyume nɔwa wu Mwa Shon wù ba gɛ sɛɛɛ. **9** Muh wù kɛme bintun, wu yû. **10** Nɛ muh le fie nyu le ba lé ba kôo wu, tu ba lé ba kôo. Muh nɛ le fie nyume le wu lé wu kwê yi finyoo le, tu ba lé ba yûuyɛ wu be finyoo. Fine geɛn fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo le, le bo kaan shɛn, bo leese fitele yi wu le. **11** Nka nja n'yɛn nyan yimi yi kuufe ye le, yi bude yi nshɛn le, yi kɛme binchoo bifɛɛ nje bi mwa shon, yi jɛme nje kinga ki nyan yi fiɛɛn nyan joo yɛɛ le. **12** Yi gɛ duunyi bvungɔ bvuchii bu nyan yi kuufe ye yi fwe yɛɛ le, a nyan yiɛu fwe. Yi gɛ kikwɛɛ ki nshɛn kichii be bamii bachii ba yi nshɛn le tu bo nyaa mbɛɛnɛ wù baan nyan yi fwe yɛɛ yi gɛ bee be nfu wumu tanlo wu yuuyɛ lo yi, wu gɛ tɛme wa. **13** Yi gɛ gee mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvungɔ bwe, yi gee mo ngu jade fɛwe wu shiide fɛkuu bamii yɛde. **14** No bo gɛ chine le yi gee mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvungɔ bwe a

nyanj yi kuufe ye yimi yee fwe, yi mo yi lède be bamii ba le yi nshen le. Yi mo yi jeme bo kenye fimooso fi fiene nyanj yi ba gè lenje be nyo yi jeh yi nyume geh yu yee. **15** Ba gè chine le yi nyâ kiyo fimooso fi nyanj yi kuufe ye yiyu le, wu le fimooso fiyu jeme, fi gee ba yûuyi bamii bachii ba faje ki bo nyâa mbeense wù baanj fimooso fiyu le. **16** Fi gè jeme le bo gèe njije yi bamii le bachii yi kibo kinchieen le kene fejii, yi jeme le ba gèe yi muh le kene nyume muh wù shige kene wù baanj, kene muh kwa, kene wù fuude, kene nyume nfwa, mu nyume gee nfwa ge, **17** wu le tanjo muh gu kene wu gese fiee nje wu keme njije wuyu sen ge. Njije wune le jee chi nyanj yi kuufe ye yee, kene ajii a njwa a le jee chi nyanj yiyu le. **18** Fine le fiee fi goone bvufee bvù baanj. Muh wù keme bvufee tēen ajii a njwa kane a le jee chi nyanj yine wu kēe. Ajii a njwa kane wu leme fe jee chi muh wu wuj le, ba tanj le,

14 Bēn yēge bēn yū, ndoo nka mbije, nja n'yer Mwa Shorj le wu leme yi mbegē wu Sayorj le, be bamii banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanye ncho baneh bo nyume be wu. Bamii bane le ba gè keme njije wu jee che be chi Chiji fe bo jii. **2** N'yu je too fewe yi yode nje joo yi gwee a kinjon le, yi kfuune te nje jan yi mgbwame. Je yi ngē n'yu yiyu gè jeme te nje chikome chi bamii kude. **3** Bo gè yēene nkee wumu wù fwēn fwe a kala be mwēe mu wujē mū munch mwēe mo bache baa. Gē gē tanjo muh kēe nkee wuyu fede bamii ba banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanye ncho baneh baa gē. Le bo ba ba gē sune wa chiaanj yi kimbe fe le yi nshen le. **4** Bane le bamii ba gē baanj a cheje ge ye yiboo be bikese ge, nje ge bo gē kee wa bikese gē. Le bo baa bo to bo bii Mwa Shorj le, mo faanj fe wu gē gēene fo. Bamii bane le ba bo gē sune antene a kingoge ki bamii kichii bo nyume nje muntanj mū fweele fe Nyo le be Mwa Shorj. **5** Chimbijanj gē baanj a yu gē chi bu jwe wuboo le gē. Bo nyume fiboo ngile senj. **6** Nka nja n'yerj nchendaa wu Nyo wumu le wu fuune antene a kibvule. Wu gē keme saaka wù jonje wù kage ge ki wu fēje bamii ba le yi nshen le bachii. Wu gē bee ki wu fēje bitunj le bichii, be bante bachii, mo bamii ba jeme mo jé yì la mo bamii ba la bachii. (aiōnios **g166**) **7** Nchendaa wuyu janj feweewe le, “Bēn fāane Nyo bēn tūme mangkurj mē, nje kife ki nsa we le ki to ka ki koje. Bēn nyāa mbeense wù baanj wu le, le wu wù gē fe kibvule be nshen

mo joo yi baanj be manjuu mà joo bude mo le.” **8** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù kinfee, tu wu bii wu le, wu duu le, “Babilonj wù baanj le wu gwe wa, wu le wu gwe wa. Le wu wù ge bitunj bichii bi mu kinche ke ki kinjanj nje mbvuunj.” **9** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù kintede mo wu bi te bo le, wu tu wu janje feweewe le, “Nē muh monj lo wu nya mbeense wù baanj nyanj yi kuufe ye yee le be fimooso fi nyanj yiyu le, wu keme te njije fe jii kene yi kibo le, **10** tu wu lé wu gē wu mū shénj yi Nyo yi beene nje no muh to wu muu mbvuunj. Shénj yiyu le wu chine a finjoo fie fi shénj yi toonye le wu baanj finje ge. Wēe muh lé ba nyume ba gē ba nōnj wu a fiee le, fi fiee nje munjanj, wu yēne nge yo. Fine fiee lé fi gē fi nyume fwe a banchendaa ba Nyo ba yuude be Mwa Shorj. **11** Munjige lé mu gē mu bēene geh lo segechii mu ya kage ge, fe ba norj bo nge le. Gē bamii bane bo nyaa mbeense wù baanj nyanj yi kuufe ye be fimooso fi nyanj yiyu mo bamii ba keme njije wu jee che le bo ge bo kēme nfufe shénj yi nge wuboo le mo fenshe kene antanj ge.” (aiōn **g165**) **12** Fine fiee gēene fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le, bō gēede banchi ba Nyo, bo leese fitele yi Jiso le, le bo keme ki bo kāanj shénj. **13** Nja n'yu je jeme worj wu Nyo le, yi duu mēne le, “Sān fine: Kēge yi mēese le gēene lo njorj wù baanj le fe bamii ba kwe bo nyu bo taashe wa be Tada le.” Kiyo ki Nyo toonj le, “Kinlanje ki baanj le fe bo le nchieen, nje bo lé bo fūfe yi malonj maboo le, gee chiboo chi jonje bii bo le.” **14** Bēn yēge bēn yū, nja mbije n'yerj kimbe ki baanj lo le, muh shii yi kimbe kiyu le wu fiene muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. Wu gē boonj kifo ki bvunfonj ba kenye be kichwa ki bige ki yēede, wu keme finyoo abo fi nyume nje fi yuunj, fi koode. **15** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu ja wu bu yeh yi kintanye le, wu wanj muh wēe wù gē shile yi kimbe le, feweewe wu jeme le, “Nēje finyoo fiunj wo gwēje, ngweje yu. Kife ki ngweje le ki koje ka, kikwēe ki nshen le ki ta ka chuule ki ba gwēje.” **16** Noo, muh wēe wù gē shile yi kimbe le mo wu jise finyoo fie yi kikwēe ki nshen le, wu fe gweje yu yi nshen le. **17** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu ka wu bu yeh yi kintanye yi fewe le, wu keme te finyoo nje fi yuunj abo fi koode. **18** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu mo wu bu fe kitana ki kintanye le nyume wù keme bvunga a ngu we. Wu wanj feweewe wumu wēe wù gē keme finyoo fi koode fiee le le, “Nēje finyoo fiunj wo sūume bibijē bi muntanj mu mbvuunj yu yi nshen le, nje muntanj

muyu le mu yeede wa.” **19** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu mo wu jise finyoo fie yi nshen le, wu suume muntan mu mbvuun ma yi nshen le, bo baanyi, bo chvuge bvujuu bvù baan bvù ba soone mbvuun fo le, fine duunyi fie fi shén yi Nyo yi beene yi wu le wu gè fe bamii le. **20** Bo tu bo soone muntan mu mbvuun mayu be bikaa akfuun a kilaanetan le, bude kilème, ki yise ki been ki bu nje fe jwe wu nyambala le, ki leen ki geene, ki geen ki bu nje bama gii yifée.

15 Nka nja n'yen kfuu chi fie fi jwe wu yune fimi le fewe, nyu lo kingha ki fie kà baan. Gè bee banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi bò keme banje bvusooshwi ba le ba kimese ki bo nyà bamii le, nje bo ban le ba Nyo lé wu gè wu mèse wu dūnye shén ye yi beene bo le. **2** Nka nja n'yen fie fimi le fi fieene joo yi baan yimi yi le ba fiinje be ngu, yi yuude nje mijoo. Bamii bamu lème mbebe joo yi baan yiye le bo nyume bo so wa nyan yi kuufe ye yee be fimooso mo ajii a nwa a le jee chi nyan yiye. Bo gè lème fo bo keme chikome chi Nyo chiaan le, **3** bo yeene nkee wu Muse wù muh lème wu Nyo be nkee wu Mwa Shonj. Bo gè yeene le, “O Tada Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii, mwèe mù wo gee le mù baan be mu kingha. Wo le Nfor wu bitun bichii, je yi wo gee mwèe yo le yi chaan be yi nchieen. **4** O Tada, muh wù tanjo wu ge ka wu fàane wo ge, ki wu tūme mankuu mwun le yeen? Le geh wo maa wù yuude. Bitun bichii lé bi gè bi tōo bi nyàa mbeense wù baan wo le, nje bo le bo yen mwèe mù wo gee le mu nyume chaan.” **5** Ajin ayu nja mbije, n'yen ba gwenye yeh yi kintanye yi fewe nyume chun yi duunyi le Nyo le be bamii. **6** Banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gè keme banje ba bvusooshwi baa mo bo bu yeh yi kintanye yiye le. Gè bee bo jii njú yi baan yi lale, bo kaan chij'wa yi gvùu le ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kà yeede. **7** Fiee fimimia ngoo yi mwèe mu wunje mù muneh mwèe mu mo mu nya bintee bvusooshwi banchendaa ba bvusooshwi baa le ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kà yeede. Bintee biyu gè bee bi yise be shén yi beene Nyo wù le segechii wu kage ge. (aion 9165) **8** Yeh yi kintanye ja yi yise le be munjige mù jade fe n'yule wu Nyo le be fe bvunga bwe le. Fi mo fi nyume le ge tanjo muh ge ka wu lêe yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo le ge, geene bude no banje ba bvusooshwi ba banchendaa ba Nyo ba

bvusooshwi baa gè keme ki bo nyà bamii le bo ka.

16 Nja n'yu je yimi jeme fewewe yeh yi kintanye yiye le banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi baa le le, “Ben gēen ben chvù shén yi beene Nyo yi le bintee bi bvusooshwi bie yi nshen le.” **2** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù fwe mo wu geen wu chvu ke kintee ki shén yi beene Nyo yi nshen le. Binjogo bi kuufe ye bi yuune, bi koo bamii ba gè keme njije wu nyan yi kuufe ye yee bo nyaa mbeense wù baan fimooso fi nyan yiye le. **3** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinfée chvu ke kintee a joo yi baan le, joo yiye kaase yi tu yi nyume nje kilème ki kingwe ki muh. Fiee fichii fi gè chee a joo yiye le kwe. **4** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kintede chvu ke kintee a joo yi bohge le mo manjuu ma jóo bude mo le, yi ja yi tu bileme. **5** N'yu Nchendaa wu Nyo wù jije fe joo le jeme le, “Nyo, wo le Nyo wù chaan yi je yi wo suune bansa bane yu. Wo wù le mēese, wo gè bee wa. O Nyo, wo wù yuude. **6** Bamii ban le ba kilème kà bamii ba le bun, mo bamii bun ba ntun le fe bo bo. Wo mo wo nya kilème bo le, bo mu Fine fiee le nlanje wuboo kibee.” **7** Nja n'yu je bu fe kitana ki kintanye le yi toon le, “Ee Tata Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii, wo suune bansa bun wo bii je yi nchieen le be yi chaan le!” **8** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kineh chvu ke kintee nyu yi juu le, juu keme bvunga chi toonyi bamii nje ngu. **9** Ntoonye wù baan wù gè bude yi juu le tu wu toonyi bamii. Geene, bo fan ki bo kuse muntele muboo, ki bo beense bvukuun bvu Nyo. Bo tu bo chene lo be jee chi Nyo wù keme bvunga bvu banje bane. **10** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kiteh chvu ke kintee nyume yi kala wu nyan yi kuufe ye yee le, won wù nyan yiye gè sage ja wu tu kijibe. Bamii tu bo nyume yi malun le bo lume aleme aboo. **11** Bo ja bo tu bo naanyi lo Nyo wù le fewe, nje luje be binjogo biboo. Geene, bo fan ki bo kuse gee chiboo. **12** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsoo chvu ke kintee nyu joo yi baan yi Yufleti le, joo yiye mo yi yune, ki yi kēnye je yi banfor ba jade a kimbe ki juu saane yo ki bo fē yo. **13** Nja n'yen biyo bi yiide bimi le bitede bi fieene bichiaaju. Bi bude jwe wu kinga ki nyan yi fieene nyan joo yee le, be jwe wu nyan yi kuufe ye yee le, mo jwe wu muh wu mbiane le wu le muh wu ntun wu Nyo. **14** Biyo bine le banchendaa ba debele. Nyume bi bi gee mwèe mù duunyi bvunga bvuboo. Bi

jienyi bi geene fe banfon ba bitun bichii ba yi kikwee ki nshen le, bi baanyi bo le bo seese jen yi lé yi gè yi nyume yi juu chi baan chi Nyo wu keme bvunga bvuchii le. **15** Jiso gè jeme le, “Ben yêge ben yû, nlé ngé nâ ntô nje chor. Kinlanje kî baan le fe muh wu lefe ge le, wu keme njú ye ye le wu le keefe wu gè wu já wu bú kichine kiyese bamii yêne kichine ke le ge.” **16** Biyo biyu mo bi baanye banfon bayu fe kijuse kî ba teje a jé yi Ibulu le le Amagedon. **17** Nchendaa wu Nyo wu kingane kinsooshwi chvu ke kintee kee we yi fii le. Je yimi bu yeh yi kintanye le fe kala le yi jeme fewewe le, “Fi ge wa ye!” **18** Jan ja yi tu yi lale, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, nshen shinshe be bvunga baan. Ge kfuu chi wee shinshe wu nshen gè shinshe be bvunga baan ne ge nyu wa yu ge, kege no muh gè ke wu nyume yi nshen yine le. Nshinshe wuyu gè kuufe ye baan. **19** Kilaanten kî baan bade ki bu bimbe bitede. Bilaanten bi bitun tu bi keeshi. Nyo gè bee wu kwaje kilaanten kî baan kine kî Babilon, wu nya finjoo fi shén ye yi beene wu le, wu sele. **20** Bitun bi a joo antene bichii fee lo, bambege te lese lo. **21** Abe a baan baan tu wo gweeyi fewe chimimia chi jiji nje bakilu mbaanye. Abe ayu gweeyi yi bamii le. Bo tu bo naanyi lo Nyo, nje wu le wu chiiŋe nge wu abe fe bo le. Wune nge gè kuufe ye baan.

17 Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu antene a banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gè keme bintee bi bvusooshwi bie ja wu to wu jeme mene le, “Tô ndúne wo kfuu chi nge wu ba le ba nyâ kinjfun ki kwese wu kinjikuu wee wu le wu shii yi jóo yi duude le. **2** Kwese wune le wu be banfon ba yi nshen le fene gee kinjan, kinche ke ki kinjan kine le ki koo wa bamii ba yi nshen le fene nje mbvuu.” **3** Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu ja wu jo me, me nyume chiaa yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, wu geen be me nchvuun. N'yeŋ kwese wumu le wu shii yi nyan yi kuufe ye le yi yeede ne nganyinganyi yi yise lo be aje ye ye le yichii a cheŋe be jee chi Nyo le. Nyan yiyu gè keme bikwee bvusooshwi be binchoo yuufe. **4** Kwese wuyu gè susè ye be njú yi bamii ba baan baan yi yeede lo, wu lale ye le be mwee mù ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kî yeede mo kfuu chi ata a teeme kwa mo mwee mumu yeye yeye mù teeme kwa. Wu gè keme finjoo a wu bo ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kî yeede fi yise be mwee mù kuufe ye mo nyien yi kinjan. **5** Ba gè san jee chimi fe wu jii,

jee chine nyume a ngan le le, “Babilon wu baan wu le bwee bikese ba binjikuu mo wu mwee mù kuufe ye yi nshen le.” **6** N'yeŋ kwese wuyu le wu mu wa kileme ki bamii ba le ba Nyo ba bo yuuyi nje Jiso, ki koo wu nje mbvuu. No n'yeŋ kwese wuyu le noo, jwe yuŋ me baan. **7** Nchendaa wu Nyo wee bihi mene le, “Jwe yune wo nje la? Nle nseŋ wo fie fi nyile le kune kwese wune be nyan yi kuufe ye yine yi keme bikwee bvusooshwi be binchoo yuufe yi tuude wu. **8** Nyan yi kuufe ye yine yi wo yeŋ gè bee yu, geene meese wune ge yi baan yu ge. Yi lé yi gè yi já akuu a kintuge kee kî shiide ne ŋoŋŋ le, yi beŋ we yi mo yi geŋ fe ba lé ba lêshe lo yi fo. Jwe lé wu gè wu yune bamii ba le yi nshen le be ba gè baan a san ge aje aboo a ŋwa wu bamii ba keme kinche le ge, kege no won gè ke. Wu lé wu gè wu yune no bo lé bo gè bo yêde nyan yine le, nje nyan yine gè bee yu, geene ge yi baan yu ge, yi baan yi ka yi to. (**Abyssos g12**) **9** Fie le fie fi goone kikwee kî keme bvufee. Bikwee bi nyan yee bi bvusooshwi le bambege bvusooshwi ba kwese wee shile yu. Bikwee biyu te le banfon ba bvusooshwi. **10** Banfon ba bater le bo gwe wa, wu mumwaa baan wu sage, wumu baan a to ge. Wee ge doo wu to, wu keme geh ki wu nyú yu yi kife le ne shige. **11** Fi kune nyan yi kuufe ye yee yi gè bee yu yi ka baan ge yu ge, yi le te nfon, nfon wune nyu wu kingane nyaan, geene wu le ŋgoo yi banfon ba bvusooshwi baa le. Wuwee te doo wu gè wu to wu mo wu geŋ fe ba lé ba lêshe lo wu fo. **12** Binchoo bi yuufe bi wo yeŋ bine le banfon ba yuufe ba ba baan a nya ge bvunga bo le ki bo sâge ge. Ba doo ba ghaa bo, bo mo bo keme bvunga ki bo sâge be nyan yi kuufe ye yee. Geene bo lé bo gè bo sâ yi ntar wu kife le wu mumwaa maa. **13** Bo bane bachii bo keme geh ŋkwaje wu mumwaa. Bo lé bo gè bo nyâ bvunga bvuboo bu nsa bvuchii nyan yi kuufe ye yee le. **14** Bo lé bo banye bo tûn jen be Mwa Shon, geene Mwa Shon sô bo, nje wu le Tada wu batada bachii nyu Nfon banfon bachii. Wu lé wu tûn wu sô be bamii be ba wu le wu teŋ wu cha bo leme be wu segechii.” **15** Nchendaa wu Nyo wee jeme mene le, “Jóo yi wo be yeŋ yi kwese wu jii kuu wee shii yu, le kfuu chi bamii be binchvu bi bamii mo bitun mo bamii ba jeme mo jé yi la. **16** Binchoo bi yuufe bi wo be yeŋ bie, be nyan yi kuufe ye yee lé bo gè bo bane kwese wu jii kuu wee. Ba lé ba gè ba lôh mwee mwe munchii wu me geh kinyi kiyese, ba

shôo nyan ye yi ye, ba mêse ba tôŋ wu be ngu. 17 Fine fiêe gele Nyo a muntele muboo le le bo gê fiêe fi wu goone, wu mo wu ge le bo keme ŋkwaje wu mumwaa ki bo nyâ bvungba bvuboo bvu nsa nyan yi kuufe ye ye le gêeŋ bû no je yi Nyo le yi tô yi kôje. 18 Kwese wû wo be yeŋ wee wu le kilaanterŋ kî baarŋ kî keme bvungba a banforŋ ba yi nsherŋ le bachii we.”

18 Ajiŋ ayu n'yeŋ nchenda a wu Nyo wumu le wu shiide wu too we wu keme bvungba bvû baarŋ, n'yulê we baarŋ yi kikwee ki nsherŋ le kichii. 2 Wu waŋ fêwee we be je yi tême le, “Babilon wû baarŋ, le wu gwe wa! Wu le wu gwe wa! Wu le wu tu wa kijuse kî banchenda a debele chee fo. Wu le bvuta bvû biyo bî yiide bichii. Wu le wa bvuta bvû munyii mù nyiêne be mù ba banê munchii. 3 Wu le wu gwe wa nje bituŋ bichii le bi mu wa kinche ke ki nyierŋ yi kinjaŋ ki koo bo nje mbvuurŋ, banforŋ ba yi nsherŋ le bo ge wa kinche ki nyierŋ yi kinjaŋ be wu. Bamii ba waarŋ bachii ba yi nsherŋ le bo ku wa ye le nje kwa we wû le wu baanye wa wu kfu lo.” 4 Ŋka n'yu je yimi jaje won wû fêwe le yi jeme le, “Bamii baŋ, beŋ bû lo yo, wu le keefe beŋ lêe bimbeŋe bie le ge, be le keefe beŋ lêe te ŋge wû lé wu gê wu tô fe wu le ge. 5 Bimbeŋe bie le bi yiŋe wa bi beŋe bi bu fêwe, Nyo le wu kwaje mwee mwe mù mbefe. 6 Ba gê be wu no wu ge be bamii bamu. Ba lânge wu yi gee che le kinŋane kinfêe. Ba gêe mbvuurŋ mà le ŋge muŋkoo munfêe, a fiŋkoo fi wu to wu geede ma bamii bamu yo, ba nyâ wu mù. 7 Ba fê ŋge be nsaase ba nyâ wu le geh yeŋyeŋe no wu gê chiaase ye a bvukuge ntenêe wu jii kikwee ke. Wu shiide wu kfuune gvuu wu jeme le, ‘Nle Yaa yi kala le, ge me nyume kweŋkfu ge, ge me nyume n'yu ŋge mbeede nsoge kikwee ge.’ 8 No wu jeme noo, le geh no ŋge le wu tô, yi ye ye le yi juu le chimimia. Kincheŋ lé ki gwê yi ye ye le, wu bête wu soge kikwee. Jeŋ lé yi kôo te wu, ba tôŋ wu be ngu, nje Nyo Tada wû lé wu gê wu sâ wu keme bvungba. 9 Banforŋ ba yi nsherŋ le bô gê gee nyierŋ yi kinjaŋ be wu, bo jii ye be wu, bo lé bo bête bo fûge sege bo yeŋ no munjige beene ye ye le no wu fiee. 10 Bo lé bo gê bo lême lo je yi ndefe le bo faane no bo ye de ba njiŋse be wu. Bo lé bo gê bo châne ye bo jeme le, ‘Ëy be! Ëy be! Babilon, wo wû kilaanterŋ kî baarŋ! Wo wû kilaanterŋ kî kuge! Ŋge le wu mo wu to geh lo ye yo le geh yi ntaŋ wu kife le ne

kimimia?’ 11 Bamii ba waarŋ ba yi nsherŋ le, lé bo gê bo bête wu bo sôge bikwee nje ge muh baarŋ yu wû le wu gûde mwee muboo ge. 12 Ge muh baarŋ yu wû lé wu gûde mwee muboo nje mù ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kî yeede kene kî baarŋ, kene mù ba kenye be kfuu chi ata a tême kwa, kene bige bî baarŋ bî tême kwa. Ge muh baarŋ yu wû lé wu gûde njû yiboo yi shiŋeshiŋe kene yi yeede ŋganyinganyi, kene yi bone, kene yi yeede ghaaŋŋ ge. Ge muh baarŋ yu wû lé wu gûde bite biboo bî saane bi joŋe, kene mwee muboo munchii mù bo kenye be bige bi kiyoo mo mwee munchii mù ba kenye be bite bî tême mo kichwa mo kichvu mo ata a lale ge. 13 Ge muh baarŋ yu wû lé wu gûde bite biboo bî ba kenye mwee mayefe mà gwee wuŋ mo mwee mù gwee wuŋ mù ba deede mwee yu ge, mo jiŋŋ mo kfuu chi mwee mà gwee wuŋ, mo kfuu chi jiŋŋ chimi, mo mbvuurŋ mo mwee mà mune chi agiŋ be agiŋ. Ge muh baarŋ yu wû lé wu gûde banaa baboo mo shôŋ mo nyâmbala mo bakoto baboo ba nyan chiide ge. Ge muh baarŋ te yu wû lé wu gûde bamii bawuŋ ba bo gese le le nfa ge. 14 Bo lé bo jême wu le le, ‘Mwee munchii mù fitele fiuŋ gê bee yi mu le, le mu geŋŋ wa, kwa wo be bvukuge bwuŋ bvuchii ka wa, ge wo baarŋ wo ka wo yu wo yeŋ mu le ge.’ 15 Bamii ba waarŋ ba gê gese mwee bo kade bige chiaarŋ ye le, bo lé bo gê bo lême lo je yi ndefe le bo nyume be nfaarŋ no bo ye de wu yeŋe ŋge. Bo lé bo gê bo wâne lo kwe, bo soge bikwee bo chane ye bo jeme le, 16 ‘Ëy be! Ëy be! Yii yi baarŋ le fe kilaanterŋ kî baarŋ kinê le, ki chi bee ki suse ye be njû yi shiŋeshiŋe mo yi yeede ŋganyinganyi mo yi yeede ghaaŋŋ, yi lale ye ye le be mwee mù ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kî yeede mo kfuu chi ata a tême kwa mo bige bî baarŋ bî tême kwa. 17 Ba le ba yeese lo bvukuge bwe yi ntaŋ wu kife le ne wu mumwaa?’ Bachiji bikwee bi mutima bachii be bamii ba jienyi a mutima le mo ba lene yo mo bamii bachii ba jienyi a joo bo kame waarŋ, lé bo gê bo lême lo te je yi ndefe le. 18 Bo lé bo gê bo yêde no munjige fiee mu beene bo mo bo beede bo duu le, ‘Kilaanterŋ kî chi bee nje kilaanterŋ kî baarŋ kinê le kî la?’ 19 Ba lé ba gê ba kfûune kimbvune a bo fwa no bo jaŋe kwe bo soge bikwee, bo beede bo duu le, ‘Ëy be! Ëy be! Yii yi baarŋ le fe kilaanterŋ kî baarŋ kinê kî bamii bachii ba keme mutima le bo ku yi bvukuge bwe le! Ba le ba yeese lo ki yi ntaŋ wu kife le ne wu mumwaa?’ 20 Beŋ ba

le wonj wù Nyo le, bej lãneye fiena yi fiɛ fi kooshi fɛ wu le. Bej bachii ba le bamii ba Nyo be booj ba ntuj ba Jiso mo bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo bachii, bej lãneye nje Nyo le wu suune wa nsa yi fiɛ fi wu ge be bej le!” 21 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù tɛeme wumu mo wu ja wu tuu kibwee ki tɛde ki nyume nje jɛne chĩ baarj, wu shiishe chi shii a joo yĩ baarj le nɛ wuuu. No wu shiishi, wu mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Le geh noo no ba lɛ ba gɛ ba shiishe wo wù kilaantɛj kĩ baarj kĩ Babilonj wo shii bɛ bvungɛ nɛ, ba gɛ ka ba yɛj lo wo le gɛ. 22 Gɛ ba baarj ba ka ba yũ lo kome kɛnɛ yolɛ kɛnɛ ndonj kɛnɛ sorj a wo le yo gɛ. Gɛ ba baarj ba ka ba yɛj lo muh lɛnɛ fiɛ kɛnɛ nyume fi la wo le gɛ. Gɛ ba baarj ba yu jɛnɛ jɛmɛ a wo le yo gɛ. 23 Gɛ kin'yɛsɛ baarj ki ka ki yɛɛde fɛ wo le gɛ. Gɛ ba baarj ba ka ba yu lo jɛ yi chiji bvuguu kɛnɛ yi luu jɛmɛ a wo le yo gɛ. Fi lɛ fi gɛ fi nyũmɛ noo nje bamii ba waarj buj gɛ bɛe bamii ba baarj baarj ba yi nshɛj lɛ, wo gɛ lɛɛde bituj bichii bɛ nfinj yo. 24 Le kilaantɛj kinɛ kĩ kilɛmɛ ki bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo bɛ ki bamii ba le ba Nyo, le chiaarj yi ki lɛ. Le ki kĩ bamii bachii ba bo gɛ yuuyi yi nshɛj lɛ, le chiaarj yi ki lɛ.”

19 Ajirj ayu, nja n'yu fiɛ yode lo wonj wù fɛwɛ le nje le kinchvu ki bamii kĩ baarj, fi wanɛ lɛ, “Mbɛɛnjɛ nyũmɛ fɛ Nyo wɛsɛ lɛ. Le wu wù bvuuɛ bamii, le wu wù kɛmɛ bvukugɛ bɛ bvungɛ. 2 Wu suunɛ bansa bɛ wu bii nchiɛɛj lɛ bɛ jɛ yĩ chiaarj lɛ. Wu le wu nonj wa nɛgɛ yi kinjfunj ki kwɛsɛ wu kinjarj wɛ lɛ, wù chi chɛnɛ kikwɛɛ ki nshɛj bɛ kinche kɛ ki kinjarj. Wu le wu chvuu wa kichvuse yi kwɛsɛ wuyɛ lɛ, ki bamii bɛ ba lɛmɛ ba wu gɛ yuuyi lɛ.” 3 Bo ka bo kaasɛ bo tu bo wanɛ lɛ, “Mbɛɛnjɛ nyũmɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ. Munjigɛ mù bɛɛnɛ a kilaantɛj kinɛ lɛ, lɛ mu gɛ mu bɛɛnɛ segechii mu kãgɛ gɛ.” (aiɔn g165) 4 Bache ba mbaanfiɛ ncho banɛh baa mo mwɛɛ mu wujɛ mù munɛh mwɛɛ mo mu gwe mu gɛɛj fɛkuu mu nya mbɛɛnjɛ wù baarj Nyo lɛ, wù lɛ wu shii yi kala lɛ. Bo tu bo duu lɛ, “Fi nyũmɛ noo. Mbɛɛnjɛ nyũmɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ.” 5 Jɛ yimi mo yi bu fɛ kala lɛ yi duu lɛ, “Bɛj bachii ba le bamii ba lɛmɛ ba Nyo, bɛj bɛɛnjɛ Nyo wɛsɛ besabɛj, bɛj bachii ba faanɛ wu kɛnɛ nyu ba shigɛ shigɛ, kɛnɛ ba baarj baarj, bɛj nyãa mbɛɛnjɛ wu lɛ.” 6 Ŋka nja n'yu fiɛ fimi fi nyume nje jɛ yi kinchvu ki bamii fi yode nje joo yĩ gweɛ a kinjkonj lɛ, yi wanɛ nje jarj yĩ ngbwamɛ bɛ bvungɛ lɛ, “Mbɛɛnjɛ nyũmɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ, nje

Tada wɛsɛ besabɛj wù Nyo, wù Kɛmɛ Bvungɛ Bvuchii wu sagɛ wa. 7 Besabɛj lãneye, bɛɛ sãgɛ, bɛɛ nyãa mbɛɛnjɛ wu lɛ, nje kifɛ ki bvuguu bvɛ Mwa Shonj lɛ ki to wa, Kwɛsɛ wù fwɛj lɛ wu seɛsɛ wa kikwɛɛ kɛ. 8 Ba le ba nya wa nju yĩ shijeshijɛ yĩ yuudɛ yi lalɛ wu nonj yɛ lɛ.” (Nju yinɛ lɛ gɛ chĩ chaarj chi bamii ba le ba Nyo.) 9 Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyɛ ka wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, “Sãj finɛ fi lɛ lɛ, ‘Kinlãnjɛ kĩ baarj lɛ ki bamii ba ba lɛ ba bɛ bo lɛ bo to fɛ ŋka wu bvuguu bvɛ Mwa Shonj lɛ.’” Wu ka wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, “Banjɛmɛ banɛ lɛ ba nchiɛɛj, nyu banjɛmɛ ba Nyo.” 10 Mɛ mo nja ngwɛ bikaa bie lɛ ki nnya ngvunɛ wù baarj nchendaa wu Nyo wunɛ lɛ. Wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, “Keefɛ wo gɛ noo gɛ. Nlɛ geh tɛ muh wu lɛmɛ nje wo mo booj ba bwoo ba lɛmɛ yi fiɛ fi ba jɛmɛ kune Jiso lɛ. Wo nyãa ngvunɛ wù baarj nyume Nyo lɛ. Fiɛ fi ba jɛmɛ kune Jiso finɛ lɛ geh fi kibɛɛ fi bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ.” 11 Nja n'yɛj fɛwɛ gwenyɛ, nyambala yimi yĩ baarj lɛmɛ fo. Muh nyume yu ba tɛjɛ lɛ Muh wù lɛmɛ yi Jɛ yɛ lɛ bɛ Muh wù Nchiɛɛj, wu to wu suunɛ bansa bɛ kɛnɛ wu tunɛ jɛj yĩ chiaarj. 12 Ajii awɛ gɛ bɛɛ nje lɛmɛ chi nggu, bifo bi bvunfonj nyu a wu fwa wɛsɛɛ. Wu gɛ kɛmɛ jɛɛ ba sarj yi yɛ yɛ lɛ gɛ muh mu gɛ nyume yu wù kɛɛ chĩ, fugɛ wu sɛj gɛ. 13 Wu gɛ bɛɛ wu suse yɛ yɛ bɛ kinj kĩ ndɛfɛ ba lɛɛsɛ a bilɛmɛ lɛ. Jɛ chĩ ba gɛ tɛjɛ wu yu lɛ lɛ Jɛ yi Nyo. 14 Bamii ba jɛj ba le wonj wù fɛwɛ lɛ bo bii a wu jinj bo bɛɛj nyãmbala yĩ baarj bo jii njũ yi shijeshijɛ, yi yuudɛ yi baarj nɛ bvuuu. 15 Nyo yi jɛj yĩ koode gɛ bɛɛ a wu mu nyumɛ yi yũ wù lɛ wu gɛ wu sũ bituj yu wu mo wu sãgɛ bi bɛ bvungɛ bvũ baarj. Wu lɛ wu gɛ wu bvũsɛ shɛj yi Nyo wù Kɛmɛ Bvungɛ Bvuchii wu dunyɛ bamii lɛ. Shɛj yi Nyo yinɛ yĩ bɛɛnɛ baarj lɛ nje kiso kĩ ba soone muntarj fo mbvuunj bɛɛ. 16 Yi kinj kɛ lɛ bɛ yɛ jɛj lɛ ba gɛ sarj jɛɛ chɛ lɛ, “Nfonj banfonj, mo Tada wu batada.” 17 Ŋka nja n'yɛj nchendaa wu Nyo wumu lɛ wu lɛmɛ antɛnɛ a juu. Wu gɛ lɛmɛ noo wu jarj munyii munchii mù fuunɛ wɛ wu duu lɛ, “Bɛj tũ bɛj tãashe fɛ ŋka wù baarj wu Nyo gɛ lɛ. 18 Bɛj lɛ bɛj jĩ agvunj a banfonj bɛ a bachiji bikwɛɛ bi bamii ba jɛj, mo a bamii ba kɛmɛ bvungɛ, bɛ agvunj a nyambala, bɛ a bamii ba bɛɛnɛ yu, mo a bamii bachii ba lɛ nfa, bɛ a ba lɛ gɛ nfa gɛ, mo a bamii ba shigɛ shigɛ, bɛ a ba baarj baarj.” 19 Mɛ mo n'yɛj nyarj yĩ kuufɛ yɛ bɛ banfonj ba yi nshɛj lɛ mo bamii baboo ba jɛj bo taashe ki bo tũj jɛj bɛ muh wù gɛ shilɛ

yi nyambala le mo be bamii be ba jer. **20** Le jer ke, wu koo nyar yi kuufe ye yee be muh wu ge mbiane le wu le muh wu ntur wu Nyo. Muh wune le wu to wu shee fwe a nyar yiyu, wu gee mwee mu jwe wu yune. Mwee mune le mu wu ge leede be bamii ba keme njije wu nyar yi kuufe ye yiyu ye yiboo le, bo nyaa mbeenge wu baar fimoo so fi nyar yi kuufe ye yiyu le. Wu ge nor bo bafee bane bo nyume ba wuje a mamasi wu fiee nyu ngu be munkar yo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **21** Wu wu ge shile yi nyambala yee le mo wu gwooje kimbege ki bamii be nyo yi jer yi ge bude a wu mu, muniyi munchii ji ye yi bamii bayu mu tu mu neene lo.

20 Me mo nja n'yer nchenda wu Nyo wumu shiide wu too fewe wu keme kingwenye ki kintuge ki shiide ne ngooj, mo kibwee ki ncha a wu bo. (Abyssos g12) **2** Wu koo kinga ki nyar yi fieene nyar joo yee nyume yo yi kege yee yi le debele yi ka nyume Satar, wu kaar be ncha wee le yi nyume yu geer bu bilur nchvuge. **3** No wu kanee noo, wu mo wu nor a kintuge ki shiide ne ngooj kee le, wu faa, wu mo wu laar jwe wuyu le wu nyume yo, wu le keefe yi ka yi jienyi yi leede be bamii bitur le ge, geer bu no bilur bi nchvuge bie le bi fe. Ajir ayu ba le ba kaase ba faanye yi ba chine yi le yi jienye geh yi kife le ne shige. (Abyssos g12) **4** Ika nja n'yer bakala le, bamii ba ge shile yi bo le nyume ba bo ge nya bansa ba bo sage chiaar yiboo le. N'yer te biyo bi bamii ba bo ge yuue ba buushe bikwee nje bo ge feeji kune Jiso mo je Nyo. Bamii bane le ba ge baar a nya ge mbeenge wu baar nyar yi kuufe ye yee le be fimoo so fie le ge, bo ge baar gee ge te njije wu nyar yi kuufe ye yiyu fe bo jii ge kene chiaar yiboo le ge. Bo bane ge kaase bo tu yu bo tu bo sage be ba Kletu yi bilur le nchvuge. **5** Bamii ba ge kaase bo tu yu bane, fine nyume mbu wu yi kwe wu fwe. Kimbege ki bamii ba ge kweeye wa ge baar kaase ge bo tu yu ge, geer bu no bilur bi nchvuge ge fe. **6** Bamii ba keme nor wu baar bo ka yuude, le bo keme kijuse yi mbu wu yi kwe wu fwe wune le. Ge kwe yi kingane kinee ka keme bvunga a bo we ge. Bo le bo ge bo nyume bachiji kintanye ba Nyo be ba Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka, be bo le bo ge bo sage geene bude yi bilur le nchvuge. **7** Bilur bi nchvuge bine ge doo bi fe, ba faanye Satar yeh yi ncha le, **8** wu mo wu bu wu to wu jienyi wu leede be bitur bichii bi le yi abu a wor a ana

le. Bitur bine le Gog be Magog. Wu le wu ge wu banye bo, bo seese ki bo tur jer. Bo le bo ge bo lone lo nje monsheer mu a joo yi baar le. **9** Bo le bo bu bo jienye bo geer yi nsher le bo geer kijuse ki bamii ba le ba Nyo be kilaanter ki le fitele fie le. Geene, ngu le wu ge wu shii fewe wu leese lo bo. **10** Bo mo bo koo debele wu ge jienyi wu leede be bo, bo nor a mamasi wu fiee nyu ngu be munkar le, fe nyar yi kuufe ye be muh wu ge mbiane le wu le muh wu ntur wu Nyo le fo. Bo le bo ge bo yene nge fo, antar be fenshe segechii wu kage ge. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Me mo nja n'yer kibwee ki kala wumu le wu baar lo, n'yer te muh wu ge shile yu le. Kibvule be nsher ja bo fee lo a wu jii bo lese, bo ge ka bo yer bo le kijuse kimu le ge. **12** N'yer te bamii bachii ba ge kweeye wa le, ba baar baar mo ba shige shige, bo leme a kala fwe. Bo gwenye barwa, bo gwenye wumu nyume wu aje a bamii ba keme kinche. Bo mo bo ke bo suune bansa ba bamii ba ge bee bo kweeye wa, bo bii no gee chi muh ge bee no ba sar a barwa baa le. **13** Joo yi baar bvuse bamii ba ge kweeye wa a joo bo to. Kwe be wor wu barfu bvuse baboo bamii ba ge kweeye wa bo to te. Bo mo bo suune nsa wu muh bo bii yi fie fi wu ge gee le. (Hadēs g86) **14** Bo mo bo nor kwe be wor wu barfu a mamasi wu fiee ngu yo. Mamasi wu fiee ngu yo wune le kwe yi kingane kinee. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Ne ba ge baar a sar ge jee chi muh a rwa wu bamii ba keme kinche le ge, ba nor wu a mamasi wuyu le wu fiee ngu yo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Nja n'yer wa nyu kibvule kifer be nsher yifier le, nje kibvule ki kege be nsher yi kege ge fe wa, joo yi baar te baar ge yu ge. **2** N'yer kilaanter ki yuude ki le Yerusalem kifer ki bu fewe fe Nyo le ki shiide ki too nje ngooj kwee wu geene luu. **3** N'yu je jeme fe kala le feweewe le, “Ber jine ber yen, fe Nyo le wu ge wu chee le wa be bamii. Wu le wu chee be bo. Bo nyume bamii be, wu wu Nyo kibee le wu nyume be bo, wu nyume Nyo wuboo. **4** Wu le wu ge wu sho ajoo achii a bo jii. Ge kwe baar yi nyume ge, ge fiee fimi baar yu le bamii soge bikwee kene bo beede kene bo keme nsaase wumu ge, nje mwee mu ge shee mu nyume, le mu fe wa.” **5** Wee wu ge shile yi kala le, jeme le, “Ber jine ber yen, nle ngē mwee munchii meese mu tu munfer.” Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “San

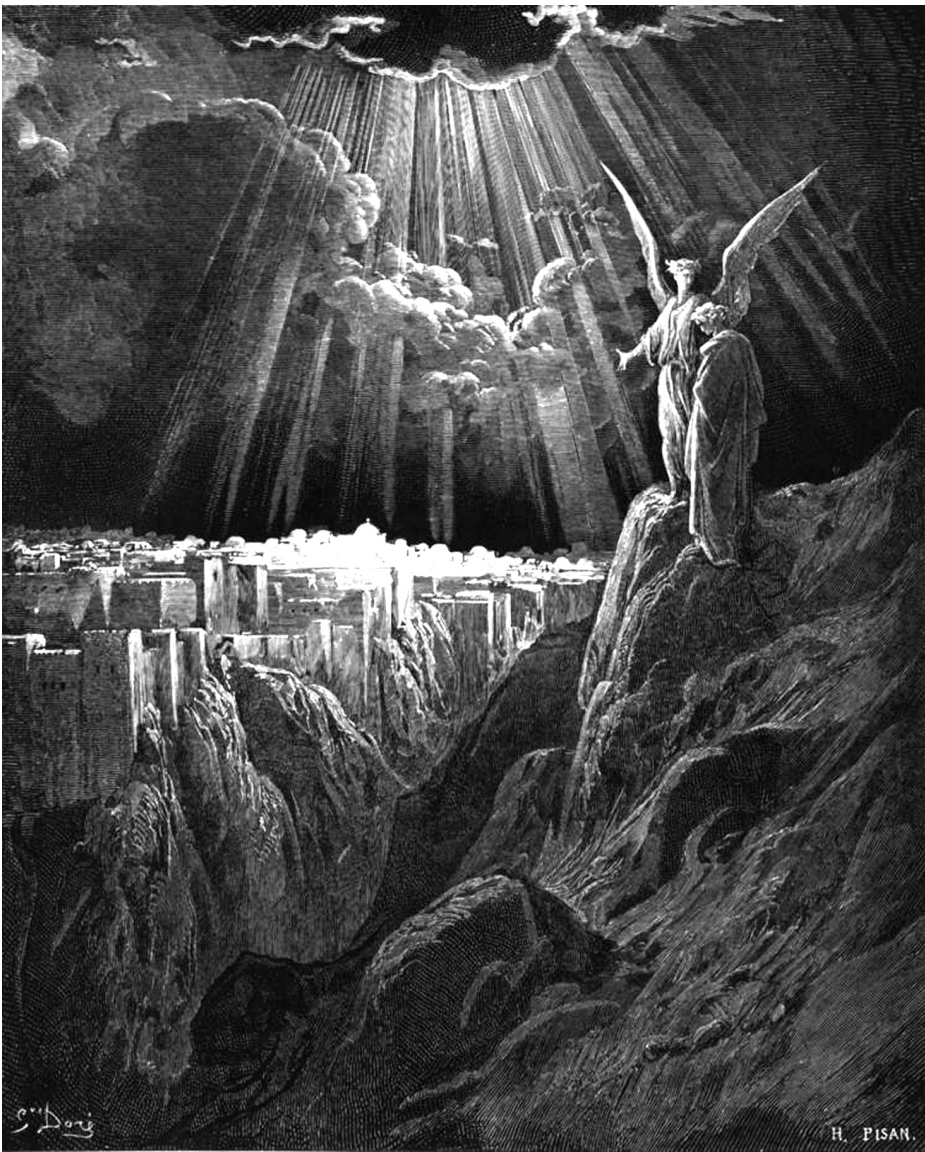
fiɛ fine a ɲwa le, nje bajeme banɛ le ba nchiɛɲ wu ba bamii gɛɛ bvufɛe yu.” 6 Wu ka wu kaase wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, “Fi ge wa ye. Le mɛ Afa, nyume Omɛga. Le mɛ ŋkɛɛ, nyume mɛ Kimɛsɛ. Muh wù kindoɲ yune wu, nlɛ nnyâ wu bɛ joo yì bude fɛ joo yi kikamɛ le, yì nyaa kinche wu mu wu baarɲ fiɛɛ larɛ gɛ. 7 Muh wù lé wu gɛ wu sô le muh wù lé wu gɛ wu kɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii nje bvushɛ. Nlɛ ɲgɛ nyûmɛ Nyo we, wu nyume mwa yarɲ. 8 Geenɛ bamii ba faane a muntele le mo ba baarɲ bɛɛɲ gɛ, mo ba ghege mwɛɛ, mo ba yuuyi bamii, mo ba gee nyiɛɲ yi kinjarɲ, mo ba ɲgarɲ, mo ba buune banyo bamu, mo bamii ba chimbiarɲ bachii, fiboo lé fi gɛ fi nyûmɛ a mamasi wù fiɛɛ ɲgu yo bɛ munjarɲ. Fine le kwe yì kinɲane kinfɛɛ.” (Limnɛ Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu a ɲgoo yi banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gɛ kɛmɛ bintee bi bvusooshwi bi gɛ yiɛ bɛ banɲɛ bvusooshwi ba ajiɲ baa, wu ja wu to wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, “Tô ɲgɛɲ ndûnyɛ wo ŋgoon Kwɛsɛ wu Luu wù le kwe Mwa Shoɲ wo le.” 10 Wu mo wu jo mɛ, mɛ nyume chiaarɲ yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, besa wu gɛɛɲ fɛ mbegɛ wumu wù baarɲ le wù ndefɛ fɛwɛ. Wu dunyɛ mɛ kilaantɛɲ kɪ yuude kɪ le Yelusalem, ki bu fɛwɛ fɛ Nyo le, ki tu ki shiide ki too. 11 Ki gɛ shiide noo, n'yu wu Nyo wu baarɲ yu wu lale nje tɛdɛ chimi chɪ lale chɪ ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Jasba, wu yuude nɛ walala nje mijoo. 12 Kilaantɛɲ kiyu gɛ kɛmɛ kitarɲ kɪ kuge ki ndefɛ a we yaga, de nyume yi kitarɲ kiyu le yuufɛ ncho yifɛɛ, banchendaa ba Nyo yuufɛ ncho bafɛɛ nyume fɛ de yiyu le. Bo gɛ sarɲ ajɛɛ a chikfuu chi Ishwala chɪ yuufɛ ncho chifɛɛ yi de yi kitarɲ kiyu le. 13 De chinɛ gɛ bɛɛ a kimbe kɪ juu saane yo le yishɛdɛ, nyume awɛ awɛ yishɛdɛ, nyume akuu akuu yishɛdɛ, nyume a juu seele yo yishɛdɛ. 14 Ata a kichi ki kitarɲ kiyu gɛ bɛɛ yuufɛ ncho afaa ba sarɲ ajɛɛ a boonɲ ba nturɲ ba Mwa Shoɲ ba yuufɛ ncho bafɛɛ yi ata ayu le. 15 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù gɛ jɛmɛ mɛnɛ, gɛ kɛmɛ nfeɛ abo nyume kimbarɲ ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛdɛ. Nfeɛ wuyu gɛ bɛɛ ki wu fɛ kilaantɛɲ kiyu bɛ de yi kitarɲ mo bimbe bi kitarɲ yu. 16 Kilaantɛɲ kiyu gɛ bɛɛ bimbe binch bi nyume yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ bichii, mbvu bɛ ndefɛ we mo ndefɛ kuu nyume gɛɲ yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ. Wu mo wu fɛ kilaantɛɲ kiyu bɛ kimbarɲ kɛ kɛɛ ki bu bama nchvuge bɛ gii yitɛɲ. No wu fɛ mbvu bɛ ndefɛ we mo ndefɛ kuu ki bu gɛɲ yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ. 17 Wu fɛ tɛ bimbe bi bu ɲkɛɲ mbaanshɛ ncho bvusoo yi nfiɛ le. Nchendaa

wu Nyo wuyu gɛ fɛ nyu bɛ nfe wu muh wu wuɲ to wu fege yu. 18 Bo gɛ joonɲ bimbe biyu bɛ ata a tɛɛmɛ kwa ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Jasba, kilaantɛɲ kiyu kibɛɛ ba jonɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛdɛ lɛkileki ki yuude nɛ walala nje mijoo. 19 Bo gɛ choɲ kichi ki kilaantɛɲ kiyu bɛ kfuu chi ata a tɛɛmɛ kwa yeyɛ yeyɛ wo kɛmɛ nchón yeyɛ yeyɛ. Chɪ fwe ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Jasba, chɪ bii fo lɛ Safiya, chɪ kintɛdɛ lɛ Agɛt, chɪ kinɛɲ lɛ ɛmɛlal, 20 chɪ kintɛɲ lɛ Onik, chɪ kinsoo lɛ Kanelia, chɪ kinsooshwi lɛ Klisolit, chɪ nyaarɲ lɛ Beli, chɪ bvuuɲɛ lɛ Toba, chɪ yuufɛ lɛ Klisoble, chɪ yuufɛ ncho chimimia nyume lɛ Jasin, chɪ yuufɛ ncho chifɛɛ nyume lɛ Amɛti. 21 De yi kitarɲ yì yuufɛ ncho yifɛɛ chinɛ ba gɛ fɛ bɛ chikfuu chi bigɛ bi baarɲ bi tɛɛmɛ kwa yeyɛ yeyɛ yuufɛ ncho bafɛɛ, bo jo kige kɪ baarɲ kimimia bo fɛ jwe wu kitarɲ yu kimimia. Je yi a kilaantɛɲ kiyu gɛ bɛɛ ba fɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛdɛ lɛkileki, je yiyu yuude yi bvushi le nɛ nje mijoo. 22 ɲgɛ baarɲ n'yɛɲ gɛ yɛɲ kintanyɛ a kilaantɛɲ kinɛ le gɛ, nje Tada Nyo wù Kɛmɛ Bvunɲa Bvuchii bɛ Mwa Shoɲ gɛ bɛɛ wa yɛɲ yi kintanyɛ yi yo. 23 Gɛ kilaantɛɲ kiyu gɛ ka kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi ki goonɛ fɛ juu le kɛnɛ kwii wù baarɲ yo le gɛ, nje n'yulɛ wu Nyo gɛ bɛɛ wa n'yu wu yo, Mwa Shoɲ nyu wa kin'yɛsɛ ki yo. 24 Biturɲ bichii bi lé bi gɛ bi ɲɛnyɲi wa nyume yi n'yu wu a kilaantɛɲ kiyu le, banfoɲ ba yi nshɛɲ le, lé bo gɛ bo tôo bɛ bvukuge bvuboo a kilaantɛɲ kinɛ le. 25 Gɛ bo nyu bo yu bo barɲ de yi kitarɲ ki a kilaantɛɲ kinɛ le juu chimimia gɛ, nje gɛ akfuurɲ baarɲ ayu a jiime yo gɛ. 26 Bo lé bo gɛ bo too bɛ bvukuge mo kwa wu biturɲ bichii a kilaantɛɲ kinɛ le. 27 Geenɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi le nje fi yuude lo sɛɲ nyu fi gɛ fi lɛɛ a kilaantɛɲ kinɛ le gɛ. Gɛ muh wù gee mwɛɛ mù kuufɛ yɛ kɛnɛ wù mbiane chimbiarɲ nyu wu lɛɛ yo gɛ. Lé gɛ lɛɛ gɛɲ bamii ba ba le ba sarɲ ajɛɛ aboo a ɲwa wu Mwa Shoɲ wù ba sarɲ ajɛɛ a bamii ba kɛmɛ kinche le.

22 Nchendaa Nyo wuyu mo wu dunyɛ mɛ joo yì nyaa kinche yi bude a kala wu Nyo kuu bɛ Mwa Shoɲ, yi bohge yi yuude nɛ walala nje mijoo. 2 Yi gɛ bohge noo yi fedɛ antɛnɛɛ a je yi a kilaantɛɲ kiyu le. Kite kɪ nyaa kinche gɛ kuu bimbe bi joo yiyu le bichii. Kite kinɛ to ki yune muntarɲ kinɲane yuufɛ ncho kinfɛɛ yi kilurɲ le, ki yune kinɲane kimimia kimimia yi kwii le. Binɲamɛ bi kite kinɛ gɛ bɛɛ nche yì ba fedɛ bamii bachii yu. 3 Gɛ fiɛɛ fi Nyo le wu ɲjiɲ nyu fi nyûmɛ a kilaantɛɲ kinɛ le gɛ. Lé gɛ

nyûme kala wu Nyo be Mwa Shon yo. Bamii be ba lème lé bo nyâa mbeɛnse wù baarj wu le. 4 Bo lé bo yêde bvushi bwe le, jee che nyume ba sarj fe bo jii. 5 Gɛ akfuurj baarj ajiinj yo gɛ, gɛ bo baarj bo ka bo goone n'yuw wù nyâa kin'yese kene juu gɛ, nje Tada Nyo lé wu nyume n'yuw wuboo. Bo lé bo sâge nje banforj segechii buv kage gɛ. (aiōn g165) 6 Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu jeme mene le, “Banjeme banɛ le ba nchieɛnj ba bamii gɛɛ bvufee yi bo le. Tada wù le Nyo wa biyo bi bamii be ba nturj wu le wu turj nchendaa we le wu tô wu dûnye bamii be ba lème, fieɛ fi keme ki fi gɛ fi kôoshɛ kife kî shige le.” 7 Jiso duu le, “Bɛnj yû, ntoo kife kî shige le. Kinlanje kî baarj le fe muh wù le wu gɛɛ nturj wu Nyo wunɛ wù le banjeme ba le a ɲwa wunɛ le.” 8 Mɛ wù Jon le muh wù ɲgɛ n'yu wa wu ka wu yeɲ mweɛ munɛ le munchii. Ndoo n'yu ɲka n'yeɲ mu le noo, ɲgwe bikaa bi nchendaa wu Nyo le wù gɛ duunyɪ mweɛ munɛ mene, le nnyâ ɲgvunɛ wù baarj wu le. 9 Geenɛ, wu jeme mene le, “Keefe wo mônj gɛ. Nle geh tɛ muh wu lème nje wo mo boorj ba bwoo ba le bamii ba nturj wu Nyo mo bamii ba gɛede banjeme ba le a ɲwa wunɛ le. Wo nyâa ɲgvunɛ wù baarj nyu Nyo le.” 10 Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Keefe wo nyîle nturj wu Nyo wunɛ wù le banjeme ba le a ɲwa wunɛ le gɛ, nje kife kî mu lé mu gɛ mu kôoshɛ le wa mbebe le. 11 Muh wù gee mweɛ mù mbefe, wu gɛe geh mweɛ mù mbefe, muh wù gee nyieɲ, wu gɛe geh nyieɲ. Muh wù gee fieɛ fi kooji, wu gɛe geh fieɛ fi kooji, muh wù yuude, wu mɛ geh wu yûude.” 12 Jiso duu le, “Bɛnj yêge bɛnj yû, ntoo yi kife kî shige le. Ntoo be nlanje, ki nlanje muh wuchii yu mbii no gee che le. 13 Le mɛ wù Afa, nyume mɛ wù Omega. Le mɛ wù Fwe, nyu mɛ kijime. Le mɛ ɲkeɛ, nyume mɛ Kimeseɛ.” 14 Kinlanje kî baarj le fe bamii ba le bo chuge njû yiboo, wu le tanlo bo gɛ bo lêe fe jwe wu kitarj le bo gɛɛnj a kilaantɛnj kiyu le, wu le bo lé bo gɛ bo kɛme kijuse ki bo jî fe kite kɛ kî nyaa kinche le. 15 Bamii ba lé bo gɛ bo mɛ akfuurj a kitarj le bô gee nje bvú be ba banjarj mo ba gee nyieɲ yi kinjarj mo ba yuuyi bamii mo ba buune banyo bamu, mo bamii ba kore chimbiarj, bo mbiane chimbiarj. 16 “Mɛ wù Jiso nle nturj nchendaa waj fe bɛnj le ki wu jeme mweɛ munɛ mù geene fe bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le. Nle Mwa be Bia wu sanɛ a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi le, nyume mɛ Jon yi An'yule.” 17 Kiyu ki Nyo be ɲgoorj

Kwese wù Luu duu le, “Tô!” Mo yeɲ wù yuge jeme tɛ le “Tô!” Muh wù kindorj yune wu wu tô, muh wù goone wu tô, wu keme joo yî nyaa kinche wu baarj fieɛ lanje gɛ. 18 Nchiise muh wuchii wù yuge nturj wu Nyo wù le banjeme ba bude a ɲwa wunɛ le le, muh morj lo wu taa fieɛ fo, Nyo lé wu gɛ wu tâa banje ba njeɛ a ɲwa wunɛ le, ye ye le. 19 Muh morj wu bvuse fieɛ a banjeme ba bude a ɲwa wunɛ le ba le nturj wu Nyo, tu gɛ Nyo nyu wu gɛ wu chine wu keme ke kimbe ki kite kî nyaa kinche be ke kimbe ki a kilaantɛnj kî yuude kî ba le ba sarj a ɲwa wunɛ le gɛ. 20 Muh wù jeme kune mweɛ munɛ duu le, “Yi nchieɛnj le, ntoo kife kî shige le.” Fi nyûme noo. Tada Jiso tô! 21 Tada Jiso nyâ bɛnj bachii ba le bamii ba Nyo be nfih. Fi nyûme noo.



*N'yeŋ kilaanteŋ kɪ yuude kɪ le Yelusalem kifey ki bu fɛwe fɛ Nyo le ki shiide ki too nje ngoon
kwese wu gɛene luu. N'yu je jeme fɛ kala le fɛwɛɛwe le, "Beŋ jɪŋe beŋ yêŋ, fɛ Nyo lé wu gɛ wu
chêe le wa be bamii. Wu lé wu chêe be bo. Bo nyume bamii be, wu wu Nyo
kibɛɛ lé wu nyûme be bo, wu nyûme Nyo wuboo."
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 21:2-3*

Reader's Guide

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Ncane---Ncane-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Lum 10:7
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 9:1
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 9:2
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 9:11
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 11:7
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 17:8
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:1
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:3

aidios

Lum 1:20
Jud 1:6

aiōn

Macho 12:32
Macho 13:22
Macho 13:39
Macho 13:40
Macho 13:49
Macho 21:19
Macho 24:3
Macho 28:20
Maliku 3:29
Maliku 4:19
Maliku 10:30
Maliku 11:14
Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Jorj 4:14
Jorj 6:51
Jorj 6:58
Jorj 8:35
Jorj 8:51
Jorj 8:52
Jorj 9:32
Jorj 10:28
Jorj 11:26
Jorj 12:34
Jorj 13:8
Jorj 14:16

Lεme 3:21
Lεme 15:18
Lum 1:25
Lum 9:5
Lum 11:36
Lum 12:2
Lum 16:27
1 Kolεj 1:20
1 Kolεj 2:6
1 Kolεj 2:7
1 Kolεj 2:8
1 Kolεj 3:18
1 Kolεj 8:13
1 Kolεj 10:11
2 Kolεj 4:4
2 Kolεj 9:9
2 Kolεj 11:31
Galeshianj 1:4
Galeshianj 1:5
Efesu 1:21
Efesu 2:2
Efesu 2:7
Efesu 3:9
Efesu 3:11
Efesu 3:21
Efesu 6:12
Filibi 4:20
Kolose 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taytu 2:12
Ibulu 1:2
Ibulu 1:8
Ibulu 5:6
Ibulu 6:5
Ibulu 6:20
Ibulu 7:17
Ibulu 7:21
Ibulu 7:24
Ibulu 7:28
Ibulu 9:26
Ibulu 11:3
Ibulu 13:8
Ibulu 13:21
1 Bitā 1:23

1 Bitā 1:25
1 Bitā 4:11
1 Bitā 5:11
2 Bitā 3:18
1 Jorj 2:17
2 Jorj 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 1:6
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 1:18
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 4:9
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 4:10
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 5:13
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 7:12
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 10:6
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 11:15
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 14:11
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 15:7
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 19:3
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:10
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 22:5

aiōnios

Macho 18:8
Macho 19:16
Macho 19:29
Macho 25:41
Macho 25:46
Maliku 3:29
Maliku 10:17
Maliku 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Jorj 3:15
Jorj 3:16
Jorj 3:36
Jorj 4:14
Jorj 4:36
Jorj 5:24
Jorj 5:39
Jorj 6:27
Jorj 6:40
Jorj 6:47
Jorj 6:54
Jorj 6:68

Jorj 10:28
Jorj 12:25
Jorj 12:50
Jorj 17:2
Jorj 17:3
Leme 13:46
Leme 13:48
Lum 2:7
Lum 5:21
Lum 6:22
Lum 6:23
Lum 16:25
Lum 16:26
2 Kolerj 4:17
2 Kolerj 4:18
2 Kolerj 5:1
Galeshianj 6:8
2 Tesalonika 1:9
2 Tesalonika 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taytu 1:2
Taytu 3:7
Filemu 1:15
Ibulu 5:9
Ibulu 6:2
Ibulu 9:12
Ibulu 9:14
Ibulu 9:15
Ibulu 13:20
1 Bitā 5:10
2 Bitā 1:11
1 Jorj 1:2
1 Jorj 2:25
1 Jorj 3:15
1 Jorj 5:11
1 Jorj 5:13
1 Jorj 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 14:6

eleēse

Lum 11:32

Geenna

Macho 5:22
Macho 5:29
Macho 5:30
Macho 10:28
Macho 18:9
Macho 23:15
Macho 23:33
Maliku 9:43

Maliku 9:45
Maliku 9:47
Luka 12:5
Jem 3:6

Hadēs

Macho 11:23
Macho 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Leme 2:27
Leme 2:31
1 Kolerj 15:55
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 1:18
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 6:8
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:13
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 19:20
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:10
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:14
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 20:15
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6

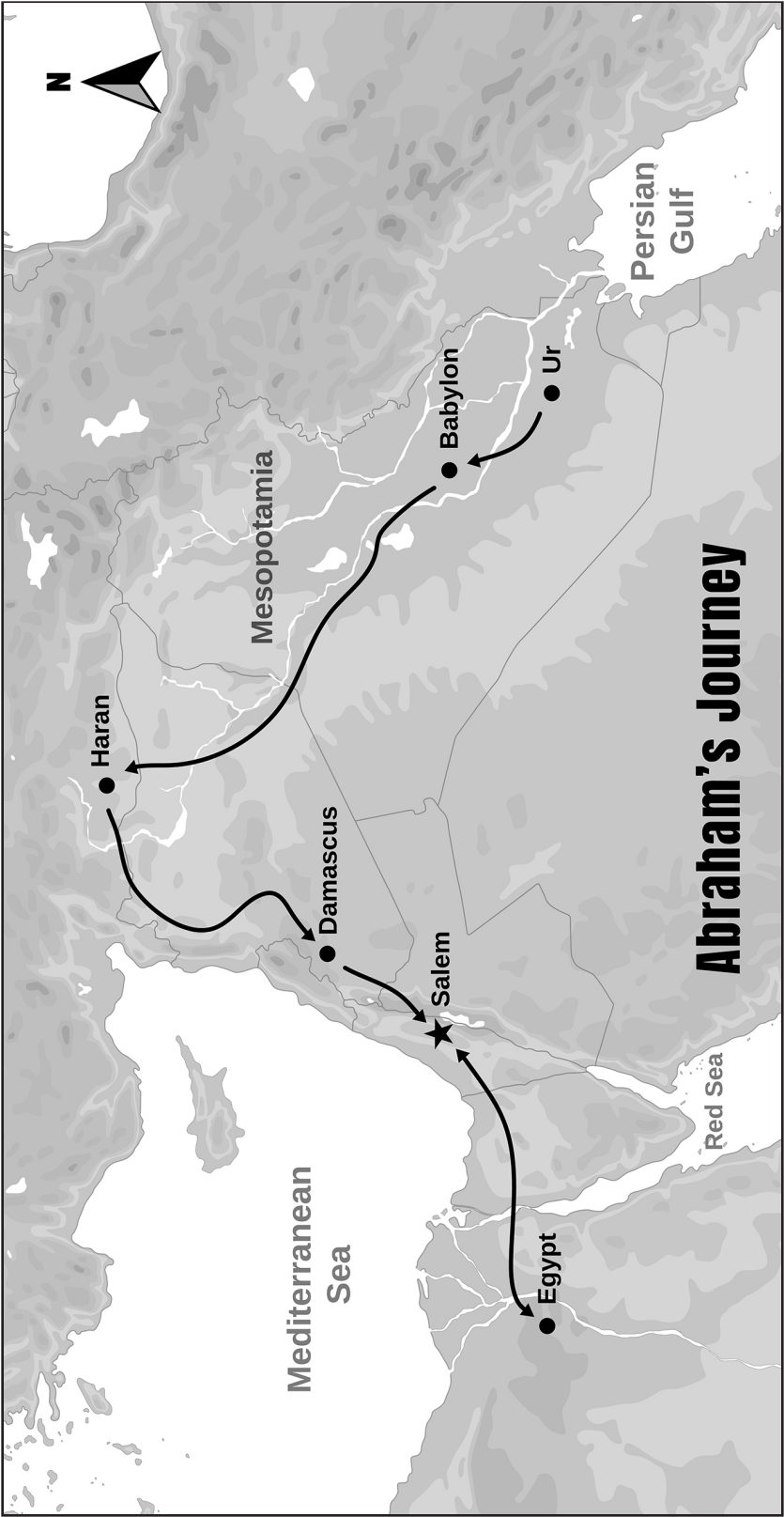
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

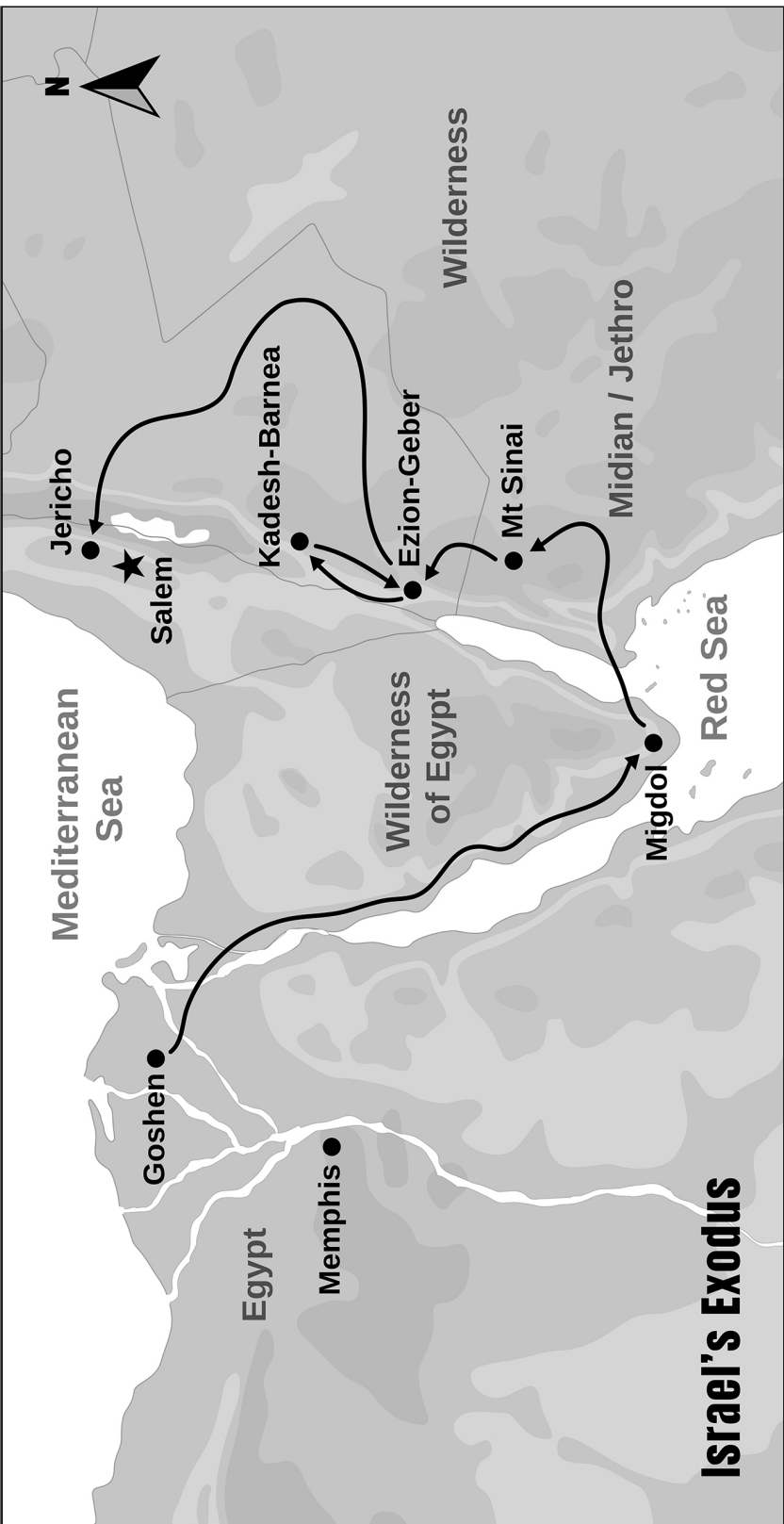
2 Bitā 2:4

Questioned

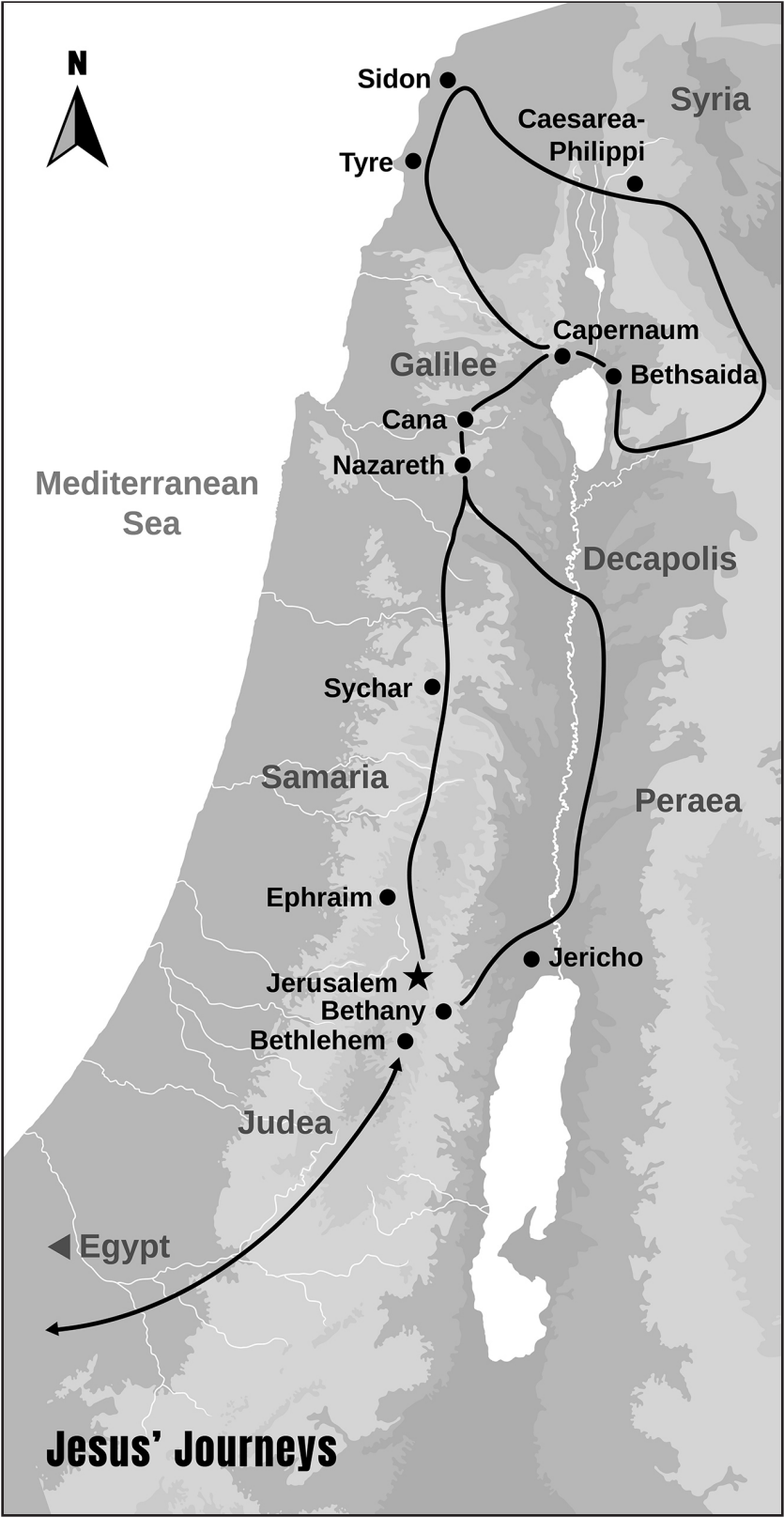
None yet noted



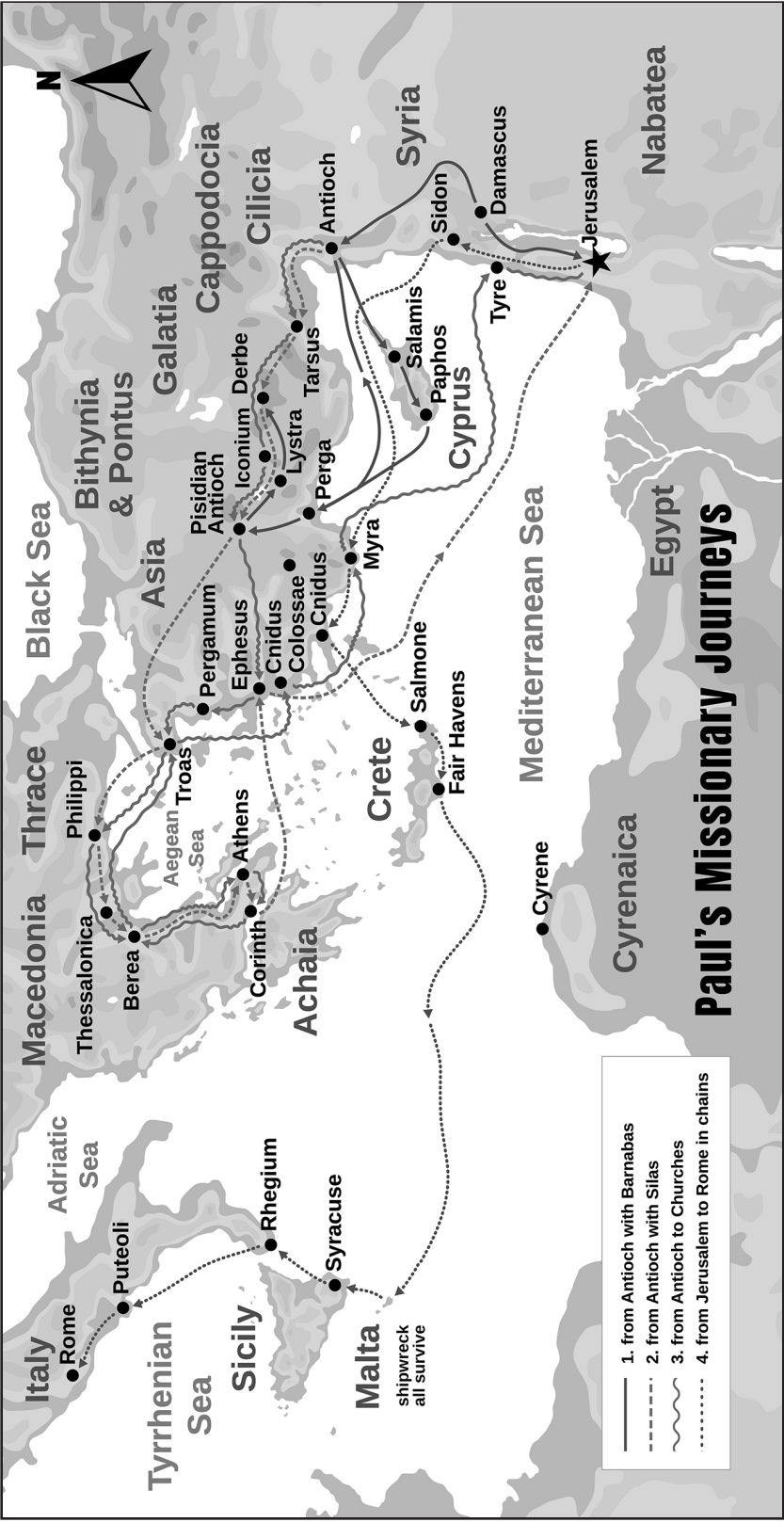
Gè ge te fitele fi Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le, fe wu yu Nyo le sege wu gè teje wu le wu ja woj wuboo le, wu gëetj wumu wù wu gè bee ki wu gè wu kême riye woj we.
No Ablaham gè yu noo wu mo wu tu wu gëene geh lo, wu kee gè fe wu gëene fo gè. - Ibulu 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Benj kée le gē muh wū jee che le Mwamuh gē to le bamil lene lo wu le gē. Wu gē to ki wu lēŋ lo bamil le, wu nya kinche ke ki wu sūŋ muh wū duude chiaaŋ yi kwe le. -



Le me wù Bol wù mwa leme wu Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu teey me le nyàme mwa ntuw wu Jiso, wu gè le nŋɛji saka wù joŋe wù wu Nyo. - Lum 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people**
- 1956** Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
- 1830** John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731** Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614** Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572** Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517** Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455** Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323** Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276** Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100** Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054** The Great Schism
- 997** Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
- 864** Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716** Boniface reaches Germany
- 635** Alopen reaches China
- 569** Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432** Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397** Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341** Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325** Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250** Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197** Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70** Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61** Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52** Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39** Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33** Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we?			▶		Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			▶		Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			▶			
					Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.		
▶ Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30	God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	
		Son				
		Holy Spirit				
	Mankind	Living		Genesis 1:1	No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing				
		Deceased unbelieving				
	Angels	Holy		Genesis 1:1	No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned				
		Fugitive				
		First Beast				
		False Prophet				
		Satan				
	Why are we?			▶		Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7

Mankind is created in God’s image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?				
Fallen				Glory
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers		
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command				
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
			Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa	
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire	
			Revelation 20:2 Abyss	

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

Noo, beŋ gēŋ woj le wuchii, beŋ gē bamii nyu bamii baŋ ba ŋgoo, beŋ lēse bo a joo a jee chi Nyo wu Chii le, be chi Mwa mo a chi Kiyo ki Yuude le. - Macho 28:19

